

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 08253360 9



RA  
Hole





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation



James Chrystal

53 Clarendon Street

★ Estate of Rev James Chrystal □

April 6 '09

Holz  
AA



Norman A.  
4-15-190

# A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

COMPILED AND ARRANGED BY  
THE REV. CHARLES HOLE, B. A.,  
TRINITY COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE ;

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS,

BY  
WILLIAM A. WHEELER, M. A.,

ASSISTANT EDITOR OF WEBSTER'S DICTIONARIES, AND AUTHOR OF "A DICTIONARY  
OF THE NOTED NAMES OF FICTION," ETC.

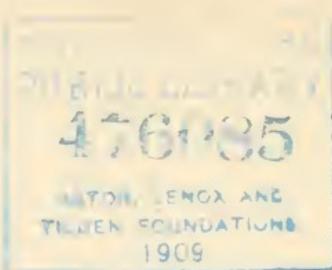
THOROUGHLY REVISED TO JAN. 1, 1880,

BY  
J. W. ABERNETHY, PH. D.

---

NEW YORK:  
THE ARUNDEL PRINT.

1881.



---

Copyright, 1881, by JOHN D. WILLIAMS.

---

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE BY THE AMERICAN EDITOR.

---

THE serviceable little Dictionary of the Rev. Mr. Hole — reprinted by arrangement with the English publishers — was placed in my hands with the request that I would make such additions of American names as would fit it for use and acceptance in this country. Supposing that the labor involved would be but slight, I readily undertook the task. An examination of the work, however, soon satisfied me that extensive additions and alterations were needed ; for, while it was apparent that the compiler was justly entitled to the praise of having produced a manual embodying in a condensed form a large amount of biographical memoranda, and of having taken especial pains to secure correctness in the important matter of dates, it was equally evident that much which the users of the book might reasonably look for with the expectation of finding, had been omitted.

To point out the defects of a book which, after all, shows great industry, conscientious research, and general accuracy, is an ungrateful duty ; but justice to the public and myself, as well as to the English editor, requires that I should state the limits of my own revisionary labor and responsibility, and, in doing this, I shall necessarily indicate some of the deficiencies and imperfections of the original work.

My attention was directed, in the first place, to the collection and insertion of American names, of which only a very meager list is given in the English publication. The additions which I have made amount to many hundreds, and include such names as Arnold, Burr, Choate, Douglas, Foote, Gallatin, Hancock, Marion, Otis, Paulding, Percival,

Pocahontas, Randolph, Standish, Sumter, Taney, Wirt, and many others. There are some, it is true, of much less note than these, yet they are important in a work designed for circulation in America.

To carry out more fully the plan of the book, and make it still more useful and acceptable, I have added a large number of European names of undoubted importance which the English editor had omitted, and which one would naturally expect to find in a work of this sort; as, for example, Abraham-a-Sancta Clara, Banim, Chlopicki, De Wette, Immermann, Miaulis, Passow, Töpffer, Torquemada, &c.

In not a few instances, I have been able to supply missing dates; while of dates erroneously given or marked as doubtful, I have corrected or verified a still larger number.

The orthography of the names has received much of my attention. Besides rectifying some grave mistakes, and some hardly less grievous inconsistencies, I have been at a good deal of pains to supply accents in the French, German, and other Continental names, which are for the most part printed without them in the English book, and have in consequence a very awkward and unfamiliar look. It is not always easy, however, to determine what accent a particular letter should have, or whether it should have any, as authorities are sometimes at variance. A notable example of this is *Fénélon*, which in some standard works of reference is printed, though incorrectly, *Fénélon*.

The English edition of this Dictionary gives the month and day as well as the year of death, but not the month and day of birth, though by most persons the latter would be considered no less important than the former. For this and for other reasons, it has been thought advisable to give, in this reprint, nothing more than the years of birth and death, which are all, probably, that the consulter of the book will generally require.

Some minor changes, deemed to be improvements, are perhaps scarcely worth mentioning: such as the substitution of the customary and legitimate abbreviations of common Christian names, or their full forms, for the uncouth and arbitrary contractions adopted by the English editor,—**Fees.**

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

v

for Frances, Hy. for Henry, Jam. for James, Jph. for Joseph, and the like; the re-arrangement of individuals of the same surname according to the alphabetical order of their Christian names,—the usual method in Biographical Dictionaries,—and not according to the order of their deaths; and the frequent amendment or modification of the compendious biographical information attached to the names for the purpose of identifying the individuals who bore them. In general, however, the intention has been to adhere to the plan of the English work; and hence the editor's rule of substituting the English equivalents of foreign Christian names for the vernacular forms has been almost uniformly followed, though not without much misgiving and dissatisfaction.

Having long felt the want of a comprehensive and thoroughly trustworthy biographical index, such as the present compilation aspires to be, and knowing well the great liability to error in any work containing so many thousands of names and dates, I shall thankfully avail myself not only of public criticism, but of any corrections or suggestions that may be privately communicated to me.

WM. A. WHEELER.



## PREFACE.

---

THE principal object of this work is to afford ready information of the births and deaths of deceased persons, more or less noteworthy, of all countries and periods. Biographical dictionaries on the ordinary plan, besides being more and more voluminous in proportion to their value, and consequently more cumbrous to consult for a passing occasion, fall necessarily and rapidly into chronological arrears ; while a less pretending book, like the present, by allowing usually no more than a line to a single name, containing, therefore, many more entries than even some bulky quartos of biographical matter, and so being for the mere purpose of the above-named dates more serviceable than they, stands also from its size a greater chance of frequent reprints, and keeping its information level with the times. This is the claim it ventures to put forth to the notice and favor of the public. It hopes to lie upon the desk, an unobtrusive companion of other books of many sorts, to give a reader its rapid answer whenever he is tempted to pause at a name, and ask no more than — “ When did he live ? ”

In explanation of the contents, it will be necessary to preface a few brief remarks. The additions, for instance, that will be found attached to the names, are not to be understood as intended vainly to furnish any condensed biographical information, nor always to indicate the person's title to a place in a biographical list, but chiefly for identifying the individual ; which will be felt a matter of some utility when it is remembered how frequently talents of the same description run in families, and how successive generations of the same name — on the Continent especially — appear as paint-

ers, engravers, printers, and scholars. Again, to avoid confusion, and secure a more complete distinction of the greater personages, others bearing the same surnames are frequently added, and this is the apology for the appearance of some that might be considered in themselves too obscure to deserve insertion. The Italics within brackets in all cases indicate some production of the pen, or some work of art ; and these, too, are for assisting in the identification, rather than for marking the special claim to distinction ; for in innumerable instances of prolific genius it would be quite impossible to select any single production as a *chef-d'œuvre*, though frequently it will be found that the work quoted is one upon which a reputation rests. The Italics without brackets are confined to a second, or an assumed, or an original name, or perhaps a *sobriquet* by which, in occasional instances, a person is best known. A figure that is not of established certainty is marked by an asterisk [interrogation point]. In cases where an individual has had a separate biographer, this is indicated by the letter L., or the word Life.

At the close of his undertaking, the compiler has become abundantly aware, from experience, of the truth of a common remark, that there is nothing so liable to error and corruption as that most happy invention of figures ; and he believes it will not prove unsuitable or useless to make a few observations on this subject.

A general reader, wishing to know the time of a birth or a death, can turn, say, to the biographical compendiums — small, compact, single volumes, extending to a very recent period — which an ordinary household may probably be supplied with, or to a cyclopædia of many quartos or large octavos on the shelves of a more ambitious library, and if he finds his date in any one of these he is probably content, and asks no further. But if, requiring greater exactness, or being suspicious and desirous of corroboration, he should take an opportunity of consulting several, he is then but too likely to become aware of unwelcome discrepancies. The professional man of letters, who has access to the largest and best works of the class, such as the *Biographic Universelle*, the *Nouvelle Biographic Générale*, or the *Biographia Britannica*, is of

course better off, but even he does not escape his disappointments so often as might be imagined. And what is the more perplexing, and, in truth, not a little irritating, the dates are given with all the air of absolute certainty, so far as silence conveys this; only the very first-class books — and not always these — informing the reader that there are other dates assigned, or that some current figures have been proved wrong, and giving any hint that pains have been taken to sift discrepancies.

The plan of this volume does not admit of a variation of dates being discussed or even stated, and only allows an established uncertainty to be intimated by an asterisk [mark of interrogation]. But the author is reluctantly obliged to admit, that, if any one of the following pages were taken at random and examined with half a dozen of the usually accredited authorities, discrepant figures would be found amongst them, for, perhaps, on an average, every fourth or fifth name ; while even when no absolute conflict presents itself, one of the dates, the birth for instance or the death, is entirely omitted, and some works, not even professing to give any nearer information than the year, seldom mentioning the day. This estimate of the degree of faultiness in our current information is certainly within the mark, as the compiler's memoranda of the variations he has observed, in figures alone, to say nothing of errors in spelling, too amply testify, and it is a discovery not a little disheartening to those who have ever made it, whose studies lead them to take an interest in this class of dates.

Happily, however, the uncertainty in nativities and obituaries here implied need not be acquiesced in as a finality in every instance. Things are not so bad as they look. A very brief practical acquaintance with the current statements shows us that a large crop of errors is due to the culpability of the more recent copyists and editors, and that, with patience and sufficient comparison, the true figures are, in a considerable number of instances, not beyond recovery. By paying attention to the various errors corrected in carrying a work like the present through the press, one has an opportunity of becoming aware of the kinds of mistakes which com-

positors on the one hand are more particularly liable to, as well as those for which an editor on the other hand has himself solely to blame; and, as this may sometimes aid in accounting for discrepancies, a few illustrations will perhaps be acceptable.

For instance, the figures 8, 3, 5, frequently get put in each other's places, owing probably to a rough resemblance among them, especially in indistinct manuscript; and not only in manuscript, for any one who has to consult the new edition of the *Biographie Universelle* must often have regretted that the type there used makes the 5 and 3 so nearly alike as to require a close scrutiny to detect the difference. Examples occurring in the preparation of the present work of 6 in the copy appearing as 9 in the proof, and instances in other works of these two figures being interchanged, make it tolerably evident that they sometimes get inverted by the printer, either in sorting the types or in the act of composition. Imperfect formations in the copy have also, it would appear, caused 6 and 9 both to be replaced by 0. Cases of 6 for 0 have been remarked in correcting these sheets, and in the *Biographie Universelle*, John Hübner appears as born in 1608 for 1668. The figures 1 and 7 [1 and 9, 7 and 9] have also been interchanged.

A very common error is when a date contains the same figure repeated consecutively, and the wrong duplicate gets into the copy by a natural trick of the eye of a rapid worker, especially when the difference in the value of the two figures exchanged is not so glaringly large; thus, 1779 becoming 1799, and *vice versa*, 1669 for 1699, 1445 for 1455. In the proof-sheets of this work, 1755 of the copy once became 1775. But 1449 for 1499, or 1228 for 1288, would be more seldom found, though the *Biographie Universelle* has it that St. Oswald died 922 instead of 992. The culprit years, however, which most frequently sin in this way are 1668 and 1688. Perhaps the similarity of sound may have produced some errors, as for instance, when Gaspar Bartholin was born July 13, according to one, and July 30, according to another. Two certain instances of this mistake, and both with the same pair of numbers, have been noticed in these proofs, where

Oct. 13 appeared instead of Oct. 30, and 1530 \* [?] for 1513 \* [?]. In the days of the month, one of the figures is occasionally omitted, as when 2 stands for 12 and 3 for 30. The days of the month also get inverted, as when the death of Eller de Brockhusen appears in the *Biographie Universelle* to have occurred Sept. 31, and in the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, Sept. 13. One frequently finds the months Jan. and June put for each other, and in the French dictionaries, March and May (Mars and Mai), as also April and August (Avril and Août). Thus, Louis Anthony de Bougainville is said, in the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, to have died April 31, an error which betrays itself, and we expect to find other authorities giving Aug. 31, which in fact they do.

But the editor cannot forbear remarking more at length upon an error arising not so much from accident and inadvertence as from a want of thought, and a false principle of calculation that is likely enough to become a fixed habit in the mind. Thus a composer of a biographical notice, finding it announced that a person died in 1850, aged 50, and wishing to put the fact in another shape, states that he was "born in 1800, and died in 1850;" whereas, from the loose way in which that phrase "aged so and so" often occurs, this 1800 is not at all certain. To give actual instances. The *Annual Register* records that Richard Ford was born 1796, and died Sept. 1, 1858, aged 61; but had we calculated the birth from the death and age, by subtracting 61 from 1858, we should have fixed on 1797, which would have been wrong. The same work says of the Earl of Ripon, born in 1782, died Jan. 28, 1859, aged 76; but 1859 minus 76 is 1783. Even if the "years" of a person's age always meant completed years, this method of arriving at the birth would be uncertain; for a person born either in Dec. 1799 or Jan. 1800, and dying in Feb. 1850, would just the same be said to be "aged 50." But sometimes it is stated that a person is "aged 50," when he is more properly within a month or so of reaching that number of years. Thus the Obituary of the *London Almanac* says that Walter Savage Landor "died Sept. 17, 1864, aged 90;" but if we were to infer his birth to have been in 1864 — 90, or 1774, we should err, as he was actually born in Jan.

1775, and wanted as much as three or four months of being "aged 90." In fact, a person who "died in 1850, aged 50," and no month stated, may have been born in 1799, 1800, or 1801. When, therefore, the *Biographia Britannica* states that Henry Burton "was 67 years of age in 1646, consequently he must have been born in 1579," the inference is not to be trusted; and similarly, when the Biographical Dictionary of the *English Cyclopaedia* makes a like calculation of the births of Melchizedec Thévenot and Spinello Aretino. It may also be remarked that from this process of backward reckoning we may suspect to have arisen a frequent discrepancy of 10 years in the birth, as though there had been an error of 1 in performing the subtraction sum.

Other discrepancies arise from causes less culpable; as when a person dies in the night, the hour not being stated, or is found dead in the morning, the hour of decease not being known, and one account makes the occurrence to have happened the day before and another the day after. Thus, *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates* states the Emperor Lothaire II. to have died in the night between Dec. 3 and 4, explaining why in the two great French dictionaries we find Dec. 3 and Dec. 4 respectively. When a person dies abroad, especially in circumstances of turmoil and excitement, reports of the event are likely enough to vary. This may possibly explain how it occurs that no less than four dates are assigned for the death of so eminent and so recent a man as Sir Henry Havelock; Maunder giving Nov. 21, the *Book of Dates* and the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, Nov. 25, the *London Almanac*, Nov. 27, while the Life of the hero, by Marshman, his brother-in-law, as well as the *Annual Register*, gives Nov. 24, which may be presumed to be the correct day. One would have thought that the very hour and day of the execution of Robespierre would have been well remarked; nevertheless, we find in Chalmers that he died July 10; *Rees's Cyclopaedia* gives July 28; Lemprière and Rose, July 28, 4 p. m.; and Alison in his *History*, July 29, 4 a. m.

Discrepancies are also due to the change of the style, an innovation not effected without some unnecessary complication. For when in 1582 the 10 superfluous days were pro-

posed by the Pope to be omitted from the Calendar, the various countries unfortunately were not unanimous in adopting the improvement : Spain, Portugal, and a part of Italy accepting the alteration on the same day ; France following the example two months later ; but England holding out for no less than 170 years, when in 1752 she omitted 11 days (as the 10 had become since 1700), and reckoned Sept. 3 as Sept. 14 ; during which period, therefore, our chronology and that of other countries differ by 10 or 11 days, and historians, having to express the date of any transaction affecting ourselves and them, have to mention two days at once, as Nov. 15, 1688, or Sept. 12, 1715. One important country, Russia, to this day retains the old style, which is no longer 10 days, or 11, but 12 in advance. Russian dates, consequently, will often differ by 12 days, and other continental dates by 10 or 11, from those accepted by us ; the ambiguity not being always apparent, owing to their having been recorded originally, not with the double notation for historical purposes, but in the current style of the country as referring to purely domestic and internal events.

But the change of style, as far as England was concerned, embraced yet another peculiarity which has to be observed. For whereas up to the period of that change the civil year began on March 25, and the period between Jan. 1 and March 25 was reckoned to the old year, it was then ordered by Act of Parliament that this practice should be discontinued, and the year in all cases commence with Jan. 1. But according to the old practice, the dates within that interval of Jan. 1 and March 25 would express both years, and thus what we now write Feb. 4, 1726, used inconveniently to be written Feb. 4, 1725–6 ; for want of attention to which fact the year would be copied as 1725 by one, and as 1726 by another. Hence it happens that while the change of style may be the parent of an error of 10 or 11 days, or 12, between England and a foreign country, it may also occasionally have produced an error of one year in purely domestic dates, which is to be suspected when the day belongs to the interval between Jan. 1 and March 25. In this volume, the new style is always used.

An error in the letters of a word is generally obvious, and

can be rectified by any one, while an error in the figure of a date is far otherwise, and even when obvious seldom pronounces or suggests its own correction. Hence so many vexatious discrepancies, and we are startled at finding the most notorious events of but yesterday wrongly dated. It is only a matter of industry and conscientious care to weed out errors of no longer standing than this; but dates of early and mediæval times, that come down to us with discrepancies all the way, must stand far less chance, and here we must often rest satisfied with approximations. But even in some of these an additional light has occasionally been discovered, as in the case of Holbein's death, which within the last few years has been proved in the *Archæologia* to have occurred in 1543, instead of the currently adopted 1554.

It might, perhaps, have been expected, that, in the case of historical personages, and especially in the case of reigning sovereigns, fewer discrepancies than usual would be met with; and yet this is by no means the fact. As to the former, we should not have thought that such an authority as the *Historic Peerage* (formerly the *Synopsis of the Peerage* of Sir Harris Nicolas) would give a wrong date for the famous assassination of the Duke of Buckingham. It gives 1629, and all other authorities 1628; and for the day, the *English Cyclopædia* says Aug. 24, against Aug. 23 of every one else. And then, in regard to reigning sovereigns, that the year of their accession should be variously stated need excite no surprise; for, what with disputed successions, the *de jure* and *de facto*, and minorities, in troublous times and in heterogeneous dominions, an actual accession may be variously estimated, as also may depositions; and this is the reason why in this work the years of a reign are in so many instances omitted entirely. Nor, again, may the birth be always ascertainable, especially in the cases where this occurred during the obscurity of the family; but one does look for more certainty and accuracy in the record of a sovereign's death than it is always our good fortune to find. As regards our own kings, writers are not in every instance at one in the year of the birth or the day of the death, even for the times after the Conquest.

. . . . To prevent incessant cross references and disap-

pointments in foreign names beginning with La, Le, De, Van, &c., the names are, in frequent instances, repeated under those prefixes.

A work of this kind, consisting of some 18,000 entries, must necessarily have been in the first instance compiled from the leading biographical dictionaries, among which it is needless to particularize the *Biographie Universelle*, the *Nouvelle Biographie Générale*, the *Biographia Britannica*, and the works of Chalmers, Rose, Aikin, Gorton, and others. The dates that seemed undisputed were adopted without going further; but in all cases of discrepancy, biographical collections for particular series or special professions were resorted to, as Wood's *Athenæ Oxonienses*, Cooper's *Athenæ Cantabrigienses*, Fetis's *Musicians*, Strutt's *Engravers*, Pilkington's *Painters*, the *Historic Peerage*; such contemporary records as the *Annual Obituary*, the *Annual Register*; *L'Art de Vérifier les Dates*, the early *Chronicles*, Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman Biography*, and Clinton's *Fasti*, for historical names; besides many single biographies and other primary authorities.

The editor, however, is well enough aware, that, with all the pains he has taken to avoid them, his own volume cannot have altogether escaped the errors he has been adverting to in other works; and he has seen too much of the difficulty of perfect accuracy, not to be prompted by entire sincerity in asking the indulgence of his readers. He will spare no pains in revising each successive edition that may be called for; and if those who feel the convenience of consulting an accurate work of this nature will kindly communicate any errors they may discover, with authorities for their correction, the compilation must needs win increasing confidence at every re-issue.

The editor apologizes for leaving in his pages a very few names whose dates he was unable to ascertain at the moment of going to press.

SHANKLIN, I. W.

## A LIST OF THE PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS BOOK.

---

ab., . . . . .	about.	Math., Mathem., . . . . .	Mathematician.
Abp., Archbp., . . . . .	Archbishop.	Med., . . . . .	Medical.
aft., . . . . .	after.	Misc., Miscel., . . . . .	Miscellaneous.
Amer., . . . . .	American.	Miss., . . . . .	Missionary.
Antiq., . . . . .	Antiquary, Antiquities.	mo., . . . . .	mother.
bef., . . . . .	before.	Mqs., . . . . .	Marquis, or Marquess.
beh., . . . . .	beheaded.	Mus., . . . . .	Musical, Musician.
Bibliog., . . . . .	Bibliographer.	Nat., . . . . .	Natural, Naturalist.
Biog., . . . . .	Biographer.	neph., . . . . .	nephew.
Bn., . . . . .	Baron.	Orient., . . . . .	Orientalist.
Bot., . . . . .	Botanist.	Pa., Paint., . . . . .	Painter.
Bp., . . . . .	Bishop.	Philol., . . . . .	Philologist.
br., . . . . .	brother.	Philos., . . . . .	Philosopher.
c., . . . . .	century.	Phys., . . . . .	Physician.
Chem., . . . . .	Chemist.	Po., . . . . .	Poet.
cr., . . . . .	created.	Polit., . . . . .	Political, Politician.
Ct., . . . . .	Count.	Port., . . . . .	Portuguese.
Ctss., or Css., . . . . .	Countess.	Prof., . . . . .	Professor.
Diplom., . . . . .	Diplomatist.	Prot., . . . . .	Protestant.
Div., . . . . .	Divine.	Q., or Qu., . . . . .	Queen.
Dk., . . . . .	Duke.	R., or Rom., Cath., . . . . .	Roman Catholic.
Dram., . . . . .	Dramatist.	Russ., . . . . .	Russian.
E., . . . . .	Earl.	Seh., Schol., . . . . .	Scholar.
Eng., . . . . .	England, English.	Scot., . . . . .	Scottish.
fl., . . . . .	flourished.	Sp., Span., . . . . .	Spanish.
Fr., . . . . .	France, French.	Statesm., . . . . .	Statesman.
Geog., . . . . .	Geographer.	Swed., . . . . .	Swedish.
Geol., . . . . .	Geologist.	Theol., . . . . .	Theological, Theologian.
Ger., . . . . .	German, Germany.	ti., . . . . .	time.
Gr., . . . . .	Greek.	tr., . . . . .	translated.
Hist., . . . . .	Historian, Historical.	Transl., . . . . .	Translator.
Ital., . . . . .	Italian.	Trav., . . . . .	Traveler.
K., . . . . .	King.	U. S., . . . . .	United States.
L., . . . . .	Life.	Vsc., Visct., . . . . .	Viscount.
Ld., . . . . .	Lord.	Wr., Wri., Writ., . . . . .	Writer.

? indicates an approximate or doubtful date.

# A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

---

	BORN. DIED.
Aa, Christian Charles Henry van der. Dutch Scholar....	1718..1792
Δa, Pet. van der. Bookseller of Leyden. ( <i>Galerie du Monde</i> ) — ..1730?	
Aagard, Christian. Danish Poet.....	1616..1664
Aagard, Nicholas, brother. Philosopher .....	1612..1657
Δagesen, Svend. Earliest Danish Historian.....	
Aal, Jacob. Norwegian Metallurgist.....	1773..1844
Aalst, Everard. Dutch Painter .....	1602..1658
Aalst, William, nephew. Dutch Painter.....	1620..1679
Aaron, St. British Martyr.....	— .. 303
Aaron-Acharon. Caraite Rabbi. ( <i>Garden of Eden</i> ).... fl. 1346	
Aarsens, or Aertsen, Peter. <i>Lange Peter</i> . Dutch Painter. 1519..1575?	
Aarsens, Francis van. Dutch Diplom. L. by Du Maurier 1572..1641	
Aarssens, Cornelius van. Dutch Statesman .....	1543..1624
Aartgens. Dutch Painter.....	1498..1564
Aartsen, or Aarsens, q. v. Dutch Painter.....	1519..1575?
Δba, Samuel. Third Christian King of Hungary .....	— ..1044
Abaka Khan. Second Mongol Emperor of Persia.....	— ..1282
Abancourt, Chas. Xavier Jos. d'. Min. of Louis XVI....	1758..1792
Abancourt, Charles Frerot d'. French Engineer.....	— ..1801
Abano, or Apono, Peter of. Astrologer and Physician ..	1250..1315
Abarbanel, Isaac Darbanella. Learned Spanish Jew....	1437..1508
Abarca, Joachim. Spanish Prelate.....	— ..1844
Abascal, Joseph Ferd. Span. Viceroy of Peru (1804-16)	1743..1821
Abasola, Mariano. Mexican Revolutionist .....	— ..1811
Abate, Andrew. Italian Painter of Natural History.....	— ..1732
Abati, Antonio. Italian Poet .....	— ..1667
Abati, or Abbat, Nicholas. <i>Dell' Abate</i> . Painter in Fresco	1512..1571
Abatin, Guido Ubaldo. Painter in Fresco .....	1600..1656
Abauzit, Firmin. French Writer.....	1679..1767
Abbadie, James. Dean of Killaloe. Theologian.....	1658..1727
Abbas. Uncle of Mahomet .....	— ..652?
Abbas I. Schah of Persia (1585-1628). <i>The Great</i> ..	1557..1628
Abbas II. (1642-66) .....	1629..1666
Abbas III. (1731-36) .....	1732..1736
Abbas Mirza. Persian Prince .....	1783..1833
Abbatissa, or Badessa, Paul. Sicilian Poet .....	fl. 1560
Abbatucci, Charles. French General.....	1771..1796

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Abbatucci, James Peter.</b> French General.....	1726..	1812
<b>Abbatucci, John Charles.</b> French Diplomatist .....	1791..	1857
<b>Abbiati, Philip.</b> Historical Painter.....	1640..	1715
<b>Abbo Floriacensis.</b> Abbot of Fleury. Life by Ainois	945 ..1004	
<b>Abbot, Abiel.</b> American Divine .....	1770..	1828
<b>Abbot, Benjamin.</b> American Educator .....	— ..	1849
<b>Abbot, Charles, First Lord Colchester.</b> Speaker .....	1757..	1829
<b>Abbot, Geo. Abp. Cant. (1611-33).</b> L. by W. Russell, 1777	1562..	1633
<b>Abbot, George.</b> Parliamentarian. ( <i>Paraphrase on Job</i> )	1600..	1648
<b>Abbot, Leinuel.</b> Portrait-Painter .....	1762?..	1803
<b>Abbot, Robert. Bp. of Salisbury.</b> Divine. Life by Featley	1560..	1618
<b>Abbott, Charles, 1st Ld. Tenterden.</b> Lord Chief Justice.	1762..	1832
<b>Abbt, Thomas.</b> German Writer .....	1738..	1769
<b>Abdallah Ben Abd el Mottallib.</b> Father of Mohammed	545..	570
<b>Abdallah Ben Yassim.</b> Founder of Almoravides .....	fl. ab.	1050
<b>Abdallah Ben Zobair.</b> Sultan of Mecca .....	— ..	692
<b>Abdallatif. Arabian Philos.</b> ( <i>Historie Egypti Compend.</i> )	1162..	1231
<b>Abdalmalek.</b> Ommiad Caliph of Damascus (685-705)..	— ..	705
<b>Abd el Mottallib.</b> Grandfather of Mohammed .....	497..	579
<b>Abd el Mumen.</b> First Caliph of the Almohades.....	— ..	1163
<b>Abd el Wahab.</b> Founder of the Wahabees.....	1692..	1787
<b>Abderahman I. The Wise.</b> Founder of Cordova Caliphate	731..	787
<b>Abderahman III. The Great.</b> Moorish Sovereign....	— ..	961
<b>Abdul-Hamet.</b> Sultan of Turkey (1774-1789) .....	— ..	1789
<b>Abdul-Medjid.</b> Sultan of Turkey (1839-1861) .....	1823..	1861
<b>A'Becket.</b> See Becket.		
<b>A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbot.</b> ( <i>Comic History of England</i> ). 1810..	1856	
<b>Abeel, David.</b> American Missionary .....	1804..	1846
<b>Abegg, Bruno Erhard.</b> German Lawyer and Politician .	1803..	1848
<b>Abeille, Gaspar.</b> French Poet and Dramatist .....	1648..	1718
<b>Abeille, John Christian Louis.</b> Ger. Musician and Comp.	1761..	1832
<b>Abeille, Scipio, brother.</b> ( <i>History of the Bones</i> ). ....	— ..	1697
<b>Abeken, William Louis Albert Rudolph.</b> .....	1813..	1843
<b>Abel, Charles Frederick.</b> German Musical Composer....	1725..	1787
<b>Abel, Dr. Clarke.</b> Historian of Chinese Embassy.....	— ..	1826
<b>Abel, Gaspar.</b> Historian of Germany.....	1676..	1763
<b>Abel, Jacob Frederick von.</b> German Philosopher .....	1751..	1829
<b>Abel, Joseph.</b> German Painter.....	1768..	1818
<b>Abel, Nicholas Henry.</b> Swedish Mathematician.....	1802..	1829
<b>Abela, John Francis.</b> ( <i>Malta Illustrata</i> ).....	1582..	1655
<b>Abelard, Peter.</b> Schoolman. L. by F. A. Gervaise, 1720;		
J. Hughes, 1751; Muechler, 1755; J. Berington, 1784;		
A. Metra, 1794; H. Mills, 1807; Fessler, 1807; Schlosser, 1807; Follin, 1809; Turlot, 1822; Feuerbach, 1833;		
Villenave, 1834; Cousin, 1836; Guizot, 1839; Weyland, 1840; Remusat, 1845; Jacobi, 1850; Tosti, 1851.....	1079..	1142
<b>Abell, John.</b> English Singer and Musician .....	fl. ab.	1701
<b>Abelli, Louis.</b> Bishop of Rhodes. ( <i>Medulla Theologica</i> )	1603..	1691
<b>Abendana, Jacob.</b> Spanish Jew. Commentator .....	— ..	1685
<b>Abendroth, Amadeus August.</b> Ger. Lawyer and Patriot.	1767..	1842
<b>Abenezra, Abraham.</b> Jewish Writer.....	1119?..	1174?
<b>Abercrombie, James.</b> American Divine.....	1758..	1841
<b>Abercrombie, James.</b> British General.....		
<b>Abercrombie, John.</b> Horticulturist .....	1726..	1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Abercrombie, John, M. D. ( <i>Intellectual Powers</i> ).....	1781..	1844
Abercromby, Alex., Lord. Scotch Judge and Writer ..	1745..	1796
Abercromby, Patrick, M. D. ( <i>Martial Achievements</i> )...	1656..	1716?
Abercromby, Gen. Sir Ralph. L. by Ld. Dumferline, 1861	1738?	1801
Aberdeen, Geo. Hamilton Gordon, Earl of. Statesman..	1784..	1860
Aberli, John Louis. Swiss Landscape-Painter .....	1723..	1786
Abernethy, John. Irish Presbyterian. ( <i>Divine Attributes</i> )	1680..	1740
Abernethy, John. Surgeon. Life by Macilwain, 1853.	1764..	1831
Abildgaard, Nicholas Abraham. Danish Hist. Painter.	1744..	1809
Abinger, James Scarlett, First Lord. Judge.....	1769..	1844
Abington, Frances. Comic Actress.....	1731 or 8.	1815
Abisbal, Henry O'Donnell. Spanish General.....	1770..	1734
Ablancourt, Nicholas Perrot d'. French Writer .....	1606..	1664
Abney, Sir Thomas, M. P. Lord Mayor .....	1639..	1722
Abrabanel, Isaac. Commentator. Life by Mai, 1708...	1437..	1508
Abraham-a-Sancta Clara. Celeb. German Preacher ...	1642..	1709
Abraham-ben-Chaila. Span. Rabbi and Astrologer....	—	1303
Abrahamson, Abraham. German Jew. Medalist.....	1754..	1811
Abrahamson, Werner John Fred. Ger. Crit. and Antiq.	1744..	1812
Abrantès, Andoche Junot, Duc d'. French General.....	1771..	1813
Abrantès, Joseph, Marquess d'. Portuguese Statesman.	1784..	1827
Abrantès, Laurette Junot, Duchess d'. ( <i>Mémoires sur Napoleon.</i> ) Life by Cantu, 1837 .....	1784..	1838
Abresch, Frederick Louis. Dutch Critic and Scholar...	1699..	1782
Abrial, Andrew Joseph. French Statesman.....	1750..	1828
Abruzzo, Balthasar. Sicilian Philosopher and Civilian.	1601?	1665
Abubeker. First Caliph (632-4).....	571..	634
Abulfaragius, Gregory. Armenian Bp., Phys., and Hist.	1226..	1286
Abulfazel. Vizier of Akbar. ( <i>Ayeen Akberry</i> ).....	—	1604
Abulfeda, Ismael. Soldier and Writer.....	1273..	1331
Abulgasi-Bayatur. Khan of Tartary. ( <i>Hist. of Tartars</i> )	1605..	1663
Abulola. Arabian Poet.....	973..	1057
Abumansur, or Albumanzar. Arabian Astron. and Biogr.	885..	—
Abunowas. Arabian Poet.....	762..	810
Abu-Obeidah. Mahometan Conqueror.....	581..	639
Abu-Rihan. <i>Al Mohakabat</i> . Geograph. and Astrologer.	fl. 11th c.	
Abu-Said. <i>Bahadur Khan</i> . Persian King (1317-35)...	1305?..	1335
Abu-Said-Mirza. Sovereign of the Moguls.....	1427..	1469
Abu-Teman. Arabian Poet .....	—	845?
Acca. Bishop of Hexham .....	—	740
Acciaioli, Donatus. Florentine Scholar and Statesman..	1428..	1478
Acciaioli, Zenobio. Italian Scholar .....	1461..	1519
Acciaioli Salvetti, Magdalen. Florentine Poetess.....	—	1610
Accolti, Benedict. Florentine Lawyer and Historian...	1415..	1466
Accolti, Benedict, grandson. <i>Cardinal of Ancona</i> . Latinist	1497..	1549
Accolti, Francis. <i>Francis of Arezzo</i> , or <i>Aretino</i> . Jurist.	1418?..	1485?
Accords, Stephen Tabourot, Seigneur des. French Poet.	1516?..	1561
Accorso, Mariangelo. Collector of MSS. ( <i>Diatribæ</i> )...	1490?..	—
Accorso, or Accursius, Francis. Ital. Lawyer. ( <i>Great Gloss</i> )	1182?..	1260
Ach, or Achen, John van. Historical and Portrait Painter.	1556..	1621
Achard, Francis Charles. Experimental Philosopher....	1753..	1821
Achards, Eleazar Francis des. Missionary to Cochin....	1679..	1741
Achery, Luke d'. See D'Achery.....	—	1609..1685
Achilles Tatius. Alexandrian Rhetorician and Bishop. fl.ab.500A.D.		

BORN. DIED.

<b>Achillini, Alex.</b> Philosopher and Physician of Bologna.	1463	1512
<b>Achillini, John Philotheus, brother.</b> Poet. ( <i>Viridario</i> )	1466	1538
<b>Achillini, Claude.</b> Italian Savant	1574	1640
<b>Achmet I.</b> Sultan of Turks (1603-17)	1590	1617
<b>Achmet II.</b> (1691-95)	1643	1695
<b>Achmet III.</b> (1703-30)	1673	1739
<b>Achtschelling, Lucas, of Brussels.</b> Landscape Painter	fl.	1600?
<b>Acidalius, Valens.</b> German Critic and Philologist	1567	1605
<b>Ackermann, Conrad.</b> German Comedian	1710	1771
<b>Ackermann, John Christian Theoph.</b> Ger. Med. Writer	1756	1801
<b>Ackermann, Rudolph.</b> Publisher; introd. of lithography into England	1764	1834
<b>Ackmar, William.</b> Scottish Portrait Painter	18th cen.	
<b>Acland, Rev. Charles.</b> Writer on India	1814	1845
<b>Acontius, or Aconcio, James.</b> Philosopher; Divine; Civilian. ( <i>De Stratagemis Satanae</i> )	1492	1566
<b>Acosta, Gabriel, of Coimbra.</b> Commentator on O. T.	—	1616
<b>Acosta, Joseph d'.</b> Jesuit Missionary in Peru. ( <i>Hist.</i> <i>of West Indies</i> )	1539?	1600
<b>Acosta, Uriel, of Oporto.</b> Convert to Judaism	—	1647
<b>Acquaviva, Andrew Matt.</b> Originator of Cyclopedias	1456	1528
<b>Acrel, Olof.</b> Swedish Medical Writer	1717	1807
<b>Acropolita, George.</b> Byzantine Historian	1220	1282
<b>Acton, Joseph.</b> Neapolitan Prime Minister	1737	1811
<b>Acuna, Christopher d'.</b> Span. Jesuit Miss. in America	1597	1676
<b>Acuna, Ferdinand d'.</b> Spanish Poet and Soldier	—	1580
<b>Adair, James.</b> Trader. ( <i>Hist. of the American Indians</i> ) fl.	1735	1775
<b>Adair, James.</b> Sergeant-at-Law	—	1798
<b>Adair, James Makitrick.</b> Scottish Medical Writer	1728	1802
<b>Adair, Sir Robert, G.C.B.</b> Diplomatist	1763	1855
<b>Adalard, or Alelard, which see.</b> Cousin of Charlemagne	753?	826
<b>Adalberon.</b> Archbishop of Reims (969-88)	—	988
<b>Adalberon, Ascelinus.</b> Bishop of Laon (977-1030)	950?	1030
<b>Adalbert, Bp. of Magdeburg; Miss. to the Selavonians</b>	—	981
<b>Adalbert, St.</b> Archbishop of Prague	939	997
<b>Adalbert.</b> See Adelbert. Archbishop of Bremen	—	1072
<b>Adam, Albert.</b> German Artist	1786?	1862
<b>Adam, Alex., LL.D., of Edinburgh.</b> ( <i>Roman Antiquities</i> )	1741	1809
<b>Adam, Billaut.</b> <i>Mister Adam.</i> Joiner and Poet of Nevers	—	1662
<b>Adam, Francis Gaspard.</b> French Sculptor	1710	1759
<b>Adam, Lambert Sigisbert.</b> French Sculptor	1700	1759
<b>Adam, Melchior.</b> German Divine and Biographer	—	1622
<b>Adam, Nicholas.</b> French Grammarian	1716	1792
<b>Adam, Nich. Sebast.</b> French Sculpt. ( <i>Prometheus Chained</i> )	1705	1778
<b>Adam, Robert.</b> Architect	1728	1792
<b>Adam, Rev. Robert.</b> ( <i>Religious World Displayed</i> )	1770	1826
<b>Adam, Thomas.</b> Divine	1701	1784
<b>Adam, Right Hon. William.</b> Lawyer and Politician	1751	1839
<b>Adam de Marisco.</b> Scholar	fl.	1250
<b>Adam of Bremen.</b> Eccles. Historian and Missionary	fl.	1067
<b>Adam of Orleton.</b> Bishop of Winchester	1285	1375
<b>Adam of Murimuth.</b> Chronicler	Ed. III & K. II	
<b>Adam Scotus.</b> Doctor of the Sorbonne. Biographer	—	1180
<b>Adamanteo.</b> Italian Mathematician and Orientalist	—	1581

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Adamantius.</b> Greek Physician.....	fl. A.D. 415?	
<b>Adami, Leonard.</b> Italian Scholar.....	1690..	1719
<b>Adami, Tobias.</b> Ger. Scholastic. ( <i>Prodromus Philosophiae</i> )	1581..	1643
<b>Adams, Abigail.</b> Wife of President John Adams. ( <i>Letters</i> )	1744..	1818
<b>Adams, Charles Baker.</b> American Chemist and Zoologist	1814..	1853
<b>Adams, Francis, M.D.</b> Medical Translator .....	1797..	1861
<b>Adams, Geo. Instrument Maker.</b> ( <i>Micrographia Illustrata</i> )	—	1786
<b>Adams, Geo., son.</b> Instrument Maker. ( <i>Essay on Vision</i> )	1750..	1795
<b>Adams, Hannah.</b> American Authoress. ( <i>Hist. of the Jews</i> )	1756..	1832
<b>Adams, Jasper.</b> American Divine and Educator.....	1793..	1841
<b>Adams, John.</b> Second President of United States (1797- 1802). Life by G. Gibbs, 1848; C. F. Adams, 1851 ..	1735..	1826
<b>Adams, John.</b> Colonizer of Pitcairn's Island.....	1764..	1829
<b>Adams, John Quincy.</b> Sixth President of United States (1825-29). Life by W. H. Seward, 1849; Josiah Quincy	1767..	1848
<b>Adams, Joseph, M.D.</b> Medical Writer .....	1756..	1818
<b>Adams, Richard.</b> Ejected Nonconformist. Ed. of Charnock	1630..	1698
<b>Adams, Samuel.</b> American Statesman .....	1722..	1803
<b>Adams, Thos.</b> Ejected Nonconformist. ( <i>Protestant Union</i> )	—	1670
<b>Adams, Sir Thomas.</b> Lord Mayor; Loyalist; Benefactor.	1586..	1667
<b>Adams, Rev. William, D.D.</b> Writer against Hume.....	1707..	1789
<b>Adamson, Patrick.</b> Archbishop of St. Andrews.....	1536..	1592
<b>Adamson, Michael.</b> French Naturalist .....	1727..	1806
<b>Addington, Henry,</b> First Viscount Sidmouth. Statesman. Life by Pellew, 1847 .....	1755..	1844
<b>Addison, Joseph.</b> ( <i>Spectator</i> .) Life by Richard Steele, 1724; Sprengel, 1810; Lucy Aikin, 1843; Macaulay, 1843; Elwin, 1857 .....	1672..	1719
<b>Addison, Launcelot.</b> Dean of Lichfield.....	1632..	1703
<b>Adelaar, Cord Sivertsen.</b> Naval Commander .....	1622..	1675
<b>Adelaide, Madame.</b> Aunt of Louis XVI.....	1732..	1800
<b>Adelaide.</b> Princess of Orleans; sister of Louis Philippe..	1777..	1847
<b>Adelaide.</b> Q. of Eng. Consort of Wm. IV. Life by Doran	1792..	1849
<b>Adelard.</b> Cousin of Charlemagne. Founder of New Corbie Abbey.....	753?.	826
<b>Adelard.</b> Monk of Bath. Translator and Writer .....	fl. 1130	
<b>Adelbert, Abp. of Bremen and Hamburg.</b> Regent.....	—	1072
<b>Adelbold.</b> Bishop of Utrecht. ( <i>Life of Emp. Henry II.</i> )	960?.	1027
<b>Adeler, or Adelaar.</b> <i>Cord Sivertsen.</i> Naval Commander	1622..	1675
<b>Adelgrief, John Albert.</b> German Religious Enthusiast..	—	1636
<b>Adelm, or Aldhelm, which see.</b> .....	656..	709
<b>Adelung, John Christopher.</b> German Philologist.....	1732..	1806
<b>Ademar, or Aymar.</b> Monk and Chronicler of St. Martial. Life by Castaigne, 1850 .....	998?.	1030?
<b>Adeodatus I., or Dieudonné.</b> Bishop of Rome (615-18).	—	618
<b>Adeodatus II., or Dieudonné.</b> (672-76).....	—	676
<b>Ader, Wm.</b> Phys. of Toulouse. ( <i>De Agrotis Evangelicis</i> )	fl. 1621	
<b>Adet, Peter Aug.</b> French Envoy and Chemical Writer..	1763..	1832?
<b>Adhad-Eddoulat.</b> Emperor of Persia. Friend of learning	936..	983
<b>Adhem, St.</b> See Aldhelm.....	656..	709
<b>Adhemar, William.</b> Provençal Poet .....	—	1190?
<b>Adimari, Alexander, of Florence.</b> Scholar and Poet.....	1579..	1649
<b>Adimari, Louis, of Florence.</b> Satirist.....	1644..	1708
<b>Adler, Philip.</b> <i>Patricius, or Paticina.</i> German Engraver	1484..	1530?

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Adler, James George Christian.</b> Danish Orientalist. <i>(Museum Cuficum).</i> .....	1755..1805
<b>Adler Salvius, John.</b> Swedish Statesman .....	1590..1652
<b>Adlerbeth, Gudmund Jöran.</b> Swedish Author .....	1751..1818
<b>Adlerfeldt, Gustavus.</b> Swedish Historian.....	1671..1709
<b>Adlzreitter, John.</b> <i>(Annals of Bavaria)</i> .....	1596..1662
<b>Ado.</b> Abp. of Vienna (860-75). Historian .....	800?. 875
<b>Adolphus of Nassau.</b> German Emperor. Life by Wagner, 1775; Leuchs, 1798; Spandau, 1827 .....	1252?..1298
<b>Adolphus Frederick II.</b> King of Sweden (1751-71) .....	1710..1771
<b>Adolphus, John.</b> Historical Writer. <i>(Life of Geo. III.)</i> 1766..1845	
<b>Adorni, Catherine Fieschi.</b> Italian Religious Writer .....	1447?. 1510
<b>Adrain, Robert.</b> Irish-American Educator .....	1775..1843
<b>Adrets, Frs. de Beaumont, Baron des.</b> Huguenot Leader 1513..1587	
<b>Adriam, Marie, of Lyons.</b> Female Patriot .....	1777..1793
<b>Adrian.</b> Emperor of Rome (117-138). Life by Flemmer, 1836; Gregorovius, 1851.....	76.. 138
<b>Adrian.</b> Greek Writer on the Scriptures .....	fl 5th. c.
<b>Adrian I.</b> Pope (772-95) .....	— .. 795
<b>Adrian II.</b> (867-72) .....	— .. 872
<b>Adrian III.</b> (884-85.) <i>Agapit.</i> .....	— .. 885
<b>Adrian IV. (1154-59.)</b> <i>Nich. Breakspear.</i> Life by Raby, 1849	1100?. 1159
<b>Adrian V.</b> (1276.) <i>Ottoboni Fieschi</i> .....	— .. 1276
<b>Adrian VI.</b> (1522-3.) L. by Moring, 1536; Burmann, 1727	1459..1523
<b>Adrian de Castello.</b> Cardinal. Bp. Bath & W. (1504-18)	1450?. 1518
<b>Adriani, John Baptist.</b> <i>(History of his Own Times)</i> .....	1513..1579
<b>Adriani, Mareel.</b> Florentine Writer.....	1533..1604
<b>Adriani, Mareel Virgil.</b> Florentine Scholar.....	1464..1521
<b>Adriano.</b> Spanish Painter .....	— .. 1630
<b>Adriansen, Alexander.</b> Flemish Artist.....	1625?.. —
<b>Adrichomius, Christian.</b> Dutch Writer on Holy Land .....	1533..1585
<b>Adry, John Felicissime.</b> French Writer.....	1749..1818
<b>Ægidius de Columna.</b> <i>Most Profound Doctor.</i> Schoolman .....	— .. 1316
<b>Ægidius, Peter, of Antwerp.</b> Scholar; friend of Sir T. More	1486..1533
<b>Ægidius, Peter, of Antwerp.</b> Oriental Traveler .....	1490..1555
<b>Ægineta, Pancus, of Ægina.</b> Medical Writer.....	— .. 630?
<b>Æginhard, or Eginhard.</b> <i>(Life of Charlemagne)</i> .....	771?. 839
<b>Ælfric.</b> See Alfric.	
<b>Ælian, Claudius.</b> Historian and Rhetorician .....	fl.ab.250A.D.
<b>Ælius Donatus.</b> Grammarian at Rome .....	fl. 356
<b>Ælius Spartanus.</b> Biographer of Roman Emperors ...	fl. 300?
<b>Ælred.</b> See Ailred. Historian .....	1109..1166
<b>Ælst, Everhard van.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1602..1658
<b>Ælst, William van, nephew.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1620..1679
<b>Æmilianus, C. Julius.</b> Emperor (253) .....	208?. 253
<b>Æmilius, Paulus.</b> <i>Macedonicus.</i> Captor of Perseus .....	230?B.C 160
<b>Æmilius, Paulus.</b> French Historian .....	— .. 1529
<b>Æneas, or Engus.</b> Irish Bishop and Hagiographer.....	— .. 820
<b>Æneas Gazæus.</b> Christian Writer. <i>(Theophrastus)</i> .....	fl. 487
<b>Æneas Sylvius.</b> Pope Pius II. Life by himself.....	1405..1464
<b>Ænæas Tacticus.</b> Greek Military Writer .....	fl. B.C. 362?
<b>Æpinus, Francis Maria Ulric Theodore.</b> Electrician.....	1724..1802
<b>Æpinus, John.</b> German Reformer .....	1499..1553
<b>Ærsens, or Ærtsen, Peter.</b> <i>Lange Peter.</i> Dutch Painter	1519..1575?

## A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

7

	BORN.	DIED.
Aerts, Richard. Dutch Painter .....	1482.	1577
Æschines. Athenian Orator. Life by Wolf, 1572; Matthæi, 1770; Norberg, 1792; Stechow, 1841 .....	389 B.C.	314
Æschylus. Greek Tragedian .....	525 B.C.	456
Æsop. Fabulist. Life by Planudes, 14th cent.; Meziriac, 1632, tr. by Toland; Westermann, 1845 .....	fl.	570? B.C.
Æthicus, or Æthicus. Latin Writer of Istria. ( <i>Cosmographia</i> ) .....	fl.	4th c.
Action. Greek Painter. ( <i>Alexander's Nuptials</i> ) .....	fl.	ti. Had'n
Aetius. Greek Medical Writer of Mesopotamia. ....	fl.	A.D. 500?
Aetius. Roman Commander in Chief of the West .....	—	A.D. 454
Afer, Domitius, of Nismes. Roman Orator. ....	—	60
Afflito, Matthew. Italian Law-Writer .....	1448.	1524
Affo, Irenaeus. Italian Historian. ( <i>History of Parma</i> ) ..	1742.	1800?
Affre, Denis Augustus. Archbishop of Paris .....	1793.	1848
Affry, Louis Augustine Philip, Ct. d'. Swiss Statesman. 1743..	1810	
Afranius, Lucius. Roman Comic Poet .....	fl.	B.C. 100?
Africanus, John Leo. Traveler and Geographer .....	1483?	1552
Africanus, Sextus Caecilius. Roman Jurisconsult .....	fl.	138–160
Africanus, Sextus Julius. Christian Historian .....	fl.	220?
Afzelius, Adam. Swedish Naturalist .....	1750.	1837
Afzelius, John. Swedish Chemist .....	1753.	1837
Aganduru, Roderick Maurice. Spanish Miss. to the East	fl.	1640?
Agapetus I. Pope (535–536) .....	—	536
Agapetus II. (946–956) .....	—	956
Agar, James d'. French Portrait Painter .....	1640.	1716
Agar, John Anthony Michael. French Financier .....	1771.	1844
Agard, Arthur. Antiquary .....	1540.	1615
Agas, or Aggas, Ralph. Engraver and Surveyor .....	—	aft 1596
Agasias, of Ephesus. Sculptor. ( <i>Borghese Gladiator</i> ) ..	fl.	4th c.B.C.
Agathangelus. Armenian Historian .....	fl.	11th c.?
Agathemerus. Greek Geographer .....	fl.	200? A.D.
Agathias. <i>The Scholar</i> . Byzantine Historian .....	536?	A.D. 582?
Agatho. Pope (679–682) .....	—	682
Agathocles. K. of Sicily. Life by R. Perrinchief, 1676	360?	B.C. 289
Agathodæmon, of Alexandria. Geographer .....	fl.	200? A.D.
Agelnoth, or Ethelnoth. Abp. of Canterbury (1020–38) ..	—	1038
Agesander, of Rhodes. Sculptor. ( <i>Laocoön</i> ) .....	fl.	ti. Titus
Agesilaus II. King of Sparta (338–361) and General ..	444 B.C.	360?
Aggas, Ralph. Engraver and Surveyor .....	—	aft. 1596
Aggas, or Augus, Robert. Landscape-Painter .....	1619?	1679
Agrippa, M. Vipsanius. Statesm. Life by Gebauer, 1717; Frandsen, 1836; Lankeran Mathes, 1841; Eck, 1842...	63 B.C.	12
Agilulph. King of the Lombards (591–619) .....	—	619?
Agis II. King of Sparta (427–398) .....	—	B.C. 398
Agis III. (338–330) .....	—	B.C. 330
Agis IV. (244–240) .....	—	B.C. 240
Aglionby, Edward. Poet .....	fl.	ti. Eliz.
Aglionby, John, D.D. Chaplain to Eliz. and James. Divine	1567.	1610
Agnesi, Maria Gaetana. Mathematician. Life by Frisi, 1807; Milesi-Mojon, 1836 .....	1718.	1799
Agnesi, Maria Theresa, sister. Musical Composer .....	1724?	—
Agnew, Sir Andrew. Scottish Publicist .....	1793.	1849
Agnolo, Baccio d'. Florentine Engraver and Architect..	1460.	1543

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Agobard.</b> Abp. of Lyons (816-40). Life by Hundeshagen, 1831; Macé, 1846 .....	779..	840
<b>Agostini,</b> Leonard. Italian Antiquary .....	—	1686?
<b>Agostino,</b> Paul, of Valerano. Musical Composer.....	1593..	1629
<b>Agoult,</b> William d'. Provençal Poet .....	—	1181
<b>Agreda,</b> Mary of. Spanish Abbess. ( <i>Life of Virgin Mary</i> ) 1602..	1665	
<b>Agresti,</b> Livio. Historical Painter .....	—	1580
<b>Agricola,</b> Christopher Louis. Painter and Engraver .....	1667..	1719
<b>Agricola,</b> Cn. Julius. Roman General. Life by Tacitus. ....	37..	93
<b>Agricola,</b> George, of Saxony. Metallurgist .....	1494..	1555
<b>Agricola,</b> Geo. And. German Phys. and Arboriculturist .	1672..	1738
<b>Agricola,</b> John. Antinomian Divine of Saxony. Life by Unger, 1732; Kordes, 1817 .....	1492..	1566
<b>Agricola,</b> John Frederick. Ger. Musician and Composer 1720..	1774	
<b>Agricola,</b> Martin, of Magdeburg. ( <i>Musica Instrumentalis</i> ) 1486..	1556	
<b>Agricola,</b> Michael. Finnish Translator of Bible .....	—	1557
<b>Agricola,</b> Rudolph. Scholar. Life by Tresling, 1830. ....	1443..	1485
<b>Agrippa,</b> Camillus. Milanese Architect.....	fl.	1583
<b>Agrippa,</b> Henry Cornelius. Soldier, Writer, &c. ( <i>Occult Philosophy.</i> ) Life by H. Morley .....	1486..	1535
<b>Agrippa I.,</b> Herod. King of the Jews. Acts xii. ....	9B.C.44A.D.	
<b>Agrippa II.,</b> Herod. Son of Agrippa I. Acts xxvi....	31..	100
<b>Agrippa,</b> Postumus, son; grandson of Augustus. ....	12B.C.14A.D.	
<b>Agrippina I.</b> <i>The Elder.</i> Wife of Germanicus. Life by Eliz. Hamilton, 1800; Burkhardt, 1846. ....	12?BC.33A.D	
<b>Agrippina II.</b> <i>The Younger.</i> Daughter of Germanicus; mother of Nero .....	15?<..	60
<b>Aguado,</b> Alexander Maria. French Financier .....	1784..	1842
<b>Aguesseau,</b> H. F. d'. Chancellor of Fr. See D'Aguesseau 1668..	1751	
<b>Aguilar,</b> Grace. Writer. ( <i>Home Influence</i> ) .....	1816..	1847
<b>Aguillon,</b> Francis. Flemish Mathematician.....	1566..	1617
<b>Aguirre,</b> Joseph Saenz de. Cardinal. Writer and Compiler.....	1630..	1699
<b>Agujari,</b> Lucretia. Italian Vocalist.....	—	1783
<b>Agustina,</b> of Saragossa. Spanish Patriot.....	—	1857
<b>Agylæus,</b> Henry. Lawyer and Scholar.....	1533?<..	1595
<b>Ahlwardt,</b> Peter. German Metaphysician.....	1710..	1791
<b>Ahmed.</b> Ottoman Emperors. See Achmet.		
<b>Ahmed-ben-Fares,</b> or El Razi. Ar. Lawyer and Lex. — ..	990	
<b>Ahmed Khan.</b> Mogul King of Persia (1282-84).....	—	1284
<b>Ahmed Shah el Abdaly.</b> 1st K. of Candahar & Cabul. 1723..	1773	
<b>Ahrendt,</b> or Arents, Martin Frederick. Antiquary.....	1769..	1824
<b>Aidan.</b> King of Scotland (578-606).....	528..	606
<b>Aidan, St.</b> Bishop of Lindisfarne. ....	— ..	651
<b>Aignan,</b> Stephen. French Republican and Writer.....	1773..	1824
<b>Aikin,</b> Arthur. Scientific Writer.....	1784..	1854
<b>Aikin,</b> John, m. d. Biog. Life by Lucy Aikin, 1823 .....	1747..	1822
<b>Aikin,</b> Miss Lucy. Writer. Life by Le Breton.....	1781..	1864
<b>Aikman,</b> William. Scottish Portrait-Painter.....	1682..	1731
<b>Ailly,</b> Peter d'. Cardinal. <i>L'Aigle des Docteurs de France.</i> 1350..	1425?	
<b>Ailred.</b> Abbot of Revesby. Historical Writer.....	1109..	1166
<b>Aimé-Martin,</b> Louis. French Writer. ( <i>Education des mères de famille</i> ).....	— ..	1846
<b>Aimoine,</b> of Aquitaine. ( <i>History of France</i> ) .....	— ..	1008

	BORN.	DIED.
Ainsworth, Henry. Nonconf. Divine and Commentator	—	1622?
Ainsworth, Robert. ( <i>Latin Dictionary</i> )	1660	1743
Airault, Peter. Advocate of Paris	1536	1601
Airay, Rev. Christopher. Writer on Logic	1609?	1670
Airay, Henry, of Oxford. Calvinistic Divine	1560	1616
Aistulph. King of the Lombards; defeated by Pepin	—	756
Aiton, William. Botanist. ( <i>Hortus Kewensis</i> )	1731	1793
Aitzema, Leo van. ( <i>History of United Provinces</i> )	1600	1669
Ajala, Martin Perez d'. Abp. of Valencia. ( <i>Apostolic Tradition</i> )	1504	1566
Akakia, Martin. Medical Writer at Paris	1539	1588
Akbar, Emp. of Hindostan (1556–1605). L. by Aboul-Fazl	1542	1605
Akenside, Mark, M. D. Poet. L. by Bucke, 1832; Dyce	1721	1770
Akerblad, John David. Swed. Orientalist and Antiq.	1760?	1819
Akers, Benjamin Paul. American Sculptor	1825	1862
Akiba-ben-Joseph. Jewish Rabbi and Cabalist	—	135
Alabaster, William. ( <i>Lexicon Pentrylotton: Roxana</i> )	1567?	1640
Alain Chartier. ( <i>Chronicle of Charles VII.</i> )	1386	1458
Alain de Lille. <i>Universal Doctor</i>	1114	1203?
Alain, John. Danish Writer. ( <i>Origin of the Cimbri</i> )	1569	1630
Alaman, Lucas. Mexican Statesman	—	1853
Alamandus, Louis. Aleman. French Cardinal	1390	1450
Alamanni, Louis. Florentine Statesman and Poet	1495	1556
Alan. Abbot of Tewkesbury. ( <i>Life of Thomas à Becket</i> )	1171?	1201
Alan, of Lynn. Theologian. ( <i>Moralia Bibliorum</i> )	—	1420
Alan, Cardinal. See Allen	1532	1594
Aland, Sir John Fortescue, Baron Fortescue. Judge. ( <i>Stradling versus Styles</i> )	1670	1746
Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de. Span. Dramatist	—	aft. 1634
Alard, Lambert. Theologian and Lexicographer	1602	1672
Alard, Maria Jos. Louis. French Physician	1779	1850
Alaric I. King of Visigoths. Conqueror of Rome, 410	—	410
Alaric II. (484–507.) Defeated by Clovis, 507	—	507
Alasco, John. Reformer of Poland	1499	1560
Alava, Miguel Ricardo d'. Spanish Statesman	1771	1843
Alava Esquiviel, Diego d'. Bishop of Cordova. ( <i>Gen. Councils</i> )	—	1562
Alban, St. British Protomartyr	—	285?
Albanese. Italian Musician	1729?	1800
Albani, Alexander. Cardinal. Virtuoso and Historical Writer. Life by Strocchi, 1790	1692	1779
Albani, or Albano, Francis. Painter of Females	1578	1660
Albani, John Francis. Cardinal. Roman Statesman	1720	1809
Albani, John Jerome. Cardinal. Civilian	1504	1591
Albano, John Baptist. Historical and Landscape Painter	—	1668
Albany, Louisa, Countess of. Wife of Young Pretender	1753	1824
Albaten, or Albategni. Arabian Geometer and Astronomer. Inventor of Sines	—	929
Albenas, John J., Viscount of. French Politician	1760	1824
Albergati Capacelli, Francis, Marquis d'. Dramatist	1729	1804
Albergotti. Francis. Civilian at Florence. ( <i>On the Digest</i> )	—	1376
Alberic of Trois-Fontaines. Chronicler	fl. ab.	1241
Alberici, Henry. Italian Historical and Religious Painter	1714	1775

	BORN.	DIED.
Albericus, John. Antiquary. <i>See Aubrey</i> .....	1626..	1697?
Alberoni, Julius. Cardinal. Spanish Minister. Life by Roussel de Missy, 1719; G. Moore, 1806.....	1664..	1752
Albert I. Emperor. Duke of Austria I.....	1248..	1308
Albert II. Duke of Austria V. Life by Wenck, 1770..	1398..	1439
Albert I. Duke of Austria. Emperor I.....	1248..	1308
Albert II. <i>The Lame and The Wise</i> .....	1289..	1358
Albert III.....	1348..	1395
Albert IV. <i>The Patient</i> .....	1377..	1404
Albert V. <i>The Illustrious</i> . Emperor II.....	1398..	1439
Albert VI. <i>The Prodigal</i> .....	1418..	1463
Albert. Archduke of Austria. Gov. of Netherlands. Life by Lemire, 1622; Montgaillard, 1622; Brusle de Montplainchamp, 1683; Charles Dubois, 1847.....	1559..	1621
Albert I. Margrave of Brandenburg. <i>The Bear and The Fair</i> .....	1106..	1170
Albert II.....	— ..	1221
Albert III. <i>The Achilles and The Ulysses</i> .....	1414..	1486
Albert. First Duke of Prussia.....	1490..	1568
Albert. Margrave of Baireuth. <i>Alcibiades of Germany</i> ..	1522..	1555
Albert. Prince Consort of England.....	1819..	1861
Albert. Abp. of Mentz. Conspirator against Henry VII. — ..	1137	
Albert. <i>The Great</i> . <i>See Albertus Magnus</i> .....	1193..	1280
Albert. Cardinal. Archbishop of Magdeburg.....	1489..	1545
Albert of Aix, or Albertus Aquensis. Historian.....	1060?	1120
Albert, of Mecklenburg. King of Sweden.....	— ..	1412
Albert of Stade. Chronicler (from Creation to 1256). Life by Eckhard, 1726.....	— ..	aft.1260
Albert of Strasburg. Chronicler (from 1270 to 1378) ..	fl. 14th c.	
Albert, Charles d'. Duke of Luynes. Constable of Fr. 1578..	1621	
Albert, Erasmus. German Divine. ( <i>Koran of the Cor- deliers</i> ).....	— ..	1551
Albert, Krantz. ( <i>History of Saxony and the Vandals</i> )....	— ..	1517
Alberti, Aristotile. Italian Engineer.....	fl. 16th c.	
Alberti, Cherubino. Florentine Painter.....	1552..	1615
Alberti, Dominic. Venetian Musician.....	fl. 18th c.	
Alberti, Durante. Painter in Oil and Fresco.....	1538..	1613
Alberti, Joh. German Orientalist. ( <i>Observat. Philolog. in N. T.</i> ).....	— ..	1559
Alberti, John. Painter of Perspective and History.....	1558..	1601
Alberti, John Charles. Fresco Painter.....	1680..	1740
Alberti, Leander. Dominican Writer .....	1479..	1552?
Alberti, Leon Baptist. Poet, Architect, Painter, Sculptor. 1404..	1472	
Alberti, Louis Joseph d'. Prince of Grimberghen. Field Marshal and Ambassador of Emperor Charles VII....	1672..	1758
Alberti, Michael. Medical Writer at Hall.....	1682..	1757
Alberti, Solomon. Anatomist.....	1549..	1600
Alberti di Villanova, Francis. Italian Lexicographer..	1731..	1800?
Albertinelli, Mariotto di Bagio. Florentine Painter....	1475?	1520?
Albertini, Francis. Florentine Antiquary.....	fl. 16th c.	
Albertini, Francis. Calabrian Jesuit. ( <i>De Angelo Custode</i> ).....	— ..	1619
Albertini, Paul. Venetian Priest, Author and Politician. 1430?..	1475	
Albertrandy, John Christian. Polish Numismatist....	1731..	1808

BORN. DIED.

<b>Albertus Magnus.</b> Schoolman. Life by Flaminio....	1193?	1280
<b>Albertus, H. C.</b> German Painter and Engraver.....	—	1680?
<b>Albezi, Bartholomew.</b> Franciscan Monk.....	—	1401
<b>Albi, Henry.</b> Jesuit Writer. ( <i>History of Illustrious Cardinals</i> ).....	1519	1659
<b>Albignac, Maurice.</b> French Soldier.....	1775	1824
<b>Albini, Alexander.</b> Italian Painter.....	1568?	1646
<b>Albini, Francis Joseph.</b> German Diplomatist.....	1748	1815
<b>Albinus, Bernard.</b> Weiss. Medical Writer.....	1653	1721
<b>Albinus, Bernard Siegfried, son.</b> German Anatomist....	1696	1770
<b>Albinus, Christian Bernard, brother.</b> Anatomical Writer. —	—	1752
<b>Albinus, Decimus Clodius.</b> Rival of Septimus Severus. —	—	197
<b>Albinus, L. Postumius.</b> Consul; slain by the Boii.....	—	B.C.216
<b>Albis, or White, Thomas.</b> Philosopher. Friend of Hobbes.	1582	1676
<b>Albisson, John.</b> French Lawyer and Author.....	1732	1810
<b>Albitte, Anthony Louis.</b> French Jacobin.....	—	1812
<b>Albizzi, Bartholomew.</b> Tuscan Cordelier: Writer.....	—	1401
<b>Albo, Joseph.</b> Spanish Rabbi. ( <i>Sepher Hikkarim</i> ).....	—	1428
<b>Alboin.</b> King of the Lombards.....	—	573
<b>Albon, James d', Marquis of Fronsac.</b> French General..	—	1562
<b>Alboresi, James, of Bologna.</b> Landscape and Architectural Painter.....	1632	1677
<b>Albornoz, Giles Alvarez Carillo.</b> Abp. of Toledo: Card..	—	1367
<b>Albrecht, William.</b> German Agriculturist.....	1786	1848
<b>Albrechtsberger, John George.</b> German Composer ..	1736	1809
<b>Albret, Jeanne d'.</b> Queen of Navarre. See D'Albret..	1528	1572
<b>Albucasis.</b> Arabian Physician.....	—	1106?
<b>Albumazar.</b> Arabian Astronomer.....	776?	885
<b>Albuquerque, Alfonso d'.</b> Portuguese Conqueror in India. Life by his son, 1557.....	1453	1515
<b>Albuquerque, Matthias.</b> Portuguese General.....	—	1646
<b>Albuquerque Coelho, Edward d'.</b> Soldier. ( <i>Wars of Brazil</i> ) .....	—	1658
<b>Alcæus.</b> Lyric Poet of Lesbos.....	fl.ab.611B.C.	
<b>Alcamenes.</b> Athenian Sculptor.....	fl.444B.C.400	
<b>Alcasar, Louis de.</b> Span. Jesuit. Writer on Apocalypse.	1554	1613
<b>Alciati, Andrew.</b> Civilian; Restorer of Roman Law....	1492	1550
<b>Alciati, John Paul, of Milan.</b> Socinian Writer.....	fl. 16th c.	
<b>Alcibiades.</b> Athenian General and Statesman .....	450?	B.C.404
<b>Alcinous.</b> Platonic Phil. ( <i>Doctrines of Pluto</i> )...fl.1st or 2d c.A.D.	fl. ab.	
<b>Alciphon.</b> Greek Writer..	fl.A.D.170	
<b>Aleman.</b> Lyric Poet of Sardis .....	fl.B.C.670?	
<b>Alcock, John.</b> Bp. of Ely. Founder of Jesus Coll. Camb.	—	1500
<b>Alcock, John.</b> Musical Composer.....	1715	1806
<b>Alcred.</b> King of Northumbria (765-774).....	—	740?: 789
<b>Alcuin.</b> <i>Flaccius Albinus.</i> Theologian. Life by Lorenz, 1829, translated by Slee, 1837.....	725?	804
<b>Alcyonius, Peter.</b> Italian Writer.....	1487	1527?
<b>Alday, John.</b> Translator of <i>Theatrum Mundi</i> .....	fl.	16th c.
<b>Aldegrever, or Oldegraf, Henry.</b> Paint. and Engr... 1502..1563		
<b>Alden, John.</b> Early Settler in Plymouth, New England. —	—	1687
<b>Alderete, Diego Gratian.</b> Spanish Writer.....	—	d.ti.Phil.II.
<b>Alderoti, Thaddeus.</b> Florentine Phys. L. by Villani..	1215	1295
<b>Aldhelm, St.</b> Bishop of Sherborne. Life by Faricius..	656	709

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Aldhun.</b> First Bishop of Durham.....	—	1018
<b>Aldred.</b> Archbishop of York.....	—	1069
<b>Aldrich, Henry.</b> Dean. Theol., Logician, Composer ..	1647..1710	
<b>Aldrich, Robert.</b> Bishop of Carlisle .....	—	1556
<b>Aldrovandini, Thomas, of Bologna.</b> Painter.....	1653..1736	
<b>Aldrovandus, Ulysses.</b> Naturalist.....	1522..1607	
<b>Aldus.</b> See <i>Manutius</i> .....	1449..1515	
<b>Aleander, Jerome.</b> Cardinal. Opponent of Luther....	1480..1542	
<b>Aleander, Jerome, nephew.</b> <i>The Younger.</i> Scholar and Antiquary.....	1574..1629	
<b>Alegambe, Philip.</b> Jesuit. ( <i>Bibl. Scriptorum Soc. Jesu</i> )	1592..1652	
<b>Aleman, Louis.</b> Cardinal. Abp. of Arles. Statesman ..	1390..1450	
<b>Aleman, Matthew.</b> Span. Writ. ( <i>Guzman d'Alfarache</i> ). fl. 16th c.		
<b>Alemand, Lewis Aug., of Grenoble.</b> Advocate and Writ.	1653..1728	
<b>Alembert d'.</b> See <i>D'Alembert.</i> Mathematician.....	1717..1783	
<b>Alen, or Olen, John van.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1651..1698	
<b>Alençon, Charles de Valois, Count of; fell at Crecy</b> .....	—	1346
<b>Alençon, Charles, Duke of, and of Anjou.</b> Suitor of Eliz..	1489..1584	
<b>Alençon, John de Valois, First Duke of; fell at Agincourt</b> .....	1385..1415	
<b>Aleni, Thomas.</b> Italian Painter.....	1500..1560	
<b>Alenio, Julius.</b> Jesuit Missionary to China .....	1582..1649	
<b>Aleotti, John Baptist.</b> Italian Architect.....	1546..1636	
<b>Aler, Paul.</b> Jesuit. ( <i>Gradus ad Parnassum</i> ) .....	1656..1727	
<b>Ales, or Alesius, Alexander.</b> Scottish Protestant Divine.	1500..1565	
<b>Alesio, Matthew Peter d'.</b> Roman Painter and Engraver	—	1600
<b>Alessi, Galeas.</b> Architect .....	1500..1572	
<b>Aletino, Benedict.</b> Anti-Cartesian Philosopher.....	—	1719
<b>Alexander.</b> Tyrant of Phœre .....	—	B.C. 359
<b>Alexander the Great.</b> K. Maced. (336-23). Life by Q. Curtius; Jul. Valerius, 1589; Lesfargues, 1639; Gaudenzio, 1645; Lehmann, 1667; Fessler, 1797; Müller, 1830; Archd. John Williams, 1830; Droysen, 1833; Pfizer, 1845.....	356B.C.323	
<b>Alexander Balas.</b> King of Syria (150-146).....	—	B.C.146
<b>Alexander Jannæus.</b> King of the Jews (104-77) .....	—	B.C. 77
<b>Alexander.</b> King of the Jews; son of Aristobulus II.....	—	B.C. 49
<b>Alexander Severus.</b> Emperor of Rome (222-235) .....	205..235	
<b>Alexander I. Pope</b> (109-119) .....	—	119
<b>Alexander II.</b> (1061-73.) <i>Anselm de Badige</i> .....	—	1073
<b>Alexander III.</b> (1159-81).....	—	1181
<b>Alexander IV.</b> (1254-61.) <i>Raynald, or Rolund</i> .....	—	1261
<b>Alexander V.</b> (1409-10.) <i>Peter Filargo</i> .....	1339?..1410	
<b>Alexander VI.</b> (1492-1503.) <i>Borgia.</i> Life by J. Burchard, 1697; Alex. Gordon, 1729; Masse, 1830; Delafontaine, 1844.....	1430-I..1503	
<b>Alexander VII.</b> (1655-67.) Life by Pallavicino. 1840. 1599..1667		
<b>Alexander VIII.</b> (1689-91.) <i>Peter Ottobon</i> .....	1610..1691	
<b>Alexander I.</b> King of Scotland (1107-24.) <i>The Fierce</i> . — ..1124		
<b>Alexander II.</b> (1214-1249.) .....	1198..1249	
<b>Alexander III.</b> (1249-85) .....	1241..1285	
<b>Alexander Jagellon.</b> King of Poland (1501-6) .....	1461..1506	
<b>Alexander Nevskoi, St.</b> Grand Duke of Russia .....	1218?..1263	
<b>Alexander I.</b> Emp. Russia (1801-25). Life by Rumpf, 1814; Cousin d'Avallon, 1826; Leidenfrost, 1826 ;		

BORN. DIED.

Egron, 1826; Rabbe, 1826; Henry Evans Lloyd, 1826;	
Morgenstern, 1827; Broecker, 1827; Choiseul-Gouffier, 1829; Voigt, 1830; Schischkoff, 1832.....	1777..1825
<b>Alexander.</b> Bishop of Jerusalem (211?-251).....	— .. 251
<b>Alexander.</b> Bp. of Alexandria (312?-25?) ; Opp. of Arius	— .. 326
<b>Alexander.</b> Bishop of Lincoln (1123-47).....	— .. 1147
<b>Alexander,</b> of Paris. Poet. Inventor of "Alexandrine" Measure. ( <i>Alexander the Great</i> ).....	fl. 12th c.
<b>Alexander.</b> English Abbot, Envoy, and Writer.....	— .. 1217?
<b>Alexander,</b> Archibald. American Divine.....	1772..1851
<b>Alexander,</b> Benedictus, of Verona. Anatomist.....	fl. 1503
<b>Alexander,</b> Massarias, of Vicenza. Medical Writer.....	— .. 1598
<b>Alexander,</b> Nich., of St. Maur. Med. and Bot. Writer....	1654..1728
<b>Alexander,</b> Noel, or Natalis. Dominican Church Hist... 1639..1724	1639..1724
<b>Alexander,</b> Thomas. Earl of Selkirk. Political Writer. — .. 1820	— .. 1820
<b>Alexander,</b> Wm., Earl of Stirling. Officer and Astron. 1726..1783	1726..1783
<b>Alexander,</b> Sir Wm. E., of Stirling. Statesman and Poet 1580?. 1640	1580?. 1640
<b>Alexander,</b> ab Alexandro. Lawyer. ( <i>Genial. Dierum</i> ) 1461..1523	1461..1523
<b>Alexander of Hales.</b> <i>Irrefragable Doctor</i> .....	— .. 1245
<b>Alexander Neckam,</b> or Nequam. Abbot of Exeter.....	— .. 1227
<b>Alexander Trallianus.</b> Greek Physician .....	fl. 6th c.
<b>Alexandrini de Neustain,</b> Julius. Medical Writer ....	1506..1590
<b>Alexis.</b> Piedmontese Traveler. ( <i>De Secretis</i> ) .....	— .. 1465?
<b>Alexis.</b> Michaelovitch. Czar of Russia (1645-76).....	1630..1676
<b>Alexis.</b> Petrovitch. Czar of Russia .....	1690..1718
<b>Alexis del Arco.</b> Spanish Portrait-Painter .....	1625..1700
<b>Alexius I.,</b> Comnenus. Emperor. Life by A. Comnena. 1048..1118	1048..1118
<b>Alexius II.,</b> Comnenus. <i>Porphyrogenitus.</i> Eastern Em- peror (1180-83).....	1167..1183
<b>Alexius III.,</b> Angelus Comnenus. (1195-1203) .....	— aft. 1210
<b>Alexius IV.,</b> Angelus .....	1190?. 1204
<b>Alexius V.,</b> Ducas. <i>Murtzufle.</i> (1204) .....	— .. 1204
<b>Aleyn,</b> Charles. Historical Poet .....	— .. 1640?
<b>Alfani,</b> Horatius. Italian Painter.....	1530?. 1583
<b>Alfarabius.</b> Arabian Philosopher .....	— .. 950
<b>Alfaroy Gamon,</b> John de. Spanish Painter .....	1640..1680
<b>Alfieri,</b> Victor. Italian Poet. Life by himself; Zezou, 1835	1749..1803
<b>Alfonso.</b> See Alphonso.	
<b>Alford,</b> Michael. <i>Griffith.</i> Jesuit Missionary in England. ( <i>Britannia Illustrata</i> ).....	1587..1652
<b>Alfragan.</b> <i>The Ca'culator.</i> Arabian Astronomer.....	— .. 820
<b>Alfrago,</b> Andrew. Italian Physician .....	— .. 1520
<b>Alfred.</b> King of Northumbria (686-705).....	— .. 705
<b>Alfred the Great.</b> Life by Asser; Robert Powell, 1634; Spelman, 1678; A. Bicknell, 1777; Stolberg, 1815; Dr. Pauli; Giles ( <i>Harmony of the Chroniclers of Alfred</i> ) ..	849.. 901
<b>Alfred.</b> Monk of Malmesbury; Bp. of Crediton. Writer fl. 10th c.	
<b>Alfred,</b> or Alured, of Beverley. Historian .....	— .. 1126
<b>Alfred,</b> or Alured. <i>Anglicus</i> and <i>The Philosopher</i> .....	— .. 1270
<b>Alfric.</b> Abp. of Cant. (994-1006). <i>Abbas</i> or <i>Grammaticus</i> )	— .. 1006
<b>Alfric.</b> Archbishop of York (1023-51). Writer .....	— .. 1051
<b>Algardi,</b> Alexander. Sculptor and Architect .....	1598?. 1654
<b>Algarotti,</b> Francis. Ital. Critic and Philosophical Writer	1712..1764
<b>Alghalib-Billah.</b> First Moorish King of Granada .....	1195..1273

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Alghazzal.</b> Arabian Philosopher .....	1058..1111
<b>Alghisi,</b> Francis, of Brescia. Musical Composer.....	1666..1733
<b>Alghisi,</b> Thomas. Italian Lithotomist .....	1669..1713
<b>Alhazel, or Alhazen.</b> Arabian Astronomer and Optician — ..	1038
<b>Ali.</b> Son-in-law of Mahomet. Fourth Caliph (1655-61)..	602?..661
<b>Ali-bassa.</b> Ottoman General .....	1594?..1663
<b>Alibaud, Louis.</b> Fr. Fanatic who attempt. life of L. Philippe	1810..1836
<b>Ali Beg, or Beigh.</b> Dragoman and Translator of Bible..	— ..1675
<b>Ali Bey.</b> Adventurer. Ruler of Egypt (1766-73) .....	1728..1773
<b>Ali Bey.</b> See Badia. Spanish Traveler and Projector ..	1766..1818
<b>Ali Pasha.</b> Vizir of Janina. Life by Pouqueville, 1820;	
Beauchamps, 1822; Aleaini, 1823; Davenport, 1837 ..	1741?..1822
<b>Alibrandi, Jerome.</b> Sicilian Painter .....	1470..1524
<b>Alison, Rev. Archibald.</b> ( <i>Essays on Taste</i> ).....	1757..1839
<b>Alison, Wm. Pulteney, M.D., of Edinb.</b> Medical Writer.	1770..1859
<b>Allainval, Leonor Soulas d'.</b> French Dramatic Poet .....	— ..1753
<b>Allam, Andrew, of Oxford.</b> Writer .....	1655..1685
<b>Allamand, John Nich. Sebastian.</b> French Naturalist....	1713..1787
<b>Allan, David.</b> Portrait and Historical Painter .....	1744..1796
<b>Allan, George.</b> Antiquary .....	— ..1800
<b>Allan, Thomas.</b> Mathematician and Antiquary.....	1542..1632
<b>Allan, Sir William.</b> Historical Painter .....	1782..1850
<b>Allard, Guy.</b> French Writer .....	1645..1716
<b>Allard, John Francis.</b> French General.....	1785..1839?
<b>Allard, Peter Gilbert Leroi Baron d'.</b> Fr. Political Econ.	1749..1809
<b>Allardice, Robert Barclay.</b> Scottish Pedestrian .....	1779..1854
<b>Allart, Mary Gay.</b> French Authoress.....	1750..1821
<b>Allatius, or Allacci, Leo.</b> Wr. at Rome. ( <i>Apes Urbanae</i> )	1586..1669
<b>Allegrain, Christopher Gabriel.</b> French Sculptor.....	1711..1795
<b>Allegri, Antonio.</b> <i>Corregio.</i> Italian Painter.....	1494..1534
<b>Aliegri, Gregory.</b> Musical Composer. ( <i>Miserere</i> ).....	1580?..1652
<b>Allein, Joseph. (<i>Alarm.</i>)</b> Life by Stanford; Baxter.....	1633..1668
<b>Allein, Richard.</b> Ejected Nonconf. Div. ( <i>Vindiciae Pietatis</i> )	1611..1681
<b>Allein, Wm., son.</b> Ejected Nonconformist. ( <i>Millennium</i> )	1623..1677
<b>Allemand, Zachary Jas. Thos.</b> French Vice-Admiral ...	1762..1826
<b>Allen, Alexander.</b> Philologist .....	1814..1842
<b>Allen, Benjamin, M.D.</b> Writer on Medicinal Waters ....	fl. 1700
<b>Allen, Ethan.</b> American Colonel .....	1737..1789
<b>Allen, Henry.</b> American Religious Enthusiast .....	1748..1784
<b>Allen, John.</b> Archbishop of Dublin. Canonist; murdered	1476?..1534
<b>Allen, John, M.D. (<i>Synopsis Medicinæ Practicæ</i>)</b> .....	— ..1741
<b>Allen, John.</b> Dissenting Theologian .....	1771..1839
<b>Allen, John, M.D.</b> Historical Writer. ( <i>Royal Prerogative</i> )	1771..1843
<b>Allen, Joseph W.</b> Landscape-Painter.....	1803..1852
<b>Allen, Paul.</b> American Journalist and Author .....	1775..1826
<b>Allen, Richard.</b> Theologian. ( <i>Biographia Ecclesiastica</i> )	— ..1717
<b>Allen, Solomon.</b> American Revolutionary Patriot .....	1751..1821
<b>Allen, or Allan, Thomas.</b> Mathematician and Antiquary	1542..1632
<b>Allen, Thomas.</b> Fellow of Eton; Theological Critic.....	1573..1636
<b>Allen, Sir Thomas.</b> Admiral .....	fl.1648-78
<b>Allen, Thomas.</b> Theologian. ( <i>Practice of a Holy Life</i> )	1682..1755
<b>Allen, Thomas.</b> Antiquary. ( <i>Antiquities of London</i> ) ..	1803..1833
<b>Allen, or Alanus, Wm.</b> Cardinal. Archbishop of Mechlin.	
Life by Fitz-Herbert, 1608; London, 3 vols. 8vo, 1846 .	1532..1594

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Allen, William.</b> Chemical Philosopher and Philanthropist	1770..1843
<b>Allen, William Henry.</b> American Naval Officer.....	1784..1813
<b>Allent, Peter Alexander Joseph.</b> French General.....	1772..1837
<b>Allerstain, Aug.</b> German Jesuit Missionary to China..	1700?.1777 <sup>c</sup>
<b>Allestry, or Allestree, Rd.</b> Royalist, Soldier, and Divine.	1619..1681
<b>Allestry, Jacob.</b> English Poet.....	— ..1686
<b>Alletz, Peter Edw.</b> French Writer.....	1798..1850
<b>Alletz, Pons Augustin.</b> French Writer.....	1703?.1785
<b>Alley, Wm.</b> Bp. of Exeter; Divine and Transl. of Bible..	— ..1570
<b>Alleyn, Edw.</b> Founder of Dulwich Coll. Life by Collier	1566..1626
<b>Allgaier, John.</b> Chess-Player and Writer.....	— ..1826
<b>Allingham, John Till.</b> Dramatist .....	fl. 1800?
<b>Allioni, Charles.</b> Italian Physician and Medical Writer .	1725..1804
<b>Allix, Peter, D.D.</b> Divine.....	1641..1717
<b>Alloisi, Balthasar, of Bologna.</b> <i>Galanino.</i> Painter .....	1578..1638
<b>Allori, Alexander.</b> <i>Bronzino.</i> Florentine Painter.....	1535..1607
<b>Allori, Christopher, son.</b> <i>Bronzino.</i> Painter .....	1577..1619
<b>Allston, Washington.</b> American Painter and Poet.....	1779..1843
<b>Almagro, Diego de.</b> Companion of Pizarro in Peru .....	1463..1536
<b>Almain, James.</b> French Scholastic Divine .....	— ..1515
<b>Almamoun.</b> Caliph of Bagdad (814-33). Philos. & Astron.	786.. 833
<b>Almansor, Abu Amer.</b> Caliph of Cordova (976-1002)...	939..1002
<b>Almansor, Abu Jafar.</b> Sec. Abbaside Caliph (754-75)...	712 <sup>2</sup> .. 775
<b>Almeida, Apollinaris d'.</b> Port. Missionary to Ethiopia..	1587..1638
<b>Almeida, Francis.</b> First Portuguese Viceroy in India ...	— ..1510
<b>Almeida, Lawrence, son.</b> Navigator.....	— ..1508
<b>Almeida, Manuel d'.</b> Portuguese Missionary to Indies ..	1580..1646
<b>Almeloveen, Theodore Janssen van.</b> Medical Writer...	1657..1712
<b>Almendingen, Ludwig Harscher von.</b> German Jurist..	1766..1827
<b>Alméras, Louis.</b> French General.....	1768..1828
<b>Almici, Peter Camillus.</b> Italian Classical Scholar .....	1714..1779
<b>Almon, John.</b> Political Writer .....	1738 <sup>2</sup> ..1805
<b>Aloaddin.</b> <i>Old Man of the Mountains.</i> Chief of the Assass.	1211.. —
<b>Alpago, Andrew.</b> Italian Physician.....	— ..1555
<b>Alphen, Jerome van.</b> Dutch Poet, Theol., Jurist, and Hist.	1746..1803
<b>Alp Arslan.</b> Second Sultan of the Seljuk Turks .....	1030 <sup>2</sup> ..1072
<b>Alphanus, Benedict.</b> Abp. of Palermo. Phys. and Poet.	— ..1086
<b>Alphege, or Elphege.</b> St. Archbishop of Canterbury....	954 <sup>2</sup> ..1012
<b>Alphonso I.</b> King of Asturias (739-57). <i>The Catholic.</i>	693.. 757
<b>Alphonso II. of Astur. and Leon (791-842).</b> <i>The Chaste</i>	758.. 842
<b>Alphonso III. of Astur. and Leon (866-912).</b> <i>The Great</i>	848.. 912
<b>Alphonso IV. of Leon (924-927.)</b> <i>The Monk</i> .....	— .. 932
<b>Alphonso V. of Leon (999-1028).....</b>	994..1028
<b>Alphonso VI. of Leon (1066-1109); I. of Castile.</b> <i>The Brave</i>	1030..1109
<b>Alphonso VII. (consort of Queen Urraque); not generally reckoned.....</b>	— ..1134
<b>Alphonso VII. (or VIII.) of Leon (1126-57); II. of Castile.</b> <i>Raymond.</i>	1106..1157
<b>Alphonso VIII. (or IX.) of Leon (1158-1214); III. of Castile.</b> <i>The Noble and The Good.</i> .....	1155..1214
<b>Alphonso X. (or IX.) of Leon (1252-85); IV. of Castile.</b> <i>The Wise and The Astronomer.</i> .....	1203..1284
<b>Alphonso XI. of Leon (1327-50); V. of Castile.</b> <i>The Avenger</i> .....	1310..1350

	BORN.	DIED.
Alphonso I. of Aragon (1104-34). <i>The Battler</i> .....	—	1134
Alphonso II. of Aragon (1162-96).....	1152	1196
Alphonso III. of Aragon (1285-91).....	1265	1291
Alphonso IV. of Aragon (1327-36).....	1299	1336
Alphonso V. of Aragon (1416-58); I. of Naples. <i>The Magnanimous</i> . Life by Becatelli, 1455.....	1385	1458
Alphonso I. of Portugal (1137-85). <i>Henriquez</i> .....	1094	1185
Alphonso II. (1212-23.) <i>The Fat</i> .....	1185	1223
Alphonso III. (1248-79).....	1210	1279
Alphonso IV. (1324-57.) <i>The Brave</i> .....	1290	1357
Alphonso V. (1438-81.) <i>The African</i> .....	1432	1481
Alphonso VI. (1656-83).....	1643	1683
Alphonso I. of Naples (1416-58); V. of Aragon.....	1385	1458
Alphonso II. of Naples (1494-95).....	1448	1495
Alphonsus, Tostatus. Spanish Bishop and Theologian.	1420	1445
Alpini, Prosper. Venetian Phys. ( <i>De Plantis Exoticis</i> )..	1553?	1617
Alsop, Anthony. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer.....	—	1727
Alsop, Richard. American Writer.....	1761	1815
Alsop, Vincent. Ejected Nonconformist. ( <i>Anti Sozzo</i> )..	—	1703
Alsted, John Henry. Ger. Protestant Div. and Philos..	1588	1638
Alston, Chas., M.D. Scottish Writ. on Bot. and Medicine.	1683	1760
Alstroemer, Jonas. Swedish Public Benefactor.....	1685	1761
Altdorfer, or Altorf, Albert. Ger. Engrav. and Painter.	1488	1538
Alten, Charles Augustus, Count. Hanoverian General..	1764	1840
Alter, Francis Charles. German Jesuit and Critic.....	1749	1804
Althamerus, Andr., of Nuremberg. Reform. in Switz..	1498	1540?
Althorp, John Chas., Visct., and Earl Spencer. Statesm.	1782	1845
Althusen, John. German Civilian. ( <i>Politics</i> ).....	1557	1638
Altilio, Gabriel. Neapolitan Latin Poet.....	1440?	1501?
Alting, Henry. German Protestant Divine.....	1583	1644
Alting, James, son. Professor at Groningen.....	1618	1679
Alting, Menson. ( <i>Description of the Low Countries</i> )....	1637	1713
Alton, Jos. Wm. Edw. d'. Ger. Archæol. and Nat.....	1772	1840
Altorf, Albert. Painter and Engraver.....	1488	1538
Altovitis. Marseille d'. Florentine Poetess at Marseilles.	1550	1606
Alunno, Nich. Italian Painter. (fl. 15th c.).....	—aft.	1500
Alured, or Alred, of Beverly. Historian.....	—	1126?
Alva, Duke of. See Alvarez. L. by De Rustant, 1750..	1508	1582
Alvarado, Pet. de. Sp. Adventurer; Companion of Cortès	—	1541
Alvarez de Luna. Castilian Statesman; beheaded....	1388?	1453
Alvarez, Diego. Spanish Dominican; Polemical Divine.	—	1635
Alvarez, Emanuel. Port. Jesuit ( <i>De Institut. Grammat.</i> )	1526	1582
Alvarez, Ferd., Duke of Alva, <i>q. v.</i> Sp. Gen. in Netherl.	1505	1582
Alvarez, Francis. Portuguese Writer on Abyssinia.....	1515	1540?
Alvarez, Gomez. Spanish Poet.....	1488	1538
Alvarez, Joseph. Spanish Sculptor.....	1768	1830
Alvarez, Manuel. <i>El Griego</i> . Spanish Sculptor.....	1727	1797
Alvarotto, James of Padua. ( <i>In Libros Feudorum</i> )....	1385	1453
Alvay Astorga, Peter d'. Span. Franciscan; Traveler.	—	1667
Alvensleben, Philip Chas., Count of. Diplom. and Hist.	1745	1802
Alviano, Bartholomew. Venetian General .....	1455	1515
Alypius, of Alexandria. ( <i>Introduction to Music</i> ).....	fl. ti.	Julian
Amadeus V. Count of Savoy (1285-1323). <i>The Great</i> .	1249	1323
Amadeus VI. (1343-83) .....	1334	1383

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Amadeus VII.</b> (1383-91.) <i>The Red.</i> .....	1360..	1391
<b>Amadeus VIII.</b> (1391-1449.) <i>The Pacific</i> .....	1383..	1451
<b>Amadeus IX.</b> Count or Duke of Savoy (1465-72).....	1435..	1472
<b>Amaja, or Amaya, Francis.</b> Spanish Civilian.....	— ..	1640?
<b>Amalaric.</b> King of the Visigoths (526-31).....	502..	531
<b>Amalarius Symphosius,</b> of Metz. Eccles. Antiquary..	— ..	837
<b>Amalasontha.</b> Queen of the Goths in Italy.....	498?..	535
<b>Amalie.</b> See Amelia.		
<b>Amalric, Arnold.</b> Abp. of Narbonne. Albigens. Crusader	— ..	1225
<b>Amalteo, Cornelius.</b> Physician and Poet.....	1530?..	1603
<b>Amalteo, Jerome, br.</b> Italian Physician and Poet.....	1506..	1574
<b>Amalteo, J. Bapt., br.</b> Papal Secretary and Poet.....	1525..	1573
<b>Amalteo, Pomponio.</b> Venetian Painter.....	1505..	—
<b>Amama, Sixtinus.</b> Dutch Orientalist.....	1593..	1629
<b>Aman, John.</b> German Architect.....	1765..	1834
<b>Amand, St.</b> Bp. of Maestricht; Apostle of the Netherl..	589..	679
<b>Amand, Mark Anthony Gerard, St.</b> See St. Amand.....	1594..	1661
<b>Amaseo, Romulus.</b> Italian Scholar.....	1489..	1552
<b>Amati, Pasquale.</b> Italian Antiquary .....	1716..	1796
<b>Amato, John Anthony d'.</b> Neapolitan Painter .....	1475..	1555
<b>Amato, John Anth. d', neph.</b> <i>The Younger.</i> Neapol. Pa.	1535..	1598
<b>Amaury I.</b> King of Jerusalem (1162-73).....	1136?..	1173
<b>Amaury II.</b> King of Jerusalem and Cyprus (1194-1205). — ..	1205	
<b>Amaya, Francis.</b> Spanish Civilian.....	— ..	1640?
<b>Amberger, Christopher,</b> of Nuremb. Pa. and Engraver.	1490..	1569?
<b>Amboise, Francis d'.</b> French Lawyer and Poet; Writer.	1550..	1620
<b>Amboise, George d'.</b> Cardinal. See D'Amboise.....	1460..	1510
<b>Ambrogi, Dominic.</b> <i>Menechino del Brizio.</i> Painter.....	— ..	1660?
<b>Ambrogio, Theseus.</b> Italian Orientalist .....	1469..	1540
<b>Ambrose, Isaac.</b> Nonconf. Divine. ( <i>Looking unto Jesus</i> ). — ..	1664	
<b>Ambrose, St.</b> Bp. Milan (374-97). Life by Garcæus, 1571; Godfrey Hermant; Silbert, 1841.....	340?..	397
<b>Ambrose de Lombez.</b> ( <i>Lettres Spirituelles</i> ).....	1708..	1778
<b>Ambrosini, Bartholomew,</b> of Bologna. Phys. and Bot..	— ..	1657
<b>Ambrosius, Aurelianu.</b> British King .....	— ..	508?
<b>Ambrosius, Catharinus Politus.</b> Neapolitan Divine.....	— ..	1552
<b>Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal.</b> ( <i>Commerce of the Egyptians</i> ). 1730..	1811	
<b>Amelia, Anna.</b> Princess of Prussia. Musical Composer.	1723..	1787
<b>Amelia.</b> Duchess of Saxe-Weimar. Patroness of Letters.	1739..	1807
<b>Amelia.</b> Princess, daughter of George III.....	1783..	1810
<b>Amelot de la Houssaye, Abrah. Nich.</b> Writer.....	1634..	1706
<b>Amelotte, Denis.</b> Fr. Biblical Translator and Comment.	1606..	1678
<b>Amelunghi, Jerome.</b> <i>Il Gobbo di Pisa.</i> ( <i>La Gigantea</i> )..	fl.	547
<b>Amerbach, John.</b> Learned Printer at Basle.....	— ..	1515?
<b>Amerbach, Vitus.</b> Classical Scholar at Ingoldstadt....	1487..	1557?
<b>Americus Vespuclius.</b> Navigator. Life by Bandini, 1745; Lester and Foster, 1846.....	1451..	1516
<b>Ames, Fisher.</b> American Politician .....	1758..	1808
<b>Ames, Joseph.</b> ( <i>Typographical Antiquities</i> ).....	1689..	1759
<b>Ames, William.</b> Polem. Divine. ( <i>Medulla Theologica</i> ). 1576..	1633	
<b>Amherst, Jeffery, Lord.</b> Field-Marshal.....	1717..	1797
<b>Amherst, William Pitt, Second Lord, First Earl, nephew.</b> Governor-General of India (1823-27).....	1773..	1857
<b>Amhurst, Nich.</b> Poet and Polit. Writer. ( <i>Craftsman</i> ). 1706?..	1742	

## 18 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Amici, John Baptist. Italian Astronomer.....	1784	1863
Amico, Antonine, of Palermo. ( <i>Sicilie Regum Annales</i> ). — ..	1641	
Amiconi, or Amigoni, James. Venetian Painter. ....	1675	1752
Amidano, Pomponio. Historical Painter.....		— aft. 1595
Amiot, Joseph. French Jesuit Missionary to China....	1718	1794
Amling, Charles Gustavus. German Pa. and Engraver.	1651	1701
Amman, John Conrad. Physician for Deaf and Dumb..	1669	1730?
Amman, John, son. Physician and Botanist.....	1707	1741
Amman, Justus, of Zurich. Engraver and Painter.....	1539	1591
Amman, Paul, of Leipsic. Medical and Botanical Writer.	1634	1691
Ammanate, Barthol. of Florence. Architect and Sculp..	1511	1592?
Ammanate, Laura Battiferri, wife. Poetess.....	1513	1589
Ammianus Marcellinus. Soldier and Historian.....	— ..	390?
Ammirato, Scipio. ( <i>History of Florence</i> ). .... ..	1531	1601
Ammon, Andrew. Ital. Latin Poet. Sec. to Henry VIII..	1477	1517
Ammon, Christopher Frederick. German Theologian..	1766	1820
Ammonius Saccas. Platonist of Alexandria. Life by Debaut, 1836.....	160?	243
Amontons, William. French Math. and Inventor.....	1663	1705
Amort, Eusebius. Bavarian Theologian.....	1692	1775
Amory, Thos., D.D. Dissenting Divine and Biographer.	1701	1774
Amory, Thomas. Humorous Writer. ( <i>John Bunyan</i> )...	1619	1788
Ampère, Andrew Mary. Scientific Writer.....	1775	1836
Ampère, John James Anthony. Writer.....	1800?	1864
Amrou. Saracen Conqueror of Egypt.....	600?	663
Amsdorf, Nicholas. Lutheran Divine.....	1483	1565
Amsler, Samuel. German Engraver.....	1791	1849
Amurath, or Morad, or Murad, I. Turk. Sultan (1360-89).	1319	1389
Amurath II. (1422-51).....	1404	1451
Amurath III. (1574-95).....	1544	1595
Amurath IV. (1623-40). .... ..	1610?	1640
Amyn Ahmed. <i>El Ruzi</i> . Per. Wri. ( <i>The Seven Climates</i> ) fl. 17th e.		
Amyot, James. Bishop of Auxerre. Savant.....	1513	1593
Amyot, or Amiot, Joseph. French Jesuit Missionary....	1718	1794
Amyraut, Moses. French Protestant Theologian.....	1596	1664
Anacharsis. Scythian Traveler and Philosopher.....	fl.	594 B.C.
Anacletus. Bishop of Rome (78-91).....	— ..	91
Anacletus. Antipope (1130). <i>Peter de Léon</i> .....	— ..	1138
Anacreon. Greek Lyric Poet. Life by Joshua Barnes, 1721; Axelson, 1755.....	563 B.C.	478?
Anastasius I. East. Emp. (491-518). <i>Silentarius</i> ....	430 ..	518
Anastasius II. (713-19).....	— ..	721
Anastasius I. Pope (398-401).....	— ..	401
Anastasius II. (496-98).....	— ..	498
Anastasius III. (911-13).....	— ..	913
Anastasius IV. (1153-54.) <i>Conrad</i> .....	— ..	1154
Anastasius. Patriarch of Constantinople .....	— ..	753
Anastasius, St. Astric. Apostle of the Hungarians....	954	1044
Anaxagoras. Greek Philosopher.....	500 B.C.	428
Anaximander, of Miletus. Greek Philosopher.....	610 B.C.	547
Ancharano, Peter. Civilian and Canonist.....	1350?	1417?
Anchieta, Jos. Portug. Jesuit. <i>Apostle of N. World</i> . L. by Berettari, 1617; Vasconcellos, 1672; Oddi, 1824..	1533	1597
Ancillon, Charles. Protestant Writer .....	1659	1715

	BORN.	DIED.
Ancillon, David. French Theologian.....	1617	1692
Ancillon, John Peter Fred. Pruss. Statesman and Hist..	1766	1837
Ancourt, Florence Carton d'. Fr. Comic Actor & Writer.	1661	1726
Ancre, Concino Concini, Marshal d'.....	—	1617
Ancus Marcius. Fourth king of Rome.....	—	B.C. 614
Anderson, Adam. Writer on Trade .....	1692	1765
Anderson, Alexander. Scottish Mathematician .....	1582?	—
Anderson, Alexander. Naturalist.....	—	1813
Anderson, Sir Edmund. Lord Chief Justice. ( <i>Reports</i> )..	1531?	1605
Anderson, George. Oriental Traveler.....	1600?	1675?
Anderson, George. Writer on India.....	1760	1796
Anderson, George. Mathematician.....	1760	1806
Anderson, James. Scotch Antiquary and Historian....	1662	1728
Anderson, James, L.L.D. Agricultural Writer .....	1739	1808
Anderson, James, M.D. Naturalist. ( <i>Cochineal</i> ).....	—	1809?
Anderson, John, of Hamburg. ( <i>Nat. Hist. of Greenland</i> )	1674	1743
Anderson, John. Scottish Presbyterian Writer .....	1678?	1720
Anderson, John. Prof. at Glasgow. Found. of Institut.	1726	1796
Anderson, John. Scottish Surgeon. ( <i>House of Hamilton</i> )	1786	1832
Anderson, Lawrence. Swedish Reformer .....	—	1552
Anderson, Robert, M.D. Critic and Biographical Writer	1750	1830
Anderson, Robert. The Cumbrian Poet .....	1770	1833
Anderson, Walter. Scottish Writer. ( <i>Hist. of France</i> )	1720?	1800
Andersson, Charles John. Swedish African Explorer ..	—	1856
Anderton, Henry. English Hist. and Portrait Painter ..	—	1665?
Andier des Rochers, John. French Engraver .....	—	1741
Andrade. See D'Andrade, Anthony .....	1580?	1634
André. See Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.		
André, Major John. Executed in American War.....	1751	1780
André, John. German Musical Composer .....	1741	1799
André, Yves Mary. Fr. Jesuit. ( <i>Essay on the Beautiful</i> )	1675	1764
Andrea. See André, Andreæ, Andreas, Andrew.		
Andrea, Caval Canti. Italian Writer .....	—	1672
Andrea di Luigi, of Aloisi. <i>L'Ingegno</i> .....	1450?	1520
Andrea da Pisa. Sculptor and Architect .....	1270	1345
Andrea del Sarto. Painter .....	1488	1530
Andreæ. See André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andrew.		
Andreæ, John Gerhard Reinhard, of Hanover. Naturalist	1724	1793
Andreæ, John Valentine. ( <i>Mythologiæ Christianæ</i> )....	1586	1664
Andreæ, Tobias, of Groningen. Cartesian Philosopher..	1604	1676
Andreæ, Tobias. Cartesian Philosopher.....	1633	1685
Andreani, Andrew, of Mantua. Engraver .....	1540	1623
Andreas, See André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andrew.		
Andreas, Jas. German Reformer. Life by J. V. Andreas	1528	1590
Andreas, John. Canonist at Bologna.....	1275?	1348
Andreas, Valerius. <i>Desselius</i> . Scholar of Brabant.....	1588	1656
Andreini, Francis, of Pistoia. Comic Writer .....	—	1616
Andreini, Isabella, wife. Comic Writer and Improvisatore	1562	1604
Andreini, J. Baptista. Poet and Dramatist. ( <i>L'Adamo</i> )	1578?	1652?
Andrelinus, Publius Faustus. Latin Poet .....	—	1518
Andréossi, Anthony Francis, Ct. Fr. Officer and Diplom.	1761	1828
Andrew. See André, Andrea, Andreæ, Andreas.		
Andrew I. King of Hungary (1047-61).....	—	1061
Andrew II. (1204-35.) <i>Hierosolymitan</i> .....	1175?	1235

## 20 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Andrew III.</b> (1290–1301.) <i>Venetian</i> . . . . .	—	1301
<b>Andrew,</b> of Pisa. Sculptor and Architect. . . . .	1270	1345
<b>Andrew,</b> John, of Ratisbon. <i>Andreas Magister.</i> Hist. fl. 1410		
<b>Andrews,</b> James Pettit. Miscellaneous Writer. . . . .	1737	1797
<b>Andrews,</b> Lancelot. Bishop of Winchester. Life by Isaacson; A. T. Russell. . . . .	1555	1626
<b>Andrews,</b> Miles Peter. Dramatic Writer. . . . .	—	1814
<b>Andrieu,</b> Bertrand. French Medallic Engraver. . . . .	1761	1822
<b>Andrieux,</b> Francis Wm. John Stanislaus. French Author	1759	1833
<b>Andronicus,</b> Livius. Latin Dramatic Poet. . . . .	—	B.C. 221?
<b>Andronicus I.</b> Comnenus. East. Emp. (1163–1185) . . . . .	1110	1185
<b>Andronicus II.</b> Palæologus. (1282–1328.) <i>Elder</i> . . . . .	1260	1332
<b>Andronicus III.</b> Palæologus. (1328–41.) <i>Younger</i> . . . . .	1296	1341
<b>Andros,</b> Sir Edmund. Colonial Governor of New York, New England, and Virginia. . . . .	1637	1714
<b>Androuet du Cerceau,</b> James. French Architect . . . . .	—	1592
<b>Andry,</b> Nicholas. ( <i>Bois-Regard.</i> ) French Medical Writer	1658	1742
<b>Anel,</b> Dominic, of Savoy. Medical Writer. . . . .	1679?	1730?
<b>Anesi,</b> Paul. Florentine Painter. . . . .	—	1750?
<b>Aneurin,</b> British Poet and Chieftain. ( <i>Odes of the Mouths</i> ) . . . . .	—	570?
<b>Angarville,</b> Richard. <i>De Bury.</i> Bishop of Durham; Lord Chancellor. Life by S. Gibson . . . . .	1287?	1345
<b>Ange de St. Joseph.</b> <i>Joseph Labrosse.</i> Mission to Persia	1636	1697
<b>Ange de St. Rosalie.</b> Fr. Hist. ( <i>L'Etat de la France</i> )	1655	1726
<b>Angeli,</b> Bonaventura, of Parma. Historian. . . . .	1525?	1576
<b>Angeli,</b> or Angelio, Peter. Latin Poet. . . . .	1517	1596
<b>Angeli,</b> Philip d'. <i>Napoletano.</i> Artist . . . . .	1600	1640
<b>Angelico.</b> See Fiesole. Painter. . . . .	1387	1455
<b>Angelis,</b> Dominic de . . . . .	1675	1719
<b>Angelis,</b> Peter. Artist . . . . .	1685	1734
<b>Angelo,</b> Fioriozzola. Florentine Poet . . . . .	—	1548
<b>Angelo.</b> See Michael Angelo . . . . .	1474	1564
<b>Angelo,</b> Policiano. Italian Writer. ( <i>Rusticus</i> ) . . . . .	1454	—
<b>Angeloni,</b> Francis. ( <i>Augustan History by Medals</i> ) . . . . .	—	1652
<b>Angeloni,</b> Louis. Italian Politician and Writer . . . . .	1758?	1842
<b>Angelus,</b> Christopher. Greek Refugee in Eng. Scholar. . . . .	—	1638
<b>Angennes,</b> Julia d', of Paris. <i>Arterice</i> . . . . .	1607?	1671
<b>Angerstein,</b> John Julius. Collector of Paintings . . . . .	1735	1822
<b>Angier,</b> Sam. Ejected Nonconf. Div. ( <i>Help to Better Hearts</i> )	1605?	1677
<b>Angilbert,</b> or Engilbert, St. Statesman and Poet . . . . .	—	814
<b>Angiolotto,</b> or Giotto. Painter . . . . .	1276	1336
<b>Anglesey,</b> Arth. Annesley. Earl of. ( <i>Troubles of Ireland</i> )	1614	1686
<b>Anglesey,</b> H. W. Paget, Marquess of. Field Marshal . . . . .	1768	1854
<b>Anglus,</b> Thomas. <i>Albinus</i> , or <i>White</i> . R. Cath. Divine . . . . .	1582	1676
<b>Angoulême,</b> Charles de Valois, Duke d', son of Charles IX. Commander . . . . .	1573	1650
<b>Angoulême,</b> Maria Theresa Charlotte, Duchess d'. <i>Madame Royale</i> , dau. of Louis XVI. L. by Mrs. Romer	1778	1851
<b>Anguier,</b> Francis. French Sculptor . . . . .	1604	1669
<b>Anguier,</b> Michael, brother. Sculptor . . . . .	1612	1686
<b>Anguillara,</b> John Andrew dell'. Italian Poet . . . . .	1517? aft.	1564
<b>Anguillara,</b> Louis. Italian Botanist . . . . .	—	1570
<b>Anguisciola,</b> Sophonisba, of Cremona. Painter . . . . .	1533?	1620?
<b>Anicetus.</b> Bishop of Rome (157?–161). . . . .	—	161

	BORN	DIED.
Anich, Peter, of Innspruck. . Astronomer and Mechan.	1723..	1766
Aniello. <i>See</i> Masaniello.	1623..	1646
Ankarström, J. Jacob. Assass. of Gustavus III. of Swed.	1761..	1792
Anna Comnena. Byzantine Historian. ( <i>Alexiad</i> )	1083..	1148
Anna Ivanowna. Empress of Russia .....	1693..	1740
Annand, William. Scottish Episcopal Divine.....	1633..	1689
Annat, Francis. French Jesuit; Anti-Jansenist.....	1590..	1670
Anne, of Cyprus. Duchess of Savoy .....	— ..	1462
Anne, of Brittany. Q. of France. Life by Costello, 1855	1476..	1514
Anne, of Beaujeu, daughter of Louis XI.....	1462?..	1522
Anne, of Hungary. Wife of Ferdinand of Austria.....	1503..	1547
Anne, of Cleves. Queen of Henry VIII.....	1516..	1557
Anne, of Denmark. Queen of James I.....	1574..	1619
Anne, of Austria, wife of Louis XIII. of France. Life by Motteville; P. Pelisson-Fontanier.....	1602..	1666
Anne, Queen of England. Life by Oldmixon, 1721; Boyer, 1722; Chamberlen, 1738.....	1664..	1714
Annebaut, Claude d'. Marshal and Admiral of France..	— ..	1552
Annesley, Arthur. E. of Anglesey. Statesm. and Writer	1614..	1686
Annesley, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Divine.....	1620?..	1696
Annett, Peter. Deistical Writer. ( <i>Free Enquirer</i> ) .....	— ..	1778
Annius, or John Nanni, of Viterbo. Literary Impostor..	1432?..	1502
Anquetil Duperron, Louis Peter. Historian .....	1723..	1808
Anquetil Duperron, Abr. Hyacinthe. Orientalist .....	1731..	1805
Ansaldi, Casto Innocent. Italian Theologian.....	1710..	1779
Ansaloni, Giordano. Dominican Missionary in Japan ..	— ..	1634
Anscarius, or Ansgar. Bishop of Hamburg. Missionary to Scandinavia .....	801..	864
Anselm, St. Bishop of Lucca. ( <i>Contra Guibertum</i> ).....	1036..	1086
Anselm, Abp. Canterb. (1093-1109). Life by Eadmer; F. R. Hasse, tr. by Turner, 1850; Möhler, tr. by Cox; Chas. de Remusat; W. and M. Wilks, 1862.....	1033..	1109
Anselm, of Laon. <i>Doctor Scholasticus</i> . Commentator...	1050?..	1117
Anselme, Father. Hist. ( <i>Geneal. of House of France</i> )...	1625..	1694
Anselme, Anthony. French Preacher and Poet .....	1652..	1737
Anselmi, Michael Angelo. Painter .....	1491..	1554
Anson, Geo., Lord. Commodore. L. by Sir J. Barrow, 1838	1697..	1762
Anspach, Elizb., Lady Craven, Margravine of. L. by self. 1750..	1828	
Anstey, Christopher. Poet. ( <i>New Bath Guide</i> ). Life by J. Anstey, 1808.....	1724..	1805
Anstis, John, M.P. Garter King-at-Arms.....	1669..	1744
Anstis, John, son. Garter King-at-Arms .....	1708?..	1754
Anstruther, Sir John. Chief Justice of Bengal .....	1753..	1811
Antar. Arabian Chief and Poet.....	fl. 500?	
Antelmi, Joseph. Fr. Antiq. and Writer on Church His.	1648..	1697
Antesignanus, Peter. Fr. Class. Schol. and Grammarian	fl.	1556
Anthemius. Roman Emperor of the West (467-72) .....	— ..	472
Anthemius. Architect and Philos. at Constantinople .....	— ..	534
Anthon, John. American Jurist.....	1784..	1863
Anthony, St., the Great. Founder of Monachism .....	251..	356
Anthony, of Padua. Theologian and Preacher.....	1195..	1231
Anthony, of Palermo. <i>Panormita</i> . <i>See</i> Beccadelli.....	1394..	1471
Anthony, or Antonello, of Messina. Italian Painter.....	1417..	1496
Anthony, of Lebrixia. <i>Antonius Nebrissensis</i> . Span. Writ.	1444..	1522

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Anthony, Francis.</b> London Apothecary. ( <i>Aurum Potabile</i> )	1550..	1623
<b>Anthony, Marc.</b> Engraver. <i>See Raimondi</i> .....	1475?	1534
<b>Anthony, Nicholas.</b> Spanish Hist. ( <i>Bibliotheca Nova</i> )	1617..	1684
<b>Anthony, Paul Gabriel.</b> French Jesuit. ( <i>Theol. Dogmatica</i> )	1679..	1743
<b>Anthony de Bourbon.</b> Titular King of Navarre.....	1518..	1562
<b>Antigonus.</b> General of Alexander; fell at Ipsus.....	381 B.C.	301
<b>Antigonus Doson.</b> King of Macedonia.....	—	B.C. 220
<b>Antigonus Gonatas.</b> King of Macedonia (283-239)....	319 B.C.	239
<b>Antimaco, Mark Anthony.</b> Greek Teacher in Italy.....	1473?	1552
<b>Antine, Maur Francis d'.</b> Benedictine. ( <i>L'Art de Vérifier</i> )	1688..	1746
<b>Antiochus Epiphanes.</b> King of Syria.....	—	B.C. 164
<b>Antiochus the Great.</b> King of Syria.....	237 B.C.	187
<b>Antiochus Grypus.</b> King of Syria .....	141 B.C.	96
<b>Antiochus Sidetes.</b> King of Syria.....	—	B.C. 126
<b>Antiochus Soter.</b> King of Syria (280-261).....	323?	B.C. 261
<b>Antiochus Theus.</b> King of Syria (261-246).....	286?	B.C. 246
<b>Antipater.</b> Regent of Macedonia.....	—	B.C. 319
<b>Antiquus, John.</b> Historical Painter.....	1702..	1750
<b>Antoinette, Marie.</b> Queen of Louis XVI.....	1755..	1793
<b>Antommarchi, Francis.</b> Physician and Author. ( <i>Les Derniers Moments de Napoléon</i> ) .....	— ..	1838
<b>Anton Ulrich.</b> Prince Regent in Russia.....	1714..	1780?
<b>Antonello, or Antonio, of Messina.</b> Hist. and Portr. Pa ..	1447..	1496
<b>Antoniano, Silvius.</b> Roman Cardinal; Scholar.....	1540..	1603
<b>Antonides, John van der Goes.</b> Dutch Poet.....	1647..	1684
<b>Antoninus, M. Aurelius.</b> <i>Philosopher.</i> Roman Emperor (161-80). Life by Guevara .....	121..	180
<b>Antoninus Pius.</b> Roman Emperor (138-61).....	86..	161
<b>Antonio.</b> <i>See Anthony and Antonello.</i>		
<b>Antonisze, Cornelius.</b> Dutch Painter and Engraver.....	1500..	1536
<b>Antonius.</b> <i>See Anthony.</i>		
<b>Antonius, Marcus, or Mark Antony.</b> Triumvir.....	83? B.C.	30
<b>Antraigues, Emanuel L. H. Delaunay, Ct. of.</b> Fr. Polit. 1765..	1812	
<b>Anville, John Baptist Bourguignon d'.</b> Geographer.....	1697..	1782
<b>Anwari.</b> <i>King of Khorassan.</i> Persian Poet.....	— ..	1200
<b>Apafi, Michael I.</b> Prince of Transylvania.....	1632..	1713
<b>Apelles.</b> Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati .....	fl. B.C.	332
<b>Apian, Peter.</b> German Mathematician and Astronomer..	1495..	1552
<b>Apollinaris, C. S. Sidonius.</b> Rom. Patrician and Poet.	431?	484?
<b>Apollinarius, Claudio.</b> Bp. of Hierapolis. Apologist..	fl. ab.	177
<b>Apollinarius or -ris, the Elder.</b> Gramm. and Divine.....	fl. 362	
<b>Apollinarius or -ris, the Younger, son.</b> Bishop of Laodicea. Commentator .....	— ..	382?
<b>Apollodorus.</b> Grammarian of Athens .....	fl. ab.	140 B.C.
<b>Apollonio, Jacopo, of Bassano.</b> Painter.....	1584..	1654
<b>Apollonius, of Alexandria.</b> <i>Dyscolos.</i> Greek Gram.....	fl. 2d c.	
<b>Apollonius, of Perga.</b> Mathematician. ( <i>Conic Sections</i> )..	fl. 240	B.C.
<b>Apollonius Rhodius.</b> Poet and Grammarian.....	fl. 222-188 B.C.	
<b>Apollonius of Tyana.</b> Philosopher. Life by Philostathus, tr. by Biount, 1680, and Berwick, 1809; Le Nain du Tillemont, tr. by Jenkin, 1703 .....	3? B.C.	98? A.D.
<b>Apono, or Abano, Peter of.</b> Astrologer and Physician...	1250..	1315
<b>Appel, Jacob.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1680..	1751
<b>Appelman, Barent.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1640..	1686

	BORN.	DIED.
Apperley, Charles James. Eng. Sportsman and Writer.	1777	1843
Appian. Roman Historian.....	fl. 98?	161?
Appiani, Andrew. Fresco Painter.....	1754	1818
Appiani, Francis. Fresco Painter.....	1702	1792
Appius Claudius. Roman Decemvir.....	—	B.C. 449
Appleton, Jesse. American Divine and Educator.....	1772	1819
Appuleius, Lucius. Platonic Philos. ( <i>The Golden Ass</i> ). ....	130?	aft. 173
Apreece, or Rhese, John. ( <i>Fides Historiae Britanniae</i> )....	—	1555?
Aprosio, Angelico. Ital. Writer. ( <i>Bibliotheca Aprosiana</i> )	1607	1681
Aproxin, Theo. Matvayevitch. Russian Admiral.....	1671	1728
Aphthorp, East. English Divine and Author.....	1733	1816
Aquapendente. Italian Physician. See Fabricius.....	1537	1619
Aquaviva, Andrew Matthew. Neapol. Noble and Writ. ....	1457?	1528
Aquaviva, Claude. General of the Jesuits. Writer.....	1542	1615
Aquaviva, Octavius. Card. Abp. Naples; Patr. of Learn. ....	1560?	1612
Aquila, Pompeio del. Painter.....	fl. 1580?	—
Aquila, Ponticus. Trans. of the Old Test. into Greek...	fl. ab. 130	—
Aquilano, Serafino. Italian Poet and Improvisatore...	1466	1500
Aquinas, Thomas, St. <i>Angelic Doctor</i> . Life by Echard,		
Dr. Hampden.....	1224?	1274
Aquino, Philip, of Carpentras. Converted Jew; Hebraist	—	1650
Arabella Stuart. See Stuart.....	1577?	1615
Arabschah, of Damascus. Historian.....	—	1450
Arago, Francis John Dominic. Fr. Astron. L. by self..	1786	1853
Araldi, Alexander. Painter.....	—	1528
Aram, Eugene. Scholar; executed for murder.....	1704	1759
Aranda, Peter P. A. de Bolea, Ct. of Sp. Statesman...	1718	1799
Arantius, Julius Ces., of Bologna. Anat. and Physiol. ....	1530	1589
Aratus, of Sicyon. Achaeus General and Historian.....	271B.C. 213	—
Aratus. Astronomical Poet of Cilicia. ( <i>Phenomena</i> )...	fl. B.C. 272	—
Araujo, D'Azevedo Antonio. Portuguese Scientist.....	1754	1817
Arblay, Madame Frances d'. See D'Arblay.		
Arbogast, Louis Francis Anth. ( <i>Calcul des Dérivations</i> )..	1759	1803
Arbrissel, Robert d'. Founder of Fontevrault Abbey...	1047?	1117
Arbuckle, James. Scotch Poet.....	1700?	1734?
Arbuthnot, Alexander. Scotch Reformer.....	1538	1583
Arbuthnot, John, M. D. ( <i>Coids: Martinus Scriblerus</i> )..	1675	1735
Arc, Joan of. See Darc.....	1412?	1431
Arcadius. Roman Emperor of the East (395-408). ....	383	408
Arcère, Anthony, of Marseilles. Orient.; Coll. of MSS. —	1699	—
Arcère, Louis Stephen, of Marseilles. Poet and Topog..	1598	1782
Arcessilaus. Athen. Philos. Found. of Middle Academy	316?	B.C. 241
Arcket, John d'. French Natural Philosopher.....	1725	1801
Archdall, Mervyn. Irish Antiq. ( <i>Monasticon Hibernicon</i> )	1723	1791
Archdekin, Richard. Irish Jesuit. ( <i>Essay on Miracles</i> ). ....	1619	1693
Archchenholz, John Wm. von. Ger. Wr. ( <i>Seven Yrs' War</i> )	1745	1812
Archer, John Wykeham. Painter and Antiquary.....	1809?	1864
Archer, Sir Simon. Warwickshire Antiquary.....	1581	—
Archilocus, of Paros. Greek Lyric Poet.....	714?	B.C. 676
Archimedes. Mathematician. L. by Mazzuchelli, 1737	287?	B.C. 212
Archytas. Philosopher, of Tarentum.....	fl. B.C. 400?	—
Arco, Alonso del. Deaf and Dumb Spanish Painter....	1625	1700
Arco, Nicholas, Count of. Italian Latin Poet.....	1479	1546
Arçon, John Claude d'. French Engineer.....	1733	1800

	BORN.	DIED
<b>Arcq</b> , Philip Augustus de St. Foix d'. Fr. Hist. Writer.	—	1779
<b>Arcudi</b> , Alexander Thomas. Venetian Hist. and Biogr.	1655	1720?
<b>Arcudio</b> , Peter. Italian Theologian.....	1570?	1635?
<b>Arculphus</b> . French Bishop. Writer on the Holy Land.	fl. 690?	
<b>Arden</b> , Edward. Gentleman; executed for treason.....	1531	1583
<b>Arden</b> , Richard Pepper. First Lord Alvanley. Judge.....	1745	1804
<b>Ardern</b> , John. English Surgeon .....	fl. 1370	
<b>Ardicini</b> , Louis. Italian Writer on Agriculture.....	1739	1833
<b>Arena</b> , Anthony d'. French Jurist and Macaronic Poet.	—	1544
<b>Arendt</b> , Martin Frederick. Traveler.....	1769	1824
<b>Aresi</b> , Paul. Italian Theologian.....	1574?	1644
<b>Aretæus</b> , of Cappadocia. Greek Physician.....	fl. 70?	
<b>Aretin</b> , John Christoph. Ant. Maria, Baron von. Writer.	1773	1824
<b>Aretino</b> , Francis. Italian Scholar. <i>See Accolti</i> .....	1418?	1485?
<b>Aretino</b> , Leonard. <i>Bruni</i> . Italian Historian.....	1369	1444
<b>Aretino</b> , Peter. Ital. Satirist. Life by Berni, 1537; Du-jardin, 1750; Mazzuchelli, 1763; Dubois Fontanelle, 1768.....	1492	1557
<b>Aretino</b> , Spinello. Italian Painter.....	1308?	1400?
<b>Argall</b> , Rev. John. Scholar. M. A. 1566.....	—	1606
<b>Argall</b> , Richard. English Poet.....	fl. 1621	
<b>Argall</b> , Sir Samuel. English Adventurer in America....	fl 17th c.	
<b>Argand</b> , Aimé. Inventor of Argand Lamp.....	—	1803
<b>Argellati</b> , Philip. Italian Writer. ( <i>Milinese Writers</i> )..	1685	1755
<b>Argens</b> , J. Bapt. de Boyer, Marquis of. Fr. Soldier & Wr.	1704	1771
<b>Argensola</b> , Barthol. Leonard de. Hist., Poet, Theol.....	1566	1631
<b>Argensola</b> , Lupercio Leonard de; b. Span. Poet and Hist.	1565?	1613
<b>Argenson</b> , Mark Peter, Comte de. French Statesman...	1696	1764
<b>Argentier</b> , John, of Turin. Physician.....	1513	1572
<b>Argentré</b> , Bertrand d'. ( <i>History of Brittany</i> ).....	1519	1590
<b>Argentré</b> , Chas. Duplessis d'. ( <i>Collectio Judiciorum</i> )...	1673	1740
<b>Argenville</b> , Anthony Jos. Dezallier d'. ( <i>L. of Painters</i> ). 1680	1765?	
<b>Argoli</b> , Andrew. Italian Mathematician.....	1570	1653?
<b>Argoli</b> , John. Italian Poet and Archaeologist.....	1609?	1660?
<b>Argonne</b> , Noel Bonaventure d'. <i>Vigneul de Marville</i> ...	1640?	1704
<b>Arguelles</b> , Augustin. Spanish Politician.....	—	1844
<b>Argues</b> , Gerard des. French Geometer.....	1593	1662
<b>Argyle</b> , Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl and 1st Marquess of. Covenanter. Beheaded.....	1598	1661
<b>Argyle</b> , Archibald Campbell, 9th Earl of, son. <i>Mc Callum More</i> . Confederate of Monmouth. Beheaded.....	—	1685
<b>Argyle and Greenwich</b> , John Campbell, 2d Duke of. Commander. Life by Robert Campbell, 1745.....	1678	1743
<b>Argyropulus</b> , John. Reviver of Greek Learning in Italy..	—aft.	1478
<b>Arialdus</b> , St.....	—	1066
<b>Arias Montanus</b> , Benedict. Cath. Divine and Linguist.	1527	1598
<b>Ariosto</b> , Gabriel. Poet.....	—	1552
<b>Ariosto</b> , Louis, brother. Italian Poet. ( <i>Orlando Furioso</i> )		
Life by Pigna, 1554; Garofelo, 1584; Harrington, 1634;		
Hooole; A. Fabroni, 1800; Baruffaldi, 1807; Fernow,		
1809; Panizzi .....	1474	1533
<b>Arisi</b> , Francis, of Cremona. Writer. ( <i>Cremona Literata</i> )	1657	1743
<b>Arista</b> , Mariano. Mexican General and President.....	1802	1855
<b>Aristarchus</b> , of Samos. Greek Astron. and Philosopher.	fl. B.C. 280?	

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Aristarchus</b> , of Samothrace. Greek Grammarian.....	fl. B.C. 150?	
<b>Aristides</b> . Athenian Statesman.....	—B.C. 468?	
<b>Aristippus</b> . Founder of the Cyrenaic School of Phil....	fl. 5thc. B.C.	
<b>Aristobulus I.</b> High-Priest and King of the Jews.....	—B.C. 106	
<b>Asistobulus II.</b> Deposed by Pompey.....	—B.C. 492	
<b>Aristophanes</b> . Greek Comedian.....	444? B.C. 380?	
<b>Aristotle</b> . Greek Philosopher. Life by Beurer, 1587; Schott, 1603; Blakesley, 1839.....	384 B.C. 322	
<b>Arius</b> . Founder of Arianism. Life by Travasa, 1746....	— ..	336
<b>Arkel</b> , Cornelius van, of Amsterdam. Arminian Divine and Preacher.....	1670..1724	
<b>Arkenholz</b> , John. Swedish Writ. ( <i>Mems. of Christina</i> ) 1695..1777		
<b>Arkwright</b> , Sir Richard. Inventor of Spinning-Jenny ..	1732..1792	
<b>Arland</b> , James Anthony. Swiss Painter.....	1668..1743	
<b>Arlington</b> , Henry Bennet, 1st Earl of. Statesman.....	1618..1685	
<b>Arlotto</b> . <i>Il Piovano, or The Dean.</i> Italian Humorist... 1395..1483		
<b>Arnfelt</b> , Gustavus Maurice. Swedish Politician.....	1757..1814	
<b>Arminius</b> . Cherusean Chief.....	18 B.C. 19 A.D	
<b>Arminius</b> , James. Dutch Theologian. Life by Petrus Bertius; Brandt, 1724.....	1560..1609	
<b>Armstrong</b> , John, M. D. Poet.....	1709..1779	
<b>Armstrong</b> , John, M. D. Med. Writ. L. by Boott, 1832. 1784..1829		
<b>Armstrong</b> , John. Bp. of Grahamstown. L. by Carter. 1813..1856		
<b>Armstrong</b> , Sir Thos. Royalist; partisan of Monmouth. — ..	1684	
<b>Armyne</b> , Mary, Lady. Benefactress.....	— ..1675	
<b>Arnald</b> , Richard. ( <i>Commentary on the Apocrypha</i> ). ....	1696..1756	
<b>Arnall</b> , William. Political Writer. ( <i>Free Briton</i> )....	1715..1741	
<b>Arnau</b> , John. Spanish Historical Painter.....	1595..1693	
<b>Arnaud</b> , Francis. Abbot of Grand Champs. Writer....	1721..1784	
<b>Arnaud</b> , Francis Thos. Marie Baculard d'. French Writer 1718..1805		
<b>Arnaud</b> , George d'. French Jurist.....	1711..1740	
<b>Arnaud</b> , Henry. Vaudois Pastor and Leader.....	1641..1721	
<b>Arnaud de Mereuil</b> , Daniel. Troubadour Poet.....	— ..1189?	
<b>Arnaud de Ronsil</b> , George. French Surgeon in London. 1697..1774		
<b>Arnaud de Villa Nova</b> , or Arnoldus, which see.....	1235?..1314	
<b>Arnauld</b> , Anthony. <i>The Advocate.</i> Lawyer of Paris.. 1560..1619		
<b>Arnauld</b> , Anthony. <i>The Great Arnauld;</i> of Port Royal. 1612..1694		
<b>Arnauld d'Andilly</b> , Robert. Apologist for Port Royal. Life by himself.....	1589..1674	
<b>Arnauld</b> , Henry. Bishop of Angers. ( <i>Negotiations</i> )... 1597..1692		
<b>Arnauld</b> , Marie Angélique. Abbess of Port Royal.....	1591..1671	
<b>Arnauld</b> , Marie Angélique, niece. Abbess of Pt. Royal. 1624..1684		
<b>Arnault</b> , Anthony Vincent. French Author.....	1766..1834	
<b>Arnd</b> , John, of Anhault. Lutheran. ( <i>True Christianity</i> ). 1555..1621		
<b>Arndt</b> , C. Gottlieb von. ( <i>Origin of European Dialects</i> ).. — ..1829		
<b>Arndt</b> , Ernest Maurice. German Political Writer.....	1769.. —	
<b>Arndt</b> , Joshua. ( <i>Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Antiquities</i> ). 1626..1685		
<b>Arne</b> , Dr. Thomas Augustine. Musical Composer.....	1710..1778	
<b>Arnim</b> , Louis Achim von. Ger. Poet and Romance Writ.. 1781..1831		
<b>Arnisæus</b> , Heningus. Phys. and Polit. Wr. at Helmstadt. 1580?..1636		
<b>Arnobius</b> . Christian Writer of Africa. ( <i>Contra Gentes</i> ). fl. 296		
<b>Arnold</b> , Benedict. American General and Traitor.....	1740..1801	
<b>Arnold</b> , Christoph. Prof. at Altorf. ( <i>Testimon. Flavianum</i> ) 1527..1685		
<b>Arnold</b> , Godfrey. Ger. Mystic Div. and Eccles. Hist... 1666..1714		

26 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Arnold, John.</b> Cornish Watchmaker and Inventor .....	1744..1799
<b>Arnold, Dr. Samuel.</b> Musical Composer.....	1739?.1802
<b>Arnold, Struthian von Winckelried.</b> Swiss Patriot.....	1300..1386
<b>Arnold, Thomas, M. D.</b> Physician for Insanity.....	1742..1816
<b>Arnold, Rev. Thos., D. D., of Rugby.</b> L. by A. P. Stanley	1795..1842
<b>Arnold, Rev. T. Kerchever.</b> Editor of School Classics..	1800..1853
<b>Arnold of Brescia.</b> Reformer. Life by Koeler, 1742;	
Guadagnini, 1790; Francke, 1825; Niccolini.....	— ..1155
<b>Arnolde, Richard.</b> Chronicler.....	1451?.1521?
<b>Arnoldi, Bartholomew.</b> Anti-Lutheran Writer.....	— ..1532
<b>Arnoldi, John.</b> Dutch Diplomatist and Statesman.....	1751..1827
<b>Arnoldus de Villa Nova.</b> French Physician, Theologian, Astrologer, Alchemist .....	1235?.1314
<b>Arnolfe di Lapo.</b> Italian Architect and Sculptor.....	1232..1300
<b>Arnot, Hugo.</b> Scottish Writer. ( <i>History of Edinburgh</i> )..	1749..1786
<b>Arnoul.</b> Bishop of Lisieux. Writer.....	— ..1184
<b>Arnould, Sophie.</b> French Actress.....	1740..1803
<b>Arnoult, John Baptist.</b> Jesuit Author. ( <i>Le Précepteur</i> ). 1689..1753	
<b>Arntzenius, John Henry.</b> Jurist and Writer at Utrecht .	1734..1797
<b>Arnu, Nicholas.</b> French Theologian and Philosopher....	1629?.1692
<b>Arnulph.</b> Emperor of Germany (896-99).....	— .. 899
<b>Arnulph, or Ernulph.</b> Bp. of Rochester. ( <i>Textus Roffensis</i> )	1040?.1124
<b>Aromatari, Joseph of.</b> Italian Physician and Naturalist.	1586?.1660
<b>Arouet, Francis Mary.</b> See Voltaire.....	1694..1778
<b>Arpad.</b> Founder of the Hungarian Monarchy .....	869.. 907
<b>Arpino, Joseph Caesar, or Josephin de.</b> Italian Painter..	1560..1640
<b>Arreboe, Anders.</b> Danish Bishop and Poet.....	1587..1637
<b>Arredondo, Isidore.</b> Spanish Painter.....	1654..1702
<b>Arriaga, Roderick de.</b> Spanish Jesuit; Philosopher....	1592..1667
<b>Arrian.</b> Greek Historian. ( <i>Expedition of Alexander</i> )...	90?. 170?
<b>Arriaza, John Baptist.</b> Spanish Poet.....	1770..1837
<b>Arrivabene, John Peter.</b> Ital. Schol. & Poet. ( <i>Gonzagidos</i> )	1441..1504
<b>Arrowsmith, Aaron.</b> Geographer .....	1750..1823
<b>Arrowsmith, John, D. D.</b> Puritan Divine.....	1602..1659
<b>Arsaces I.</b> Founder of the Parthian Monarchy .....	fl.3d c.B.C.
<b>Arsaces VI. (or Mithridates I.).</b> .....	fl.2d c.B.C.
<b>Arsinoe.</b> Egyptian Princess.....	fl.4th c.B.C.
<b>Artale, Joseph.</b> Sicilian Soldier and Poet.....	1628..1679
<b>Artaxerxes I.</b> Longimanus. King of Persia (465-25)..	— B.C.425
<b>Artaxerxes II.</b> Mnemon. (405-362); brother of Cyrus.	453? B.C.362
<b>Artaxerxes III.</b> Ochus. (362-39) .....	— B.C.339
<b>Arteaga, Stephen.</b> Spanish Jesuit; Writer in Italian....	1745?.1799
<b>Artedi, Peter.</b> Swedish Naturalist; friend of Linnaeus...	1705..1735
<b>Artemisia, Queen of Caria; wife of Mausolus .....</b>	— B.C.350
<b>Arteveld, James van.</b> <i>Brewer of Ghent</i> .....	— ..1345
<b>Arteveld, Philip van, son.</b> Killed at Rosbecq.....	— ..1382?
<b>Arthur.</b> British Prince .....	— .. 542?
<b>Arthur, Duke of Brittany, nephew of King John.</b> .....	1187?.1203
<b>Arthur, Prince of Wales, son of Henry VII.</b> .....	1486..1502
<b>Artigas, Ferdinand Joseph.</b> South American Patriot ...	1746..1826
<b>Artigni, Anthony Gachet d'.</b> Writer of Vienna .....	1706..1778
<b>Artois, James John van.</b> Flemish Landscape Painter...	1613..1665
<b>Arundel, Blanche, Lady.</b> Defender of Wardour Castle .	1583..1649
<b>Arundel, Mary, Countess of.</b> Writer .....	fl. 1550?

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Arundel, Philip Howard, Earl of.</b> Life edited by the Duke of Norfolk, 1857 .....	1557	1595
<b>Arundel, Thos.</b> Archbishop of Canterbury (1396-1413) .....	1353	1413
<b>Arundel, Thos. Howard, Earl of.</b> Collector of Marbles, &c. ....	1580?	1646
<b>Arvieux, Lawrence d'.</b> French Orientalist .....	1635	1702
<b>Asbury, Francis.</b> American Divine .....	1745	1816
<b>Ascensius.</b> Printer. <i>See</i> Badius .....	1462	1535
<b>Ascham, Roger.</b> Instructor of Queen Elizabeth .....	1515	1568
<b>Ascoli, Cecco di.</b> <i>Francis de Stabili.</i> Poet and Mathemat. ....	1258?	1328
<b>Ascough, Anne.</b> <i>See</i> Askew .....	1529	1546
<b>Aselli, Gaspar.</b> Italian Anatomist. ( <i>De Lacteis Venis</i> ) .....	1581?	1626
<b>Asfeld, James Vincent Bidal d'.</b> Jansenist Theologian .....	1664	1745
<b>Asgill, John.</b> Political Writer .....	1650?	1738
<b>Ash, John, LL.D.</b> Anabaptist Divine. ( <i>English Dict.</i> ) .....	1724	1779
<b>Ash, John, M.D.</b> Analyst of Mineral Waters .....	1723	1798
<b>Ashburnham, John.</b> Royalist .....	1604	1671
<b>Ashburton, Alexander Baring, Lord.</b> Statesman .....	1774	1848
<b>Ashburton, John Dunning, First Lord.</b> Lawyer .....	1731	1783
<b>Ashbury, Joseph.</b> Comedian .....	1638	1720
<b>Ashby, Sir John.</b> British Admiral .....	—	1693
<b>Ashe, Andrew.</b> Irish Flute-player .....	1759	1838
<b>Ashe, Simeon.</b> Nonconformist Minister in Staffordshire .....	—	1662
<b>Ashley, Robert.</b> Poet and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1565	1641
<b>Ashley, Lord.</b> Member of the "Cabal." <i>See</i> Cooper .....	1621	1683
<b>Ashmole, Elias.</b> Antiquary. Founder of Museum. Life by self, edited by Burman, 1717 .....	1617	1692
<b>Ashmun, Jehudi.</b> American Philanthropist .....	1794	1828
<b>Ashton, Charles.</b> Master of Jesus College; Critic .....	1665	1752
<b>Ashton, Thomas, D.D.</b> Fellow of Eton Coll. Preacher .....	1717	1775
<b>Ashwell, George.</b> Divine. Writer on the Three Creeds .....	1612	1693
<b>Ashworth, Caleb, D.D.</b> Baptist Divine .....	1722	1775
<b>Askew, Anne.</b> Martyr .....	1529	1546
<b>Askew, Anthony, M.D.</b> Book Collector .....	1722	1774
<b>Asper, John, or Hans.</b> Swiss Artist .....	1499	1571
<b>Aspertino, Guido, of Bologna.</b> Historical Painter .....	1460?	1500?
<b>Aspinwall, William.</b> American Physician .....	1743	1823
<b>Asselin, Giles Thomas.</b> French Poet .....	1682	1767
<b>Asselyn, John.</b> Dutch Landscape Painter .....	1610	1660
<b>Assemani, Joseph Louis.</b> Orientalist at Rome .....	1710?	1782
<b>Assemani, Joseph Simon.</b> Syrian Orientalist in Italy .....	1687	1768
<b>Assemani, Simon.</b> Abbé. Orientalist at Padua .....	1752	1821
<b>Assemani, Stephen Evode.</b> Orientalist and Missionary .....	1707	1782
<b>Asser, John, or Aserius Menevensis.</b> Biog. of King Alfred — ..	909	
<b>Assereto, Joachim, of Genoa.</b> Painter .....	1600	1649
<b>Assheton, William, D.D.</b> Divine. Life by Watts .....	1641	1711
<b>Assouci, Chas. Coypeau, Sieur d'.</b> <i>Ape of Scarron.</i> Poet .....	1604?	1679?
<b>Ast, George Anthony Fred.</b> Ger. Philol. and Philos .....	1778	1841
<b>Asta, Andrew dell', of Naples.</b> Painter .....	1683	1721
<b>Astbury, J., of Shelton.</b> Potter .....	1680?	1743
<b>Astell, Mary.</b> Polemical Writer .....	1668?	1731
<b>Astle, Thomas.</b> Archaeologist. ( <i>Origin of Writing</i> ) .....	1735	1803
<b>Astley, John.</b> Portrait-Painter .....	—	1787
<b>Astley, Philip.</b> Founder of Amphitheatre .....	1742	1814
<b>Aston, Sir Arthur.</b> Royalist; Governor of Drogheda .....	—	1649

	BORN. DIED
Aston, Sir Thomas. Royalist; High Sheriff of Cheshire..	— .. 1645
Astor, John Jacob. American Merchant .....	1763 .. 1848
Astorga, Emanuel d'. Italian Musician. ( <i>Stabat Mater</i> )	1680 .. 1701
Astruc, John. French Medical Writer.....	1684 .. 1766
Astulphus, or Aistulph. King of the Lombards (749-56)	— .. 756
Astyages. Last King of Media (594-59).....	aft.B.C. 559
Atahualpa. Last Inca of Peru .....	— .. 1533
Atha Melik. Persian Statesman and Historian.....	1226? .. 1283
Athanaric. King of the Western Goths .....	— .. 381
Athanasio, Peter. Spanish Historical Painter.....	1638 .. 1688
Athanasius, St. Bishop of Alexandria (326-73). Life by Hermant, 1671; E. Renaudot .....	296? .. 373
Athelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (914-23).....	— .. 923
Athelstan. King of England .....	895? .. 941
Athenæus. Grammarian. ( <i>Banquet of the Learned</i> )....	fl. ab. 200
Athenagoras. An early Christian Philosopher.....	fl. 2d c.
Athenais. Wife of Theodosius II. Poetess .....	— .. 460
Athias, Eman.-ben-Joseph. Learned Printer of Amsterdam	— .. 1700
Athlone, W. de R. de Ginkell, E. of. Officer of Wm. III.	1640 .. 1702
Atkinson, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1801 .. 1833
Atkinson, Thomas Witlam. Architect and Traveler .....	1799 .. 1861
Atkyns, Richard. ( <i>Origin and Growth of Printing</i> ) .....	1615 .. 1677
Atkyns, Sir Robert. Baron of the Exchequer and Speaker of the House of Commons .....	1621 .. 1709
Atkyns, Sir Robert. Writer. ( <i>Gloucester</i> ) .....	1646 .. 1711
Atratus, or Black Hugh. English Cardinal. Writer....	fl. 1281?
Attar, Ferideddin. Persian Poet and Historian .....	1119 .. 1221
Atterbury, Francis. Bishop Roch. L. by Stackhouse, 1727	1662 .. 1732
Atterbury, Lewis, brother. Divine .....	1657? .. 1731
Atticus, T. Pomponius. Roman Knight .....	109 B.C. 32
Attila. King of the Huns. <i>Scourge of God</i> . Life by Callimachus, 1491; Calanus, 1502; Buonaccorsi.....	— .. 453
Attiret, John Denis. <i>Frère Attiret</i> . French Painter .....	1702 .. 1768
Atwell, Hugh. Actor.....	— .. 1621
Atwood, George. Mathematician. ( <i>Arches</i> ).....	1745 .. 1807
Atwood, Thomas. Musical Composer.....	1767 .. 1838
Aubertin, Edmund. ( <i>L'Eucharistie de l'Ancienne Eglise</i> )	1595 .. 1652
Aubery, Anthony. French Hist. ( <i>Hist. of the Cardinals</i> )	1616 .. 1695
Aubery, Louis. <i>Sieur de Maurier</i> . ( <i>Hist. of Holland</i> ) ..	— .. 1687
Aubespine, Gabriel de l'. Fr. Ambass. in Engl.; Writer	1579 .. 1630
Aubespine, Magdalene de l'. Fr. Wit and Beauty; Poet	1546 .. 1596
Aubigné, Theodore Agrippa d'. ( <i>Histoire Universelle</i> ) ..	1550 .. 1630
Aublet, J. Baptist Christopher Fusée. French Botanist..	1720 .. 1728
Aubrey, John. Topog. and Antiq. Life by Britton, 1843	1626 .. 1697?
Aubriet, Claude. French Painter.....	1651 .. 1740
Aubry de Gouges, Marie Olympie. Republican .....	1755 .. 1793
Aubusson, Peter d'. Cardinal; Warrior and Statesman	1423 .. 1503
Auchmuty, Sir Samuel. General.....	1756 .. 1822
Auckland, George Eden, 2nd Baron, 1st Earl. Governor- General of India (1835-42) .....	1784 .. 1849
Auckland, William Eden, 1st Baron. Ambass. and Writer	1744 .. 1814
Aude, Joseph. Kt. of Malta. Dramatist. ( <i>Life of Baffon</i> )	1755 .. 1841
Audebert, Germain. French Poet .....	1518 .. 1598
Audebert, J. Baptist. French Naturalist and Engraver.	1759 .. 1800
Audenaerd, or Gudenaerd, Rob. van. Pa. and Engraver	1663 .. 1743

	BORN.	DIED.
Audifredi, J. Baptist. Italian Astronomer.....	1714	1794
Audifret, J. Baptist. French Geographer.....	1657	1733
Audiguier, Vital d'. French Adventurer and Romancest.	1569?	1624
Audley, James, Lord, k. g. English Warrior in France..	1312?	1386
Audley, Thomas, Lord. Chancellor of England.....	1488	1544
Audouin, John Victor. French Entomologist .....	1797	1841
Audouin, Peter. French Engraver.....	1768	1822
Audran, Benoit. Engraver.....	1661	1721
Audran, Charles. French Painter.....	1594	1674
Audran, Claude, brother or cousin. French Engraver..	1592	1677
Audran, Claude. French Painter .....	1639	1684
Audran, Claude. Ornamental Designer .....	1685	1734
Audran, Gerard. French Painter and Engraver .....	1640	1703
Audran, Germain. Engraver.....	1631	1710
Audran, John. French Painter .....	1667	1756
Audran, Louis. Engraver.....	1670	1712
Audubon, John James. Naturalist. ( <i>Birds of America</i> )	1782	1851
Augenio, Horace, de Monte Santo. Medical Writer.....	1527	1603
Auger, Athanasius. Abbé. Polit. and Classical Writer.	1734	1792
Auger, Edmund. French Jesuit.....	1530	1591
Auger, Louis Simon. French Critic and Journalist .....	1772	1829
Augereau, Peter Francis Charles. Marshal of France..	1757	1816
Augurello, John Aurelius. Italian Poet.....	1441?	1524
Augusta, Princess. Daughter of George III.....	1768	1840
Augustine, St. Missionary. Archbishop of Canterbury.	—	607?
Augustine, St. Bishop of Hippo (395-430). Life by self ( <i>Confessions</i> ); Lancilottus, 1616; Mair, 1631; Rivius, 1646; Godeau, 1646; Friche; Mann, 1809; Kloth, 1840; Sintzel, 1845; Braune, 1846.....	354	430
Augustinus, Anthony. Sp. Writer on Law and Medals..	1517	1586
Augustulus, Romulus. Last Emp. of Western Rom. Empire	fl. 5th c.	
Augustus. Emperor of Rome (B.C. 31-A.D. 14). Life by Graeff, 1666; Dieterich, 1666; Larrey, 1690; Lefebvre, 1760; Rolland, 1825.....	63 B.C. 14 A.D	
Augustus I. Elector of Saxony.....	1526	1586
Augustus Fred. II. King of Pol. and Elect. of Sax....	1670	1733
Augustus Frederick III. King of Pol.; Elect. of Sax..	1696	1763
Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, son of Geo. III.	1773	1843
Aulisio, Dominic. Neapolitan Linguist and Writer....	1639	1717
Aulus Gellius. Lat. Grammarian. ( <i>Noctes Atticae</i> ) ....	fl. 117?	180?
Aumale, Chas. de Lorr., Duke d'. Partis. of the League..	1554	1631
Aumont, Anthony d'. Marshal of France.....	1601	1669
Aumont, John d'. Ct. of Châteauroux. Marsh. of France	1522	1595
Aungerville, Richard. ( <i>Philobiblon</i> .) See Angarville..	1287?	1345
Aunoy, or Aulnoy, Mary Cath., Countess of. ( <i>Fairy Tales</i> )	1650	1705
Aurelian. Roman Emperor (A.D. 270-75).....	213?	275
Aurelius, Marcus. See Antoninus.....	121	180
Aurelius Victor. Latin Historian and Biographer.....	fl. ab. 350	
Aurelli, Aurelio, or Arelli, John Mutio. Ital. Latin Poet.	fl. 1520	
Auria, Vincent. ( <i>History of Eminent Sicilians</i> ).....	1625	1710
Aurispa, John, of Sicily. Collector of MSS.....	1369	1460
Aurogallus, Matthew. Philologist at Wittemberg.....	1480	1543
Aurungzebe. Emperor of Hindostan.....	1618	1707
Ausonius, Decimus Magnus. Roman Poet.....	310?	390?
Austen, Jane. Novelist.....	1775	1817

	BORN.	DIED.
Austen, William. Metal Founder.....	fl. 15th c.	
Austin, John. R. Cath. Divine. ( <i>Christian Moderator</i> )	1613..	1669
Autelz, Wm. des. French Poet.....	1529?	1576?
Auteroche, John Chappe d'. French Astronomer.....	1722..	1769
Automne, Bernard, of Bourdeaux. Jurist.....	1587..	1666
Auton, John d'. Abbé. Historiographer. ( <i>Hist. of France</i> )	1466?	1527
Autreau, James d'. French Poet and Painter.....	1656..	1745
Auvergne, Anthony d'. French Musical Composer.....	1713..	1797
Auvergne, Latour d'. Soldier and Sch. See Latour..	1743..	1800
Auvigny, J. du Castre d'. ( <i>Lives of Ill. Men of France</i> )	1712..	1743
Auxentius, Bishop of Milan. Arian Divine.....	310?	374
Auzout, Adrian. French Mathematician.....	—	1691 or 3
Avalos, Ferd. Francis d'. Neapolitan Soldier. ( <i>Dialogue on Love</i> ).....	1489..	1525
Avantio, John Marion. Civilian and Writer at Padua..	1564..	1622
Avaux, Claude de Mesmes, Ct. d'. Diplom. and Scholar	1595..	1650
Aved, James Andrew Joseph. French Portrait-Painter..	1702..	1766
Avellino, Julius. Italian Landscape-Painter.....	1645?	1700
Aventine, John Thürmayer. ( <i>Annales Boiorum</i> ).....	1466..	1534
Averani, Benedict. Florentine Writer and Poet.....	1645..	1707
Averani, Jos. Mathematician and Natural Philosopher..	1662..	1738
Averdy, Clement Chas. de l'. Fr. Statesm. and Writer..	1723?	1793
Averroes, or Ibn Roschid. Arabian Philos. and Phys..	1149?	1198
Avesbury, Robert of. Historian.....	—	1356?
Avicenna. Mahometan Physician and Philosopher.....	980..	1037
Avienus, Rufus Festus. Latin Poet.....	fl. 370?	
Avila, Giles Gonzales. Spanish Divine and Historian..	1577?	1658
Aviler, Augustine Charles d'. French Architect.....	1653..	1700
Avison, Chas., of Newcastle. Mus. Composer and Writer	1710?	1770
Avitus. Roman Emperor of the West (455-56).....	—	456
Avogadro, Peter, of Brescia. Historical Painter .....	fl. 1730?	
Avrigny, Chas. Joseph Læillard d'. French Poet.....	1670..	1823
Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard d'. French Historian.....	1675..	1719
Axel. Abp. of Lund. Danish Minister and General....	1128..	1201
Axtel, Daniel. Parliamentarian Colonel. Executed....	—	1660
Ayala, Balth. Flem. Lawyer. ( <i>De Jure et Officiis Bellicis</i> )	1548?	1584
Ayala, Peter Lopez d'. Spanish Chronicler.....	1332..	1407
Ayesha. Wife of Mahomet .....	611..	677-8
Aylesbury, Sir Thos. Math. and Patron of Learning..	1576..	1657
Aylmer, John. Bp. of London. Life by Strype, 1704..	1521..	1594
Ayloffe, Sir Joseph. Antiquary.....	1708?	1781
Aylward, Theodore. Musical Composer.....	—	1801
Aymar, James. French Professor of Divination.....	—	1662
Ayrer, Jacob. German Dramatic Writer.....	—	1605
Ayres, John. English Penman.....	—	1705?
Ayrton, Edmund. Composer of Cathedral Music.....	1734..	1808
Ayscough, Geo. Edw. Trav. and Dramatist. ( <i>Semiramis</i> )	—	1779
Ayscough, Rev. Sam. Writer. ( <i>Index to Shakespeare</i> )	1745..	1804
Ayscue, or Ayscough, Sir George. Admiral.....	— aft.	1672
Ayton, or Aytoun, Sir Robert. Scottish Poet.....	1570..	1638
Aytoun, Wm. E. Scottish Professor, Essayist, and Poet	1813..	1865
Azara, Felix d'. Spanish Naturalist and Traveler .....	1746..	1811
Azara, Joseph Nicholas d'. Spanish Statesm. and Writ.	1731..	1804
Azevedo, Ignatius. Portug. Missionary to West Indies.	1527..	1570
Azorius, John. Spanish Jesuit. ( <i>Institut. Moralium</i> )...	1533..	1603

	BORN.	DIED.
Azpilcueta, Martin. <i>Navarre</i> . Spanish Lawyer.....	1494..	1586
Azuni, Dominic Albert. ( <i>Droit Maritime de l'Europe</i> )..	1749..	1827
Azzi ne' Forti, Faustina. <i>Eurinomia</i> . Italian Poetess..	1650..	1724
Azzo, or Azo, Portius. Italian Lawyer.....	— ..	1200
Azzoguidi, Valerius Felix. Antiquary, of Bologna.....	1651..	1728
Azzolini, Decius. Cardinal. ( <i>Political Aphorisms</i> )....	1623..	1689
Azzolini, Lawrence. Bishop of Narni. Satirist.....	— ..	1632

## B.

	BORN.	DIED.
Baader, Ferdinand Mary. Medical Writer.....	1747..	1797
Baan, James de. Portrait-Painter.....	1673..	1700
Baan, John de. Dutch Portrait-Painter .....	1633..	1702
Baarsdorp, Cornelius. ( <i>Methodus Universæ Artis Medicæ</i> ) —	—	1565
Baba, Ali. Founder of Algerine Independence.....	—	1718
Baber, or Babur. Emperor of Hindostan. Life by self. tr. by Leyden and Erskine, 1826; R. M. Caldecott, 1845	1483..	1530
Babeuf, Francis. Noel Revolutionist. ( <i>Tribune of People</i> )	1764..	1797
Babin, Francis. French Theologian and Canonist .....	1651..	1734
Babington, Anthony. Conspirator.....	—	1586
Babington, Gervase. Bishop of Worcester.....	1550 <sup>2</sup> .	1610
Babington, Wm., M.D. Philos. Life by Rd. Bright, M.D.	1756..	1833
Babini, Matthew. Italian Vocalist.....	1754..	1816
Babo, Joseph Maria. German Professor and Dramatist .	1756..	1822
Babylas. Bishop of Antioch (238-51). Martyr .....	—	251
Bacai, Ibrahim Ben-omar. Mussulman Writer .....	—	1480
Baccalar y Sanna, Vincent, Marquis of St. Philip. Soldier and Statesman.....	1660?	1726
Bacchanelli, John. Medical Writer of Rheckgio .....	fl.	1560?
Bacchini, Benedict, of Modena. Universal Scholar.....	1651..	1721
Bacciochi, Madame, Princess Piombino. See Bonaparte	1777..	1820
Baccio d'Agnolo. Florentine Architect.....	1460..	1543
Baccio della Porta. <i>Fra Bartolomeo</i> . Italian Painter.	1469..	1517
Baccius, Andrew. Italian Medical Writer .....	fl.	1567-1600
Bach, Charles Philip Emanuel. Life by self.....	1714..	1788
Bach, John Sebastian. Musician. Life by Forkel, 1802; Grosser, 1829; Helgenfeldt, 1850 .....	1685..	1750
Bachaumont, Francis le Coigneux de. Fr. Lawyer and Po.	1624..	1702
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Memoires Secrets</i> ) —	—	1771
Bachelier, John James. French Painter .....	1724..	1805
Bachelier, Nicholas, of Toulouse. Sculptor.....	—	1553
Bachmeister, H. L. C. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1736..	1806
Bachovius, Reinier. German Protestant Civilian .....	1544..	1614
Bacicco, J. Baptist Gauli. Italian Painter .....	1639..	1709
Backer, or Bakkar, James. Dutch Historical Painter ..	1530..	1560
Backer, James. Dutch Portrait and Historical Painter..	1609..	1641
Backhouse, William. Astrologer and Alchemist .....	1593..	1662
Backhuysen, Ludolph. Dutch Painter.....	1631..	1709
Bacon, Anne, Lady. Scholar and Writer .....	1528..	1600
Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Alban's, Lord Verulam. Life by Rawley; David Mallet, 1740; Basil Montagu, 1834; Lord Campbell; J. Sortain; Macaulay; W. H. Dixon;		
Maevey Napier, 1853; Ellis, &c., 1861 .....	1561..	1626
Bacon, or Baconthorpe, John. <i>The Resolute Doctor</i> .....	—	1346
Bacon, John. Sculptor. Life by Rev. Richard Cecil....	1740..	1799
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel. Landscape-Painter .....	—	1615
Bacon, Sir Nicholas. Lord Keeper .....	1510..	1579
Bacon, Phanuel. D. D. Divine and Poet. ( <i>Artificial Kite</i> ) —	—	1783
Bacon, Robert. Divine. ( <i>Life of Archbishop St. Edmund</i> )	1168?	1248
Bacon, Roger. Friar. ( <i>Opus Majus</i> ). ....	1214..	1292 <sup>2</sup>

BORN. DIED.

Bacsanyi, Janos. Hungarian Poet and Writer.....	1763..1845
Badalocchio, Sisto-Rosa. Italian Painter and Engraver	1581..1647
Badcock, Samuel. Polemical Writer.....	1747..1788
Baddeley, Robert. Comedian .....	— ..1794
Baddeley, Sophia. Actress .....	1745..1801
Baden, or Badens, Francis. Dutch Hist. and Portr. Painter	1571..1603
Badia, Thomas. Cardinal.....	1433..1547
Badia y Leblich, Domingo. <i>Ali Bey.</i> Traveler and Projector. <i>See Ali Bey.</i> .....	1766..1818
Badile, John Anthony. Italian Portrait-Painter.....	1480..1560
Badius, Conrad. Scholar and Printer.....	1510..1568?
Badius, Josse. <i>Ascensius.</i> Scholar and Printer.....	1462..1535
Badoara, Daniel, of Venice. Senator.....	— ..1584
Badoara, Frederick, of Venice. Statesman .....	1518..1595
Badoara, Lauro, of Venice. Poet.....	1546..1593
Badoara, Peter, of Venice. Advocate .....	— ..1591
Baduel, Claude. French Protestant Divine .....	— ..1561
Baeli, Francis. Sicilian Mathematician and Poet .....	1639..1710?
Baerstraet, —. Dutch Painter .....	— ..1687
Baert, A. B. F. de Paul, Baron de. Fr. Senator and Author	1750..1825
Baffin, William. Navigator .....	1584?..1622
Bagard, Charles. French Medical Writer .....	1696..1772
Bage, Robert. Novelist .....	1728..1801
Bagford, John. Antiquary and Book Collector .....	1675..1716
Bagger, John. Bishop of Copenhagen. Danish Writer.	1646..1693
Baggesen, Jens, or Immanuel. Danish Poet.....	1764..1826
Bagie, James. French Army Surgeon.....	fl. 1750?
Baglione, John. Italian Painter. ( <i>Lives of Painters</i> ) ..	1573?..1644?
Baglivi, George. Italian Physician. ( <i>Praxis Modica</i> ) ..	1669..1707
Bagnoli, Julius Cæsar. Ital. Poet. ( <i>Judgment of Paris</i> )	— ..1630?
Bagot, Louis. Bp. St. Asaph. ( <i>Sermons on the Prophecies</i> )	1740..1802
Bagration, Peter Ivanovitch, Prince. Russian General..	1765..1812
Bagshaw, Edward. Civilian and Political Writer .....	— ..1662
Bagshaw, Wm. Ejected Nonconf. Life by Ashe, 1704.	1628..1702
Bahrdt, Charles Fred. Theologian and Satiric Writer ..	1741..1792
Baian, or Baion, Andrew. Indo-Portuguese Poet.....	fl. 17th c.
Baier, John James. German Physician and Botanist ...	1677..1735
Baier, John Wm. <i>The Old. Ger. Div. (Compend. of Theol.)</i>	1647..1694
Baif, Lazarus de. French Poet and Scholar .....	— ..1547
Baikie, Dr. African Explorer .....	— ..1864
Bail, Lewis. French Divine. ( <i>Sapientia foris prædicans</i> ). ..	— ..1669
Bailey, Nathaniel. ( <i>English Dictionary</i> ) .....	— ..1742
Bailey, Peter. Humorous Poet .....	— ..1823
Bailey, or Baley, Walter. Medical Writer .....	1529..1592
Baillet, Adrian. French Critic. ( <i>Jugemens des Savants</i> ). ..	1649..1706
Baillie, George, of Jerviswood .....	— ..1738
Baillie, Miss Joanna. Dramatic Writer.....	1762..1831
Baillie, John, M. P., Colonel. Indian Administrator and Persian Scholar .....	1772..1833
Baillie, Matthew, M. D. Anatomist and Physiologist....	1761..1823
Baillie, Robert. Principal, of Glasgow. Covenanter. ( <i>Letters and Journals.</i> ) Life by D. Laing, 1841.....	1599..1662
Baillie, Robert, of Jerviswood.....	— ..1684
Baillie, Roche le. <i>La Rivière.</i> Fr. Phys. and Astrologer	— ..1605

	BORN.	DIED.
Baillou, William de. French Medical Writer .....	1538.	1616
Bailly, David. Dutch Painter .....	1584.	1638
Bailly, Edmund Louis Barthélemy. French Politician ..	1760.	1819
Bailly, James. French Painter.....	1629.	1679
Bailly, John Sylvanus. Astronomer. Mayor of Paris; guillotined.....	1736.	1793
Baily, Francis. Eng. Astron. Disc. of <i>Baily's Beads</i> ..	1774.	1844
Bainbridge, John, M. D. Astronomer .....	1582.	1643
Bainbridge, William. American Commodore.....	1774.	1833
Bainbrigge, Christopher. Cardinal. Abp. York. Envoy — ..	1514	
Baines, Edward. Historical Writer. ( <i>Leeds Mercury</i> ) Life by E. Baines, 1851.....	1774.	1848
Baini, Joseph. Italian Musician .....	1775.	1844
Baird, General Sir David. Life by T. Hook.....	1757.	1829
Baird, Robert. American Divine and Author .....	1798.	1863
Bairuth, Margravine of. See Bareith. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1799.	1758
Baius, or De Bay, Michael, of Louvain. Theologian .....	1513.	1589
Bajazet I. Sultan of the Turks (1389–1403).....	1347.	1403
Bajazet II. Sultan of Turks (1481–1512) .....	1447.	1512
Baker, David. English Benedictine.....	1575.	1641
Baker, David Erskine. ( <i>Biographia Dramatica</i> ) .....	—	1770
Baker, Edward D. American Soldier and Statesman ...	1811.	1861
Baker, Sir George, M. D. Antiquary .....	1722.	1809
Baker, Henry. Naturalist. Founder of Bakerian Oration	1698.	1774
Baker, John. Admiral .....	—	1716
Baker, Sir Richard. Historian.....	1568?	1645
Baker, Thomas. Mathem. and Divine. ( <i>Geometrical Key</i> )	1625.	1690
Baker, Rev. Thos. Divine and Antiq. L. by Hor. Walpole	1656.	1740
Bakewell, Robert. Agriculturist and Cattle-Breeder...	1726.	1795
BakhuySEN, Ludolph. Painter and Engrav. of Embden.	1631.	1709
Baki, or Abd-al-Baki. Ottoman Lyric Poet .....	—	1600
Bakker, Peter Huysinga. Dutch Poet.....	1715.	1801
Balassi, Mario. Florentine Painter.....	1604.	1667
Balbi, Adrian. Venetian Geographer.....	1782.	1848
Balbi, Gaspar. Oriental Traveler .....	fl. 1579–88	
Balbi, John. Genoese Dominican. ( <i>Catholicon</i> ) .....	fl. 13th c.	
Balbinus. Roman Emperor (238).....	—	238
Balbis, John Baptist. Italian Botanist.....	1765.	1831
Balbo, Cæsar. Italian Statesman and Author .....	1789.	1853
Balbo, Jerome. Bishop of Göritz. ( <i>De Rebus Turcicis</i> ) .	—	1535
Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de. Spanish Adventurer.....	1475.	1517
Balbuena, Bernardo de. Spanish Poet .....	1568.	1627
Balcanqual, Walter. Scottish Divine.....	—	1642
Balcarres, Colin. Earl of. ( <i>Historical Memoirs</i> ).....	1649.	1722
Balchen, John. English Admiral.....	1660.	1744
Balde, James. German Latin Poet. ( <i>Sylvae</i> ) .....	1603.	1668
Balde de Ubaldis, Peter. Italian Lawyer and Writer ..	1324.	1400
Balderic. Bp. of Noyon. <i>Le Rouge.</i> ( <i>Chron. de Cambray</i> )	—	1097
Balderic, or Baudry. Bp. of Dol. Historian of Crusades	—	1130
Baldi, Bernardine. Italian Mathematician. Poet, and Philologist. ( <i>Lives of Mathematicians</i> ; <i>La Nautica</i> ) .....	1553.	1617
Baldi, Lazarus. Tuscan Historical Painter.....	1623–4.	1703
Baldinger, Ernest Godfrey. German Medical Writer ...	1738.	1804
Baldini, Baccio. Florentine Engraver .....	fl. 15th c.	

	BORN.	DIED.
Baldini, John Anthony. Italian Statesman.....	1654.	1725
Baldinucci, Philip. Florentine Artist.....	1624.	1696
Baldoock, Ralph de. Bp. London. ( <i>Hist. British Affairs</i> ) —	—	1313
Baldovini, Francis. Italian Poet.....	1635.	1716
Balducci, Francis. Italian Anacreontic Poet.....	—	1642
Balduccio, John. <i>Cosci</i> . Florentine Painter.....	—	1600
Baldung, John. <i>Hans Grün</i> . Ger. Painter and Engraver	1470.	1545?
Baldwin, Archbishop of Canterbury (1184-90).....	—	1190
Baldwin I. Emperor of East. Count of Flanders.....	1171.	1206
Baldwin II. Emperor of East (1228-61).....	1217.	1273
Baldwin I. King of Jerusalem (1100-18).....	—	1118
Baldwin II. (1118-31).....	—	1131
Baldwin III. (1143-63).....	1130.	1163
Baldwin IV. (1174).....	1160.	1186
Baldwin, Roger S. American Jurist and Statesman....	1793.	1863
Baldwin, Wm. Schoolm. and Div. ( <i>Mirror for Mag.</i> ) —	—	1564?
Bale, John, Bishop of Ossory. ( <i>Writers of Great Britain</i> )	1495.	1563
Bale, Robt. Carmelite at Norw. ( <i>Annuales Ordinis Carmelit.</i> ) —	—	1503
Baléchou, John James. French Engraver.....	1715.	1765
Balen, Henry van. Dutch Historical and Portrait Painter	1560.	1632
Balen, John van, son. Painter.....	1611.	—
Bales, Peter. Penman.....	—	1547. 1610?
Balestra, Anthony. Historical Painter.....	—	1666. 1720?
Baley, Walter. Medical Writer.....	—	1529. 1592
Balfour, Alex. Novelist and Misc. Writ. ( <i>Highland Mary</i> )	1767.	1829
Balfour, Sir James. Scottish Judge.....	—	1583
Balfour, Sir James. Antiquary. Life by Haig, 1825....	—	1657
Balfour, James, of Pilrig. Advocate.....	1703.	1795
Balguy, Rev. John. Bangorian Controversialist.....	1686.	1748
Balguy, Thos., son. Archdeacon. ( <i>Divine Benevolence</i> )	1716.	1795
Baliol, Edward.....	—	1363
Baliol, Sir John de. Founder of Baliol College, Oxford.	—	1269
Baliol, John, son. King of Scotland.....	1259?	1314
Ball, Sir Alexander. Rear-Admiral.....	—	1659
Ball, John. Puritan Divine. ( <i>Treatise on Faith</i> ).....	1585.	1640
Ball, Thomas. Puritan Divine.....	—	1659
Ballantyne, James, of Edinburgh. Printer and Journalist	—	1833
Ballantyne, John, brother. Printer.....	1776?	1821
Ballantyne, Dr. J. R., of Benares. Orientalist.....	—	1864
Ballard, George. Biographer and Antiquary.....	—	1755
Ballard, Samuel James. Admiral.....	—	1829
Ballard, Volant Vashon. Admiral .....	1774.	1832
Ballenden, or Bellenden, Sir John. Scot. Poet and Hist..	—	1550
Ballexserd, James. Medical Writer at Geneva.....	1726.	1774
Ballin, Claude. French Goldsmith.....	1615.	1678
Ballois, Louis Joseph Philip. Statistical Writer.....	1778.	1803
Ballou, Hosea. Amer. Univers. Clergyman and Author.	1771.	1852
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, Lord. Beheaded.....	1688.	1746
Balmez, James Lucia. Spanish Polit., Theol., Philos....	1810.	1848
Balnaves, Henry. Scottish Poet and Calvinistic Divine.	1520.	1579
Balsham, Hugh de. Bp. Ely. Found. Pet. Coll. Camb.	—	1286
Balthasar, Christopher. French Protestant Theologian..	1588.	1670?
Baltimore, Geo. Calvert, 1st Ld. Founder of Maryland.	1582.	1632
Baltus, John Francis. Jesuit of Metz. Writer.....	1667.	1743

	BORN.	DIED
Baltzar, Thomas, of Lubeck. Violinist in England.	—	1663
Balue, John. Cardinal. Intriguer	1420?	1491
Baluze, Stephen. Historical Writer	1630.	1718
Balzac, Honoré de. Novelist	1799.	1850
Balzac, John Louis Guez de. Writer. ( <i>Letters</i> )	1594.	1654
Bambocci, Anthony. Pa., Archit., Sculpt., Brass-founder	1368?	1435
Bamboccio, or Bamboche. See Peter van Laer.	1613.	1673 or 5
Bambridge, or Bainbrigge, Christoph. Cardl. Abp. Yk.	—	1514
Bamfield, Francis. Ejected Nonconf. ( <i>House of Wisdom</i> )	—	1684
Bampton, Rev. J. Founder of the Bampton Lecture.		
Bancal des Issarts, John Henry. French Revolutionist.	1750.	1826
Banck, Laurence. Swedish Civilian	—	1662
Banck, Peter van der. Engraver in England	1649.	1697
Bancroft, John. Master of Univ. College ; Bp. Oxford.	1574.	1640
Bancroft, Richard. Archbp. of Canterbury (1604-10)	1544.	1610
Bandarra, Gonzales. Portuguese Poet	—	1556
Bandello, Matthew. Italian Novelist and Poet	1480.	1562
Bandiera, Attilio and Emilio. Venetian Revolutionists	1817&19.	1844
Bandinelli, Baccio. Sculptor. Life by Vasari.	1487.	1559
Bandini, Angelo Maria. Antiquary and Bibliographer.	1726.	1800
Banduri, Anselm. ( <i>Antiquities of Constantinople</i> )	—	1671.
Bane, or Benn, Jas. Bp. of St. Andrews. Ld. Chamberlain	—	1332
Baner, Banier, or Bannier, John von. Swedish General.	1595.	1641
Banes, Dominie. See Bannes.	1527.	1604
Bangius, Peter. Swedish Div. ( <i>Eccles. Hist. of Sweden</i> )	1633.	1696
Bangius, Thomas. Danish Divine. ( <i>Hebrew Lexicon</i> )	1600.	1661
Banier, Anthony. French Writer	1673.	1741
Banim, John. Irish Novelist	1800.	1842
Banister, John. Physician and Surgical Writer	1553?	1630?
Banister, John. Violinist	1630?	1676
Banister, John. Botanist	—	1689
Bankert, Adrian. Dutch Admiral	—	1684
Bankert, Joseph van Trappen. Dutch Admiral	—	1646?
Bankes, Henry, M. r. ( <i>Constitutional History of Greece</i> )	1757.	1834
Bankes, Sir John. Lord Chief Justice	1589.	1644
Banks, John. Dramatist. ( <i>The Unhappy Favorite</i> )	fl. 1700?	
Banks, John. Bookseller. ( <i>Crit. Rev. of L. of Cromwell</i> )	1709.	1751
Banks, Sir Joseph. Naturalist. Pres. Royal Society	1743.	1820
Banks, Thomas. Sculptor	1735.	1805
Banks, Thomas Christopher. Genealogist	1764.	1854
Bannatyne, George. Antiquary	1545 bef.	1608
Bannatyne, Sir William. Scottish Judge and Writer	1743.	1834
Bannes, Dominie. Span. Writ. on Arist. and the Fathers.	1527.	1604
Bannier, or Banier, John. Gen. under Gustav. Adolph.	1595.	1641
Bannister, John. Comedian. L. by J. Adolphus, 1839.	1760.	1836
Banti, Brigida Georgi. Italian Singer	1757.	1806
Baptist, John Bapt. <i>Monnoyer</i> . Pa. of Fruit and Flowers.	1635.	1699
Baptist, John Gaspar. Pa. of Drapery and Background.	—	1691
Baptistin, John Bapt. Stuck. Ital. Musical Composer	1677?	1755
Baradæus. <i>Jacob Zanzalus</i> . Bp. of Edessa. See Jacob.	—	578
Baraguay d' Hilliers, Louis. French General	1764.	1812
Baranzano, Redemptus. Mathematician. ( <i>Uranoscopia</i> )	1590.	1622
Baratier, John Philip. Ger. Scholai. Life by Formey	1721.	1740
Barba, Alvarez Alonzo. ( <i>Treatise on Metallurgy</i> )	fl.	1620

	BORN. DIED.
Barbacena, F. C. Brant, Mqs. of. Brazilian Soldier and Statesm.....	1772..1842
Barbadillo, Alphonso Jerome de Salas. Span. Dramat..	1580?.1630
Barbarelli. See Giorgione. Venetian Painter.....	1477..1511
Barbarini, Francis. Italian Poet. ( <i>Precepts of Love</i> )...	1264..1348
Barbaro, Dan. Coadj. Patr. of Aquileia. ( <i>On Eloquence</i> )	1513..1570
Barbaro, Francis. Venetian Orator. ( <i>De Re Uxorii</i> ). 1398..1454	
Barbaro, Hermolaos. Bp. of Verona. Schol.; tr. of Aesop	1410?.1471
Barbaro, Hermolaos, of Venice. Patriarch of Aquileia. Scholar; translator of Aristotle.....	1454..1495
Barbarossa. See Frederick I. Emperor.....	1121..1190
Barbarossa, Heyradin. Corsair King of Algiers.....	1467?.1547
Barbarossa, Horuch. Corsair King of Algiers.....	1475?.1518
Barbaroux, Chas. Fr. Scientific Writer and Politician..	1767..1794
Barbatelli, Bernardino. Poccetti. Italian Painter.....	1542..1612
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Lætit. Writ. L. by Lucy Aikin, 1825	1743..1825
Barbazan, Armand William. <i>Le Chevalier sans Reproche</i> —	1432
Barbazan, Stephen. Fr. Writer. ( <i>A Father's Instructions</i> )	1696..1770
Barbe. Queen of Poland. <i>Esther</i> .....	—..1525
Barbé-Marbois, Francis de, Ct. and Mqs. Fr. Statesm.	1745..1837
Barbe Radziwil. Qu. of Poland, wife of Sigism. August.	—..1551
Barbeau de la Bruyère, John Louis. ( <i>Hist. Map</i> )....	1710..1781
Barber du Bourg, James. Fr. Physician and Botanist..	1709..1779
Barber, John. Civilian; friend of Cranmer.....	— ..1549
Barberini, Anthony. Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims. Negotiator and Ambassador.....	1608..1671
Barberini, or Barbarini, Francis. Italian Poet.....	1264..1348
Barberini. See Urban VIII.....	1568..1644
Barbeyrac, Charles. Fr. Phys. ( <i>Questiones Medicæ</i> )...	1629..1699
Barbeyrac, John. Fr. Historical and Juridical Writer..	1674..1744
Barbié d'Aucourt, John. Anti-Jesuit Writer.....	1641..1694
Barbié du Bocage, Alex. Francis. ( <i>Dict. of Bibl. Geog.</i> )	1798..1835
Barbié du Bocage, John Denis. French Geographer...	1760..1825
Barbier, Anthony Alexander. French Writer. ( <i>Diction-</i> <i>ary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous Works</i> ) .....	1765..1825
Barbier, Charles. French Philanthropist .....	—ab.1830
Barbieri, Gianfrancesco. <i>Guercino da Cento</i> . Painter..	1590..1666
Barbieri, Paul Anthony, brother. Painter of Still Life..	1596..1640
Barbosa, Arias, or Ayres. Port. Schol.; Reviver of Learn.	— ..1530
Barbosa, Augustine. Canonist.....	1590..1638
Barbosa, Emanuel. Portuguese Lawyer.....	1548?.1649
Barbosa, Peter. Portuguese Lawyer.....	— ..1606
Barbou, John Joseph. Printer at Paris.....	— ..1752
Barbou, Joseph, brother. Printer at Paris.....	— ..1737
Barbou, Joseph Gerard, neph. Classical Printer at Paris.	1715..1813
Barbour, James. American Statesman.....	1775..1825
Barbour, John. Scottish Poet and Historian.....	1316?.1395?
Barchusen, or Barkhausen, John Conrad. Phys. & Chem.	1666..1723
Barclay, Alexander. Writer; translator of <i>Ship of Fools</i> .	— ..1552
Barclay de Tolly, Michael. Russian General .....	1755..1818
Barclay, John. Writer. ( <i>Argenis.</i> ) L. by Ld. Hailes, 1786	1582..1621
Barclay, John. Scot. Div. ( <i>Descrip. of the R. C. Church</i> )	1645..1710
Barclay, John. Scot. Div. Found. of Bereans, or Barclayans	1734..1798
Barclay, Robert. Quaker Writer. ( <i>Apology</i> ).....	1648..1690

	BORN. DIED.
Barelay, Wm. Scottish Civilian in France. ( <i>De Regno</i> )	1546..1605
Bar-Cokeba. Jewish Impostor.....	— .. 134
Barcos, Martin de. Writer in the Jansenist Controversy.	1600..1678
Bardesances, of Edessa. Heresiarch.....	fl. 172?
Bardet, Peter. French Advocate. ( <i>Recueil d'Arrêts</i> )	1591..1685
Bardin, Peter. ( <i>Le Grand Chambellan de France</i> ).....	1590..1637
Bardney, Rd. English Benedictine. ( <i>Life of Grosteste</i> )	— ..1504
Barebone, Praise-God.....	— ..1680
Bareith, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Margravine of....	1709..1758
Barents, Dietrich. Dutch Hist. and Portrait Painter....	1534..1582
Barentz, William. Dutch Navigator.....	fl. 16th c.
Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand. Revolutionist. Life by Carot and David, 1842.....	1755..1841
Baretti, Joseph. Italian Writer. ( <i>Ital. and Eng. Dict.</i> )	1716..1789
Bargagli, Scipione. Tuscan Writer.....	— ..1612
Bargrave, Isaac. Dean of Canterbury; Royal Chaplain.	1586..1643
Barham, Rev. Richard Harris. ( <i>Ingoldsby Legends</i> ).....	1788..1845
Barillon, Hen. de. Bp. Luçon. L. by C. F. Dubos, 1700	1639..1699
Barker, Benjamin, of Bath. Painter.....	1776?..1838
Barker, Edmund Henry. Philologist.....	1788..1839
Barker, George, of Birmingham. Projector.....	1776?..1845
Barker, John. Consul-General in Egypt. Pomologist....	— ..1850
Barker, Matthew Henry. <i>The Old Sailor</i> . Naval Novelist	1790..1846
Barker, Robert. Painter and Panoramist.....	1739..1806
Barker, Thomas, of Bath. Artist. ( <i>Woodnum</i> ).....	1769..1847
Barkham, or Barcham, John. Divine and Antiquary....	1572?..1642
Barksdale, Rev. Clem. Biographer. ( <i>Monum. Literaria</i> )	1609..1688
Barlaam. Italian Ecclesiastic and Greek Scholar.....	— ..1348?
Barlæus, Gaspar. Dutch Latin Poet. ( <i>Paradisius</i> ).....	1584..1648
Barlæus, Lambert. Scholar and Annotator at Leyden....	1595..1655
Barland, Adrian. Dutch Critic and Historical Writer....	1488?..1542
Barletta, Gabriel. Dominican Preacher.....	1400?.. —
Barlow, Francis. Painter of Animals.....	1626..1702
Barlow, Joel. Amer. Statesm. & Poet. L. by Oelsner, 1813	1754?..1812
Barlow, Peter, of Woolwich. Mathematician.....	1776..1862
Barlow, Thomas. Bishop of Lincoln.....	1607..1691
Barlowe, Wm. Bp. of Chichester. Protestant Exile....	— ..1569
Barlowe, William. Archdeacon. Nat. Philosopher ....	— ..1625
Barnard, Sir Andrew Francis. British General .....	1773..1855
Barnard, Anne, Lady. Ballad Poet. ( <i>Auld Robin Gray</i> )	1705..1825
Barnard, John, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Life of Heylin</i> ).....	— ..1683
Barnard, Sir John, M. P. Lord Mayor and Statesman....	1685..1764
Barnaud, Nicholas. French Alchemist.....	fl. 16th c.
Earnave, Anthony Peter Joseph. French Statesman....	1761..1793
Barnier, James. Chemical Philos. ( <i>Chymia Philosophica</i> )	1641..1686
Barnes, Barnaby. Poet .....	1569? aft.1607
Barnes, Daniel II. American Conehologist.....	— ..1818
Barnes, Joshua. Critic and Historian. ( <i>Edward III.</i> )	1654..1712
Barnes, or Berners, Juliana. Prioress of Sopewell. Writer	—aft.1485
Barnes, Robert. Chapl. to Henry VIII. Protest. Martyr.	— ..1540
Barnes, Thomas. Editor of <i>Times</i> .....	1786..1841
Barnet, Curtis. Commodore.....	— ..1746
Barneveldt, Jon van Olden. Dutch Statesman .....	1547?..1619
Barney, Joshua. American Naval Commander.....	1759..1818

	BORN.	DIED.
Baro, or Baron, Peter. Fr. Prot. Prof. of Div. at Cambridge	1534?	1599
Baroccio, Baroche, or Baroccio, Fred. Italian Painter.	1528..	1612
Baroccio, or Barozzi, da Vignola, James. Ital. Architect	1507..	1573
Baron, Bonaventure. Irish Franciscan Writ. ( <i>Theologia</i> ) —		1696
Baron, Michael. French Actor .....		1653..1729
Baroni, Leonora. Italian Singer and Poet .....		fl. 17th c.
Baronius, Caser. Cardinal. ( <i>Ecclesiastical Annals.</i> ) Life by Barnabæus, 1651 .....	1538..1607	
Barozzi, James. <i>See</i> Baroccio. Architect .....	1507..	1573
Barraband, Peter Paul. French Painter of Birds .....	1767..	1809
Barral, Peter. French Abbé. ( <i>Dict. des Hommes Célèbres</i> ) —		1772
Barras, Paul John Francis Nicholas. Fr. Revolutionist.	1755..	1829
Barré, Col. Isaac. Life by Britton, in <i>Authorship of Junius</i> 1726..1802		
Barré, Joseph, of Paris. ( <i>History of Germany</i> ) .....	1692?	1764
Barré, Louis Francis Joseph de la. Fr. Historical Writer	1688..	1738
Barré, Madame du. <i>See</i> Dubarry .....	1746..	1793
Barré, Wm. Vincent. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Hist. of First Consulate</i> ) —		1829
Barrelier, James. French Botanist .....	1606..	1673
Barrère de Vieuzac. <i>See</i> Barère de Vieuzac .....	1755..	1841
Barrère, Peter. French Physician and Naturalist .....	1690?	1755
Barrett, George. Landscape Painter .....		1732?..1784
Barrett, John, D. D. Orient. ( <i>Origin of Constellations</i> ).. —		1821
Barrett, Wm., of Bristol. Frd. of Chatterton. ( <i>Hist. of Bristol</i> ) —		1789
Barrington, Hon. Daines. Writer. ( <i>Miscellanies</i> ) .....	1727..	1800
Barrington, John Shute, First Viscount. Writer. ( <i>Miscellanea Sacra.</i> ) Life by Shute Barrington .....	1678..	1734
Barrington, Samuel. Admiral .....	1729..	1800
Barrington, Hon. Shute. Bishop of Durham (1791–1826)	1734..	1826
Barrington, William Wildman, Viscount. Statesman..	1710..	1793
Barroccio, or Baroccio, Frederick. Italian Painter .....	1528..	1612
Barros, John de. <i>The Portuguese Livy.</i> Historian. ( <i>Asia</i> )	1496..	1570
Barrow, Isaac, D. D. Theologian and Mathematician .....	1630..	1677
Barrow, Sir John. Biographer. Life by himself .....	1764..	1848
Baruel Beauvert, Anthony Joseph, Ct. de. Fr. Writer	1756..	1817
Baruel, Augustine. French Writer .....	1741..	1820
Barry, Sir Charles. Architect of Houses of Parliament..	1795..	1860
Barry, Countess du. <i>See</i> Dubarry .....	1746..	1793
Barry, Sir David. Physician and Physiologist .....	1780..	1835
Barry, Elizabeth. Actress .....	1658..	1713
Barry, George, D. D. Scot. Div. ( <i>History of the Orkneys</i> )	1748?..	1805
Barry, Girald. <i>Giraldus Cambrensis.</i> Historian .....	1147..	1222?
Barry, James, Lord Santry. Irish Judge. ( <i>Tenures</i> )...	1598..	1673
Barry, James. Painter. L. Pref. to Works, 4to, 2 vols. 1809	1741..	1806
Barry, John. American Naval Commander .....	1745..	1803
Barry, Martin. Physiologist .....		1802..1855
Barry, Spranger. Actor .....		1719..1777
Bartas, William Sallust du. French Poet .....	1544..	1590
Barth, or Bart, John. French Commodore .....	1651..	1702
Barthe, Nicholas Thomas. French Writer .....	1737..	1785
Barthelemon, Francis Hippolite. Composer and Violinist	1731..	1808
Barthélémy, John James. ( <i>Young Anacharsis.</i> ) Life by Mancini-Nivernois, 1795 .....	1716..	1795
Barthez, Paul Joseph. French Medical Writer .....	1734..	1806
Barthius, Gaspar. German Scholar. ( <i>Soliloqua</i> ) .....	1587..	1658

	BORN.	DIED.
Bartholdy, Jacob Solomon. Prussian Diplomatist.....	1779..	1825
Bartholine, Erasmus. Physician. ( <i>De Cometis</i> ) .....	1625..	1698
Bartholine, Gaspar. Danish Medical Writer.....	1585..	1629
Bartholine, Gaspar. Phys. and Anat. ( <i>De Tibiis Veterum</i> )	1650?	1705?
Bartholine, Thomas. Danish Medical Writer .....	1616..	1680
Bartholine, Thomas. ( <i>Antiquitates Daniceæ</i> ).....	1659..	1690
Bartholomew. <i>Anglius</i> . English Franciscan.....	fl.	1350?
Bartleman. See Bartholemon.....	1731..	1808
Bartlett, Josiah. American Physician and Politician.....	1759..	1820
Bartlett, William Henry. Artist and Author.....	1809..	1854
Bartoli. Italian Civilian .....	1312..	1356
Bartoli, Cosmo. ( <i>Life of Frederick Barbarossa</i> ).....	fl.	1570
Bartoli, Daniel. Jesuit Writer. ( <i>History of the Jesuits</i> )..	1608..	1685
Bartoli, Peter Santo. <i>Perugino</i> . Italian Painter .....	1635?	1700
Bartolini, Lorenzo. Italian Sculptor.....	1777..	1850
Bartolocci, Julius. Hebraist. ( <i>Bibliotheca Rubbinica</i> )..	1613..	1687
Bartolomeo, Andrew de. <i>Andrea Siculo</i> . Italian Jurist	1400..	1479
Bartolomeo, Dionysius di. Neapolitan Architect.....	fl.	16th c.
Bartolomeo, Fra. See Baccio della Porta .....	1469..	1517
Bartolomeo, Leonardo di. Sicilian Statesman.....	—	1450
Bartolozzi, Francis. Engraver.....	1725?	1813?
Barton, Benjamin Smith, M. D. American Naturalist ..	1766..	1815
Barton, Bernard. Quaker Poet.....	1784..	1849
Barton, Elizabeth. <i>Holy Maid of Kent</i> .....	—	1534
Bartram, John. American Botanist.....	1701..	1777
Bartram, Wm. Amer. Naturalist. ( <i>Amer. Ornithology</i> )	1739..	1823
Bartsch, Adam von. Ger. Engrav. ( <i>Le Peintre graveur</i> )	1757..	1820
Baruffaldi. Jesuit Writer. ( <i>Life of Ariosto</i> ).....	1740..	1817
Barwick, John, D. D. Dean of St. Paul's. Life by Dr.		
Peter Barwick, 1721, tr. by Hilkiah Bedford .....	1612..	1664
Barwick, Peter, brother. Med. Writ. ( <i>Defence of Harvey</i> )	1619..	1705
Barziza, Gasparino. Reviver of Learning .....	1370?	1432
Bas, James Philip le. French Engraver .....	1707..	1783
Bas, John le. French Surgeon and Accoucheur.....	fl.	1756-65
Basaiti, Mark, of Friuli. Italian Painter.....	fl.	1510-30
Basan, Peter Francis. Engraver and Print-seller.....	1723..	1797
Baschenis, Evarista. Ital. Pa. of Musical Instruments.	1617..	1677
Baschi, Matthew. Founder of Capuchin Friars.....	1500?	1552
Basedow, John Bernard. Ger. Philos. and Educationist	1723..	1790
Baseilhac, John. French Lithotomist.....	1703..	1781
Basevi, George. Architect.....	—	1795..1845
Bashuysen, Hen. Jas. van. Hebrew Scholar and Printer	1679..	1758
Basil, St. <i>The Great</i> . Bishop of Cæsarea (371-79). Life by Godf. Hermant (Dr. Menart), 1674; Agresta, 1681	329..	379
Basiliscus. Emperor of East (475-77). .....	—	477 or 8
Basilius I. Emperor of East (867-86). <i>The Macedonian</i>	826?	886
Basilius II. Emperor of East (976-1025).....	958..	1025
Basilovitch, John, or Ivan. Emperor of Russia.....	1529..	1584
Basin, or Bazin, Thomas. Bishop. Historian.....	1402..	1491
Basingstoke, or Basinge, John. Archd. Greek Scholar	—	1252
Basire, or Basier, Isaac. Divine and Traveler.....	1607..	1676
Basire, James. Engraver .....	1730..	1802
Baskerville, Hannibal. Antiquary .....	—	1688
Baskerville, John. Printer .....	1706..	1775

	BORN. DIED.
Baskerville, Sir Simon. Physician .....	1573?..1641
Basnage, Benjamin. Fr. Protest. ( <i>Treatise on the Church</i> )	1580..1652
Basnage du Franquenay, Henry. French Lawyer. Editor of <i>Coutume de Normandie</i> .....	1615..1695
Basnage de Beauval, Henry. ( <i>Ouvrage des Savans</i> )	1656..1710
Basnage de Beauval, James. Eccles. Writ. and Hist.	1653..1723
Basnage de Flottemanville, Samuel. ( <i>Annales Politico-Ecclesiasticae</i> ) .....	1638..1721
Bass, George. Surgeon, R. N. Discov. <i>Bass's Straits</i> .....	—aft.1798
Bass, or Bassius, Henry. German Surgeon .....	1690..1754
Bassandyne, Thomas. Scottish Printer and Reformer .....	—..1591
Bassani, James Anthony. Jesuit of Vicenza. Preacher	1686..1747
Bassani, John Baptist. Musical Composer .....	1657?..—
Bassano. <i>James da Ponte</i> . Italian Painter .....	1510..1592
Bassano, Francis da Ponte. Painter .....	1548..1591
Bassano, Hugues Bernard Maret, Due de. Fr. Statesman	1763..1839
Bassano, Jerome. Painter .....	1560..1622
Bassano, John Baptist. Painter .....	1553..1613
Bassano, Leander. Painter at Venice .....	1558..1623
Bassantin, or Bassantoun, James. Scottish Astrologer	1504?..1568
Basselm, Oliver. French Poet .....	—ab.1418
Bassi, Laura Maria Catherine. Italian Philosopher .....	1711..1778
Bassiano, Laudi. Italian Medical Writer .....	—..1562
Bassius, or Bass, Henry. Medical Writer at Halle .....	1690..1754
Bassompierre, Francis de. Marsh. of France. Life by self	1579..1646
Basson, Sebastian. ( <i>Philosoph. Natural. adversus Aristot.</i> )	
Bassuel, Peter. French Surgical Writer .....	1706..1757
Bassville, Nicholas John Hugo de. Fr. Envoy and Writer	—..1793
Bast, Frederick James. German Scholar .....	1772..1811
Basta, George. French Military Writer .....	—..1607
Bastard, Thomas. Clergyman and Poet .....	—..1618
Bastiat, Frederick. French Political Economist .....	1801..1850
Bastide, John Francis de la. Fr. Miscellaneous Writer	1724..1798
Baston, Robert. Poet Laureate and Pub. Orator at Oxf.	—..1310?
Bastwick, John, M. D. Polemical Writer .....	1593 aft.1648
Bate, George. Physician and Historical Writer .....	1608..1668
Bate, John, D. D. Prior of the Carmelites of York .....	—..1429
Bate, Julius. Hutchinsonian Divine .....	1711..1771
Bateman, Chas. Philip Boteler. British Admiral .....	1775..1857
Bateman, Thomas. Physician .....	—..1821
Bateman, William. Bishop of Norwich (1344-55) .....	—..1355
Bates, John. Musical Composer .....	1740..1799
Bates, Joshua. Amer. Merch. in London; Philanthropist	1788..1864
Bates, William. Nonconf. Divine and Biographer .....	1625..1699
Bath, William Pulteney, Earl of. Statesman .....	1682..1764
Bathalmiusi. Mahometan Genealogical Writer .....	—..1030
Bathe, William. Irish Jesuit at Salamanca. Writer. ( <i>Janua Linguarum</i> ) .....	1564..1614
Bathori, Elizabeth. Niece of Stephen Bathori; Murderess	—..1614
Bathori, Stephen. King of Poland (1576-86) .....	1533..1586
Bathurst, Allen. First Earl. Statesman .....	1684..1775
Bathurst, Hen. 2d E. L. Chanc. ( <i>Theory of Evidence</i> )	1714..1794
Bathurst, Henry. Third Earl .....	1762..1834
Bathurst, Henry. Bp. Norwich. L. by Archd. H. Bathurst	1744 ..1837

BORN. DIED.

Bathurst, Ralph, M. D.	Dean of Wells. Philosopher, Wit, and Latin Poet.	Life by T. Warton, 1761	1620..1704	
Bathyllus.	Pantomime.	fl. 30 <sup>2</sup> B.C.		
Batman, or Bateman, Stephen, D. D.	Poet.	—..1587		
Batoni, Pompeo Jerome.	Italian Painter.	1708..1787		
Batou Khan.	Emperor of the Moguls	—..1255		
Batsch, August, John George Chas.	German Naturalist	1761..1802		
Battaglini, Mark.	Bishop of Cesena. ( <i>Hist. of Councils</i> )	1645..1717		
Battely, Dr. John.	Antiquary. ( <i>Antiquitates Rutupinæ</i> )	1647..1708		
Batteux, Charles.	French Critic.	1713..1780		
Bathyanyi, Count Louis.	Hungarian Statesman	1809..1849		
Battie, William, M. D.	( <i>Treatise on Mental Madness</i> )	1704..1776		
Battishill, Jonathan.	Musical Composer	1738..1801		
Baudelocque, John Louis.	French Accoucheur.	1746..1810		
Baudelot de Dairval, Chas. Cæsar.	Medalist and Antiq.	1648..1722		
Bauderon, Brice.	Medical Writer.	1540..1623		
Baudet, Stephen.	French Engraver	1643..1716		
Baudier, Michael.	French Historical Writer	fl. ti. Lou. XIII.		
Baudin, Peter Charles Louis.	French Political Writer	1748..1799		
Baudius, Dominic, of Leyden.	Historiog. and Latin Poet	1561..1613		
Baudot de Juilli, Nicholas	Historical Writer	1678..1759		
Baudouin, Frs. Baldwinus.	French Civilian and Scholar	1520..1573		
Baudouin, or Baudoin, John.	French Class. Translator.	1584 <sup>2</sup> ..1650		
Baudrand, Michael Anthony.	French Geographer	1633..1700		
Bauer, Ferdinand.	Botanical Painter	1744..1826		
Bauhin, Gaspar.	French Bot. ( <i>Pinax Theatri Botanici</i> )	1560..1624		
Bauhin, John.	French Protestant Physician	1511..1582		
Bauhin, John.	French Botanist. ( <i>Historia Plantarum</i> )	1541..1613		
Bauhin, John Gaspar.	Physician and Botanist	1606 <sup>2</sup> ..1685		
Bauldri, Paul.	Fr. Chron. and Hist. Writer at Utrecht	1639..1706		
Baulot, or Beaulieu, Jas. Friar James.	Fr. Surg. Operator	1651..1720		
Baumé, Anthony.	French Chemist	1728..1804		
Baume des Dossat, Jas. Francis de la.	Poet. ( <i>Christiade</i> )	1705..1756		
Baume, Nicholas Augustus de la.	Marshal of France	1636..1716		
Baumer, John Wm.	( <i>Nat. Hist. of Mineral Kingdom</i> )	1719..1788		
Baumgarten, Alex. Theophilus.	German Philosopher	1714..1762		
Baumgarten, Sigismund Jacob.	Theologian	1706..1775		
Baune, Jas. de la.	Jesuit of Paris. Latin Poet and Writer	1649 <sup>2</sup> ..1725		
Baur, Ferdinand Christian.	German Theologian	1792..1861		
Baur, Frederick William von.	Russian Military Engineer	1731..1783		
Baur, John William, of Strasburg.	Wirlembaur. Architect, Painter, and Engraver.	Architect, Painter, and Engraver.	1600..1640	
Bausch, John Lawrence.	Medical Writer	1605..1665		
Bautru, William.	French Wit	1588..1665		
Bavay, Paul Ignatius de, of Brussels.	Medical Writer	1704..1768		
Bawdween, William.	Divine and Antiquary	1762 <sup>2</sup> ..1816		
Baxter, Andrew.	Metaphysician and Natural Philosopher	1686 <sup>2</sup> ..1750		
Baxter, Richard.	Nonconformist Divine. Life by himself and Sylvester, 1696; Dr. E. Calamy, 1713; Orme	1615..1691		
Baxter, William.	Grammian and Critic	1650..1723		
Bayard, James A.	American Statesman	1767..1815		
Bayard, Peter du Terrail, Chevalier de.	<i>Le Chevalier sans Peur et sans Reproche</i> , &c. Life by Champier, 4to, 1625; <i>Le Loyal Serviteur</i> , 1619; Lazare Bocquillot,			

BORN. DIED.

Prior of Louval, 12mo, 1702; Guyard de Berville, 12mo, 1760; Dutems, 1770; Rev. Joseph Sterling, 1781; Dochier, 1789; Bucholz, 1801; Pillot, 1816; Cohen, 1821; The Loyal Servant, tr. by Croker, 1825; Lotz, 1826; Terrebassee, 1828; Delandine de St. Esprit, 1842	1476..1524
Bayen, Peter. French Chemist .....	1725..1798
Bayer, John. German Astronomer. ( <i>Celum Stellatum</i> ) — ..	1660
Bayer, Theoph. Siegfried, grandson. ( <i>Museum Sinicum</i> ). 1694..1738	
Bayf, or Baif, Lazarus de. French Poet and Scholar....	— ..1547
Bayle, Francis. Medical Writer .....	1622..1709
Bayle, Moses. French Revolutionist .....	1760?..1815?
Bayle, Peter. ( <i>Biographical and Historical Dictionary</i> )	
Life by Des Maizeaux, 1712; Durevest, 1716.....	1647..1706
Bayley, Anselm, of London. Divine .....	— ..1794
Bayley, Sir John. Judge. ( <i>Bills of Exchange</i> ) .....	1763..1841
Bayley, Richard. American Medical Writer .....	1745..1801
Bayly, Lewis. Bishop of Bangor. ( <i>Practice of Piety</i> ) ..	1565?..1631
Bayly, Dr. Thomas. English Publicist.....	— ..1659?
Bayly, Thomas Haynes. Lyric Poet .....	1797..1839
Bayly, William. Astronomer; companion of Capt. Cook — ..	1810
Bayne, Alexander. Scottish Jurist.....	— ..1737
Baynes, John. Political Writer.....	1758..1787
Bayntun, Sir William Henry. Admiral.....	1765?..1840
Bazard, Amand. Founder of Fr. Carbonarism; Socialist	1791..1832
Bazhenov, Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Architect .....	1737..1799
Bazin, Giles Augustine. French Physician and Naturalist — ..	1754
Bazin, or Basin, Thomas. Bishop. Historian.....	1402..1491
Bazire, or Basire, Claude. French Revolutionist .....	1764..1794
Bé, William le. Printer and Type Founder at Troyes...	1525..1598
Beale, Mary. Portrait Painter.....	1632..1697
Beard, John. Actor .....	1716?..1791
Beaton, or Bethune, David. Card.; Abp. of St. Andrew's	1494..1546
Beaton, James. Scottish Divine and Statesman.....	— ..1539
Beaton, James. Bp. of Glasgow. ( <i>History of Scotland</i> )	1530..1603
Beatson, Robert, L.L. D. ( <i>Political Index, &amp;c.</i> ).....	1742..1818
Beattie, James, L.L. D. Poet. Life by A. Bower, 1804;	
Sir Wm. Forbes, 1806; Mudford, 1809; Dyce, 1831...	1735..1803
Beattie, James Hay. ( <i>Essays and Fragments.</i> ) Life by	
his father, James Beattie, foregoing.....	1768..1790
Beattie, Sir Williain, M. D. Physician to the Fleet.....	1770..1842
Beatus Rhenanus. German Scholar and Historian....	1485..1547
Beau, Charles le. ( <i>Histoire du Bas Empire</i> ).....	1701..1778
Beau, John Louis le, brother, of Paris. Classical Editor.	1721..1766
Beaucaire de Beguillon, Francis. Archbishop of Mentz. ( <i>Rerum Gallicarum Commentaria</i> ).....	1514..1591
Beauchamp, Alphonse de. French Hist. and Publicist.	1767..1832
Beauchamp, Richard, Earl of Warwick. General in	
France; died at Rouen.....	— ..1439
Beauchamp, Richard. Bishop. Architect.....	— ..1481
Beauchamps, Peter Francis Godard de. ( <i>Théâtres de</i> <i>France</i> ) .....	1689..1761
Beauchateau, Francis Matthew Chatelet de. Fr. Poet.	1645.. —
Beauleirk, Topham. Scholar. Friend of Dr. Johnson.	1739..1780
Beaufils, Wm. Jesuit of Auvergne. Preacher and Writer	1674..1757

	BORN.	DIED
Beaufort, Henry. Cardinal. Bishop of Winchester, 1405-47. Life by Gough in <i>Vetus. Monumenta</i> . . . . .	1370?	1447
Beaufort, Louis de. Historical Writer. . . . .	—	1795
Beaufort, Margaret, mother of Henry VII. Life by Halsted, 1839. . . . .	1441	1509
Beauharnais, Alexander, Viscount de. Fr. Revolutionary Statesman; First Husband of the Empress Josephine	1760	1794
Beauharnais, Eugene de. Viceroy of Italy. Life by Gallois, 1821; Aubriet, 1824; Schoenberg, 1825; Vau- doncourt, 1825; Seel, 1827; D'Arnay, 1830; Armandi, 1838; Saint-You, 1838. . . . .	1781	1824
Beauharnais, Hortense Eugénie. Queen of Holland. . . . .	1783	1837
Beaulieu, James. French Surgical Operator. See Baulot	1651	1720
Beaulieu, Sebastian de Pontault, Sieur de. ( <i>Battles of Louis XIV.</i> ). . . . .	—	1674
Beaumanoir, Philip de. ( <i>Coutumes de Beauvoisis</i> ). . . . .	—	1296
Beaumarchais, Peter Augustin Caron de. Dramatic Writer, &c. Life by Cousin d'Avallon, 1802. . . . .	1732	1799
Beaumelle, Laurence. French Wr. ( <i>Letters to Voltaire</i> )	1727	1773
Beaumont, Elias de. See Élie de Beaumont. . . . .	1732	1786
Beaumont, Frs. Poet; colleague of Fletcher. L. by Dyee	1586	1616
Beaumont, Sir George Howland. Virtuoso. . . . .	1753	1827
Beaumont de Perefixe, Hardouin. Arehbishop of Paris. See Perefixe. . . . .	1605	1670
Beaumont, Jane le Prince de. Writer for the Young. . . . .	1711	1780
Beaumont, Sir John. Poet. ( <i>Bosworth Field</i> ). . . . .	1582	1628
Beaumont, John Louis Moreau de. French Polit. Writer. 1715	.1785	
Beaumont, Joseph, D. D. Master of Peterhouse. Poet. ( <i>Psyche</i> ). Life by son, Charles Beaumont, 1749. . . . .	1615	1699
Beaumont, Wm. American Surgeon. . . . .	1796	1853
Beaune, Florimond de. French Mathematician. . . . .	1601	1652
Beaurain, John de. Geogr. ( <i>Campaigns of Luxembourg</i> )	1696	1771
Beaurieu, Gaspard Guillard de. ( <i>L'Elève de la Nature</i> ). 1728	.1795	
Beausobre, Isaac de. ( <i>History of Reformation</i> ). . . . .	1659	1738
Beausobre, Louis de, son. Writer at Berlin. . . . .	1730	1783
Beauvais, Charles Nicholas. Fr. Phys., Polit., & Writer. —	.1704	
Beauvais, John Bapt. Charles Mary de. Fr. Preacher. . . . .	1731	1790
Beauvais, Wm. Medalist. ( <i>Medallic Hist. of Rom. Emp.</i> )	1698	1773
Beauvilliers, Frs. Honorat de. Soldier; Courtier; Poet. 1607	.1687	
Beauvilliers, Paul Hippolytus. Fr. Soldier and Negotiat. 1684	.1776	
Beauvois, Ambrose M. F. J. P. de. Fr. Nat. and Trav. 1752	.1820	
Beauzée, Nicholas. French Critic and Grammarian. . . . .	1717	1789
Beaver, Capt. Phil., R. N. L. by Capt. W. H. Smyth, 1829	1766	1813
Beazley, Samuel. Architect and Play Writer. . . . .	1786	1851
Bebele, Henry. Lat. Schol. & Poet Laureate at Tübingen fl.	1501	
Beccadelli, Anthony. <i>Panormita</i> . ( <i>Alphonso of Aragon</i> )	1394	1471
Beccadelli, Louis. ( <i>Lives of Pole and Benbo</i> ). . . . .	1502	1572
Beccafumi, Dominie. <i>Mecherino</i> . Italian Painter. . . . .	1484	1549
Beccari, Augustine, of Ferrara. Pastoral Poet. . . . .	1510?	1590
Beccari, James Bartholomew. ( <i>Motion of Fluids</i> ). . . . .	1682	1766
Beccaria, Cæs. Bonesana, Mqs. di. ( <i>Crimes &amp; Punishm.</i> )	1738	1794
Beccaria, John Baptist. Natural Philosopher. . . . .	1716	1781
Beccuti, Francis. <i>Il Copetta</i> . Italian Poet. . . . .	1509	1553
Becerra, Gaspard. Spanish Painter and Sculptor. . . . .	1520?	1570

	BORN.	DIED.
Becher, John Joachim. German Chemist.....	1625	1685
Bechstein, John Matthias. German Ornithologist.....	1757	1822
Beck, Bek, or Beek, David. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1621	1656
Becker, or Bekker, Balthasar. Dutch Divine.....	1634	1698
Becker, Chas. Ferd. Ger. Philol. ( <i>Deutsche Grammatik</i> )	1775	1849
Becker, Daniel. German Phys. ( <i>De Cultivoro Prussiaco</i> )	1594	1655
Becker, Ferdinand Wm. German Natural Philosopher.	1805	1834
Becker, Gottfried Wm. Ger. Hist., Med., and Misc. Wr.	1778	1801
Becker, Wm. Adol. Ger. Author. ( <i>Roman Antiquities</i> )..	1796	1846
Becket, Isaac. English Mezzotinto Engraver.....	1653	—
Becket, Thomas à. Edw. Grim; Roger de Pontigny; Wm. Fitzstephen; John of Salisbury, d. 1180; Bartholomew, Bishop of Exeter, d. 1186; Herbert of Bosham, fl. 1188; Anon. of Lambeth; Robert of Gloucester; Edward, a Monk of Canterbury; E. a Monk of Evesham; Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough, d. 1193; Roger of Croyland, tem. John; Alan of Tewksbury, d. 1202; Wm. of Canterbury; Stephen Langton, d. 1228; Alexander de Hales; John Grandison or Graunson, d. 1369; Thos. Stapleton, 1588; Laurence Wade or Wade; <i>Quadrilogus</i> or <i>Quadripartita Historia</i> , pub. 1495; C. du Canda, 1615; Cambdoust de Pontchasteau, 1674; Richard James; Garnier of Port St. Maxence; Christopher Wolf; Imman. Bekker, 1838; Charles Bataille, 1843; Robert, 1844; J. A. Giles, 1846; Prof. Stanley in <i>Canterbury Memorials</i> ; <i>National Review</i> , No. XX.; J. Morris, 1859; Hippéau, 1859; J. C. Robertson, 1859; W. and M. Wilks, 1862.....	1119 <sup>2</sup> . 1170	1170
Becket, William. Medical Writer.....	1684	1738
Beckford, Wm. Poet. ( <i>Vathek</i> ) L. by Cyrus Redding	1760	1844
Beckingham, Chas. Dram. and Poet. ( <i>Scipio Africanus</i> )	1699	1730
Beckington, Thomas. Bp. of Bath and Wells. Privy Seal. Life by Sir H. Nicholas.....	1385 <sup>2</sup> . 1465	1465
Beckmann, John Anthony. ( <i>History of Inventions</i> )....	1739	1811
Beckwith, Sir George. Governor of Bermuda.....	1753	1823
Beckwith, Thomas. Artist and Antiquary.....	—	1786
Béclard, Peter Augustine. French Anatomist.....	1788	1825
Becman, John Christopher. Historian and Geographer.	1641	1717
Becon, Thomas. Reformer.....	1511 <sup>2</sup> .	1570
Becquerel, Anthony César. French Electrician.....	1788	—
Becquet, Anthony. Celestine Monk; Hist. of his Order.	1654	1730
Bectoz, Claudine de. French Abbess and Letter Writer.	1480 <sup>2</sup> .	1547
Beda, Noel. Doctor of the Sorbonne; Persecutor.....	—	1537
Beddoes, Lovell Thos. English Poet. ( <i>Bride's Tragedy</i> )	1803	1849
Beddoes, Thomas, M. D. Writer. Life by Stock, 1811.	1760	1808
Bede. <i>The Venerable</i> . Ecclesiastical Historian.....	672 or 3	735
Bedell, Gregory T., D. D. American Divine .....	1793	1834
Bedell, William. Bp. of Kilmore. Life by Bp. Burnet, 1685; J. Monck Mason, 1840; Rev. Alex. Clogy, 1863	1570	1642
Bederic, Henry. English Monk and Theologian.....	fl. 1380 <sup>2</sup>	—
Bedford, Arthur. Divine. Writer against the Stage...	1668	1745
Bedford, Hilkiah. ( <i>Hereditary Right of Crown</i> ).....	1663	1724
Bedford, John, Duke of. Regent of France.....	1389	1435
Bedford, John Russell, Fourth Duke of, K. G.....	—	1771

## 46 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Bedford</b> , John Russell, Sixth Duke of, K. G.....	1766..	1839
<b>Bedloe</b> , Capt. Wm. Informer. Life, 8vo, London, 1861 — ..	1680	
<b>Bedmar</b> , Alphonso de Cueva, Mqs. of. Sp. Ambassador..	1572..	1655
<b>Bedos de Celles</b> , Frs. Bened. of St. Maur. ( <i>On Dialing</i> )	1706..	1779
<b>Bedwell</b> , William. Divine and Topographer.....	1562?	1623
<b>Beecher</b> , Lyman. American Theologian. Life by self and Charles Beecher, his son, 1863.....	1775..	1863
<b>Beechey</b> , Fred. William. Admiral. Arctic Navigator..	1796..	1856
<b>Beechey</b> , Sir William, n. a. Painter.....	1753..	1839
<b>Beek</b> , or Beck, David. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1621..	1656
<b>Beer</b> , J. Meyer. See Meyerbeer.....	1791..	1864
<b>Beer</b> , Michael. German Musical Composer.....	1800..	1833
<b>Beering</b> , Behring, or Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680?	1741
<b>Beethoven</b> , Louis van. Musical Composer. Life by Schlosser, 1828; Wegeler and Ries, 1838; A. Schindler and J. Moseheles, 1840.....	1770..	1827
<b>Bega</b> , Cornelius. Dutch Painter.....	1600..	1664
<b>Begarelli</b> , Anthony. Modeler in Clay.....	1498..	1565
<b>Begas</b> , Charles. German Painter.....	1794..	1854
<b>Beger</b> , Laurence. German Antiquary.....	1653..	1705
<b>Begeyn</b> , Abraham. Dutch Painter.....	1650..	1710?
<b>Bégon</b> , Michael. Fr. Collector of Books and Antiquities.	1638..	1710
<b>Beguillet</b> , Edm. Writ. on Agricul. and Domestic Econ. — ..	1786	
<b>Beham</b> , Bartholomew. Painter.....	1496?	1540?
<b>Beham</b> , John Sebald. Painter and Engraver at Rome..	1500..	1650?
<b>Behem</b> , or Behaim, Martin. Geogr. and Navigator.....	1430?	1506
<b>Behmen</b> , or Boehm, Jacob. German Theosophist.....	1575..	1624
<b>Behn</b> , Mrs. Aphra. Dramatist; Poet; Novelist.....	1642..	1689
<b>Behnes</b> , William. Sculptor.....	1801?	1864
<b>Behrens</b> , Conrad Berthold.....	1660..	1738
<b>Behring</b> , Beering, or Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator	1680?	1741
<b>Beich</b> , or Beisch, Joachim Francis. Ger. Pa. & Engrav.	1665..	1748
<b>Beinaschi</b> , or Benaschi, J. Bapt. Italian Hist. Painter..	1634..	1688
<b>Beithar</b> . African Botanist and Physician.....	— ..	1248
<b>Bek</b> , or Beke, Anthony. Bishop of Durham (1283-1311) — ..	1311	
<b>Bek</b> , Beck, or Beek, David. Dutch Painter.....	1621..	1656
<b>Bekker</b> , Balthasar, of Amsterdam. ( <i>World Bewitched</i> )	1634..	1698
<b>Bekker</b> , Elizabeth. Dutch Writer of Fiction.....	1733..	1804
<b>Bel</b> , Chas. Andrew, of Leipsic. Philosopher and Poet..	1717..	1782
<b>Bel</b> , John James, of Bourdeaux. ( <i>Dictionnaire Néologique</i> )	1693..	1738
<b>Bel</b> , Matthias. Hungarian Divine and Historian.....	1684..	1749
<b>Belcamp</b> , John van. Dutch Painter.....	— ..	1653
<b>Belcher</b> , Jonathan. Colonial Governor of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and New Jersey.....	1681..	1757
<b>Belchier</b> , John. Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.....	1706..	1785
<b>Belgrado</b> , James. Italian Jesuit; Math.; Antiq.; Poet.	1704..	1789
<b>Belidor</b> , Bernard Forest de. Fr. Engineer and Math....	1693..	1761
<b>Beling</b> , Rd. Irish Rebel. ( <i>Vindicaturum Catholic. Hiberniae</i> )	1613..	1677
<b>Belisarius</b> . Roman General. L. by Lord Mahon, 1829.	505?	565
<b>Belknap</b> , Jeremy. American Historian and Biographer.	1744..	1798
<b>Bell</b> , Andrew, D. D. Educationist.....	1753..	1832
<b>Bell</b> , Beaupré. Antiquary.....	— ..	1745
<b>Bell</b> , Benjamin. Surgeon. ( <i>Treatise on Ulcers</i> ).....	1749..	1806
<b>Bell</b> , Sir Chas. Anatomist. ( <i>Hand.</i> ) L. by Pichot, 1860	1774..	1842

	BORN.	DIED.
Bell, George Joseph. Scottish Jurist.....	1770..	1843
Bell, Henry. Originator of Steam Navigation in England	1767..	1830
Bell, James. Geographical Writer.....	1769..	1833
Bell, John, of Antemmony. Traveler.....	1691..	1780
Bell, John, of Edinburgh. Surgical Writer.....	1762..	1820
Bell, John. Publisher. ( <i>Weekly Messeuger; Poets</i> )....	1746..	1831
Bell, Luther V. American Physician.....	1806..	—
Bell, Dr. William. Divine. Founder of Scholarship....	1731..	1816
Bella, Stephen della. Italian Etcher in Copper.....	1610..	1664
Bellamy, Mrs. George Ann. Actress. Life by self....	1733..	1786
Bellamy, Jacob. Dutch Poet.....	1757..	1786
Bellamy, Joseph, D. D. American Divine and Writer....	1719..	1790
Bellamy, Samuel. Pirate.....	— ..	1717
Bellarmin, Robert. Cardinal. Life by James Fuligati, 1624; Bartoli, 1678; Marazza, 1682; Frizon, 1708....	1542..	1621
Bellay, Joachim du. <i>The French Ovid</i> .....	1524?	1560
Bellay, John du. Cardinal; Statesman; Scholar; Poet.	1492..	1560
Bellay, Martin du. Negotiator. ( <i>Historical Memoirs</i> )...	— ..	1559
Bellay, Wm. du. French General. ( <i>Hist. of Own Times</i> )	1491..	1543
Belle, Alexis Simon. French Portrait Painter.....	1674..	1734
Belle, Stephen de la. See Bella. Engraver.....	1610..	1664
Belleau, Remy. French Pastoral Poet.....	1528..	1577
Bellecour, Colson de. French Comic Actor.....	1725..	1778
Belleforest, Francis de. French Historical Writer. ....	1530..	1583
Bellegarde, Gabriel du Pac. French Critic and Historian	1717..	1789
Bellegarde, J. Baptist Morvan de. Ex-Jesuit. Cartesian	1648..	1734
Belleisle, Chas. Lou. Aug. Fouquet, Duke de. Fr. Marshal	1684..	1761
Bellenden, or Ballenden, Sir or Dr. John. ( <i>Hist. of Scot.</i> )	— ..	1550
Bellenden, Wm. Scottish Ciceronian Schol. ( <i>De Statu</i> ) fl.	1616	
Bellenger, Francis. Dr. of Sorbonne; Classical Translator	1688..	1749
Bellet, Charles. French Religious Writer.....	1702..	1771
Bellevois. Marine Painter.....	— ..	1684
Belliard, Augustine Dan., Count de. Fr. Gen. and Diplom.	1769..	1832
Bellièvre, Pomponius. French Statesman.....	1529..	1607
Bellingham, Richard. Colonial Gov. of Massachusetts.	— ..	1672
Bellini, Gentine. Venetian Historian and Portrait Painter	1421..	1501
Bellini, James, of Venice. Painter.....	— ..	1470
Bellini, James Nicholas. French Marine Geographer ...	1703..	1772
Bellini, John. Venetian Painter.....	1426..	1516
Bellini, Laurence. Italian Medical Writer .....	1643..	1704
Bellini, Vincent. Musical Composer. Life by Gerardi, 1835; Ventimiglia, 1835 .....	1802..	1835
Bellius, Martin. ( <i>De Hereticis.</i> ) See Castalio.....	1515..	1563
Bellmann, Charles Michael. Swedish Poet.....	1741..	1796
Bello, Francis. <i>Il Cieco</i> .....		
Bellocq, Peter. French Satirist.....	1645..	1704
Belloni, Jerome. Roman Banker. ( <i>Essay on Commerce</i> )	— ..	1761
Bellori, John Peter. Antiquary and Biographer.....	1616?	1696
Belloste, Augustin. Fr. Surg. ( <i>Chirurgeon de l'Hospital</i> )	1654..	1730
Bellot, Joseph René. Lieutenant. Life by Lemer. ....	1826..	1853
Bellotti, Peter. Italian Portrait Painter and Caricaturist.	1625..	1700
Belloy, Peter Laurence Buyrette du. French Dramatist.	1727..	1775
Bellucci, Anthony. Historical and Portrait Painter .....	1654..	1726
Beloe, William. Scholar and Critic.....	1756..	1817

	BORN.	DIED.
Belon, Peter. French Naturalist and Traveler .....	1517.	1564
Belsham, Thos. Unitarian. Life by Rev. J. Williams, 1836	1750.	1829
Belsham, William. Essayist and Historian.....	1753.	1827
Belsunce, Hen. Franeis Xavier de. Bishop of Marseilles	1671.	1755
Beltraffio, John Anthony. Italian Painter.....	1467.	1516
Belzoni, John Baptist. Traveler.....	1778?	1823
Bem, Joseph. Polish General and Turkish Pasha .....	1795.	1850
Bembo, Peter. Cardinal. Historian and Poet. Life by Beccadelli; La Casas.....	1470.	1547
Bemmell, William van. Dutch Landscape Painter .....	1630.	1708
Benaschi, or Beinaschi, J. Bapt. Ital. Painter and Engrav.	1634.	1688
Benavidio, Mark. <i>Marco Mantuano</i> . Italian Civilian .	1489.	1582
Benbow, John. Admiral .....	1650?	1702
Benci, or Bencio, Francis. Italian Jesuit and Poet .....	1542.	1594
Bendish, Bridget, grand-daughter of Cromwell.....	—	1727
Bendlowes, Edward. Patron of Learning .....	1613.	1686
Benedetti, or Benedict, Alexander. Italian Anatomist. .	—	1511?
Benedetto da Majano. Flor. Sculptor and Architect ..	1444.	1498
Benedetto, Le. See Castiglione. Italian Painter.....	1616.	1670
Benedict, St., of Nursia. Founder of Benedictine Order. Life by Gregory the Great; Castañiza, 1583; Butteau, 1684; Mége, 1690; Chladenius, 1707; Waitzmann, 1825; Maetzler, 1831; Zoneada, 1843; Formby, 1858 .....	480?	542?
Benedict Biscop. Abbot of Wearmouth .....	629?	690
Benedict of Aiane.....	751.	821
Benedict I. Pope (574-78). <i>Bonosus</i> .....	—	578
Benedict II. (684-85) .....	—	685
Benedict III. (855-58) .....	—	858
Benedict IV. (900-3) .....	—	903
Benedict V. (964-65) .....	—	965
Benedict VI. (972-74) .....	—	974
Benedict VII. (975-84) .....	—	984
Benedict VIII. (1012-24.) <i>John of Tusculum</i> .....	—	1024
Benedict IX. (1033-54.) <i>Theophylact of Tusculum</i> .....	—	1054
Benedict X. (1058-59.) Antipope .....	—	1059
Benedict XI. (1303-4.) <i>Nich. Boccasini</i> . L. by Cam- pana, 1736 .....	1240.	1304
Benedict XII. (1334-42.) <i>James de Nouvellis</i> .....	—	1342
Benedict XIII. (1724-30.) <i>Peter Francis Orsini</i> . Life by Borgia, 1741; Ranft, 1743.....	1649.	1730
Benedict XIV. (1740-58.) <i>Prosper Lambertini</i> .....	1675.	1758
Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough. Historian .....	—	1193
Benedict, Alexander. Italian Anatomist.....	—	1511
Benefield, Sebastian. Calvinist Theologian at Oxford .	1559.	1630
Beneke, Frederick Edward. German Philosopher .....	1798.	1854
Benevoli, Horace. Composer of Church Music.....	1602.	1672
Benezet, Anthony. American Philanthropist .....	1713.	1784
Benezra, or Abenezra, Abraham. Rabbi .....	1119?	1174?
Bengel, John Albert. ( <i>Gnomon</i> ) Life by Nast, 1753; Fresenius, 1756; Burk, 1831, tr. by R. F. Walker, 1837	1687.	1752
Benger, Miss Elizabeth Ogilvy. Biographer.....	1778.	1827
Beni, Paul. Italian Philologist.....	1552?	1625
Benini, Vincent. Italian Physician. ( <i>Notes on Celsus</i> ). 1713..	1764	
Beniowsky, Moritz August von. Adventurous Hungarian	1741.	1786

	BORN.	DIED
Benivieni, Jerome. Florentine Poet .....	1453?	1542
Benizzi, Philip, Saint. Life by Francis Malaval, 1672..	1233..	—
Benjamin of Tudela. Jewish Rabbi & Trav. ( <i>Itinerary</i> ) — ..	1173	
Bennet, Benjamin. Dissent. Divine. ( <i>Christian Oratory</i> ) 1674..	1726	
Bennet, Christopher. Physician. ( <i>Tabidorum Theatrum</i> ) 1617..	1655	
Bennet, Henry, First Earl Arlington. Statesman.....	1618..	1685
Bennet, Robert. Ejected Nonconformist. ( <i>Concordance of Scripture Synonyms</i> ).....	— ..	1687
Bennet, Thomas, D. D. Divine and Hebraist.....	1673..	1728
Bennett, James, D. D. Dissent. Div. ( <i>Hist. of Dissenters</i> ) 1774..	1862	
Bennigsen, Levin Aug. Theoph., Count. Russian General	1745..	1826
Benoît, Father. Maronite Jesuit Scholar .....	1663..	1742
Benoît, Elias. ( <i>Histoire de l'Édit de Nantes</i> ).....	1640..	1728
Benoît, René. French Theologian .....	1521..	1608
Benserade, Isaac de. French Court Poet .....	1612..	1691
Benson, Edward. Artist.....	1808?	1863
Benson, Dr. George. Dissenting Divine.....	1699..	1762
Bent, John van der. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1650..	1690
Bentham, Edward, D. D. Divinity Professor .....	1707..	1776
Bentham, James. Prebendary of Ely. ( <i>History of Ely</i> ) 1708..	1794	
Bentham, Jeremy. Polit. Writer. Life by Bowring, 1838	1748..	1832
Bentham, Sir Samuel. Brig.-Gen. L. by S. M. Bentham	1757..	1831
Bentham, Thomas. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry..	1513?	1579
Bentinck, Lord George. Statesman. Life by Disraeli.	1802..	1848
Bentinck, W. H. Cavendish, 3d Dk. Portland. Prem. 1807	1738..	1809
Bentinck, William. First Earl of Portland .....	1649..	1709
Bentinck, Lord William. Governor-General of India...	1774..	1839
Bentivoglio, Cornelius. Cardinal. Poet and Art-Patron	1668..	1732
Bentivoglio, Guy. Cardinal. ( <i>Civil Wars of Flanders</i> ) 1579..	1644	
Bentivoglio, Hercules. Poet and Satirist .....	1506..	1573
Bentivoglio, John II., Lord of, and adorner of, Bologna	1439?	1508
Bentley, Sir John. Admiral .....	— ..	1772?
Bentley, Richard, D. D. Critic. Life by Bishop Monk, 1823	1662..	1742
Bentley, Thomas. Partner of Wedgwood. Writer.....	1730..	1780
Benvenuti, Charles. Italian Jesuit; Math. and Philos.	1716..	1789
Benvenuto Cellini. Florentine Artist. See Cellini.....	1500..	1570
Benwell, William, of Caversham. Divine and Scholar..	1765..	1796
Benyowsky, Maurice Augustus, Count de. Hungarian Adventurer. Life by self, 2 vols. 4to, 1790 .....	1741..	1786
Benzelius, Eric. Swedish Divine.....	1642..	1709
Benzelius, Eric, son. ( <i>Actu Literaria Sueciæ</i> ).....	1675..	1743
Benzio, Trifore. Italian Poet.....	— ..	1570?
Benzoni, Jerome. Italian Voyager.....	1519?	—
Beoer, or Beyer, Augustus. German Historian and Critic	1707..	1741
Beolco, Angelo. Ruzzante. Italian Poet .....	1502..	1542
Beranger, John Peter de. Lyric Poet. Life by himself	1780..	1857
Berault, Nicholas. <i>Beraldius Aurelius</i> . French Scholar	1473..	1550
Berchem, or Berghem, Nicholas. Dutch Painter.....	1624..	1683
Berchett, Peter. French Historian, Painter, and Engraver	1659..	1720
Bercheur, P. Berchorius. Fr. Div. ( <i>Reductiorum Morale</i> ) — ..	1362	
Berchtold, Leopold, Count. Philanthropist .....	1758..	1809
Berengaria, of Navarre. Queen of Richard I. ....	— ..	1230
Berengarius, of Tours. Theologian. Life by Roye, 1656	1000?	1088
Berenger I. King of Italy (888-922) .....	— ..	924

	BORN. DIED.
Berenger II. King of Italy (950-961).....	— .. 966
Berenger, James, of Carpi. Anatomist and Physician ..	— .. 1550
Berenger, Laurence Peter. ( <i>Les Soirées Provençales</i> ) ..	1749..1822
Berenice, or Bernice. Jewish Queen; Favorite of Titus.	28 <sup>2</sup> aft.70
Beresford, Rev. James. ( <i>Miseries of Human Life</i> ) ..	1764..1840
Beresford, William Carr, Viscount. General ..	1768..1854
Beretini, or Berretini, Peter, of Cortona. Painter ..	1596..1669
Berettini, Nicholas. Historical Painter ..	1617..1682
Berettini, Peter. <i>Pietro da Cortona</i> . Painter ..	1596..1669
Berg, Matthias van den. Flemish Painter ..	1615..1647
Bergamo, James Philip de. <i>Foresti</i> . Italian Chronicler	1434..1520
Bergen, Charles Augustus de. Anatomist and Botanist.	1704..1760
Bergen, Dirk van den. Painter ..	1640 <sup>2</sup> ..1689
Bergerac, Cyrano de. French Dramatist and Romancist	1620 <sup>2</sup> ..1655
Berghem, Nicholas. Dutch Painter ..	1624..1683
Bergier, Nich. Fr. Historian. ( <i>Roads of Roman Empire</i> )	1567..1623
Bergier, Nicholas Sylvester. French Divine at Besançon	1718..1790
Bergler, Joseph. German Historical Painter ..	1753..1829
Bergman, Torbern Olof. Swedish Chemist ..	1735..1784
Berhtwald. Archbishop of Canterbury (692-731).	— .. 731
Berigard, Claude. Fr. Philos. in Italy. ( <i>Circuli Pisani</i> )	1578..1663
Bering, Vitus. Latin Poet at Copenhagen ..	1617..1675
Bering, or Behring, Vitus. Danish Navigator ..	1680 <sup>2</sup> ..1741
Berington, Joseph. Roman Catholic Historical Writer.	1744..1827
Berkeley, George, First Earl of. ( <i>Historical Applications</i> )	1627 <sup>2</sup> ..1698
Berkeley, George. Bishop of Cloyne. Metaphysician. Life, 8vo, 1784; Wright, 1843 ..	1684..1753
Berkeley, Sir William. Governor of Virginia. Writer ..	— .. 1677
Berkenhout, Dr. John. Biographer ..	1730 <sup>2</sup> ..1791
Berkheyden, or Breckberg, Gerard. Architectural Pa ..	1645..1693
Berkheyden, or Breckberg, Job, brother. Dutch Painter	1628..1698
Berkley, John le Francq van. Dutch Phys., Nat., Poet ..	1729..1812
Berlichingen, Goetz von. Iron-hawled. German Knight	tl. 1513
Bernabei, Jos. Anth. Comp. of Church Music at Munich	1659..1732
Bernabei, Jos. Herc. Comp. of Church Music at Munich	1620 <sup>2</sup> ..1690
Bernadotte. French General and King of Sweden. Life by Nicolai, 1821; Meredith, 1829; Touchard-Lafosse, 1838; Strombeck, 1841; Runkel, 1841; Grosse, 1844; Geijer, 1844; Héricourt, 1844; Sarrans, 1845 ..	1764..1844
Bernaert, Nicasius. Dutch Painter ..	1593 <sup>2</sup> ..1663
Bernard, St., of Clairvaux. Life by Alain de Lisle; A. Neander, tr. by Wrench, 1843; Antoine le Maistre; Villefore; Abbé Ratisbonne, tr. by Manning; J. Cot- ter Morison, 1863 ..	1091..1153
Bernard, St., of Menthon. Founder of Hospice ..	923..1008
Bernard, of Brussels. Pa. of Animals and Hunting-pieces ..	— .. 1540
Bernard, Duke of Weimar. Protestant General ..	1604..1639
Bernard, Andrew. Poet Laureate to Hen. VII. and VIII.	—aft.1522
Bernard, Catherine. French Poetess ..	1662..1712
Bernard, Chas. French Hist. ( <i>Wars of Louis XIII.</i> ) ..	1571..1640
Bernard, Claude, of Dijon. <i>Poor Bernard</i> . Philanthr.	1588..1641
Bernard, Edw. Crit. & Astron. L. by Dr. T. Smith, 1704	1638..1697
Bernard, Sir Francis. Governor. Editor of <i>Alsop's Odes</i>	— .. 1779
Bernard, Dr. Hermann Hedwig, of Cambridge. Hebraist	1785..1857

	BORN.	DIED.
Bernard, James. Fr. Prot. Div. ( <i>Account of Europe</i> )...	1658..	1718
Bernard, John, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Theologo-Historicus</i> )...	—	1683
Bernard, John. Actor. ( <i>Retrospections of the Stage</i> )...	1756..	1828
Bernard, John Fred., of Amsterdam. Bookseller & Writer	—	1752
Bernard, John Stephen. German Medical Writer.....	1718..	1793
Bernard, Nicholas, D. D. Friend & Biographer of Ussher	—	1661
Bernard, Peter Joseph. <i>Le Gentil Bernard</i> . French Poet	1710..	1775
Bernard, Rd. Puritan Div. & Sch. ( <i>Thesaurus Biblicus</i> )	1566..	1641
Bernard, Samuel. French Painter and Engraver.....	1615..	1687
Bernard, Samuel, son. <i>Lucullus</i> . Capitalist.....	1651?	1739
Bernard, Simon. French General. Engineer.....	1779..	1839
Bernard, Solomon. <i>Petit Bernard</i> . Engraver at Lyons. fl.	1550-80	
Bernard, Sir Thos. Philanthr. L. by Jas. Baker, 1819.	1750..	1818
Bernardez, Diego. Portuguese Idyllic Poet.....	1540?	1596
Bernardi, Augustus Frederick. German Philologist....	1761..	1820
Bernardi, John. Italian Crystal Engraver.....	1495?	1555
Bernardi, Major John. Politician; died in Newgate...	—	1736
Bernardi, Stephen. Ital. Musical Writer and Comp....	fl. 1611-	34?
Bernardin de St. Pierre. See St. Pierre.....	1737..	1814
Bernardine, St., of Sienna.....	1380..	1444
Bernazzano. Italian Painter .....	fl. 1536	
Berners, John Bourchier, Lord. Translator of Froissart.	1474?	1532
Berners, or Barnes, Juliana. Prioress of Sopewell. Writ.	—aft.	1485
Berni, or Bernia, Francis. Ital. Poet. ( <i>Rime Burlesche</i> )	1490?	1536
Bernice, or Berenice. Jewish Queen; Favorite of Titus.	28?	aft.70
Bernier, Francis. <i>Mogul</i> . Philosopher and Traveler...	1630?	1688
Bernier, John. Fr. Medical Writer. ( <i>Histoire de Blois</i> )	1622..	1698
Bernier, Nicholas. French Musical Composer.....	1664..	1734
Bernini, John Lawrence. Ital. Pa., Sculp., Arch., Mech..	1598..	1680
Bernis, Frs. Joach. de Pierre de. Cardinal. Fr. Poet..	1715..	1794
Berno. Abbot of Richenau. Poet, Musician, Philosopher	—	1045
Bernouilli, Daniel, M. D. Natural Philosopher.....	1700..	1782
Bernouilli, James. Mathematician at Petersburg.....	1759..	1789
Bernouilli, James. Mathemat. L. by J. J. Battier, 1705	1654..	1705
Bernouilli, John, brother. Mathematician.....	1667..	1748
Bernstorff, Andrew Peter, Ct. von. Danish Statesman..	1735..	1797
Bernstorff, John Hartwig Ern., Ct. von. Danish Statesm.	1712..	1772
Beroald, Matthew, of Paris. Chronologist.....	—	1576?
Beroald de Verville, Francis, son. ( <i>Moyen de parvenir</i> )	1558..	1612
Beroaldo, Philip, <i>The Elder</i> , of Bologna. Scholar.....	1453..	1505
Beroaldo, Philip, <i>The Younger</i> , nephew. Latin Poet..	1472..	1518
Berosus. Priest of Belus at Babylon. Historian.....	fl. ab.250B.C.	
Berquin, Arnauld. ( <i>L'Ami des Enfans</i> ).....	1749..	1791
Berquin, Louis de. French Protestant Martyr.....	1489?	1529
Berr, Frederick. French Musical Composer.....	1794..	1838
Berretini, Nicholas. Italian Historical Painter.....	1627..	1682
Berretini, Peter. <i>Pietro da Cortona</i> . Painter.....	1596..	1669
Berridge, Rev. John. Divine.....	—	1793
Berriman, William. Theologian .....	1683..	1750
Berruyer, Jos. Isaac. Fr. Jesuit. ( <i>Hist. of People of God</i> )	1681..	1758
Berry, Charles Ferdinand. Duke de. Assassinated....	1778..	1820
Berry, Sir Edward. Rear-Admiral.....	1768..	1831
Berry, Hiram George. American General.....	1824..	1863
Berry, John, Duke of, son of John II. of France.....	1340..	1416

	BORN. DIED.
Berry, Sir John. Naval Commander.....	1635..1691
Bersmann, George. German Scholar.....	1536..1611
Bertaut, John. Bishop of Séez. Poet.....	1552..1611
Bertheau, Charles. French Protestant Divine.....	1660..1732
Berthet, John. Jesuit of Terascon. Poet and Writer..	1622..1692
Berthier, Alexander. French Marshal .....	1753..1815
Berthier, Wm. Frs. Fr. Critic; Trans. of the Psalms....	1704..1782
Bertholet-Flemael, Bartholomew. Painter of Liege...	1614..1675
Bertholiet, Claude Louis, Count. Chemist .....	1748..1822
Bertholon, Nich. de St. Lazare. Fr. Chem. Philosopher — ..	1799
Berthoud, Ferdinand. Swiss Chronometer-maker.....	1727..1807
Berti, Alexander Pompey. ( <i>La Caduta de' Decemviri</i> )..	1686..1752
Berti, John Lawrence. ( <i>De Disciplinis Theologicis</i> )....	1696..1766
Bertie, Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon. Polit. and Satirist	1740..1799
Bertier, Joseph Stephen, of Aix. ( <i>Physique des Comites</i> )	1710..1783
Bertier, Louis Alexander. Marshal of France.....	1753..1815
Bertin, Anth. Fr. Officer & Poet. ( <i>Collection of Elegiacs</i> )	1752..1790
Bertin, Exupère Jos. Fr. Phys. and Anat. ( <i>Osteology</i> ). .	1712..1781
Bertin, Louis Francis. French Journalist.....	1766..1841
Bertin, Louis Mary Armand, son. Journalist.....	1801..1854
Bertin, Nicholas. French Historical Painter.....	1667..1736
Bertinazzi, Charles Anthony. <i>Curlin</i> . Comedian .....	1713..1783
Bertius, Peter. Dutch Geographer.....	1565..1629
Bertoli, John Dominic, of Aquileia. Antiquary.....	1676 aft.1750
Bertram. ( <i>De Corp. et Sang. Domini.</i> ) See Ratramnus. —aft.868	
Bertram, Cornelius Bonaventure. Swiss Orientalist.....	1531..1594
Bertrand, Henry Gratien, Ct. French General; Friend of Napoleon .....	1773..1844
Bertrand, J. Bapt., of Marseilles. Medical Writer.....	1670..1752
Bertrandi, John Ambrose Maria. Ital. Surgical Writer.	1723..1765
Berulle, Peter de. Cardinal. Founder of the Oratory. Life by G. Habert; Doni d'Attichi .....	1575..1629
Bervic, Charles Clement Balvay. French Engraver ....	1756..1822
Berwick, Jas. Fitzjames, Duke of. Marshal of France. Life by self; Margon.....	1670..1734
Beryllus. Bishop of Bozra; refuted by Origen.....	fl. 230?
Berzelius, James, Baron. Swedish Chemist.....	1779..1848
Besler, Basil. German Naturalist. ( <i>Hort. Egstettensis</i> )	1561..1629
Besler, Michael Robert. Med. Writer. ( <i>Gazophulacium</i> )	1607..1661
Besly, John, of Poictiers. ( <i>Hist. of the Bps. of Poictiers</i> )	1572..1644
Besoigne, Jerome. Dr. of the Sorbonne. ( <i>Port-Royal</i> )	1686..1763
Besolde, Christopher, of Vienna. ( <i>Ottoman Empire</i> )....	1572..1638
Besplas, Joseph Mary Anne Gros de. French Preacher	1734..1783
Bessarion, John, Cardinal. Life by Bandini, 1777.....	1395..1472
Bessé, John de. French Medical Writer .....	fl. 1702-23
Bessel, Dr. Frederick William. Prussian Astronomer....	1784..1846
Basset, or Bessé, Henry de. ( <i>Campagnes of Rocroi</i> )....	—..1693
Bessières, John Baptist. Marshal of France.....	1768..1813
Bestuschew, Alexander. Russian Novelist.....	1795?..1837
Betanos, Dominic. Spanish Missionary to S. America..	— ..1549
Betham, Sir William. Antiquary and Genealogist.....	1779..1853
Bethencourt, James de. Physician at Rouen. ( <i>Nova Penitentialis Quadragesima</i> ).....	fl. 1527
Bethencourt, John de. Conqueror of Canary Islands..	— ..1425

	BORN. DIED.
Bethlen, Gabriel. Prince of Transylvania (K. of Hung.)	1580..1629
Bethune, Alexander. ( <i>Tales of the Scottish Peasantry</i> )	1804..1841
Bethune, George W. American Clergyman.....	1805..1862
Bethune, John, brother and colleague of Alexander.....	1810..1839
Bethune, John Elliot Prinkwater, afterwd. ( <i>L. of Galileo</i> )	1801..1851
Bethune, John Drinkwater, afterward. Colonel. ( <i>Siege of Gibraltar</i> ).....	1762?..1844
Bethune, Philip de. French Ambassador.....	1561?..1649
Betterton, Thomas. Shakespearian Actor.....	1635..1710
Bettinelli, Xavier, of Mantua. Jesuit; Writer.....	1718..1808
Bettini, Dominic. Italian Painter.....	1644..1705
Betuleius, Sixtus. Grammariian, Latin Poet, and Philos.	1500..1554
Betussi, Joseph. Italian Poet of Bassano.....	—alt.1565
Beuf, John Le. French Antiquary. ( <i>History of Paris</i> )..	1687..1760
Beurmann, Maurice von. African Explorer .....	—..1863
Beurs, William. Dutch Painter.....	1656..1690?
Bever, Dr. Thos. Civilian. ( <i>Legal Polity of the Romans</i> )	1725..1791
Beveridge, William. Bishop of St. Asaph (1704-8). Life by Isaac Kimber .....	1638..1708
Beverland, Adrian. Dutch Philologist.....	1653?..1712
Beverley, John of. Archbishop of York (688-722).....	—..722
Beverly, Robert. American Author.....	—..1716
Beverninck, Jerome van. Dutch Statesman.....	1614..1690
Beverwick, John van. <i>Beverovicins</i> . Dutch Med. Writer	1594..1647
Bevin, Elway. Musical Composer.....	—aft.1636
Bewick, John. Artist. ( <i>History of Quadrupeds</i> ).....	1760..1795
Bewick, Thos., brother. Naturalist. ( <i>Fishes</i> ) L. by self	1753..1828
Bewly, William. Chemist and Natural Philosopher.....	—..1783
Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart, Lord. Statesman.....	1766..1851
Bexon, Gabr. Leop. Chas. Aimé. French Naturalist....	1748..1784
Bexon, Scipio Jerome. French Jurist.....	1753..1825
Beyer, or Boer, Augustus. German Historian and Critic	1707..1741
Beyle, Mary Henry. French Novelist, Poet, Politician..	1783..1842
Beys, Charles de. French Poet.....	1610..1659
Beysser, John Michael. French Gen. at the Revolution.	1734..1794
Beza, Theodore. Reformer. L. by Noel Taillepied, 1577; Bolsec, 1582; La Faye, 1606; Solomeau, 1610; Vega, 1646; Ziegenbein, 1789; Schlosser, 1809; Baum, 1843.....	1519..1605
Beziers, Michael. Historical and Antiquarian Writer...	1719..1782
Bezout, Stephen. French Mathematician.....	1730..1783
Bhering, Vitus. Danish Navigator.....	1680?..1741
Bianeani, Joseph. Jesuit and Mathemat. of Bologna....	1566..1624
Bianchi, Francis. <i>Il Frari</i> . Historical Painter.....	1447..1510
Bianchi, John. <i>Janus Blancus</i> . Phys., Anat., and Nat.	1603..1775
Bianchi, J. Bapt. Ital. Med. Writer. ( <i>Hist. Hepatica</i> )..	1681..1761
Bianchi, Peter. Painter.....	1694..1740?
Bianchini, Francis, of Verona. Philosoph. and Math...	1662..1729
Bianchini, John Fortunatus. Med. Writer at Padua...	1720..1779
Biancolelli, Peter Francis. <i>Dominique</i> . Fr. Dramatist.	1681..1734
Biard, Peter. French Sculptor and Architect.....	1559..1609
Bibbiena, Bernard da. Cardinal. ( <i>La Calandra</i> ).....	1470..1520
Bibbiena, Ferdinand Galli. Painter and Architect .....	1657..1741 or 3
Bibliander, Theodore. Protestant Divine.....	1504..1564

	BORN	DIED.
Bichat, Mary Francis Xavier. French Medical Writer..	1771..1802	
Bickerstaff, Isaac. Dramatist .....	1735? aft. 1787	
Bickersteth, Rev. Edw., of Watton. L. by Birks, 1851. 1786..1850		
Bickersteth, Henry, Lord Langdale. Master of the Rolls. Life by T. D. Hardy.....	1783..1851	
Bicknell, Elhanan. Art Collector.....	—	1861
Biddle, James. American Naval Commander.....	1783..1848	
Biddle, John. Socinian Writer. Life by John Farring- ton, 1682; Joshua Toulmin, 1815 .....	1615..1662	
Biddle, Nicholas. American Naval Commander .....	1750..1778	
Biddle, Nicholas. American Financier .....	1786..1844	
Biddulph, Rev. Thomas Tregenna, of Bristol. Divine..	1763..1838	
Bidlake, Dr. John. Divine and Poet.....	1755..1814	
Bidloo, Godfrey. Dutch Anatomist.....	1649..1713	
Bie, Adrian de. Flemish Artist.....	1594..1640	
Biel, John Christian, of Brunswick. ( <i>Lexicon to the LXX.</i> )	1687..1745	
Biela, William, Baron von. Astronomer.....	1782..1856	
Bielefield, C. F. Modeler in Papier-mâché .....	1803?..1864	
Bielfield, James Frederick, Baron de. ( <i>Political Institut.</i> )	1717..1770	
Bienaise, John. French Surgical Operator .....	1601..1681	
Biesius, Nicholas. Flemish Medical Writer.....	1516..1572	
Biezelingen, Christian John van. Dutch Portrait Painter	1558..1600	
Bifield, Nicholas, of Chester and Isleworth. Divine.....	1578?..1622	
Bigland, John. Writer .....	1750..1832	
Bigne, or Vigne, Gaces de la. ( <i>Roman des Oiseaux</i> )....	1428?..1472?	
Bigne, Marguerin de la. ( <i>Bibliotheca Patrum</i> ) .....	1546?..1591?	
Bignicourt, Simon de. ( <i>Pensées et Réflexions</i> ). ....	1709..1775	
Bignon, Jerome. Fr. Schol. & Writ. L. by Perrault, 1757	1590..1656	
Bignon, Louis Peter Edw. Fr. Statesman and Diplom..	1771..1841	
Bigot, Emery. French Scholar; Promoter of Learning..	1626..1689	
Bilderdijk, or Bilderdyk, Wm. Dutch Writer and Trans.	1756..1831	
Bilfinger, George Bernard. ( <i>Dilucidationes Philosoph.</i> )	1693..1750	
Bilguer, John Ulric. Swiss Surgical Writer .....	1720..1796	
Billaud-Varenne, John Nicholas. French Revolutionist	1756..1819	
Billaut, Adam. <i>Maitre Adam.</i> French Poet .....	1602..1662	
Billaut, Augustus Adolphus Mary. French Statesman ..	1805..1863	
Billi, James de. Trans. of Fathers. L. by Chatard, 1582	1535..1581	
Billi, James de, of Compiègne. ( <i>Opus Astronomicum</i> )....	1602..1679	
Billing, Sigismond. French Politician.....	1773..1832	
Billingsley, Sir Henry. Lord Mayor; Mathematician ..	—..1606	
Billington, Elizabeth. Vocalist .....	1770..1818	
Bilson, Thomas. Bishop of Winchester.....	1536..1616	
Bingham, Rev. Joseph. ( <i>Origines Ecclesiasticae</i> ).....	1668..1723	
Bingham, Peregrine. Legal Writer .....	1788?..1864	
Bingley. Dutch Actor .....	1755..1818	
Bingley, Rev. William C. Naturalist. ( <i>Animal Biography</i> )	—..1823	
Bink, or Binck, Jacob. German Engraver and Painter..	1500?..1560?	
Binney, Amos. American Patron of Art and Science ..	1803..1847	
Bioernstahl, or Biörnsthahl, James Jonas. Swedish Trav.	1731..1779	
Bion, of Smyrna. Greek Bucolic Poet.....	fl. 280B.C.	
Bion, Nicholas. Fr. Mathematician. ( <i>Use of the Globes</i> )	1652..1733	
Biondi, John Francis. ( <i>Civil Wars of York &amp; Lancaster</i> )	1572..1644	
Biondo, or Blondus, Michael Angelo. Ital. Med. Writer..	1497..1560?	
Biondo, or Blondus, Flavius. Italian Antiq. and Historian	1388..1463	

	BORN. DIED.
Biörnstahl, James Jonas. Swedish Traveler .....	1731..1779
Biot, Edward Constant. French Chinese Scholar .....	1803..1850
Biot, J. Bapt. French Mathemat. and Nat. Philosopher .....	1774..1862
Birague, Clement. Spanish Engraver on Gems .....	fl. 1550?
Birague, René de. Cardinal. French Politician .....	1507..1583
Birch, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Hist. and Biograph. Writer .....	1705..1766
Bird, Edward, R. A. Painter .....	1772..1819
Bird, Golding. Surgeon .....	1815..1854
Bird, John. Mathematical Instrument Maker .....	1709..1776
Bird, William. Sacred Composer .....	1540?.1623
Biren, or Biron, John Ernest de, Duke of Courland. Russian Statesman .....	1690..1772
Biringuccio, Vannucii. Ital. Mathemat. ( <i>Pirotecnia</i> ) fl. 1530?	— .. 648
Birinus. Bishop of Dorchester .....	— .. 648
Birkbeck, George, M. D. Promoter of Mechanics' Institut. ....	1776..1841
Birkenhead, Sir John. Royalist Political Writer .....	1615..1679
Birney, James G. American Politician .....	1792..1857
Biron, A. L. de Gonteaum, Due de Lauzun. Fr. Politician .....	1747..1793
Biron, Armand de Gontaut, Baron de. Marsh. of France .....	1524?.1592
Biron, Chas. de Gontaut, Due de. Ambass., Adm., Marsh. ....	1562..1602
Biron, or Biren, John Ernest de. See Biren .....	1690..1772
Biscaino, Dominic. Italian Painter and Engraver .....	1632..1657
Bisshop, or Biskop, Cornelius van. Painter .....	1630..1674
Bisshop, or Biskop, John van. Designer and Engraver .....	1646..1686
Biscoe, Richard. Divine .....	— .. 1743
Biscop, Benedict. Abbot of Wearmouth .....	629?.690
Biset, Chas. Emanuel. Paint. of Hist. and Conversations .....	1633 —
Bishop, George. Astronomer .....	— .. 1861
Bishop, Sir Henry Rowley. Musical Composer .....	1780..1855
Bishop, Samuel. Poet .....	1731..1795
Bisi, Bonaventure. Miniature Painter and Engraver .....	1612..1662
Bisset, Charles, M. D. Phys. and Writ. on Fortification .....	1716..1791
Bisset, James. Artist and Humorist .....	1752..1832
Bisset, Robt., LL. D., of Chelsea. Hist. Writ. ( <i>L. of Burke</i> ) .....	1759?.1805
Bitaubé, Paul Jeremiah. French Writer .....	1732..1808
Bitzius, Albert. Swiss Author .....	1797..1854
Bivar, Don Rodrigo Dias de. Spanish Hero. <i>The Cid</i> ..	1040?.1099
Bizot, Peter. Numismatist. ( <i>Hist. Medal. de l'Hollande</i> ) .....	1630..1696
Bizzari, Peter. Italian Poet and Historian .....	fl. 1560
Bizzelli, John. Historical and Portrait Painter .....	1556?.1612
Björnstjerna, Magnus Fred. Ferdinand, Count. Swedish Statesman and Anthor .....	1779..1847
Black, John. English Journalist and Classical Scholar ..	1783..1855
Black, Joseph. Chemical Philosopher. ( <i>Latent Heat</i> ) ..	1728..1799
Blackall, Offspring. Bishop of Exeter. Controversialist .....	1634..1716
Blackburn, William. Architect .....	1750..1790
Blackburne, Francis. Archdeacon. ( <i>Confessional</i> ) .....	1705..1787
Black-Hawk. Celebrated Indian Chief .....	1768?.1838
Blacklock, Thos., D. D. Poet. L. by Spence; H. Mackenzie ..	1721..1791
Blackmore, Sir Richard, M. D. Physician and Poet .....	1650?.1729
Blackstone, John. Apothecary. ( <i>Specimen Botanicum</i> ) ..	— .. 1753
Blackstone, Sir William. Judge. ( <i>Commentaries</i> ) Life by James Clitherow, 1780 .....	1723..1780
Blackwall, Rev. Anthony. ( <i>Sacred Classics Defended</i> ) ..	— .. 1730

	BORN.	DIED.
Blackwell, Alexander. English Physician .....	—	1748
Blackwell, Mrs. Elizabeth. ( <i>Herbal</i> ).....	fl.	1737
Blackwell, Thomas. Classical Writer.....	1701	1757
Blackwood, Adam. ( <i>Martyre de Marie Stuart</i> ).....	1539	1613
Blackwood, Sir Henry. Admiral .....	1770	1832
Blackwood, Wm. Scot. Publisher. ( <i>Blackwood's Mag.</i> )	1776	1834
Bladen, Martin. Lieut.-Colonel. Translator of Cæsar. —	1746	
Blaeuw, John. Geographer and Printer.....	—	1680
Blaeuw, Wm. Dutch Geog. & Print. ( <i>Theatrum Mundi</i> )	1571	1638
Blagden, Sir Charles. Experimental Philosopher .....	1748	1820
Blagrave, John, of Reading. Mathemat. and Benefactor —	—	1611
Blagrave, Joseph, of Reading. Astrologer.....	1610	1679
Blainville, Henry Mary Ducrotay de. French Zoologist	1777	1850
Blair, Hugh, D. D., of Edinb. Scot. Div. and Prof. of Rhet. ( <i>Sermons</i> ; <i>Lectures</i> .) Life by Dr. Jas. Finlayson, 1801	1718	1800
Blair, James. Missionary to Virginia.....	—	1743
Blair, John. Prebendary of Westminster. ( <i>Chronology</i> ) —	1782	
Blair, Patrick. Scottish Surgeon. ( <i>Anat. of the Elephant</i> ) —	1728?	
Blair, Robert. Poet. ( <i>The Grave</i> ).....	1699	1747
Blake, John Bradley. Botanist and Naturalist in China.	1745	1773
Blake, Robert. Admiral. Life by W. H. Dixon .....	1599	1657
Blake, Wm. Artist & Writ. L. by Alex. Gilchrist, 1863	1757	1827
Blakeway, Rev. John Brickdale. ( <i>Hist. of Shrewsbury</i> )..	1766?	1826
Blampini, Thomas. Editor of St. Augustine.....	1640	1710
Blanc de Guillet, Anthony le. French Writer .....	1730	1799
Blanc, Francis le. French Medalist.....	—	1698
Blanc, John Bernard le. ( <i>Letters on the English Nation</i> )	1707	1781
Blanc, Louis le. Sieur de Beaulien. ( <i>Theses Theologicae</i> )	1615	1675
Blanc, Louis le. Surgeon and Lithotomist at Orleans...	fl.	1770
Blanc, Thomas le. French Jesuit. ( <i>Analysis Psalmorum</i> )	1599	1669
Blanc. See Le Blanc.		
Blancard, Stephen. Dutch Med. Writer. ( <i>Lexic. Medic.</i> )	fl.	1688
Blanchard, Elias. Writer in <i>Mem. de l'Acad. des Inscr.</i>	1672	1755
Blanchard, Francis. Fr. Jurist. ( <i>Éloges des Présidents</i> ) —	—	1650
Blanchard, Francis. French Aéronaut .....	1738	1809
Blanchard, Madaline, wife. Aéronaut.....	—	1819
Blanchard, James. French Titian. Painter.....	1600	1638
Blanchard, J. Bapt. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Temple of the Muses</i> )	1731	1797
Blanchard, Laman. Period. Writ. L. by Sir B. Lytton, 1845	1803	1845
Blanchard, Wm. Fr. Advocate. ( <i>Chron. Compilation</i> )..	—	1724
Blanchard, William. Comedian.....	1770?	1835
Blanche de Bourbon. Wife of Peter the Cruel, of Cast.	1338	1361
Blanche of Castile. Queen of Louis VIII. of France...	1197	1252
Blanchet, Francis. Abbé. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Variétés Morales</i> )	1707	1784
Blanchet, Thomas. Historical and Portrait Painter....	1617	1689
Bland, Elizabeth. Hebraist .....	—	1720
Bland, Rev. Robert. Poet & Class. Edit. ( <i>Lat. Verses</i> )	1779	1825
Blandrata, George. Italian Physician and Arian Writer	—	1590?
Blanc, Sir Gilbert, M. D. ( <i>Elements of Medical Logic</i> ) ..	1749	1834
Blanken, John. Dutch Engineer .....	1755	—
Blankoff, John Teunisz. Jan Maat. Flem. Marine Paint.	1628	1670
Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe. French Political Economist.	1798	1854
Blase. Saint and Martyr.....	—	316
Blaurer, Ambrose. Lutheran Div. in France and Germ.	1492	1568

BORN. DIED.

Blayney, Benjamin, D. D. Hebrew Critic.....	— ..1801
Bledri. Bp. of Llandaff; Schol. and Patron of Learning — ..1023	
Bleeck, Peter van. Dutch Painter.....	1700?..1764
Bleeker, Ann Eliza. American Author.....	1752..1783
Bleeker, Anthony. American Miscellaneous Writer.....	— ..1827
Blegny, Nicholas. French Medical Writer.....	1652..1722
Bleiswick, Peter van. Gd. Pensionary. ( <i>De Aggeribus</i> )	1724..1790
Bless, Henry. Painter.....	1480..1550
Blessington, Marg. Power, Css. of. L. by Dr. Madden, 1853	1789..1849
Bletterie, John Philip René de la. Abbé. Hist. Writer — ..1772	
Bligh, William. Admiral. Captain of the "Bounty" ..	1753..1817
Blizard, Sir William. Surgeon and Anatomist ..	1743..1835
Bloch, Marcus Eliezer. Phys. and Natural. ( <i>Ichthyology</i> )	1723..1799
Block, Benjamin. Portrait Painter.....	1631..—
Block, Daniel. Pomeranian Portrait Painter.....	1580..1661
Block, Joanna Koerten. Dutch Artist.....	1650..1715
Blockland, Anthony de Montfort. Painter.....	1532..1583
Bloemaert, Abraham. Dntch Painter.....	1567..1647
Bloemaert, Cornelius, sou. Engraver.....	1603..1680
Bloemen, John Francis van. Painter.....	1656..1740
Bloemen, Norbert van. Painter.....	1672..—
Bloemen, Peter van. Painter ..	fl. 1699
Blois, Peter of. <i>Petrus Blesensis</i> . Writer ..	1120?..1200?
Blomefield, Rev. Francis. Topographer ..	1705..1751
Blomfield, Chas. Jas. Bp. Lond. L. by A. Blomfield, 1863	1786..1857
Blomfield, Edward Valentine. Grammarian.....	1788..1816
Blond, James Christopher le. Miniature Painter.....	1670..1741
Blondel, David. French Protestant. ( <i>On the Eucharist</i> )	1591..1655
Blondel, Francis. Fr. Diplomatist and Military Engineer	1617..1686
Blondel, Francis. French Medical Writer at Paris.....	1613..1682
Blondel, Jas. Francis. Fr. Architect. ( <i>Civil Architecture</i> )	1705..1774
Blondel, Peter James. Fr. Divine. ( <i>Truth of Christianity</i> )	1674..1730
Blondin, Peter. French Botanist.....	1682..1713
Blondus, or Biondo, Flavius. Antiq. ( <i>Roma Instaurata</i> )	1388..1463
Blondus, or Biondo, Michael Angelo. Medical Writer...	1497..1560?
Blood, Thomas. Colonel. Adventurer.....	1628?..1680
Bloomfield, Robert. Pastoral Poet. ( <i>Farmer's Boy</i> )...	1766..1823
Bloot, Peter. Flémish Painter.....	— ..1667
Blosius, or De Blois, Francis Louis. ( <i>Speculum Religiosorum</i> ) ..	1506..1563 or 6
Blount, Charles, Earl of Devon.....	1563..1606
Blount, Charles. Deistical Writer.....	1654..1693
Blount, Sir Henry. Traveler and Writer.....	1602..1682
Blount, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer. ( <i>Boscobel</i> )....	1618..1679
Blount, Sir Thos. Pope. ( <i>Censura Celebrium Auctorum</i> )	1649..1697
Blow, Dr. John. Musical Composer.....	1648..1708
Blücher, Marshal. Life by Foerster, 1821; Varnhagen, 1827; Wallenrodt, 1832; Rauschniek, 1835; Burckhardt, 1835; Kossarski, 1842; Pischou, 1842.....	1742..1819
Blum, Joachim Christian. German Poet.....	1739..1790
Blum, Robert. German Publicist.....	1807..1848
Blumauer, Louis. Ger. Poet. ( <i>Travesty of the Æneid</i> )	1755..1798
Blumenbach, John Frederick. Naturalist.....	1752..1840
Blundeville, Thomas. Mathematician.....	fl. 1594

	BORN. DIED.
Blunt, Rev. Henry, of Chelsea. ( <i>Sermons</i> ).....	1794..1843
Blunt, Prof. J. J., of Cambridge. L. in <i>Qu. Rev.</i> No. 207 —	—..1855
Bluteau, Raphael. Fr. Div. in Port. ( <i>Port. &amp; Lat. Dict.</i> )	1638..1734
Boaden, James. Dramatist and Critic.....	1762..1839
Boadicea. British Queen.....	— .. 62
Boardman, George D. American Missionary.....	1801..1831
Bobart, James. German Botanist at Oxford.....	1598?..1679
Bobart, James, son. Botanist at Oxford.....	—aft.1713
Bobrov, Semen Sergævitch. Russian Poet.....	— ..1810
Boccaccino, Camillus. Italian Painter.....	1511..1546
Boccaccio, John. Italian Poet. Life by Betussi ; G. B. Baldelli, 1806.....	1511..1546
Bocage, Maria Anne le Page du. French Poetess.....	1710..1802
Boccalini, Trajan. Ital. Satirist. ( <i>Ragguagli di Parnaso</i> )	1556..1613
Boccamazza, Angelus. Bp. of Catania. ( <i>Brevis Chronica</i> )	— ..1296
Boccherini, Louis. Composer of Instrumental Music...	1740..1805
Bocciardo, Clement. <i>Clementone</i> . Painter.....	1620..1658
Boccold, or Bockholdt, or Beukels. See John of Leyden	1510?..1536
Boccone, Paul. Italian Naturalist.....	1633..1704
Boch, or Bochius, John. <i>The Belgic Virgil</i> .....	1555..1609
Bochart, Samuel. Orientalist. ( <i>Geographia Sacra</i> )....	1599..1667
Bochel, or Bouchel, Lawrence. Fr. Writ. in Law & Hist.	1559..1629
Bock, or Le Boucq, Jerome. German Naturalist.....	1498..1553
Bockhorst, John van. Flemish Painter. <i>Langhen Jan</i> .	1610?..—
Bockhorst, John van. Dutch Painter in London.....	1661..1724
Bocquillot, Lazarus Andrew. French Divine.....	1649..1728
Bocska, Robt. Nich. Chas. Fr. Harpist and Composer ..	1789..1856
Bode, Christopher Augustus. German Orientalist.....	1722..1796
Bode, John Ehler. Astronomer.....	1747..1826
Bodekker, John Francis. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1660..1727
Bodenstein, Adam. German Medical Writer.....	1528..1577
Bodin, John. French Political Writer. ( <i>De Republica</i> )	1530..1596
Bodley, Sir Thos. Found. of Library. L. by Hearne, 1703	1544..1612
Bodmer, John Jacob. German Poet.....	1698..1783
Bodoni, John Baptist. Italian Printer.....	1740..1813
Bodson, Joseph. French Engraver.....	1768.. —
Boece, or Boethius, Hector. Scottish Historian.....	1470?..1536
Boeckel, or Bockelius, John. Med. Writer at Hamburg.	1535..1605
Boecler, John Henry. German Philologist.....	1611..1692
Boehm, or Boehme, Jacob, of Görlitz. Visionary. ( <i>Aurora</i> .) Lite by Frankenberg, 1651, tr. by Okely, 1780	1575..1624
Boehmer, John Frederick. German Historian.....	1795..1863
Boehmer, Philip Adolphus. German Anatomist.....	1717..1789
Boel, Peter. Dutch Painter.....	1625..1680
Boerhaave, Abraham Kaan. Dut. Med. Writ. at Petersbg.	1715..1753
Boerhaave, Herman. Physician. Life by Dr. William Burton, 1746; Dr. Johnson.....	1668..1732
Boerne, or Börne, Louis. Ger. Polit. Writ. L. by Gutzkow	1786..1837
Boethius. Roman Senator. ( <i>De Consolatione</i> .) Life by N. Gervaise.....	470?.. 524
Boethius, or Boece, Hector. Scottish Historian.....	1470?..1536
Boetie, Stephen de la. Fr. Repub. Writ. ( <i>Le Contr' Un</i> )	1530..1563
Boetius, or Boot, Gerard. Dut. Phys. ( <i>Philos. Naturalis</i> )	1604..1653
Boettcher, John Fred. Alchemist and Porcelain-maker.	1681..1719

	BORN.	DIED.
Boettiger, Charles Augustus. German Archaeologist....	1760..	1835
Boffrand, Germain. French Architect.....	1667..	1754
Bogaert, Martin van den. <i>Desjardins</i> . Dutch Sculptor	1640..	1694
Bogan, Zachary. Divine and Antiquary. ( <i>Help to Prayer</i> )	1625..	1659
Bogatzky, Chas. Henry. Ger. Theol. ( <i>Golden Treasury</i> )	1690?	1774
Bogdanovitch, Hippolytus. Russian Scholar & Diplom.	1743..	1803
Bogermann, John. Dutch Contra-Remonstrant Divine.	1576..	1637
Bogue, David, of Gosport. Dissenting Divine. Life by Dr. James Bennett.....	1750..	1825
Bohadin. Arabian Writer. ( <i>Life of Saladin</i> ).....	1145..	1235
Bohemond, Mark, Prince of Antioch. Crusader.....	— ..	1111
Bohlen, Peter von. Orientalist. ( <i>Das Alte Indien</i> )		
Life by self.....	1796..	1840
Böhmer, John Frederick, of Frankfort. Historian.....	1795..	1863
Bohn, John, of Leipsic. Physician and Chemist. ( <i>De Officio Medici</i> ).....	1640..	1718
Bohun, Edmund. Miscellaneous Writer.....		—aft. 1700
Boiardo, Matthew Maria. Italian Poet. <i>See Bojardo</i> ...	1434?	1494
Boichot, William. French Sculptor.....	1738..	1814
Boieldieu, Adrian Francis. French Musical Composer..	1775..	1834
Boigne, Bened. le Borgne, Count de. Soldier of fortune	1741..	1830
Boileau, Charles. Abbé of Beaulieu. Court Preacher..	— ..	1704
Boileau, James. Ecclesiastical Historian.....	1635..	1716
Boileau, John James. ( <i>Letters on Morality and Devotion</i> )	1649..	1735
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicholas. Poet, Satirist, Critic.		
Life by Desmaizeaux, 1712.....	1636..	1711?
Boilly, Louis Leopold. French Painter.....	1761..	1830?
Boindin, Nicholas. French Atheist and Writer.....	1676..	1751
Bois, Gerard du. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Hist. of the Church of Paris</i> )	1629..	1696
Bois, John du. French Monk, Soldier, and Preacher...	— ..	1626
Bois, Boys, or Boyse, John. Translator of Bible.....	1560..	1643
Bois de la Pierre, Louisa Mary du. Poet. & Hist. Writer	1663?	1730
Bois, Du. <i>See Dubois</i> .		
Boismont. French Preacher.....	1715..	1786
Boismorand, Claude Joseph Cheron de. French Writer	1680?	1740
Boisrobert, Francis le Metel de. Writer and Wit.....	1592..	1662
Boissard, John James. French Antiquary. ( <i>Icones</i> )....	1528..	1602
Boisserée, Sulpicius. German Collector of Paintings...	1783..	1854
Boissière, Jos. de la Fontaine de la, of Dieppe. ( <i>Sermons</i> )	— ..	1732
Boissieu, Barthol. Camillus de. Fr. Medical Writer....	1734..	1770
Boissy d'Anglas, Frs. Anthony, Ct. de. Polit. and Writ.	1756..	1826
Boissy, Louis de. French Dramatic Writer.....	1694..	1758
Boiste, Peter Claude Victoire. ( <i>Dict. de Géographie</i> )...	1765..	1824
Boivin, Francis de, Baron de Villars. ( <i>Wars of Piedmont</i> )	— ..	1618
Boivin de Villeneuve, John. Greek Scholar and Poet	1663..	1726
Boivin, Louis. French Scholar.....	1649..	1724
Boizot, Louis Simon. French Sculptor.....	1743..	1809
Bojardo, Matthew Maria. ( <i>Orlando Innamorato</i> ).....	1434?	1494
Bol, Ferdinand. Dutch Painter.....	1611..	1681 or 6
Bol, John. Dutch Painter.....	1534..	1583
Bolanger, John. Historical Painter.....	1606..	1660
Bold, Samuel. ( <i>Plea for Moderation towards Dissenters</i> ). — ..	1737	
Boleslaus I. 1st King of Poland (992-1025). <i>The Great</i>	— ..	1025?
Boleslaus II. (1058-81). <i>The Bold</i> .....	1042..	1090?

BORN. DIED.

Boleyn, Anne. Queen of Henry VIII. Life by George Wayt, 1818; Miss Benger, 1821	1507 or 1. 1536
Boleyn, George, Lord Rochfort, brother. Poetical Writer	— . 1536
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, First Visct. Statesman and Political Writer. L. by Mallet, 1754; St. Lambert, 1796; G. H. Cooke, 1835; Thomas Macknight, 1863.	1678..1751
Bolivar, Simon. Liberator of Spanish Colonies of South America	1783..1830
Bollan, William. American Political Writer and Agent.	— . 1776
Bollandus, John. Jesuit. ( <i>Lives of the Saints</i> )	1596..1665
Bologna, John of. Flem. Sculpt. and Architect in Italy.	1524..1608
Bolognese. Painter. See Grimaldi	1606..1680
Bolsec, Jerome Hermes. Anti-Protestant Writer.	— . 1585
Bolswert, Boetius Adam. Flemish Engraver.	fl. ab. 1620
Bolswert, Scheldt, brother. Flemish Engraver	1586..—
Bolton, Edmund. Antiquary. ( <i>Life of Henry II.</i> )	fl. 1624
Bolton, Robert. Puritan Divine. ( <i>Four Last Things</i> )	
Life by Edward Bagshaw, 1633.	1572..1631
Bolton, Robert. Dean of Carlisle. Divine	1697..1763
Bolts, William. Merchant, East I. Co. Writer on India	1740..1808
Bolzani, Urbano Valeriano. Greek Scholar in Italy	1440..1524
Bombelli, Raphael. Algebraist	fl. 1572?
Bombelli, Sebastian, of Bologna. Hist. & Portr. Paint.	1635..1685
Bomberg, Daniel. Dutch Printer	— . 1549
Bon, John le. Fr. Med. Writer. ( <i>Therapeia Puerorum</i> )	fl. 1571
Bona, John. Cardinal. Devotional Writer	1609..1674
Bona, John de. Medical Writer at Padua	1712..—
Bonac, John Louis d'Usson, Marquis de. Diplomatist	1672..1738
Bonaccioli, Louis. Med. Writer. ( <i>Enneas Muliebris</i> )	fl. 1503
Bonacossus, Hercules, of Ferrara. Medical Writer	— . 1578
Bonamy, Peter Nich. Writ. in <i>Mém. de l'Acad. des Inscr.</i>	1694..1770
Bonanni, James. Syracusan Noble. ( <i>Syracusa Illustrata</i> )	— . 1636
Bonanni, Philip, of Rome. Hist. ( <i>Medals of the Popes</i> )	1638..1725
Bonaparte, Caroline Maria Annunciata, wife of Murat, sister of Napoleon I.	1782..1839
Bonaparte, Charles, of Corsica, father of Napoleon I.	1744..1785
Bonaparte, Charles Lucien, Prince of Canino. Writer on Natural Philosophy, &c.	1803..1857
Bonaparte, Jerome. King of Westphalia (1807-13)	1784..1860
Bonaparte, Joseph, King of Naples and Spain	1768..1844
Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon, King of Holland	1778..1846
Bonaparte, Lucien, Prince of Canino. Poetical Writer. ( <i>Charlemagne</i> .) Life by self, 1836.	1775..1840
Bonaparte, Maria Anne Eliza, sister of Napoleon I., wife of Felix Bacciochi, Princess Piombino	1777..1820
Bonaparte, Maria Letitia. Mother of Napoleon I.	1750..1836
Bonaparte, Maria Pauline, Prss. Borghese, sist. of Nap.	1780..1825
Bonaparte, Napoleon I. Emperor. L. by Bourrienne; Constant; Fleury de Chaboulon; Norvius; St. Hilaire; Vieusieux; Savary, Duc de Rovigo; Ségur, 1812; Wm. Burdon; Sir W. Scott; J. G. Lockhart, 1829; W. Hazlitt, 1836; Michaud, 1844; Corresp. with Jos. Bonaparte, 1855, 8vo; Correspondance, publiée par ord. de Nap. III. 1858, &c.; J. S. C. Abbott, 1864	1769..1821

## BORN. DIED.

<b>Bonaparte, Nap.</b> Francis Chas. Jos., Duke of Reichstadt. <i>King of Rome; Napoleon II.</i> Son of Napoleon I....	1811..1832
<b>Bonardi, J. Bapt.</b> ( <i>Dict. of Anon. and Pseudon. Writers</i> ) —	1756
<b>Bonarelli, Guy Ubaldo.</b> Italian Poet. ( <i>Filli di Sciro</i> )..	1563..1608
<b>Bonasoni, Julius.</b> Bolognese Painter and Engraver ..	1498-aft.1571
<b>Bonaventure, St.</b> Card. L. by Boule, 1747; Fessler, 1807	1221..1274
<b>Bonaventure, of Padua.</b> Cardinal; Friend of Petrarch .	1332..1388
<b>Bonchamp, Chas.</b> Melch. Arthur de. Vendean Royalist.	1759..1793
<b>Bond, George Phillips.</b> American Astronomer .....	1825..1865
<b>Bond, John, of Taunton.</b> Phys. and Classical Annotator	1550..1612
<b>Bond, Oliver.</b> Irish Rebel of 1797-98.....	1720..1798
<b>Bond, William Cranch.</b> American Astronomer.....	1789..1859
<b>Bondi, Clement.</b> Italian Poet.....	1742..1821
<b>Bone, Henry, R. A.</b> Painter in Enamel .....	1755..1834
<b>Bonecueil, Joseph Duranti de.</b> Translator of the Fathers	1663?..1756
<b>Boner, Ulrich.</b> German Fabulist. ( <i>Der Edelstein</i> ).....	fl. 14th c.
<b>Bonet, or Bonnet, Theophilus.</b> Medical Writer.....	1620..1689
<b>Bonfadio, James.</b> Italian Letter Writer and Poet. ( <i>Annals of Genoa</i> ).....	— ..1550
<b>Bonfini, Anthony.</b> ( <i>History of Hungary</i> ).....	1427..1502
<b>Bongars, James.</b> French Scholar and Negotiator.....	1546..1612
<b>Bonichon, Francis, of Angers.</b> ( <i>Pompa Episcopalis</i> ).....	— ..1662
<b>Boniface, Hyacinthe, of Aix.</b> Compiler of Decrees of Parliament of Provence.....	1612..1695
<b>Boniface, St. Winifrid.</b> Apostle of Germany. Life by Willibald; Geissler, 1796; Loeffler, 1812; Schmerbauch, 1827; Pfaff, 1835; Waitzmann, 1840; Seiters, 1845...	680?.. 755
<b>Boniface I.</b> Pope (418-22). <i>Saint</i> .....	— .. 422
<b>Boniface II.</b> (530-32).....	— .. 532
<b>Boniface III.</b> (606) .....	— .. 606
<b>Boniface IV.</b> (607-15.) <i>Saint</i> .....	— .. 615
<b>Boniface V.</b> (617-25).....	— .. 625
<b>Boniface VI.</b> (896).....	— .. 896
<b>Boniface VII.</b> Anti-Pope (984-85). <i>Francon</i> .....	— .. 985
<b>Boniface VIII.</b> Pope (1294-1303). <i>Benedict Cujetan</i> . Life by Rubeis, 1651; Luigi Tosti, 1846 .....	1228..1303
<b>Boniface IX.</b> (1389-1404.) <i>Peter Thomacelli</i> .....	— ..1404
<b>Bonifacio, Balthasar.</b> Venetian Historical Writer .....	1584?..1659
<b>Bonafacio, Venetiano.</b> Italian Painter .....	1491..1553
<b>Bonifacius.</b> Roman General. Governor of Africa.....	— .. 432
<b>Bonifonius, or Bonnefons, John.</b> French Latin Poet ...	1554..1614
<b>Bonington, Richard Parkes.</b> Artist.....	1801..1828
<b>Bonjour, Wm.</b> Fr. Missionary to China and Bibl. Writ.	1670..1714
<b>Bonneorse.</b> French Consul in Egypt. Poetical Writer	— ..1706
<b>Bonnefons, John.</b> French Latin Poet.....	1554..1614
<b>Bonnefoy, or Bonfidius, Edm.</b> Writer on Oriental Law	1536..1574
<b>Bonnell, James.</b> Accountant-General of Ireland. Life by Hamilton, 1707.....	1653..1699
<b>Bonner, Edmund.</b> Bp. of London (1540-69). Persecutor	1500?..1569
<b>Bonnet, Charles.</b> Naturalist of Geneva.....	1720..1793
<b>Bonnet, or Bonet, Theophilus, of Geneva.</b> Med. Writer.	1620..1689
<b>Bonneval, Claude Alexander, Count de.</b> <i>Achmet Pasha</i> . French Military Adventurer. Life by self (spurious), 1755; De Ligne, 1817.....	1675..1747

	BORN. DIED.
Bonneville, Nich. de. Fr. Polit. ( <i>Poésies Républicaines</i> )	1760.. —
Bonnivard, Francis de. <i>Prisoner of Chillon</i> .....	1496..1570
Bonnycastle, John. Mathematician .....	—..1821
Bonomi, Joseph. Italian Architect in England.....	1739..1808
Bononcini, John. Opera Composer. Rival of Handel	1672..aft.1748
Bonpland, Aimé. French Botanist .....	1773..1858
Bonstettin, Charles Victor de. Swiss Author.....	1745..1832
Bontempi, Geo. Andr. Angelini, of Perugia. ( <i>Hist. Musica</i> )	1630?.1700?
Bontems, Mary Jane. Translator of <i>Thomson's Seasons</i> .	1718..1768
Bontius, Gerard. Phys. at Leyden. Inv. of <i>Pillulae Tartare</i>	1536?.1599
Bontius, Jas. Dut. Phys. in East. ( <i>De Medicinâ Indorum</i> )	—..1623
Bonvicino, Alex. <i>Il Moretto</i> . Hist. and Portrait Painter	1514..1564
Boodt, Anselm Boece von. Writer on Gems.....	—..1634?
Booker, John. Astrologer.....	1601..1667
Booker, Rev. Luke, LL.D. Writer.....	1762..1835
Boone, Daniel. Dutch Painter.....	—..1698
Boone, Daniel. American Explorer and Colonizer.....	1735..1820
Boonen, Arnold. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1669..1729
Boos, Martin. Ger. Theologian. Life by C. Bridges, 1836	1762..1825
Boot, Arnold. Dutch Physician and Biblical Writer....	1606..1653
Booth, Barton. Tragic Actor.....	1681..1733
Booth, Sir Felix. Promoter of Arctic Discovery .....	1775..1850
Booth, Henry. Earl of Warrington. Statesman.....	1651..1694
Booth, John Wilkes. Assassin of Abraham Lincoln .....	—..1865
Booth, Junius Brutus. Tragedian.....	1796..1852
Bora, Katharina von. Wife of Luther .....	1499..1552
Borbonius, or Bourbon, Nich. Fr. Latin Poet. ( <i>Nugae</i> )	1503..1550
Borda, John Charles. French Mathemat. and Astronomer	1733..1799
Borde, Andrew. ( <i>Madmen of Gotham</i> ) .....	1500?.1549
Borde, John Benjamin de la. French Historian .....	1734..1794
Bordelon, Laurence. French Writer.....	1653..1730
Bordenave, Toussaint. French Physiologist.....	1728..1782
Bordeu, Anthony de. French Physician.....	1696.. —
Bordeu, Francis de, son. Medical Writer .....	1734.. —
Bordeu, Theophilus de, brother. Medical Writer.....	1722..1776
Bordley, John Beale. American Agriculturist .....	1728..1824
Bordone, Paris. Italian Painter .....	1513..1588
Borel, Peter. French Medical Writer.....	1620?.1689
Borelli, John Alphonso. Italian Philosopher and Mathematician. ( <i>De Motu Animalium</i> ).....	1608..1679
Borgarucci, Prosper. Italian Medical Writer .....	fl. 1567
Borghese, Maria Pauline Bonaparte, Princess .....	1780..1825
Borghesi, Paul Guidotto. Italian Painter and Poet. ( <i>Jerusalem Ruined</i> ).....	1566?.1626
Borghini, Raffaelle. <i>Il Riposo</i> . Florentine Poet .....	—..1584
Borghini, Vincent. Italian Scholar. ( <i>Discorsi</i> ) .....	1515..1580
Borgia, Cæsar. Life by Tomasi, 1655; Alex. Gordon, 1729	—..1507
Borgia, Francis. Gen. of the Jesuits. Life by Schott, 1596	1510..1572
Borgia, Lucrezia. Duchess of Ferrara .....	—..1523
Borgia, Stephen. Cardinal. Virtuoso .....	1731..1804
Borgiani, Horace. Roman Painter and Engraver .....	1630..1681
Borgo, Luca di. <i>Pacioli</i> . Italian Geometer .....	—aft.1509
Borgognone, James Cortesi. Italian Painter .....	1621..1676
Borie Cambort, John. French Revolutionist .....	1770?.1805

	BORN. DIED.
Borlace, Edmund, M.D. Writ. on Hist. & Antiq. of Ireland	— .. 1682
Borlase, Rev. Henry. Founder of <i>Plymouth Brethren</i> ..	— .. 1835
Borlase, Rev. William. Antiquary ..	1696 .. 1772
Born, Ignatius. Hungarian Mineralogist and Philologist	1742 .. 1791
Börne, or Boerne, Louis. Ger. Polit. Writ. L. by Gutzkow	1786 .. 1837
Bornier, Philip de, of Montpellier. Writer on Law ..	1634 .. 1711
Borowlaski, Count. Polish Dwarf ..	1739? .. 1837
Borrel, John. Writer on Geometry ..	— .. 1572
Borri, Jos. Francis. <i>Burrhus</i> . Ital. Impostor and Empiric	1627 .. 1695
Borrichius, or Borch, Olaus. Danish Medical Writer ..	1626 .. 1690
Borromeo, Charles, St. Cardinal. Abp. of Milan. L. by	
Bimius, 1585; Magnago, 1587; Austin Valerio, 1588;	
Possevino, 1591; Boscape; Giussano, 1610; Withius,	
1611; Muñoz, 1624; Godeau, 1648; Touron, 1761;	
Stolz, 1781; Olcese, 1817; Alb. Butler, 1835; Chene-	
vières, 1840; Dragoni, 1844; Dieringer, 1846; Alex.	
Martin, 1847 ..	1538 .. 1584
Borromeo, Frederic. Cardinal. Archbishop of Milan..	1564 .. 1631
Borromini, Francis. Italian Architect ..	1599 .. 1667
Borroni, Paul Michael Benedict. Italian Painter ..	— .. 1819
Borthwick, David, of Lochhill. Lord Advocate ..	— .. 1581
Bory de St. Vincent, J. Bapt. George Mary. Naturalist	1780 .. 1846
Borzoni, Francis Mary. Marine Painter ..	1625 .. 1679
Borzoni, Lucian. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter	1590 .. 1645
Bos, Charles Francis du. Theologian. ( <i>Life of Barillon</i> )	1661 .. 1724
Bos, or Bosche, Jerome. Dutch Painter and Engraver ..	1450? .. 1500
Bos, John Baptist du. French Critical and Hist. Writer.	1670 .. 1742
Bos, Lambert. Philologist ..	1670 .. 1717
Bos, Louis Janssen, or John Louis, de. Painter ..	— .. 1507
Bosc, Claude du. French Engraver in England ..	fl. 1714
Bosc, Louis Augustus William. French Naturalist ..	1759 .. 1828
Bosc, Peter du. French Protestant Preacher ..	1623 .. 1692
Boscager, John. French Jurist ..	1601 .. 1687
Boscan Almogaver, John. Reformer of Spanish Poetry	1500? .. 1544
Boscawen, Right Hon. Edward. Admiral ..	1711 .. 1761
Boscawen, William. Writer and Poet ..	1752 .. 1811
Bosch, Balthasar van den. Pa. of Portr. & Conversations	1675 .. 1715
Bosch, Jacob van den. Dutch Painter of Still Life ..	1636 .. 1676
Bosch, Jerome. Dutch Book Collector ..	1740 .. 1811
Boscoli, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter ..	1553 .. 1606
Boscovich, Roger Joseph. Mathematician ..	1711 .. 1787
Bosio, Anthony. ( <i>Roma Sotterranea</i> ) ..	— .. 1629
Bosio, Francis Joseph. French Sculptor ..	1769 .. 1845
Bosio, James. ( <i>Hist. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem</i> )	fl. 1600?
Bosquet, Frs. Bp. of Montpellier. ( <i>Hist. of Gallican Ch.</i> )	1605 .. 1676
Bosschaert, Thos. Willebrord. Dutch Hist. & Portr. Pa.	1631 .. 1656
Bosse, Abraham. French Engraver and Architect ..	— .. 1678
Bossi, Joseph. Italian Painter and Poet ..	1777 .. 1815
Bossi, Joseph Charles Aurelius, Baron de. Italian Poet	
and Diplomatist. ( <i>Oromasia</i> ) ..	1758 .. 1823
Bosso, Matthew. Italian Divine ..	1428 .. 1502
Bossu, René le. Fr. Scholar and Critic. ( <i>On Epic Poetry</i> )	1631 .. 1680
Bossuet, James Benignus le. Bp. of Meaux. Life by	
Levesque de Burigny, 1761; Talbert, 1772; Charles	

BORN. DIED.

Butler, 1812; Card. de Bausset, 1814; St. Prosper, 1822; Caillot, 1825; Roy, 1840; Abbé Guettée, 1856..	1627..1704
Bossut, Charles. Mathematician .....	1730..1814
Boston, Thomas. Scottish Divine. ( <i>Fourfold State</i> ) ..	1676..1732
Boswell, Sir Alexander. Antiquarian and Song Writer .	1775..1822
Boswell, James. Biographer of Dr. Johnson.....	1740..1795
Boswell, James. Editor of Shakespeare .....	1779..1822
Botal, Leonard, of Asti. <i>Botallus</i> . Medical Writer .....	fl. 1550?
Botelho, Nuno Alvarez de. Portuguese Viceroy in India — ..	1629
Botero, John. Jesuit Polit. Writer. ( <i>Ragione di Stato</i> )..	1540..1617
Botfield, Beriah. Antiquary .....	1807?..1863
Both, Andrew. Painter .....	—..1656
Both, John, brother. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1610..1650
Bothwell, James Hepburn, Earl of. Husband of Mary of Scotland. Life by Lobanov Rostofsky, 1856.....	—..1576
Bott, John de. French Architect.....	1670..1745
Botta, Charles Joseph William. Italian Historian,.....	1766..1837
Bottari, John Gaetano. Florentine Scholar .....	1689..1775
Böttcher, or Böttger, or Böttiger. See Boettcher.....	1681..1719
Botticelli, Alexander. Painter of Florence .....	1437..1515
Böttiger, Charles Augustus. See Boettiger.....	1760..1835
Bottoni, Albertus. Medical Writer.....	—..1596
Bouchard, David. Governor of Perigord .....	—..1598
Bouchardon, Edm. Fr. Sculpt. Life by Count de Caylus 1698..1762	
Bouchaud, Matthew Anthony. French Writer on Law. 1719..1804	
Bouche, Honorius. ( <i>History of Provence</i> ) .....	1598..1671
Bouche, Martin. Engraver of Portraits.....	fl. 1680
Bouchel, Lawrence. <i>Bouchelius</i> . Fr. Jurist and Historian 1559..1629	
Boucher d'Argis, Anthony Gaspard. Fr. Writer on Law 1708..1791	
Boucher, Francis. French Painter.....	1704..1770
Boucher, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Fanatic .....	1548?..1644
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan. Political Writer and Philologist 1738..1804	
Bouchet, John, of Poitiers. ( <i>Annals of Aquitaine</i> ).....	1476..1550
Bouchet, John du. French Genealogist.....	1599..1684
Bouchet, William. Judge, of Poitiers. ( <i>Séries</i> ) .....	1526..1606?
Boucheul, John Joseph, of Dorat. Law Writer .....	—..1706
Boucicault, Marshal. Life published by Theodore Gode- froy, 1820; De Pilham. 1697 .....	1364..1421
Boudewyns, Michael. Phys. of Antwerp. ( <i>Ventilabrum</i> ) — ..	1681
Boudier, René. French Scholar. ( <i>Roman History</i> ).....	1634..1723
Boudinot, Elias. American Lawyer and Philanthropist. 1740..1821	
Boudon, Henry Mary, of Evreux. Devotional Writer...	1624..1702
Boudot, John, of Paris. ( <i>Latin Dictionary</i> ) .....	1685..1754
Boufflers, Louis Francis, Due de. Marshal of France ..	1644..1711
Boufflers, Stanislaus, Chevalier de. French Emigrant ..	1737..1815
Bougainville, John Peter de. French Writer.....	1722..1763
Bougainville, Louis Anthony de. Geograph. Discoverer 1729..1811	
Bougainville, M. D. F. French Navigator and Discoverer — ..	1792
Bougeant, Wm. Hyacinth. ( <i>Hist. of Treaty of Westphalia</i> ) 1690..1743	
Bougerel, Jos. ( <i>Mém. pour l'Histoire des Hommes Illustr.</i> ) 1680..1753	
Bouguer, Peter. French Mathematician .....	1698..1758
Bouhier, John. French Jurisconsult and Writer .....	1673..1746
Bouhours, Dominic. French Jesuit and Critic .....	1628..1702
Bouillard, James. French Engraver.....	1744..1806

	BORN.	DIED.
Bouillart, Jas. Fr. Historian. ( <i>Hist. of S.-Germ.-des-Prés.</i> )	1649..	1726
Bouillaud, or Boulliaud, Ismael. Astronomer .....	1605..	1694
Bouillé, Frs. Claude Amour, Mqs. de. ( <i>Memoirs of Fr. Rev.</i> )	1759..	1800
Bouillet, John, of Montpellier. Medical Writer .....	1690..	1777
Bouillon, Emanuel Theodosius.....	1644..	1715
Bouillon, Godfrey de, Duke of Lorraine. First Christian K. of Jerusalem. Life by Prévault, 1833; Exeuvillez, 1842	1058?..1100	
Bouilly, John Nicholas. French Dramatic Author.....	1763..	1842
Boulainvilliers, Henry de, Ct. de St. Saire. Historian..	1658..	1722
Boulanger, Andrew. <i>Petit Père André.</i> August. Preacher	1578?..	1657
Boulanger, or Boulenger, Claude Frs. Felix. Fr. Scholar	1725..	1758
Boulanger, John. French Engraver .....	1607..	1680
Boulanger, Nicholas Anthony. Fr. Math. and Engineer	1722..	1759
Boulard, Anthony Mary Henry. French Savant .....	1754..	1825
Boulay de lay Meurthe, A. J. C. Fr. Orator and Writer	1761..	1840
Boulay, Cæsar Egasse du. ( <i>Hist. of the University of Paris</i> )	— ..	1678
Boulaye, Francis le Gouz de la. French Traveler .....	1610?..	1669
Boulduc, Giles Francis, son. Chemist.....	1675..	1742
Boulduc, Simon. French Chemist .....	— ..	1729
Boullenois, Louis. French Law Writer .....	1680..	1762
Boullier, David Renaud. Dutch Theologian.....	1699..	1759
Boullongne, Bon de. Painter.....	1649..	1717
Boullongne, Louis de. <i>The Elder.</i> French Painter....	1609..	1674
Boullongne, Louis de. <i>The Younger,</i> son. Painter.....	1654..	1733
Boulter, Hugh. Archbishop of Armagh .....	1671..	1742
Boulton, Matthew. Engineer. Life, Birmingham, 1809	1728..	1809
Bouquet, Martin. ( <i>Recueil des Historiens des Gaules</i> ) ...	1685..	1754
Bourbon, Charles I., Fifth Duke of .....	1401..	1456
Bourbon, Charles, Duke of. Constable of France. Life by Baudot de Juilly, 1696 .....	1489..	1527
Bourbon, Chas. de. Card. Abp. of Rouen. L. by Du Breul	1520..	1590
Bourbon, John I., Fourth Duke of .....	1381..	1434
Bourbon, John II., Sixth Duke of .....	1426?..	1488
Bourbon, Louis I., Count de Clermont and First Duke of	1279..	1341
Bourbon, Louis II., Third Duke of .....	1373..	1410
Bourbon, Nicholas. Gr. Scholar and Latin Poet. ( <i>Nugæ</i> )	1503..	1550
Bourbon, Nicholas. Nephew. Latin and Greek Poet ..	1574..	1644
Bourchenu, John Peter Moret de. ( <i>Hist. of Dauphiné</i> ) ..	1651..	1730
Bourchier, John, Lord Berners. Translator .....	1467?..	1532
Bourchier, Thomas. Archbp. of Canterbury (1454-86). — ..	1486	
Bourdaloue, Louis. Jésuit Preacher. Life by Mad. de Prigny, 1705; Villenave, 1812; Labouderie, 1825; St. Amand, 1842 .....	1632..	1704
Bourdeille, Claude de, Count de Montrésor. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ). 1608?..	1663	
Bourdeilles, Peter de. Abbot of Brantôme. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ). 1527?..	1614	
Bourdelot, John. French Critic .....	— ..	1638
Bourdelot, Peter Michon, Abbé. Med. Writer at Paris.	1610..	1685
Bourdigne, Charles, of Angers. Poet. ( <i>Légende de Pi- erre Faifeu</i> ) .....	— ..	1545
Bourdon, Aimé. French Anatomist .....	1638..	1706
Bourdon de l'Oise, Francis Louis. French Revolutionist	— ..	1797
Bourdon, Sebastian. French Painter .....	1616..	1671
Bourdot, Chas. Anthony. Advocate. ( <i>Coutumier Général</i> )	1685..	1735
Bourgelat, Claude, of Berlin. Veterinarian Writer.....	1712?..	1779

	BORN. DIED
Bourgeoise, Sir Francis. Painter .....	1756..1811
Bourgeoise, Louisa. <i>Boursier</i> . Fr. Writer on Midwifery fl. 1600?	
Bourges, Clémence de, of Lyons. Writer and Poetess... .	— ..1562
Bourget, John. Benedictine. Hist. of Caen & Bee Abbeys	1724..1776
Bourgoing, John Francis, Baron de. Fr. Diplom. & Writ.	1748..1811
Bourguet, Louis. Fr. Prot. Refugee in Switzerland. Writer	1678..1742
Bourgueville, Charles de, of Caen. ( <i>History of Cuen</i> ) ..	1504..1593
Bourguignon. French Painter. See Courtois .....	1621..1676
Bourignon, Antoinette de la Porte. Mystic. L. by Poiret	1616..1680
Bourlet de Vauxcelles, Simon Jerome. French Writer	1734?..1799
Bourmont, Louis A. V. de Ghaisne de. Marshal of France	1773..1846
Bourne, Hugh. Founder of Primitive Methodists .....	1772..1852
Bourne, Vincent. Latin Poet .....	1697?..1747
Bourrienne, Louis Ant. Fauvelet de. ( <i>Life of Napoleon</i> )	1769..1834
Boursault, Edmund. Fr. Dram. and Romance Writer ..	1638..1701
Boursier, Lawrence Francis. Fr. Theolog. and Metaphys.	1679..1749
Bourvalais, Paul Poisson. French Financier .....	— ..1719
Bousseau, James. Sculptor.....	1681..1740
Bousset, René Drouard de, of Paris. Musical Composer ..	1703..1760
Boutaric, Francis de, of Toulouse. Law Writer .....	1672..1733
Boutaud, Michael. Jesuit of Paris; Theologian.....	1607..1688
Bouteroue, Claude. Antiquary of Paris .....	— ..1680?
Bouterwek, Frederick. ( <i>History of Spanish Literature</i> ) ..	1766..1828
Bouthrais, Raoul, of Châteaudun. Law Writer .....	1552?..1630
Bouvard, Michael Philip .....	1717..1787
Bouvet, Joachim. French Jesuit and Missionary .....	— ..1732
Boverius, Zacharias. ( <i>History of the Capuchins</i> ) .....	1568..1638
Bovette de Blemur, Jacqueline. Theological Writer ..	1618..1696
Bovey, Mrs. Catherine. Extolled by Steele .....	1669?..1726
Bovillus, Charles. Mathematician.....	fl. 1510-33
Bovius, Thos. <i>Zephiriolum</i> . Italian Empiric and Alchem.	fl. 1590
Bowdich, Thomas Edward. African Traveler .....	1790..1824
Bowditch, Nathaniel. Amer. Writ. on Navig. and Math.	1773..1838
Bowdler, Miss Hannah. Poet and Writer .....	1754?..1830
Bowdler, Thomas, m. d. ( <i>Family Shakespeare</i> ) .....	1754..1825
Bowdoin, James. American Statesman .....	1727..1790
Bowen, John. Bishop of Sierra Leone .....	1815..1859
Bower, Archibald. Ex-Jesuit. ( <i>Lives of Popes</i> ) .....	1686..1766
Bowie, Rev. John. Writer on Span. Lit. Ed. of Cervantes	1725..1788
Bowles, Caroline. See Mrs. Southey .....	1787..1854
Bowles, William Lisle. Canon. Poet. ( <i>Sonnets</i> ) .....	1762..1850
Bowyer, William. Printer. Life by Nichols, 1782 .....	1699..1777
Boxhorn, Mark Zuerius. Philologist, Historian, Antiq..	1612..1653
Boyce, Dr. William. Musical Composer .....	1710..1779
Boyd, Henry. Poet. Translator of Dante .....	— ..1832
Boyd, Hugh Stuart. Greek Scholar .....	— ..1848
Boyd, Mark Alex. Scot. Writer. L. by Ld. Hailes, 1733	1562..1601
Boyd, Robert, Lord. Regent of Scotland .....	— ..1470
Boyd, Robert. Scottish Divine .....	1578..1627
Boyd, Wm., Fourth E. of Kilmarnock. Jacobite. Beheaded	1704..1746
Boyd, Zachary. Scottish Divine. ( <i>Zion's Flowers</i> ) .....	— ..1653
Boydell, John. Lord Mayor. Art Publisher .....	1719..1804
Boyer, Abel. Lexicographer and Miscellaneous Writer..	1664..1729
Boyer, Alexis, Baron de. French Surgeon .....	1757 or 60..1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Boyer, J. Bapt. Nich. Fr. Medical Writer on Contagion	1693.	1768
Boyer, John Peter. President of Hayti	—	1776..1850
Boyle, Charles, Fourth Earl of Orrery. ( <i>Epistles of Phalaris.</i> ) (The Orrery called after him)	—	1676..1731
Boyle, John, Earl of Cork and Orrery. Writer on Swift; Translator of Pliny	—	1707..1762
Boyle, Richard. First and Great Earl of Cork. Statesman	1566.	1643
Boyle, Richard. Third Earl of Burlington, Fourth Earl of Cork. Pope's Epistle IV. dedicated to him	—	1695..1753
Boyle, Hon. Robert. Philosopher. Founder of Lecture. Life by Thomas Birch, 1744	—	1627..1691
Boyle, Roger, First Earl of Orrery. Royalist General, Statesman, Writer	—	1621..1679
Boylston, Zabdiel. American Physician	—	1684..1766
Boys, John, D. D. Dean of Canterbury. Divine. ( <i>Postills</i> )	1571.	1625
Boys, Boyse, or Bois, John. Translator of the Bible	1560.	1643
Boys, William. Antiquarian and Topographer	—	1735..1803?
Boyse, Joseph. Dissenting Divine	—	1660..1728?
Boyse, Samuel. Poet. ( <i>The Deity</i> )	—	1708..1749
Boze, Claude Gros de. French Antiquary. ( <i>Medallie History of Louis XIV.</i> )	—	1680..1753
Bozzaris, Mark. Greek Patriot	—	1789..1823
Bozzasotra, Anthony. Medical Writer at Naples	—	—..1557
Bracco di Montone. Italian Soldier	—	1368..1424
Bracciolini dell' Api, Francis. Italian Poet	—	1566..1645
Bracciolini, Poggio. Reviver of Learning. Life by W. Shepherd, 1802	—	1380..1459
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry. Amer. Miscellaneous Writ.	1748.	1816
Bracton, Henry de. Law Writer	—	ti. Hen. III.
Bradbury, Thomas, of Wakefield. Dissenting Preacher	1677.	1759
Braddock, Edward. British General in America	1715?	1755
Bradford, Alden. American Writer	—	1765..1843
Bradford, John. Protestant Martyr	—	—..1555
Bradford, John. Welsh Poet	—	—..1780
Bradford, William. Second Governor of Plymouth Colony	1589.	1657
Bradford, William. American Jurist and Writer	—	1755..1795
Bradick, Walter. Merchant of Lisbon. Poet. ( <i>Cohleth</i> )	—	—..1794
Bradley, James, D. D. Astronomer	—	1692..1762
Bradley, Richard, of Cambridge. Writer on Botany	—	—..1732
Bradshaw, George. ( <i>Railway Guide</i> )	—	—..1853
Bradshaw, Henry. Poet	—	1450?.1508?
Bradshaw, John. Regicide	—	1586..1659
Bradshaw, William. Puritan Divine	—	1571..1618
Bradstreet, Anne. New England Poetess	—	1612..1672
Bradstreet, John. English General in America	—	—..1774
Bradstreet, Simon. Colonial Gov. of Massachusetts	—	1603..1697
Bradwardine, Thos. Abp. of Canterbury. ( <i>De Causâ Dei</i> )	—	—..1349
Brady, Nicholas, D. D. Versifier of the Psalms	—	1659..1726
Brady, Robert. Physician and Historian	—	—..1700
Braham, John. Singer. ( <i>Death of Nelson</i> )	—	1774..1831
Brahé, Tycho. Astronomer. Life by Gassendi, 1654; Weistritz, 1756; Helfrecht, 1798; Sir D. Brewster, 1841	—	1546..1601
Braidwood, Thomas. Teacher of Deaf and Dumb	—	—..1806
Brainard, John G. C. American Poet	—	1796..1828

	BORN. DIED.
Brainerd, David. Missionary to American Indians. Life by Jonathan Edwards, 1765; Josiah Pratt, 1846.....	1718..1747
Braithwaite, John. Mechanic.....	— ..1818
Brakenburg, Reinier. Dutch Painter.....	1649.. —
Bramah, Joseph. Inventor of Bramah Press.....	1749..1814
Bramante d'Urbino. <i>Donato Lazzari</i> . Architect, Painter, Poet, Musician .....	1444..1514
Bramantino, Augustin da Milanese. Painter.....	fl. 1525
Bramer, Leonard. Flemish Historical Painter.....	1596.. —
Bramhall, John. Archbishop of Armagh. L. by Vesey. 1593?..1663	
Bramston, Rev. James. Satirist.....	— ..1744
Bramston, Sir John. Lord Chief Justice.....	— ..1646
Brancas Villeneuve, Andrew Francis. Cosmographer. — ..1748	
Brancas, Louis L. F., Due de. Ct. de Lauraguais. Savant 1733..1824	
Brand, Rev. John. Antiquary. ( <i>History of Newcastle</i> ). 1743?..1806	
Brand, Rev. John. Political Writer.....	— ..1808
Brandel, Peter, of Prague. Portrait and Hist. Painter.. 1660..1739	
Brander, Gustavus. Antiquary and Naturalist.....	1720?..1787
Brandi, Hyacinth. Italian Historical Painter.....	1623..1691
Brandmüller, Gregory. German Painter.....	1661..1691
Brandmüller, Jas. Biblical Writer. ( <i>Analysis Typica</i> ) 1565..1629	
Brandmüller, John. Hebrew Professor at Basel.....	1533..1596
Brandolini, Aurelius. <i>Il Lippo</i> . Ital. Poet and Divine. 1440?..1497	
Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk. Fav. of Hen. VIII. — ..1545	
Brandt, George. Swedish Natural Philosopher.....	1694..1768
Brandt, Gerard. Eccles. Historian. Life by Haes, 1740. 1626..1685	
Brandt, Nich., or Sebastian. Discoverer of Phosphorus. — ..1692?	
Brandt, Sebastian. <i>Titio</i> . Dutch Poet. ( <i>Naris Stultifera</i> ). 1458..1520	
Branker, or Brancker, Thomas. English Mathematician 1636..1676	
Brant, Brandt, or Brantz, John, of Antwerp. Philologist. 1559..1639	
Brant, Joseph. <i>Thayendanega</i> . Mohawk Chief.....	1742?..1807
Brantôme. Chronicler. See Bourdeilles .....	1527?..1614
Branwhite, Peregrine. Poet .....	1745..1794
Brarens, Henry. Danish Writer on Navigation.....	1751..1826
Brasbridge, Thomas. Divine and Medical Writer.....	1537..1593
Brasidas. Spartan General .....	—B.C.422
Brassavola, Antonius Musa. Italian Medical Writer... 1500..1555	
Brathwaite, Richard. Poet.....	1588..1673
Braun, August Emil. German Archaeologist .....	1809..1856
Brauwer, or Brouwer, Adrian. Flemish Painter.....	1608..1640
Bray, Jacob de. Historical Painter.....	1604..1664
Bray, Sir Reginald. Statesman and Architect.....	— ..1503
Bray, Solomon de. Dutch Portrait Painter .....	1597?..1664
Bray, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Propagator of Christianity.. 1656..1730	
Bray, William. Antiquary. Editor of Evelyn.....	1736..1832
Braybrooke, Rd. Cornwallis Neville, Lord. Antiquary. 1820..1861	
Brayley, Edward Wedlake. Antiquary and Topographer. ( <i>Westminster Abbey</i> ) .....	1773..1854
Brébeuf, Geo. de. Fr. Poet. Trans. of Lucan's <i>Pharsalia</i> 1618..1661	
Brébeuf, John de. French Jesuit Missionary to Canada. 1593..1649	
Brebiette, Peter. French Painter and Engraver.....	1596.. —
Breckberg, or Berkheyden, Gerard. Painter.....	1645..1693
Breckberg, or Berkheyden, Job, brother. Dutch Painter 1628..1698	
Brecourt, William Marcoureau de. Fr. Poet and Actor . — ..1685	

	BORN.	DIED.
Breda, John van. Dutch Painter.....	1683.	1750
Breda, Peter van. Landscape Painter of Antwerp.....	1630.	1681
Brederoode, Henry, Count. Dutch Patriot .....	—	1568
Bredow, Gabriel Godfrey. German Historian.....	1773.	1814
Bree, Matthew Ignatius van. Flemish Painter.....	1773.	1839
Breenberg, Bartholomew. Dutch Landscape Painter...	1620.	1660
Breguet, Abraham Louis, of Paris. Swiss Watch-maker	1747.	1823
Bregwin. Abp. Cant. (759-65). L. by Eadmer; Osbern — ..	765	
Bregy, Charlotte Chaumaise de Chazan, Countess de. Beauty and Wit.....	1619.	1693
Breislak, Scipio. Italian Geologist.....	1748.	1826
Breitkopf, John Gottlob Immanuel. German Printer...	1719.	1794
Bremer, Sir James John Gordon. Admiral.....	1786.	1850
Bremont, Francis de. Writer of Paris.....	1713.	1742
Brenner, Henry, of Stockholm. Orientalist.....	1669.	1732
Brennus. Gallic Chief. Invader of Italy.....	fl.	390 B. C.
Brennus. Gallic Chief. Invader of Greece.....	fl.	280 B. C.
Brent, Sir Nathaniel. Warden of Merton Coll. Writer.	1573.	1652
Brentano, Clemens. Ger. Novelist and Dramatic Poet..	1777.	1842
Brentius, or Brentzen, John. Lutheran Divine.....	1499.	1570
Brenton, Capt. Edward Pelham, r. n. ( <i>Naval History</i> ). Brenton, Sir Jahleel, Admiral. Life by Raikes, 1846 ...	1774.	1839
Brequigny, Louis Geo. ( <i>Histoire des Révolutions de Gênes</i> )	1716.	1795
Brereton, Jane. Poet.....	1685.	1740
Brerewood, Edward. Antiquary and Mathematician ...	1505.	1613
Bresmal, John Francis. Medical Writer at Liege.....	1670?	—
Bret, Anthony. Fr. Writer and Poet. ( <i>Quatre Saisons</i> )	1717.	1792
Breteuil, Louis Auguste le Tonnelier. Fr. Diplomatist..	1733.	1807
Breton, Nicholas. Poet.....	ti.	Eliz.
Breton, Raymond. French Missionary to West Indies..	1609.	1679
Bretonneau, Francis. Jesuit of Tours. ( <i>Life of Jas. II.</i> )	1660.	1741
Bretschneider, Charles Theophilus. Ger. Theologian..	1776.	1848
Bretschneider, Henry Godfrey von. Hungarian Writer	1739.	1810
Brett, Rev. Thomas, LL. D. Nonjuring Divine.....	1667.	1743
Brettinger, John James, of Zurich. Hebraist and Writ.	1701?	1776
Breudel, Adam. Anat. and Botanist at Wittemberg....	fl.	1700
Breudel, John Godfrey, nephew. Anatomist at Göttingen	1711?	1758
Breughel, John. <i>Velvet Breughel</i> . Landscape Painter..	1569.	1625
Breughel, Peter. <i>Old Breughel</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1530.	1590
Breughel, Peter, son. <i>Hellish</i> . Painter.....	—	1642
Breul, James du. French Benedictine. ( <i>Antiq. of Paris</i> )	1528.	1614
Breval, John Durant de. Eng. Officer. ( <i>House of Nassau</i> )	—	1739
Brevint, Daniel, Dean of Lincoln. Divine.....	1616.	1695
Brewer, Anthony. Poet and Dramatist.....	ti.	Chas. I.
Brewster, William. Elder of the Plymouth Pilgrims...	1560.	1644
Breydel, Charles. Cavalier. Flem. Landscape Painter.	1677.	1744
Breydel, Francis, brother. Painter.....	1679.	1750
Breynius, James, of Dantzie. Botanist.....	1637.	1697
Brian, Boru. Native Irish King.....	927?	1014
Briconnet, William. Bishop of Meaux.....	—	1533
Bridaine, James. French Itinerant. ( <i>Spiritual Songs</i> ).	1701.	1767
Bridault, John Peter. French Writer.....	—	1761
Bridge, William. Nonconformist Divine.....	1600.	1670
Bridges, John. Antiquary and Topographer.....	1666?	1724

	BORN. DIED.
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, Sixth Earl and Third Duke of. Promoter of Canals.....	1729..1803
Bridgewater, Rev. Francis Henry Egerton, Eighth Earl of. Originator of the Bridgewater Treatises .....	1758..1829
Bridport, Alexander Hood, Lord. Admiral.....	— ..1814
Brienne, John de. K. of Jers. and Emp. of Constantinop.	— ..1237
Brienne, Walter de, Duke of Athens. Constable.....	— ..1356
Briet, or Brietius, Philip. French Historical and Geographical Writer. ( <i>Parallela</i> ).....	1601..1668
Briggs, George N. Amer. Statesman and Philanthropist	1796..1861
Briggs, Henry. ( <i>Logarithmic Tables</i> ).....	1556..1630
Briggs, Henry Perronet. Historical and Portrait Painter	1793..1844
Briggs, William. Oculist. ( <i>Ophthalmographia</i> ).....	1641..1704
Brigham, Nicholas. Writer and Poet. ( <i>Memoirs of Eminent Persons</i> ) .....	— ..1559
Bright, Rev. Tim., M. D. Phys. ( <i>Treatise on Melancholy</i> )	— ..1615
Brightman, Rev. Thomas. Biblical Commentator.....	1557..1607
Brihtwald. Archbishop of Canterbury (693-731).....	650?..731
Bril, Matthew. Landscape Painter.....	1550..1584
Bril, Paul, brother. Landscape Painter.....	1556..1626
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. ( <i>Physiologie du Goût</i> ) .....	1755..1826
Brindley, James. Mechanician and Canal Engineer....	1716..1772
Brinkley, John. Bp. of Cloyne. Div. and Astronomer.	1763..1835
Brinvilliers, Marg. d'Aubrai, Marchioness of. Poisoner.	— ..1676
Brisbane, Sir Charles. Admiral.....	— ..1829
Brisbane, Sir Thos. Makdougal. Soldier and Astronomer	1773..1860
Brisseau, Peter. Fr. Med. Writer. ( <i>Sur la Cataracte</i> )	1631..1717
Brisson, Barnabas. French Lawyer and Philologist....	1531..1591
Brisson, Mathurin James. Fr. Chemist and Naturalist.	1723..1806
Brissot, John Peter. French Revolutionist.....	1754..1793
Brissot, Peter. French Physician.....	1478..1522
Britannico, John. Italian Grammarian.....	—aft.1518
Britannicus. Son of Emperor Claudius .....	42.. 55
Brito, Bernard de. Portuguese Historian .....	1569..1617
Brito, Gulielmus. <i>Brito Armoricens</i> . Historian and Poet	1150?..1226
Britton, John. Topog. and Archit. Writer. ( <i>Cathedrals</i> )	1771..1857
Britton, Thomas. <i>Musical Small-coal Man</i> .....	1654..1714
Brizard, or Britard, John Baptist. French Actor.....	1721..1791
Brizzio, or Briccio, Francis. Landse. Painter of Bologna	1574..1623
Brocchi, John Baptist. Italian Mineralogist.....	1772..1826
Brockhaus, Frederick Arnold. German Publisher.....	1772..1823
Brocklesby, Richard. Physician and Writer .....	1722..1797
Brodeau, John. <i>Brodeus</i> . French Critic.....	1500..1563
Broderip, William John. Naturalist and Shell Collector	— ..1859
Brodie, Sir Benjamin Collins. Surgeon. ( <i>Autobiography</i> )	1783..1862
Broeck, Crispin van den. Dutch Painter and Engraver.	1530..1601?
Broeck, Elias van den. Flemish Painter.....	1657..1711
Broeckhuyse, John. <i>Broukhuis</i> .....	1649..1707
Broglie, Claude Victor, Prince de. Marshal of Fr.; guillot.	1757..1794
Broglie, Francis Mary, Duke de. Marshal of France.....	1671..1745
Broglie, Victor Francis, Duke de. French General .....	1718..1804
Broglie, Victor Maurice, Count de. Marshal of France..	1647?..1727
Brogni, John de. Cardinal.....	1342..1426
Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere. Rear-Admiral.....	1776..1841

	BORN.	DIED.
Brokesby, Rev. Francis. Relig. Writer. ( <i>Life of Dodwell</i> )	1637..	1718?
Brome, Adam de. Fav. of Edw. II.; Found. of Oriel Coll.	—	1332
Brome, Alexander. Satiric Anti-Puritan Poet.....	1620..	1666
Brome, Richard. Dramatist.....	—	1652
Bromfield, Sir Wm. Surgeon; Founder of Lock Hospital	1712..	1792
Bromley, John. Mezzotint Engraver.....	1795..	1839
Bromley, William. Line Engraver.....	1769..	1842
Bromton, John. Historian.....	fl.	1193
Bronchorst, John, of Leyden. Animal Painter in Water Colors.....	1648..	1723
Bronchorst, Peter, of Delft. Historical Painter.....	1588..	1661
Bröndsted, Peter Oluf. Danish Archaeologist.....	1781..	1842
Brongniart, Alexander. Fr. Chemist and Mineralogist.	1770..	1847
Brongniart, Anthony Louis. French Chemist.....	—	1804
Brontë, Anne. <i>Acton Bell</i> . Novelist.....	1820?	1849
Brontë, Charlotte. <i>Currier Bell</i> . L. by Mrs. Gaskell, 1857	1816..	1855
Brontë, Emily Jane. <i>Ellis Bell</i> . Novelist.....	1818?	1848
Bronzino. <i>Alexander Allori</i> . Italian Painter.....	1535..	1607
Bronzino, Angelo. Historical and Portrait Painter.....	1511..	1570
Bronzino. <i>Christopher Allori</i> , son of Alexander. Painter	1577..	1619
Brook, Benjamin. ( <i>Lives of the Puritans</i> ).....	1775..	1848
Brooke, Charlotte. ( <i>Irish Poetry</i> .) Life by Seymour, 1816	—	1793
Brooke, Mrs. Frances. Novelist and Dramatic Writer ..	—	1789
Brooke, Sir Fulk Greville, Lord. Poet and Philosopher.	1554..	1628
Brooke, Henry. Writer. ( <i>The Fool of Quality</i> ).....	1706..	1783
Brooke, John Charles. Somerset Herald; Topographer.	1748..	1794
Brooke, Ralph. York Herald.....	1550?	1625
Brooke, Sir Robert. Judge and Law Writer.....	—	1558
Brookes, Joshua. Anatomist.....	1761..	1833
Brooks, Maria. American Poetess .....	1795?	1845
Broome, William, LL. D. Poet; Translator of Anacreon..	—	1745
Brosschi, Charles. <i>Farinelli</i> . Italian Singer.....	1705..	1782
Brossard, Sebast. de. Fr. Musician. ( <i>Prodromus Musicalis</i> )	1660..	1730
Brosse, Guy de la. French Botanist.....	—	1641
Brosses, Charles de. French Writer .....	1709..	1777
Brossette, Claude de, of Lyons. Writer. ( <i>Hist. of Lyons</i> )	1671..	1743
Brotero, Felix de Avellar. Portuguese Botanist .....	1744..	1828
Brothers, Richard. Visionary .....	1760?	1824
Brotier, Andrew Charles. Botanist .....	1751..	1798
Brotier, Gabriel, Abbé. Scholar.....	1723..	1789
Broughton, Hugh. Hebrew Scholar and Polem. Divine	1549..	1612
Broughton, Thomas. Prebendary of Salisbury. Divine	1704..	1774
Brouncker, or Brounker, Wm. Visct. Pres. of Royal Soc.	1620..	1684
Brousson, Claude. French Protestant Martyr.....	1647..	1698
Brouwer, or Brauwer, Adrian. Flemish Painter .....	1608..	1640
Browallius, John. Bishop of Abo. Naturalist.....	1707..	1755
Brown, Charles Brockden. American Novelist. ( <i>Wieland</i> )	1771..	1810
Brown, Rev. David. Missionary in India.....	—	1812
Brown, James. Traveler and Scholar. ( <i>The Directory</i> )	1709..	1788
Brown, Rev. John, D. D. ( <i>Rise and Progress of Poetry</i> )	1715..	1766
Brown, John. Scotch Divine. ( <i>Self-Interpreting Bible</i> )	1722..	1787
Brown, John. Scotch Painter. ( <i>Letters on Italian Opera</i> )	1752..	1787
Brown, John. Scot. Phys. Inventor of Brunonian System of Medicine. Life by Beddoes, 1801; W. C. Brown, 1804	1735..	1788

	BORN. DIED.
Brown, Capt. John. Amer. Abolitionist. L. by R. D. Webb	1800..1859
Brown, Lanneclot. <i>Capability</i> . Landscape Gardener	1715..1783
Brown, Matthew. Painter	1760?.1831
Brown, Moses. Vicar of Olney. Poet. Writer. <i>See Browne</i>	1703..1787
Brown, Robert. Founder of the <i>Brownists</i>	1550?.1630
Brown, Robert. Scottish Agricultural Writer	1770?.1831
Brown, Robert. President Linnaean Soc. Botan. Writer	1773..1858
Brown, Sir Samuel. Captain R. N. Civil Engineer	1776..1852
Brown, Thomas. Theologian; Translator of Camden	1604..1673
Brown, Thomas. Satirical Writer and Poet	1663..1704
Brown, Dr. Thomas, of Edinburgh. Professor of Moral Philosophy. ( <i>Philosophy of Human Mind</i> ) L. by Welsh	1778..1820
Brown, Ulysses Maximilian de. Imperial General	1705..1757
Brown, William. Botanist. ( <i>Catalogus Horti Oxoniensis</i> )	1628..1678
Brown, Sir Wm., M. D. Phys. and Humorist <i>See Browne</i>	1692..1774
Brown, Wm. Lawrence. Theol. at Utrecht and Aberdeen	1755..1830
Brown. <i>See Browne</i> .	
Browne, Sir Anthony. Judge; Supporter of Mary Q. Scots	— ..1567
Browne, Edward. Physician to Charles II., and Traveler	1642..1708
Browne, George. Abp. of Dublin. Protestant Reformer	— ..1556?
Browne, Isaac Hawkins. Poet. ( <i>Design and Beauty; Immortality of the Soul</i> )	1706..1760
Browne, John. Surgeon. ( <i>Myography</i> )	1642..1700?
Browne, Jos. Writ. agt. Circulat. of Blood. ( <i>Antidotaria</i> ) fl. 1698-1721	
Browne, Joseph, D. D. Provost of Queen's Coll. Scholar	1700..1767
Browne, Rev. Moses. Poet. ( <i>Piscatory Elogue</i> )	1703..1787
Browne, Patrick, M. D. Naturalist. ( <i>History of Jamaica</i> )	1720..1790
Browne, Peter. Bishop of Cork. Writer against Toland	— ..1735
Browne, Simon. Dissenting Divine	1680?.1732
Browne, Sir Thomas. ( <i>Religio Medicis</i> ) L. by Dr. Johnson	1605..1682
Browne, William. Poet. ( <i>Britannia's Pastorals</i> )	1590..1645?
Browne, Sir Wm. Physician. Founder of Class. Medal	1692..1774
Browne, William George. Oriental Traveler	1768..1814
Browne. <i>See Brown</i> .	
Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett. Poetess	1809..1861
Brownrig, Ralph. Bishop of Exeter	1592..1659
Brownrigg, William. Physician and Natural Philosopher	1711..1800
Brucæus, Henry, of Alost. Medical Writer	1531..1593
Bruce, Edward. Scottish Judge	1549?.1611
Bruce, James. African Traveler. Life by Alexander Murray, 1804; Sir F. B. Head, 1830	1730..1794
Bruce, James, Earl of Elgin. <i>See Elgin</i>	1811..1863
Bruce, John. Political Writer	1744..1826
Bruce, Michael. Poet	1746..1767
Bruce, Peter Henry. German Officer and Diplomatist	— ..1757
Bruce, Robert. King of Scotland	1274..1329
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin. <i>See Elgin</i>	1766..1841
Brucioli, Anthony. Florent. Transl. of Bible and Classics	—aft.1554
Brucker, John James. ( <i>Historia Critica Philosophie</i> )	1696..1770
Bruckman, Francis Ernest. Ger. Physician & Naturalist	1697..1753
Bruère, Charles Anthony Leclerc de la. French Dramatist	1715?.1754
Brueys, David Augustine. Fr. Prot. Theol. and Dramatist	1640..1723
Brueys d'Aigalliers, Francis Paul. French Admiral	1753..1798
Bruges, John of, or John van Eyck. Painter	1370..1441

	BORN. DIED.
Brugmans, Sebald Justin. Dutch Military Physician	1763..1819
Bruguières, John Wm. French Naturalist and Physician	1749..1799
Bruhier d'Ablaincourt, John James. Fr. Med. Writer.	— ..1756
Brühl, Henry, Count von. Polish Minister	1700..1764
Bruin, or Bruyn, John de. Experimen. Philos. at Utrecht	1620..1675
Bruix, Chevalier de. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Réflexions Diverses</i> )	1728..1780
Brulart, Nicholas. Chancellor of France	1544?..1624
Brulart, Peter. Ambassador and Secretary of State	1583?..1640
Brulliot, Francis. ( <i>Dictionary of Monograms</i> )	1780..1836
Brummel, Geo. Bryan. Beau. Life by Capt. Jesse, 1844	1778..1840
Brumoy, Peter. French Writer. ( <i>Théâtre des Grecs</i> )	1688..1742
Brun, Anthony, of Dole. Ambass. and Poetical Writer	1600..1654
Brun, Anthony Louis. French Poet	1680..1743
Brun, Charles le. French Painter and Writer	1619..1690
Brun, J. Baptist le. <i>Desmarettes</i> . French Eccles. Writer	— ..1731
Brun, Lawrence de, of Nantes. ( <i>Virgilius Christianus</i> )	1607..1663
Brun, Peter le. French Ecclesiastical Writer	1661..1729
Brun, Wm. le. Jesuit. ( <i>Latin and French Dictionary</i> )	1674?..1758
Brunck, Richard Francis Philip. Critic	1729..1803
Brune, William Mary Anne. Marshal of France	1763..1815
Brunehaut. Queen of Austrasia	— ..613
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom. Engineer of "Gt. Eastern"	1806..1859
Brunel, Sir Mark Isambard. Engineer of Thames Tunnel. Life by R. Beamish	1769..1849
Brunelleschi, Philip. Florentine Architect	1377..1444
Brunet, John Louis, of Arles. Ecclesiastical Writer	1688..1747
Brunetto Latini. Grammarian, of Florence. ( <i>Il Tesoro</i> )	1230..1294
Brunfels, Otho. Physician and Botanist at Berlin	1464?..1534
Bruni, Anthony. Italian Poet	— ..1635
Bruni, Leonard. <i>Aretino</i> . Historian	1369..1444
Brunings, Christian. Writer on Greek and Jewish Antiq.	1702..1763
Brunings, Christian. Dutch Hydraulic Engineer	1736..1805
Brunn, John James, of Basel. ( <i>Systema Materiae Medicæ</i> )	1591..1660
Brunner, Balthazar. German Physician	1533..1604
Brunner, or Brunn, John Conrad. Swiss Phys. and Anat.	1653..1727
Bruno the Great. Archbishop of Cologne	— ..965
Bruno, St. Founder of Carthusians. Life by Madariaga, 1596; Faria, 1649; Tromby, 1773; Tracy, 1786; Villerey, 1808; Ducreux, 1808	1030?..1101
Bruno, James Pancrace. Swiss Physician	1629..1709
Bruno, Jordan. Italian Anti-Christian Writer. Life by Murr, 1805; Rixner, 1824; Debs, 1844; C. Bartholomew	1550..1600
Brunswick-Lunenburg, Charles William Ferd., Duke of. Prussian General against the French Republicans	1735..1806
Brunswick-Oels, Frederick Augustus, Duke of, brother. Prussian Gen. and Writer. ( <i>On Alexander the Great</i> )	1740..1805
Brunswick, Frederick William, Duke of. Served in the English Army against France	1771..1815
Brunswick, Maximil. Jul. Leop., Duke of. Pruss. General	1752..1785
Brunton, Mrs. Mary. Novelist	1778..1818
Bruschius, Gaspar. Latin Historian and Poet of Bohemia	1518..1559
Brusoni, Jerome. Venetian Writer. ( <i>History of Italy</i> )	1610..1680?
Brusoni, Lucius Domitius. Facetious Writer. ( <i>Speculum Mundi</i> )	fl. 16th c.

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Bruto, John Michael.</b> Trav. and Writer. ( <i>Hist. of Hungary</i> )	1518?	1594
<b>Brutus, John.</b> Ecclesiastic of Paris. Writer.....	1678?	1762
<b>Brutus, Lucius Junius.</b> Estab. Repub. Governint. at Rome fl. 500 B.C.		
<b>Brutus, Marcus Junius.</b> Murderer of Cæsar .....	B.C. 85	B.C. 42
<b>Bruyère, John de la.</b> French Writer. ( <i>Caractères</i> )....	1644?	1696
<b>Bruyn, Cornelius le.</b> Traveler and Painter.....	1652..	—
<b>Bruyn, or Bruin, John de.</b> Experimen. Philos at Utrecht	1620..	1675
<b>Bruys, Francis.</b> French Critic. ( <i>History of the Popes</i> ) ..	1703..	1738
<b>Bruys, Peter de, of Languedoc.</b> Found. of <i>Petro-Brussians</i> —	..	1130
<b>Bruzen de la Martinière.</b> See <i>Martinière</i> .....	1666..	1740
<b>Bry, Theodore de.</b> ( <i>Collectiones Peregrinationum</i> ).....	1528..	1598
<b>Bryan, or Bryant, Sir Francis.</b> Soldier, Statesman, Poet —	..	1550?
<b>Bryan, Michael.</b> ( <i>Dictionary of Painters</i> ).....	1757..	1821
<b>Bryant, Jacob.</b> Antiquary and Philologist.....	1715..	1804
<b>Brydges, Sir Sam. Egerton.</b> Miscel. Writ. L. by self, 1834	1762..	1837
<b>Brydone, Patrick.</b> ( <i>Travels in Sicily and Malta</i> ).....	1741?	1818
<b>Bryennius, Nicephorus.</b> Byzantine Historian.....	—	1137
<b>Buache, Philip.</b> French Hydrographer.....	1700..	1773
<b>Buat Nancay, Louis Gabr., Ct. du.</b> Fr. Diplom. & Writer	1732..	1787
<b>Bucer, Martin.</b> Reformer. Life by Conrad Huber, 1537	1491..	1551
<b>Buch, Baron Leopold von.</b> Scientific Writer.....	1774..	1853
<b>Buchan, Mrs. Elspeth, or Elizabeth.</b> Scottish Fanatic...	1738..	1791
<b>Buchan, Stuart Erskine, Earl of.</b> Scientific Writer .....	1742..	1829
<b>Buchan, William, M.D.</b> ( <i>Domestic Medicine</i> ) .....	1729..	1805
<b>Buchanan, Claudius, D.D.</b> Bengal Chaplain. ( <i>Christian Researches</i> .) Life by H. Pearson, 1819.....	1766..	1815
<b>Buchanan, George.</b> Scotch Historian and Poet. ( <i>History of Scotland</i> .) Life by Dr. David Irving, 1807.....	1506..	1582
<b>Buchanan, Walter.</b> Writer on Art.....	1777?	1864
<b>Buchner, Augustus.</b> Professor at Wittenberg.....	1591..	1661
<b>Buchner, John Andrew Elias.</b> German Medicinal Writer	1701..	1769
<b>Bucholtzer, Abraham.</b> Ger. Divine. ( <i>Index Chronolog.</i> )	1529..	1584
<b>Buchon, John Alexander.</b> Historical Writer.....	1791..	1846
<b>Buchoz, Peter Joseph, of Metz.</b> Naturalist.....	1731..	1807
<b>Buck, Sir George.</b> Antiquary. ( <i>Life of Richard III</i> ). —	..	1622?
<b>Buckeridge, John.</b> Bp. of Ely. ( <i>De Potestate Papæ</i> ). —	..	1631
<b>Buckhurst, Thos. Sackville, Lord.</b> Statesm. and Poet.	1527..	1608
<b>Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, First Duke of.</b> Lord High Admiral. Assassinated. L. by Sir H. Wotton, 1642.	1502..	1628
<b>Buckingham, Geo. Villiers, son, 2d Duke of.</b> Courtier..	1627..	1688
<b>Buckingham, James Silk.</b> Traveler. Life by self....	1786..	1855
<b>Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, First Duke of.</b> .....	1776..	1839
<b>Buckingham and Chandos, Richard, Second Duke of.</b> —	..	1861
<b>Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, Duke of.</b> Poet.....	1649..	1720
<b>Buckink, Arnold.</b> German Engraver.....	fl.	1450?
<b>Buckland, William, D.D.</b> Dean of Westm. Geologist..	1784..	1856
<b>Buckle, Henry Thomas.</b> ( <i>History of Civilization</i> ).....	1822..	1862
<b>Buckminster, Joseph Stephens.</b> American Divine....	1784..	1812
<b>Bucquet, John Baptist Mary.</b> Fr. Experimental Philos.	1746..	1780
<b>Budæus, or Budé, William.</b> Critic. ( <i>De Asse</i> ).....	1467..	1540
<b>Buddæus, John Francis, of Jena.</b> Theol. ( <i>Ger. Hist. Dict.</i> )	1667..	1729
<b>Budgell, Eustace.</b> Writer. ( <i>Lives of the Boggles</i> ).....	1685?	1736
<b>Buffalmacco, Buonamico.</b> Italian Historical Painter...	1262..	1340
<b>Buffier, Claude.</b> French Writer .....	1661..	1737

	BORN. DIED.
Buffon, Geo. Louis Le Clerc, Count de. Naturalist. Life by Joseph Aude, 1788; M. Humbert-Bazile, 1863....	1707..1788
Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert, Duke d'Isly. French Marshal.....	1784..1849
Bugenhagen, John. <i>Pomeranus</i> . Reformer. Life by Vincentius, 1558; Jaencke, 1730; Lange, 1731; Engelenken, 1817; Koch, 1817; Zietz, 1829; Biesner, 1837	1485..1558
Bugiardini, Julian. Painter of Florence.....	1481..1556
Buhle, John Theophilus. German Philosopher.....	1763..1821
Buister, Philip. Sculptor of Brussels.....	1595..1688
Bukentop, Henry van, of Antwerp. Controv. Divine... —	..1716
Bulgarin, Thaddeus. Russian Novelist and Essayist ...	1789.. —
Bulkey, Charles. Baptist Divine.....	1719..1797
Bull, Geo. Bp. of St. David's. L. by Robert Nelson, 1717	1634..1710
Bull, John, MUS. DOCT. Composer.....	1563?..1622?
Bullant, John. French Architect.....	1520?..1578
Buller, Right Honorable Charles. Statesman.....	1806..1848
Buller, Sir Francis. Judge. ( <i>Introduction to Nisi Prius</i> )	1745..1800
Bullet, J. Bapt. Theologian and Antiquary at Besançon	1699..1775
Bulleyn, William. Medical Writer at Durham.....	1500?..1576
Bullialdus, or Boulliaud, Ismael. French Astronomer and Mathematician. ( <i>Philolaus</i> ).....	1605..1694
Bulliard, Peter. French Botanist.....	1742?..1793
Bullinger, Henry. Swiss Reformer. Life by Simler, 1575; Lavater, 1576; Fels, 1600; Ziegler, 1719; Hess, 1828; Franz, 1828 ..	1504..1575
Bulow, Frederick William. Prussian General.....	1755..1816
Bulow, Baron Henry von. Diplomatist.....	1790..1846
Bulstrode, Sir Richard. Royalist and Jacobite... —	..1715?
Bulteau, Louis. French Writer on Monastic History....	1625..1693
Bulwer, John, M. D. ( <i>Chirographia; Anthropometamorphosis</i> ) ..	fl. 1644
Bunbury, Henry. Caricaturist.....	—..1811
Bunel, Jacob. French Historical Painter.....	1558..1620?
Bunel, Peter, of Toulouse. Latin Scholar. ( <i>Letters</i> )...	1499..1546
Bunn, Alfred. Theatrical Manager and Author.....	—..1860
Bunnick, Jacob van. Battle Painter.....	—..1725
Bunnick, John van, brother. Hist. and Portr. Painter..	1654..1727
Bunon, Robert, of Paris. Dentist.....	1702..1748
Bunsen, Christian Chas. Josias, Baron. Pruss. Ambass.	1791..1860
Bunting, Jabez. Wesleyan Minister.....	1779..1858
Bunyan, John. Life by Ivimey, 1809; Southey; Robert Philip, 1839; George Offor, 1853.....	1628..1688
Buonaccorsi, or Pierino del Vaga. Tuscan Painter.....	1501..1547
Buonaccorsi, Philip. <i>Cullimaco</i> . Italian Latin Writer.	1437..1496
Buonafede, Appian. Italian Philosophical Writer.....	1710..1793
Buonamici, Castruccio. Italian Historical Writer.....	1710..1761
Buonamici, Lazarus, of Padua. Latin Poet and Writer.	1479..1552
Buonamico di Christofano. <i>Buffalmacco</i> . Flor. Painter	1262..1340
Buonaparte. See Bonaparte.	
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo. Painter, Sculptor, Architect. Life by R. Duppa, 1806.....	1474..1564
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, jun. Dramatist.....	1568..1646
Buonfiglio, Joseph Constant. ( <i>Hist. of Sicily and Venice</i> )	fl. 1604

	BORN.	DIED.
Buoninsegni, Duccio di. Painter of Siena.....	—	1340?
Buonmattei, Benedict. Florentine Grammarian.....	1581	1647
Buononcini, J. Baptist. Musical Composer.....	—	1750?
Buontalenti, Bernard. <i>Girandole</i> . Florentine Painter, Sculptor, Architect.....	1536	1608
Buranello. <i>Balthasar Galuppi</i> . Composer.....	1703	1785
Burbage, Richard. Shakespearian Actor.....	—	1629
Burckhard, John, of Wesel. Reformer.....	—	1482
Burciello, Dominic, of Florence. Burlesque Poet.....	—	1448
Burckhardt, John Charles. German Astronomer .....	1773	1825
Burckhardt, John Louis. Swiss Traveler.....	1784	1817
Burder, George. Dissenting Preacher. ( <i>Village Sermons</i> )	1752	1832
Burdett, Sir Francis, M. P. Politician.....	1770	1844
Burdon, William. ( <i>Materials for Thinking</i> ).....	1764	1818
Bure, Catherine. Swedish Scholar.....	1602?	1679
Bure, William Francis de, of Paris. Bibliographer.....	1731	1782
Buren, Martin van. See Van Buren .....	1782	1862
Burette, Peter John. French Archaeologist.....	1665	1747
Bürger, Gottf. Aug. German Poet. ( <i>Will Huntsman</i> )..	1748	1794
Burgersdicius, Francis. Dutch Logician.....	1590	1629
Burges, George. Greek Scholar and Dramatist.....	1786	1864
Burgess, Daniel. Dissenting Preacher.....	1645	1713
Burgess, John. Painter in Water Colors .....	1788?	1863
Burgess, Thos. Bp. of Salisb. L. by C. J. Harford, 1839	1756	1837
Burggrave, John Philip. German Medical Writer.....	1700	1775
Burgh, Hubert de. Statesman.....	—	1243
Burgh, James. Writer. ( <i>Dignity of Human Nature</i> )..	1714	1775
Burgh, Ulick de, Marquess of Clanricarde. ( <i>Memoirs of Irish Rebellion</i> ).....	—	1657
Burgkmair, John. German Painter and Wood Engraver	1474	1543
Burgoyne, John. General. Dramatic Writer.....	—	1792
Burgundy, Louis, Duke of. Grandson of Louis XIV.; Dauphin.....	1682	1712
Buridan, John. Philosopher and Schoolman.....	—	1358?
Burigny, John Levesque de. Hist. and Biog. Writer...	1692	1785
Burke, Edmund. Statesman. L. by McCormick, 1797; Bisset, 1798; Jas. Prior, 1824; T. Macknight; Geo. Croly, 1840; Sergeant Burke; Joseph Napier, 1862...	1730	1797
Burke, Robert O'Hara. Australian Explorer.....	—	1861
Burkitt, Wm. ( <i>Expos. of N. Test.</i> ) L. by Parkhurst, 1704	1650	1703
Burlamaqui, John James. Civilian.....	1694	1748
Burleigh, Wm. Cecil, Lord. Lord Treasurer. See Cecil	1520	1598
Burley, Walter. English Priest and Aristotelian Scholar	1275	1357
Burlington, Richard Boyle, Third Earl of. Architect...	1695	1753
Burman, Nicholas Lawrence. Botanist. ( <i>Flora Indica</i> )	1734	1793
Burmann, Francis. Theologian at Utrecht. ( <i>On the Pentituech</i> ).....	1628	1679
Burmann, Francis, son. Theologian at Utrecht. ( <i>Per- secution of Diocletian</i> ).....	1671	1719
Burmann, Gaspar. Historian. ( <i>Trajectum Eruditum</i> )..	—	1755
Burmann, John. Dutch Botanist and Physician. ( <i>The- saurus Zeylanicus</i> ).....	1707	1780
Burmann, Peter. Dutch Philologist.....	1668	1741
Burmann, Peter. Secundus. Professor at Franeker....	1714	1778

	BORN.	DIED.
Burn, Rev. Richard, LL. D. Law Writer. ( <i>Justice</i> )....	1720?	1785
Burnes, Sir Alexander. Diplomatist in India.....	1805..	1841
Burnet, Gilbert. Bishop of Salisbury (1689-1715). Life by Le Clerc, 1715; Flexman.....	1643..	1715
Burnet, Rev. Thomas, LL. D. ( <i>De Statu Mortuorum</i> ). Life by Ralph Heathcoat, 1759.....	1635?	1715
Burnet, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Answer to Tindal</i> ) — ..	1750	
Burnet, Sir Thos., son of Gilbert. Judge & Polit. Writ. — ..	1753	
Burnett, Gilbert Thos. Botanist. ( <i>Outlines of Botany</i> ). 1800..	1835	
Burnett, Jas., Ld. Monboddo. ( <i>Orig. and Prog. of Lang.</i> ) 1714..	1799	
Burnett, John. Scottish Judge and Writer on Law .....	1764..	1810
Burney, Charles. Classical Critic.....	1757..	1817
Burney, Dr. Charles. ( <i>History of Music</i> ). Life by Ma- dame D'Arblay, 1832 .....	1726..	1814
Burney, Frances. See Madame D'Arblay. Novelist... 1752..	1840	
Burney, Jas. Rear-Adm. ( <i>Hist. of Voyages of Discov.</i> ) 1759..	1821	
Burney, William, LL. D. ( <i>Naval Heroes</i> ).....	1762..	1832
Burnouf, Eugene. French Orientalist.....	1801..	1852
Burns, John, M. D., of Glasgow. ( <i>Evid. of Christianity</i> ).. 1780..	1850	
Burns, Robert. Poet. Life by James Currie, 1825; J. G. Lockhart; Allan Cunningham; R. Chambers.....	1759..	1796
Burr, Aaron. Third Vice-Pres. of U. S. L. by Parton..	1756..	1836
Burrhus, Afranius. Roman Commander.....	— ..	62
Burrough, Edward. Quaker Preacher.....	1634..	1663
Burroughs, Jer., of Tivetshall. Puritan Div. ( <i>On Hosea</i> ) 1599..	1646	
Burroughs, Sir John. Garter King. ( <i>Sovereignty of Seas</i> ) — ..	1643	
Burrow, Sir James. Law Writer.....	1701..	1782
Burrow, Reuben. Mathematician.....	— ..	1791
Burton, Cassibelan. Translator of Martial.....	1609..	1681
Burton, Edw., D. D. Reg. Professor. ( <i>Greek Testament</i> ) 1794..	1836	
Burton, Henry. Sufferer with Bastwick and Prynne....	1579?	1648
Burton, Hezekiah. Prebendary of Norwich. Divine....	— ..	1681
Burton, John, D. D. Fell. of Eton. ( <i>Opuscula Miscellanea</i> ) 1696..	1771	
Burton, John, M. D. Antiquary. ( <i>Eccles. Hist. of York</i> ) 1697..	1771	
Burton, Rev. Robert. ( <i>Anatomy of Melancholy</i> ).....	1576..	1640
Burton, Wm. Topog. and Antiq. ( <i>Hist. Leicestershire</i> ) 1575..	1645	
Burton, Wm., of Kingston. Sehol. ( <i>Græcæ Lingue Hist.</i> ) 1609..	1657	
Burton, William, M. D. ( <i>History of Yorkshire</i> ).....	1697?	1759
Bury, Arthur, D. D. Rector of Exeter College. Socinian. ( <i>Naked Gospel</i> ).....	fl.	1665
Bury, Mrs. Eliz. Hebraist and Scholar. L. by Sam. Bury 1644..	1720	
Bury, Richard de. See Angarville.....	1287?	1345
Bus, Cæsar de. Founder of the <i>Fathers of Christ. Doctrine</i> 1544..	1607	
Busbec, Augher Ghislen. <i>Busbequius</i> . Trav. & Anubass. 1522..	1592	
Busby, Richard. Master of Westminster School.....	1606..	1695
Busche, Hermann von dem. <i>Buschius</i> . Reviv. of Learn. 1468..	1534	
Buschetto da Dulichio. Greek Architect at Pisa....	1025? aft.	1080
Busching, Anthony Frederick. German Writer.....	1724..	1793
Busching, John Gast. Theoph., son. Writ. on Literature 1783..	1829	
Busembaum, Hermann. ( <i>Medulla Theologiae</i> ).....	1600..	1668
Bushe, Sir Charles Kendal. Chief Justice of Ireland... — ..	1843	
Bushell, Thomas. Master of the Royal Mines. Royalist 1594?	1674	
Bushnell, David. American Inventor.....	1704?	1826
Busleyden, Jerome. Diplomat.; Frd. of Erasmus & More 1470..	1517	

## 78 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Bussières, John de. French Historian and Latin Poet	1607	1678
Bussy d'Amboise, Louis de Clermont de	—	1579
Bussy, Roger Rabutin, Count of. French Writer	1618	1693
Bute, John Stuart, Third Earl of. Premier	1713	1792
Buteo, John. French Mathematician	1492	1572
Buti, Francesco di Bartolo da. Commentator on Dante	1324	1406
Butler, Alban. ( <i>Lives of Saints.</i> ) L. by Chas. Butler, 1799	1710	1773
Butler, Charles. Writer on Bees. ( <i>Feminine Monarchy</i> )	1560	1647
Butler, Charles. Roman Catholic Writer. ( <i>Reminiscences</i> )	1750	1832
Butler, Jas., Duke of Ormond. Statesman. Life by Carte	1610	1688
Butler, John. Bishop of Hereford. Political Writer	1717	1802
Butler, Joseph. Bishop of Durham. ( <i>Analogy.</i> ) Life by Bartlett, 1839; Rev. F. Steere	1602	1752
Butler, Samuel. Poet. ( <i>Hudibras</i> )	1612	1680
Butler, Samuel. Mast. of Shrewsb. Bp. Lichf. ( <i>Atlas</i> )	1774	1840
Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory. Commander	1634	1680
Butler, Weeilen. Theologian	1742	1823
Butler, William. Irish Alchemist	1534	1617
Butler, William, M. D. Medical Writer	1726	1805
Butler, Wm. Writer of School Books. ( <i>On the Globes</i> )	1748	1822
Butler, Rev. Wm. Archer, of Dublin. Prof. of Moral Philos.	—	1848
Butt, George, D. D. Divine and Poet	1741	1795
Butter, Nathaniel. Journalist	—	1664
Buttern, William, M. D. Medical Writer in London	1726	1805
Buttmann, Philip Chas. Ger. Philologist. ( <i>Lexilogus</i> )	1764	1829
Buttner, Christian William. Ger. Naturalist and Philol.	1716	1801
Button, Sir Thomas. Arctic Navigator	fl.	1612
Butts, Sir William. Physician to Henry VIII	—	1545
Buxbaum, John Christian. German Botanist & Traveler	1694	1730
Buxton, Jedediah. Calculator	1704?	1775?
Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell. Philanthir. L. by C. Buxton	1786	1845
Buxtorf, John. Professor at Basel. ( <i>Thesaurus Linguae Hebraicæ.</i> ) Life by Tossanus, 1630	1564	1629
Buxtorf, John, son. Professor at Basel. ( <i>Hebr. Concord.</i> )	1599	1664
Buxtorf, John. Orientalist at Basel	—	1732
Buxtorf, John James. Hebraist	1645	1704
Buy de Mornas, Claude. French Geographer	—	1783
Buzot, Francis Nicholas Leonard. French Politician	1760	1793
Byfield, or Bifield, Nicholas. Calvinistic Divine	1578?	1622
Byles, Mather, D. D. American Clergyman and writer	1706	1788
Bynæus, Anthony. Classical and Historical Scholar	1654	1698
Byng, George, First Visct. Torrington. Naval Commander	1663	1733
Byng, John. Admiral. Shot	1704	1757
Bynkershoek, Cornelius van. Civilian	1673	1763
Byrge, or Byrgius, Justus. Fr. Mathematical Mechanician	1549	1632
Byrne, William. Engraver	—	1742
Byrom, John. Poetical Writer. ( <i>Short-hand</i> )	—	1691
Byron, George Gordon, Lord. Poet. Life by T. Moore; R. C. Dallas; J. Galt, 1825; Noel Byron, 1825; J. W. Lake, 1826; E. Brydges, 1828; J. L. Armstrong, 1846	1788	1824
Byron, Hon. John. Circumnavigator	1723	1786
Bythner, Victorinus. Linguist. ( <i>Lyra Prophetica</i> )	—	1664
Bzovius, or Bzovski, Abraham. Polish Theologian	1567	1637

## C.

	BORN.	DIED.
Gnab, or Cab ben Zohair. Arabian Poet .....	—	622
Caballus, Francis. Medical Writer at Padua.....	—	1540
Cabanis, Peter John George. Fr. Phys., Philos., Politician	1757.	1808
Cabarrus, Francis. French Financier in Spain.....	1752.	1810
Cabassole, Philip de. French Writer; Friend of Petrarch	1305.	1371
Cabassut, John. French Canonist.....	1604.	1685
Cabel, or Kabel, Adrian van der. Dutch Painter .....	1631.	1695
Cabestan, or Cabestaing, William de. Provençal Poet..	—	1213?
Cabet, Stephen. French Communist.....	1788.	1856
Cabot, Sebastian. Navigator. Life by R. Biddle, 1831 ..	1477?	1557?
Cabral, or Cabrara, Peter Alvarez de. Port. Navigator ..	—	1526?
Cabrillo, John Rodriguez. Portuguese Navigator .....	—	1543
Cabrol, Barth. Fr. Anatomist. ( <i>Alphabeton Anatomicon</i> )	1535?	—
Caccia, William. <i>Il Montcalvo</i> . Italian Fresco Painter.	1568.	1625
Caccini, Julius. <i>Giulio Romano</i> . Italian Musical Comp.	1560?	1640?
Caehet, Christopher. Medical Writer.....	—	1572.
Cadamosto, Louis da. Venetian Navig. L. by Zurla, 1815	1432?	1480?
Cade, John. Rebel .....	—	1450
Cadell, Thomas. Publisher.....	1742.	1803
Cadet de Gassicourt, Chas. Louis. ( <i>Dict. of Chemistry</i> )	1769.	1821
Cadet de Vaux, Anthony Alexis Francis. French Writer	1743.	1828
Cadogan, William, First Earl of. Military Commander ..	—	1726
Cadogan, William. Medical Writer.....	—	1797
Cadogan, Hon. and Rev. Wm. Bromley. L. by Cecil, 1798	1751.	1797
Cadoudal, George. French Royalist .....	1769.	1804
Cadwaladr, Casail. Welsh Poet.....	—	16th c.
Cæcilius Statius. Latin Comic Poet.....	—	B.C.168
Cædmon. Anglo-Saxon Poet .....	—	680?
Cælius Rhodiginus. Italian Scholar.....	1450?	1525?
Cæsalpinus, Andrew. Italian Naturalist .....	1519.	1603
Cæsar, Caius. Grandson of Augustus.....	—	B.C.20 A.D.4
Cæsar, C. Julius. Dictator. Life by Nicholas de Damas, 1850; Archd. J. Williams, 1854; Napoleon III., 1865..	99.	44B.C.
Cæsar, Sir Julius. Civilian. Life by E. Lodge, 1727..	1557.	1636
Cæsar, Lucius. Grandson of Augustus .....	—	B.C.17 A.D.2
Caffa, Melchior. <i>Le Maltais</i> . Roman Sculptor.....	1631.	1687
Caffarelli, Gaetano Majorano. Italian Singer.....	1703.	1783
Caffiaux, Philip Joseph. ( <i>Genealogical Treasury</i> ) .....	1712.	1777
Caffieri, James. Sculptor .....	—	1755
Caffieri, John James. Sculptor .....	1723.	1792
Caffieri, Philip. Sculptor at Rome .....	1634.	1716
Cagliari, Benedict. Painter .....	1538.	1598
Cagliari, Paul, brother. <i>Paul Veronese</i> . Painter.....	1530?	1588
Cagliostro, Alexander, Count. <i>Joseph Balsamo</i> . Impostor	1743.	1795
Cagnatus, Marsilius. Medical Writer at Rome.....	—	1610
Cagnola, Louis, Marquis. Italian Architect .....	1762.	1833
Cagnoli, Anthony. Italian Astronomer and Philosopher	1743.	1816
Cahaignes, James. Medical Writer of Caen .....	1548.	1612
Cahusac, Louis de. French Dramatist .....	1700.	1759
Caiet, or Cayet, Peter Victor Palma. French Writer....	1525.	1610

	BORN. DIED.
Caille, Nicholas Louis de la. French Astronomer .....	1713..1762
Caiillié, René, or Auguste. French Traveler.....	1799..1838
Cairo, Francis. <i>Cavaliere del Cairo.</i> Historical and Portrait Painter.....	1598..1674
Caius, or Gaius. Roman Jurist.....	ti. Antonines
Caius, or Gaius. Ecclesiastical Historian .....	fl. 210?
Caius. Bishop of Rome (283-96).....	— .. 295
Caius, Bernard. Italian Medical Writer.....	fl. 1610
Caius, Kaye, John. Founder of Caius College.....	1510..1573
Caius, Thomas. Master of University College, Oxford..	— .. 1572
Cajetan, Constantine. Italian Benedictine; Writer .....	1560..1650
Cajetan, Thomas de Vio, Cardinal. Theologian.....	1469..1534
Calaber, Quintus. Greek Poet. ( <i>Paralipomena</i> ).....	fl. 491?
Calabrese, Matthias Preti. Italian Painter .....	1613..1699
Calamy, Benj., D. D. Church Div. ( <i>Scrupulous Conscience</i> )	— .. 1686
Calamy, Edmund. Nonconformist. ( <i>Smectymnus</i> ) .....	1600..1666
Calamy, Edm., D. D. Dissent. Div. ( <i>Lives of Nonconf.</i> )	1677..1732
Calandrucci, Hyacinth. Roman Painter .....	1646..1707
Calas, John. Protestant of Toulouse; judicially murdered	1698..1762
Calasio, Marius de. Orient. at Rome. ( <i>Heb. Concordance</i> )	1550?..1620
Calatrava, Joseph Mary. Spanish Statesman.....	1781..1846
Calcagnini, Cælio. Soldier, Poet, and Antiquary.....	1479..1541
Calcar, or Keikar, John Stephen von. Painter .....	1499..1546
Calceolari. Italian Botanist. ( <i>Iter Balbi Montis</i> ) .....	fl. 1566-86
Caldara, Anthony. Italian Musical Composer.....	1678..1763
Caldara, or Polydore da Caravaggio. Painter.....	1495..1543
Caldas, Francis Joseph. Spanish Naturalist.....	1773?..1816
Calder, Sir Robert. Admiral .....	1745..1818
Calderari, Ottone. Italian Architect.....	1730..1803
Calderini, Domitio. Italian Philologist and Gen. Scholar	1446..1478
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Spanish Dramatist.....	1601..1687
Calderwood, David. Scot. Presbyt. ( <i>Altare Damascenum</i> )	1575..1651?
Caldwall, Riehard. Physician.....	1513..1585
Caled, or Khaled. Mohammedan Commander.....	— .. 642?
Calendario, Philip. Venetian Architect and Sculptor .....	fl. 1354?
Calentius, Elisius. Neapol. Poet. ( <i>Battle of Frogs &amp; Mice</i> )	1450?..1503
Calepino, or Da Calepio, Ambrose. Lexicographer.....	1435..1511
Caletti, Joseph. <i>Il Cremonese.</i> Painter .....	1600?..1660
Calhoun, John Caldwell. American Statesman .....	1782..1850
Caliavari, Luke. Italian Painter.....	1665..1715
Caligny, John Antenor Hue de. French Engineer.....	1657..1731
Caligula. Roman Emperor (37-41).....	12.. 41
Calixtus, George, of Helmstadt. Lutheran Theologian. Life by Dowding, 1864 .....	1586..1656
Calkoen van Beek, John Frederick. Dutch Astronomer and Mathematician .....	1772..1811
Callard, J. Baptist, of Caen. ( <i>Etymological Med. Lexicon</i> )	1630..1718
Callecott, Sir Augustus Wall, R. A. Painter .....	1779..1844
Callecott, John Wall. Musical Composer. Life by Horsley	1766..1821
Callecott, Maria (Graham, and Dundas), Lady. Writer .....	1788..1842
Calle, John Francis. French Mathematician .....	1744..1798
Callenberg, John Henry. Orient. and Promot. of Missions	1694..1760
Callett, John Francis. French Mathematician .....	1744..1798
Calliach, Nicholas. Writer at Padua. ( <i>De Ludis Scenicis</i> )	1645..1707

	BORN. DIED.
Callicratidas. Spartan Admiral.....	— B.C.406
Callières, Francis de. French Statesman and Writer .....	1645..1717
Callimachus. Alexandrian Grammariau and Poet .....	— B.C.240?
Callisthenes, of Olynthus. Greek Historian.....	fl. B.C.328?
Callistus, Johannes Andronicus, of Constantinople. Promoter of Greek Learning in Italy .....	fl. 1453
Callixtus I. Pope (219-22) .....	— .. 222
Callixtus II. (1119-24.) <i>Guy de Bourgogne</i> .....	— .. 1124
Callixtus III. (1455-58.) <i>Alphonse Borgia</i> .....	— .. 1458
Callot, James. French Artist and Engraver.....	1593..1635
Cally, Peter. French Divine and Cartesian Philosopher. —	.. 1709
Calmet, Augustin. ( <i>Dict. of Bible.</i> ) Life by Dom Fangé	1672..1757
Calmo, Andrew. Venetian Actor and Comic Writer .....	1510?.1571
Calogiera, Angelo. Italian Scholar .....	1699..1768
Calomarde, Francis Tadeo. Spanish Statesman.....	1775..1842
Calonne, Charles Alexander de. French Minister.....	1734..1802
Calovius, Abraham. Lutheran Polemical Divine.....	1612..1686
Calprenède, Gautier de Costes, Seign. de. Romance Writ. 1612?..1663	
Calpurnius, Titus Julius. Sicilian Latin Pastoral Poet..	fl. ab. 290
Calvart, or Calvaert, Denis. <i>Fiammingo</i> . Dutch Painter	1555..1619
Calvert, Geo., First Lord Baltimore. Founder of Maryland	1582..1632
Calvert, James. Nonconformist. ( <i>Naphthali</i> ) .....	— .. 1668
Calvidus Lætus. See Quillet. ( <i>Callipædia</i> ) .....	1602..1661
Calvin, John. Life by Bungener; Jerome Bolsec, 1572; Beza; Papire Masson; Dr. Paul Henry, 1835-44, tr. by Stebbing, 1849; J. M. V. Audin, 1840; J. Dyer, 1849; Strähelin, 1863 .....	1509..1564
Calvisius, Seth. German Chronologer .....	1556..1615
Calvus, C. Licinius Macer. Roman Advocate and Poet..	82.46? B.C.
Camargo, Mary Ann Cuppi. Dancer of Brussels .....	1710..1770
Camassei, or Cainace, Andrew. Italian Painter .....	1602..1648
Cambacérès, John James Régis de. French Statesman.	1753..1824
Cambert, Robert. French Musician in England.....	1628..1677
Cambiaso, Luca. <i>Luchetto of Genoa</i> . Fresco Painter..	1527..1585
Cambini, Louis. Italian Composer.....	1746..1832?
Cambis-Velleron, Joseph Louis Dominic, Marquis de Book Collector and Historian .....	1706..1772
Cambon, Joseph. French Statesman .....	1754..1820
Cambridge, Adolphus Fred., Duke of. Son of George III.	1774..1850
Cambridge, Richard, Earl of. Conspirator; beheaded ..	— .. 1415
Cambridge, Richard Owen. Writer. ( <i>Scribleriad</i> )....	1717..1802
Cambronne, Peter Jas. Stephen, Baron de. Fr. General	1770..1842
Cambyses. Second King of Persia (B.C. 528-521). ....	— B.C.521
Camden, Charles Pratt, First Earl. Lord Chancellor....	1713..1794
Camden, John Jeffries Pratt, First Marquess. Lord-Lieut.	1759..1840
Camden, Wm. Antiq. Life by Thos. Smith, 1691; Gough	1551..1623
Camerarius, Joachim. German Scholar and Writer .....	1500..1574
Camerarius, Joachim, son. Botanist .....	1534..1593
Cameron, Sir Alan. Colonel of <i>Cameron Highlanders</i> ...	— .. 1828
Cameron, Donald, grandson of Evan. <i>The Gentle Lochiel</i>	— .. 1748
Cameron, Sir Evan. Ld. of Lochiel. <i>Ulysses of the Highlds.</i>	— .. 1719
Cameron, John. Scot. Theologian; taught in France..	1580?.1625 or 6
Cameron, Richard. Covenanter. Founder of <i>Cameronian</i> s	— .. 1680
Camidge, John, MUS. doc. Musical Composer .....	1790?.1859

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Camillus, Marcus Furius.</b> Dictator.....	—B.C. 365
<b>Camoens, Louis de.</b> Portuguese Poet. ( <i>Lusiad.</i> ) Life by Adamson, 1820.....	1524?..1579
<b>Campaila, Thomas.</b> Italian Philosopher and Naturalist. ....	1668..1740
<b>Campan, Madame de.</b> Educationist.....	1752..1822
<b>Campanella, Thos.</b> Ital. Philos. L. by Baldacchini, 1840 .....	1568..1639
<b>Campani, John Anthony.</b> Italian Scholar .....	1427..1477
<b>Campani, Joseph and Matthew.</b> Italian Opticians.....	fl. 17th c.
<b>Campanus, John, of Navara.</b> Italian Mathematician ...	fl. 13th c.
<b>Campbell, Sir Alexander.</b> Lieutenant-General .....	1759..1824
<b>Campbell, Archib., Marq. Argyle.</b> Covenanter. Beheaded .....	1598..1661
<b>Campbell, Archib. E. Argyle, son.</b> Royalist. Beheaded — .....	1685
<b>Campbell, Archib., Bishop of Aberdeen.</b> ( <i>Middle State</i> ) — .....	1744?
<b>Campbell, Colin.</b> Architect. ( <i>Vitruvius Britannicus</i> )....	— ..1734
<b>Campbell, Colin, Lord Clyde.</b> Field Marshal .....	1792..1863
<b>Campbell, George, D. D.</b> Principal of Marischal College. ( <i>Gospels; Miracles.</i> ) Life by Dr. Skene Keith .....	1719..1796
<b>Campbell, Sir James, of Ardkinglas.</b> Life by self, 1832..	1745..1840?
<b>Campbell, John, Second Duke of Argyle and Greenwich.</b> See Argyle and Greenwich .....	1678..1743
<b>Campbell, John, LL. D.</b> Historian, Biographer, and Political Writer. ( <i>Admirals; Voyages and Travels</i> ) .....	1708..1775
<b>Campbell, John.</b> Admiral .....	— ..1790
<b>Campbell, Rev. John.</b> Missionary to Africa. L. by Philip .....	1766..1840
<b>Campbell, John, Lord.</b> Lord Chanc. ( <i>Lives of the Chanc.</i> )	1781..1861
<b>Campbell, Rev. John N., D. D.</b> American Clergyman and Scholar .....	1798..1864
<b>Campbell, Sir Neil.</b> General; Governor of Sierra Leone. ....	1770?..1827
<b>Campbell, Thos., LL. D.</b> Poet. L. by Dr. W. Beattie, 1849 .....	1777..1844
<b>Campe, Joachim Henry.</b> German Writer.....	1746..1818
<b>Campeggio, Lorenzo.</b> Cardinal .....	1474..1539
<b>Campeggio, Thomas, brother.</b> Ecclesiastical Writer.....	1500..1564
<b>Campenon, Francis Nicholas Vincent.</b> French Poet.....	1772..1843
<b>Camper, Peter.</b> Dutch Physician and Naturalist .....	1722..1789
<b>Camphuysen, Dyrk Theodore Raphael.</b> Dutch Painter. ....	1586..1627
<b>Campi, Anthony.</b> Paint. & Arch. ( <i>Hist of Cremona</i> ). bef. 1536 aft. 1591	
<b>Campi, Bernardin.</b> Italian Painter & Writer on Painting .....	1522..1590?
<b>Campi, Galeas.</b> Italian Painter.....	1475..1536
<b>Campi, Julius.</b> Italian Painter .....	1500?..1572
<b>Campi, Vincent.</b> Painter.....	1532?..1591
<b>Campion, Edmund.</b> English Jesuit and Author.....	1540..1581
<b>Campidoglio, Michael Angelo.</b> Painter at Rome.....	1610..1670
<b>Campion, Alexander de.</b> French Historical Writer.....	1610..1670
<b>Campion, or Champion, Thomas.</b> Poet .....	fl. 1604
<b>Campistron, John Galbert de.</b> French Dramatic Poet ..	1656..1723
<b>Campo, or Campi, q.v., Anthony.</b> Ital. Hist. Writer.. bef. 1536 aft. 1591	
<b>Campolongo, Emmanuel.</b> Italian Poet.....	1732..1801
<b>Campomanes, Peter Rodriguez.</b> Spanish Statesman .....	1723..1802
<b>Campra, Andrew.</b> French Musical Composer.....	1660..1744
<b>Camps, Francis de.</b> Abbé de Ligny. Historical Writer .....	1643..1723
<b>Camuccini, Vincent.</b> Roman Painter .....	1775?..1844
<b>Camus, Anthony le.</b> French Physician and Writer.....	1722..1772
<b>Camus, Armand Gaston.</b> French Politician.....	1740..1804
<b>Camus, Charles Stephen Louis.</b> French Mathematician .	1699..1768

BORN. DIED.

Camus, Francis Joseph de.	French Mechanician.....	1672..1732?
Camus, John Peter.	<i>Pont Carré</i> . French Prelate.....	1582..1652
Camus, Stephen le.	French Cardinal; Writer.....	1632..1707
Camusat, Nicholas.	Fr. Historian. ( <i>Mélanges Historiques</i> )	1575..1655
Canaletto, or Canale, Anthony.	<i>Il Tonino</i> . Venet. Paint.	1697..1768
Canani, John Baptist, of Ferrara.	<i>The Young</i> . Anatomist	1515..1579
Canaye, Philip de la, Sieur du Fresne.	Statesman.....	1551..1610
Cancellieri, Francis Jerome.	Ital. Scholar. L. by Beraldī	1751..1826
Cancrin, George.	Russian Statesman.....	1774..1845
Candiac, John Louis Eliz. de Montcalm de.	Precocious Child	1719..1726
Candido, Peter.	Dutch Historical Painter .....	1548?..1599
Candolle, Augustin Pyramus de.	Botanist.....	1778..1841
Cane, John Vincent.	English Franciscan. Author .....	— ..1672
Canga-Arguelles, Joseph.	Spanish Statesman & Writer	1770..1843
Cange, Charles du Fresne du.	<i>See Du Cange</i> .....	1610..1688
Cangiago, or Cambisi, Louis.	Genoese Painter.....	1527..1585
Canini, Angelo.	Greek Scholar and Orientalist .....	1521..1557
Canino, Prince of.	<i>See Bonaparte</i> .	
Canisius, Henry.	Canonist and Antiquary.....	— ..1610
Canisius, Peter.	German Jesuit; Theologian .....	1520..1597
Canitz, Fred. Rodolphus Louis, Baron von.	Poet & Statesm.	1654..1699
Canne, John.	English Puritan Divine at Amsterdam .....	fl. 1664
Canning, Charles John, Earl.	Governor-General of India	1812..1862
Canning, George.	Statesman. Life by A. G. Stapleton, 1831; Robert Bell, 1846.....	1770..1827
Cano, Alonzo.	Spanish Painter.....	1601..1665
Cano, John Sebastian del.	Spanish Circumnavigator....	— ..1526
Cano, Melchior, of Salamanca.	( <i>Loci Theologici</i> ).....	1523..1560
Canonica, Louis.	Italian Architect .....	1742..1834
Canoppi, Anthony.	Italian Artist in Russia.....	1773?..1832
Canormus.	German Mineralogist .....	1738.. —
Canova, Anthony.	Sculptor. Life by Missirini; Quatre- mère de Quincy .....	1757..1822
Canovaï, Stanislaus.	Italian Ecclesiastic and Historian..	1740..1811
Canstein, Charles Hildebrand, Baron.	German Printer..	1667..1719
Cantacuzenus, John.	Emp. of Constantinople. Historian	1300?..1411?
Cantarini, Simon.	<i>Il Pezarese</i> . Painter.....	1612..1648
Cantel, Peter Joseph.	Jesuit, of Caux; Writer .....	1645..1684
Cantemir, Antiochus.	Russian Ambassador and Poet...	1709..1744
Cantemir, Demetrius.	Moldavian Prince. Historian...	1673..1723
Canter, Theodore.	Critic. ( <i>Variae Lectiones</i> ).....	1545..1617
Canter, William, brother.	Critic. ( <i>Novæ Lectiones</i> )....	1542..1575
Canterbury, Charles Manners Sutton, Viset.	Statesman	1780..1845
Canton, John.	Experimental Philosopher.....	1718..1772
Cantoni, Simon.	Milanese Architect.....	— ..1818
Cantwell, Andrew.	Medical Writer of Tipperary.....	— ..1764
Canute.	King of England and Denmark. <i>The Great</i> ..	995?..1035
Canuti, Dominic.	Italian Painter .....	1620..1678
Capaccio, Julius Cæsar.	Italian Historical Writer.....	1560..1631
Capasso, Nicholas.	Italian Theologian, Jurist, and Poet	1671..1745
Capèce-Latro, Joseph.	Italian Prelate and Statesman..	1744..1836
Capecio, Scipio.	Neapolitan Latin Poet.....	— ..1562?
Capel, Arthur, Ld.	Royalist; behead. ( <i>Daily Meditations</i> )	1600?..1649
Capel, Arthur, Earl Essex.	Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland..	1635..1683

	BORN. DIED.
Capell, Edward. Editor of Shakespeare.....	1713..1781
Capella, Galeas Flavius. Italian Historian.....	1487..1537
Capella, Guarino. Italian Macaronic Poet.....	fl. 16th c.
Capella, Marcianus Mineus Felix. Roman Polygrapher..	fl. 5th c.
Capellen, G. A. G. P. van der. Dutch Gov. of E. Indies.	1778..1848
Capello, Bianca. Wife of Cosmo de' Medici.....	1542?..1587
Capellus, or Cappel, Louis. French Divine and Hebraist	1585..1658
Capilupus, Lelius. Latin Poet.....	1498..1560
Capistran, St. John de. Neapol. Preacher against Heresy	1385..1458
Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius. Reformer and Scholar .....	1478..1541
Capitolinus, Julius. Roman Historian .....	fl. 3d c.
Capmany y Montpalau, Anthony de. Spanish Philolo-	
gist and Historian .....	1742..1813
Capo d'Istria, John Anthony, Count of .....	1776..1831
Caporali, Cæsar. French Comic Poet .....	1531..1601
Capozzoli, Dominic, Patrick, and Donlo. Neapolitan	
Patriot Brothers .....	—..1829
Cappe, Newcome. Dissenting Divine. ( <i>On Providence</i> )	1733..1800
Cappel, James. French Jurisconsult.....	—..1542
Cappel, James. French Jurisconsult .....	1525..1586
Cappel, James. French Theologian.....	1570..1624
Cappel, Louis. French Protestant Theologian.....	1534..1586
Cappel, Louis. French Theol. ( <i>Arcanum Punctuationis</i> )	1585..1658
Cappel, William. French Theologian.....	fl. 15th c.
Cappel, William. French Writer.....	1530..1586
Cappello, Bernard. Italian Poet.....	1500?..1565
Capperonier, Claude. French Scholar.....	1671..1744
Capponi, Seraphino Annibal. Theologian.....	1536..1614
Caprara, John Baptist. Cardinal.....	1733..1810
Caracalla. Emperor of Rome (211-17).....	188..217
Caracci, Annibal. Painter.....	1560..1609
Caracci, Anthony. Venetian Painter.....	1583..1618
Caracci, Augustine. Painter.....	1558..1602
Caracci, Francis. <i>Franceschini</i> . Italian Designer.....	1595..1622
Caracci, Louis. Painter.....	1555..1619
Caraccio, Anthony. Italian Poet. ( <i>Coradino</i> ).....	1630..1702
Caraccioli, Francis. Neapolitan Admiral; hanged.....	1770..1799
Caraccioli, Louis Anth. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Letters of Gangarelli</i> )	1721..1803
Caraccioli, Robert. French Divine and Politician.....	1425..1495
Caractacus. British Chief.....	fl. 51
Caradog. Historian. ( <i>Chronicle of Wales</i> ). ....	—..1156?
Caraglio, John James. Italian Engraver.....	1500?..1571
Caramuel de Lobkowitz, John. Controversialist.....	1606..1682
Carausius. Usurper of the Empire in Britain (287-93) ..	250?..293
Caravaggio, Michael Angelo da. <i>Amerighi</i> . Painter..	1569..1609
Caravaggio, Polidoro da. <i>Caldara</i> . Painter.....	1495..1543
Carcavi, Peter de. Mathematician and Bibliographer ..	—..1684
Cardan, Jerome. Phys. and Mathem. L. by Morley, 1852	1501..1576
Cardi, Louis. <i>Civoli</i> , or <i>Cigoli</i> . Tuscan Paint. & Engrav.	1559..1613
Cardon, Anthony. Belgian Engraver.....	1772..1813
Cardonne, Denis Dominic de. Orientalist .....	1720..1783
Carduccio, or Carducho, Bartholomew. Italian Painter,	
Architect, Sculptor, in Spain.....	1560..1610
Carduccio, Vincent, brother. Italian Painter in Spain..	1568..1638

	BORN. DIED.
Cardwell, Rev. Dr. Edward, of Oxford. ( <i>Conferences</i> )..	1787..1861
Carême, Mary Anthony. French Cook.....	1784..1833
Carew, Sir Alexander. Republican Politician.....	— ..1644
Carew, Bampfylde Moore. <i>King of Beggars</i> . L. by Goadby	1693..1770?
Carew, Sir George. Ambassador. ( <i>Negotiations</i> ).....	— ..1613
Carew, George, Earl of Totness. ( <i>Pacata Hibernia</i> ).....	1557..1629
Carew, Sir Peter. Life by J. Maclean.....	— ..1575
Carew, Richard. ( <i>Survey of Cornwall</i> ).....	1555..1620
Carew, Thomas. Poet.....	1589?..1639?
Carey, Henry, 2d E. Monmouth. Writer and Translator	1596..1661
Carey, Henry. Musician and Poet.....	— ..1743
Carey, Matthew. American Publisher and Author.....	1760..1839
Carey, Robert. First Earl of Monmouth. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )...	— ..1639
Carey, Dr. William. Baptist Missionary in India. Life by J. C. Marshman, 1859; Eustace Carey.....	1761..1834
Carez, Joseph. French Printer .....	1753..1801
Cargill, Donald. Scotch Presbyterian and Covenanter..	1610?..1681
Carinus, Emperor of Rome (283-85).....	— .. 285
Carissimi, John James. Roman Musical Composer...	1582 aft.1672
Carleton, Sir Dudley, Ld. Dorchester. Statesm. ( <i>Letters</i> )	1573..1632
Carleton, George. Bishop of Chichester.....	1559..1628
Carleton, Sir Guy, Lord Dorchester. General.....	1724..1808
Carli, John Rinaldo. Italian Antiquary.....	1720..1795
Carlingford, Theobald Taaffe, Earl of.....	— ..1677
Carlini, Augustine. Italian Painter in England .....	— ..1790
Carlini, Francis. Italian Astronomer.....	1785?..1862
Carlino, Charles Anthony Bertinazzi. Italian Harlequin	1713..1783
Carlisle, Sir Anthony. Surgeon and Physiologist.....	1768..1840
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th Earl of; uncle of Byron	1748..1825
Carlisle, George William Frederick Howard, Seventh Earl of, and Lord Morpeth. Statesman.....	1802..1864
Carlisle, Nicholas. Antiquary.....	1771..1847
Carlone, John. Genoese Painter.....	1590..1630
Carlos, Don. Infant of Spain and Pretender.....	1788..1855
Carlstadt, Andrew Bodenstein. Prot. Oppon. of Luther.	1483?..1541
Carlyle, Rev. Alexander, D.D. ( <i>Memoirs of his Own Time</i> )	1721..1805
Carlyle, Rev. Joseph Dacre. Orientalist and Poet.....	1759..1804
Carlyon, Clement, M.D. ( <i>Early Years and Late Reflections</i> )	— ..1864
Carmagnola, Francis. <i>Bussone</i> . Italian "General".....	1390?..1432
Carmer, John Henry Casimir, Ct. Prussian Statesman..	1721..1801
Carmichael, Frederick. Scotch Divine. ( <i>Sermons</i> )....	1708..1751
Carmichael, Gerrhom. Scottish Writer.....	1682..1738
Carmichael, Richard. Surgeon and Medical Writer....	1779..1849
Carmontelle. French Writer. ( <i>Proverbs</i> ).....	1717..1806
Carnarvon, Henry John George Herbert, Third Earl of. Author, Traveler, and Politician.....	1800..1849
Carne, John. Traveler. ( <i>Lives of Missionaries</i> ).....	1789..1844
Carneades, of Cyrene. Philosopher.....	213?..129 B.C.
Carnegie, Sir Robert, of Kinnaird. Statesman & Lawyer	— ..1566
Carnot, Lazare Nicholas Marguerite. Math. and Statesm.	1753..1823
Caro, Annibal. Italian Poet.....	1507..1566
Carolan, Turlough O'. Irish Poet and Musical Composer	1670..1738
Caroline, of Anspach. Queen of George I.....	1682..1737
Caroline, of Brunswick. Queen of George IV.....	1768..1821

	BORN. DIED.
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark .....	1751..1775
Caroto, John Francis. Italian Painter.....	1470..1546
Carové, Frederick William. German Critical Writer .....	1789..1852
Carpani, Joseph. Italian Dramatist and Writer on Music .....	1752..1825
Carpenter, Dr. Lant. Unitarian Divine.....	1780..1840
Carpenter, Rev. Nathaniel. Writer .....	1588..1628?
Carpentier, Peter. ( <i>Supplement to Du Cange</i> ) .....	1697..1767
Carpentier. French Arithmetician.....	1739?..1778
Carpi, Hugo da. Paint. & Engrav.; Invent. of Chiaroscuro .....	1486?..1530
Carpi, Jerome da. Painter of Ferrara.....	1501..1556
Carpini, John de Plano. Italian Traveler in Tartary.....	fl.1245-48
Carpocrates, or Carpocras. Alexandrian Theologian .....	fl. 2d c.
Carpone, Julius. Painter.....	1611..1674
Carpzov, Benedict. Professor of Law at Wittemberg.....	1565..1624
Carpzov, John Bened., sen. Lutheran Divine at Leipsic .....	1607..1657
Carpzov, John Bened., jr. Biblical & Rabbinical Writer .....	1639..1699
Carpzov, John Gottlob. Lutheran Orientalist.....	1679..1767
Carr, John, of York. Architect.....	1721..1807
Carr, Sir John. Attorney & Writ. ( <i>Stranger in France</i> ) .....	1772..1832
Carr, or Ker, Robert, Viscount Rochester, Earl of Somer- set. Favorite of James I.....	— ..1645
Carr, Rev. William Holwell. Picture Collector.....	1759..1830
Carra, John Louis. French Revolutionist.....	1743..1793
Carracci. See Caracci.	
Carranza, Bartholomew. Abp. of Toledo and Writer .....	1503..1576
Carré, Louis. French Mathematician.....	1663..1711
Carrel, J. Bapt. Nich. Armand. French Political Writer .....	1800..1836
Carrenho de Miranda, John de. Spanish Painter .....	1614..1685
Carrer, Louis. Italian Poet.....	1801..1850
Carrera, Peter. Sicilian Writ. on Chess. ( <i>Hist. of Catana</i> ) .....	1571..1647
Carreri, John Francis Gemelli. Neapolitan Traveler. ( <i>Giro del Mondo</i> ) .....	1651..1725
Carrier, John Baptist. French Revolutionist.....	1756..1794
Carrieria, Rosalba. Female Painter.....	1675..1757
Carrières, Louis de. French Biblical Commentator.....	1662..1717
Carrington, Noel Thomas. Poet. ( <i>Dartmoor</i> ) .....	1777..1830
Carro, John de. Champion of Vaccination.....	1770..1857
Carroll, Chas., of Carrollton. Amer. Revolutionary Patriot .....	1737..1832
Carroll, John. First Roon. Cath. Abp. in United States .....	1735..1815
Carron, Guy Toussaint Julian. ( <i>Reflexions Chrétiennes</i> ). .....	1760..1821
Carstairs, Rev. William. ( <i>State Papers.</i> ) Life by McCormick, 1774.....	1649..1715
Carstens, Asmus Jacob. Danish Painter.....	1754..1798
Carsugh, Rainer. Tuscan Jesuit; Latin Poet and Writer .....	1647..1709
Carte, Rev. Samuel. Chronologist.....	1652..1740
Carte, Thomas. Historian.....	1686..1754
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth. Writer. L. by Pennington, 1816 .....	1717..1806
Carter, Francis. Writ. ( <i>Journey from Malaga to Gibraltar</i> ) .....	— ..1783
Carter, James Gordon. American Educationist .....	1795..1849
Carter, John. Artist, Architect, and Antiquary. Life by J. W. Dampier, 1850.....	1748..1818
Carter, Nathaniel Hazeltine. American Writer .....	1787..1830
Carter, Thomas. Musical Composer.....	1768..1804
Carteret, Sir George. Loyalist.....	1599..1679

	BORN.	DIED.
Carteret, John, Earl Granville. Orator and Statesman..	1690.	1763
Carteret, Philip. Navigator.....	fl.	1766-69
Carteromaco, Scipio. Greek Scholar at Venice.....	1467.	1513
Cartes, René des. <i>See</i> Descartes .....	1596.	1650
Cartier, or Quartier, James. Fr. Navig. & Explorer..	1494. aft.	1536
Cartouche, Louis Dominic. French Bandit.....	1693.	1721
Cartwright, Christopher. Divine and Hebraist.....	1602?	1652
Cartwright, Rev. Dr. Edmund. Poet. Inventor of Power Loom. ( <i>Armire and Elvira</i> ).....	1743..	1823
Cartwright, Major John. Polit. Wr. L. by his niece, 1826	1740..	1824
Cartwright, Thomas. Puritan Divine.....	1535?	1603
Cartwright, William. Divine and Poet .....	1611..	1643
Carus. Emperor of Rome (282-83).....	223?	283
Caruso, Louis. Neapolitan Musical Composer.....	1754. aft.	1800
Carvajal, Thos. Jos. Gonzalez. Span. Statesman & Author	1753..	1834
Carvalho da Costa, Anthony. ( <i>Corographia Portugueſe</i> )	1650..	1715
Carvalho da Silva, Joseph. Spanish Writer & Publicist	1782..	1845
Carver, John. First Governor of Plymouth Colony.....	— ..	1621
Carver, Capt. Jona. Traveler. L. by Dr. Lettsom, 1781	1732..	1780
Cary, Col. Archibald. American Patriot and Statesman	1730..	1786
Cary, Felix, of Marseilles. Medallie Historian.....	1699..	1754
Cary, Henry. 1st Visct. Falkland. Ld. Deputy of Ireland	— ..	1633
Cary, Henry, Earl of Monmouth. Translator.....	1596?	1661
Cary, Rev. Henry Francis. Translator of Dante. Life by Rev. H. Cary .....	1772..	1844
Cary, Lott. Co-founder of Liberia.....	1710..	1828
Cary, Lucius. Viscount Falkland; fell at Newbury.....	1610?	1643
Cary, Robert, LL.D. Chronologist. ( <i>Palæologia Chronica</i> )	1615?	1688
Caryl, Joseph. Nonconf. Divine. ( <i>Commentary on Job</i> )	1602..	1673
Caryll, John. <i>Earl Caryll</i> . Poet .....	— ..	1717?
Casa, John de la. Italian Writer. ( <i>Galateo</i> ).....	1503..	1556
Casanova, Francis. Painter.....	1727..	1805
Casanova, James. Adventurer.....	1725..	1803
Casanova, John Baptist. Painter.....	1730..	1798
Casanova, Mark Anthony. Latin Poet.....	1476..	1527
Casas, Bartholomew de las. Spanish Missionary to South America. ( <i>History of Indies</i> ).....	1474..	1566
Casati, Paul. Italian Jesuit. Mathematician.....	1617..	1707
Casaubon, Isaac. Critic and Commentator.....	1559..	1614
Casaubon, Meric, b. d., son. Writer. ( <i>Enthusiasm</i> )...	1599..	1671
Casca, P. Servilius. Conspirator against Julius Caesar...	1st c. B.C.	
Case, John. Physician and Philosopher. ( <i>Summa Veterum Interpretum</i> ).....	— ..	1600
Case, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine.....	1598?	1682
Casel, John. German Writer.....	1533..	1613
Caseneuve, Peter de. French Antiquary.....	1591..	1652
Cases, Count de. <i>See</i> Las Cases.....	1766..	1842
Cases, Peter James. French Painter .....	1676..	1754
Casimir I. King of Poland (1040-58) .....	— ..	1058
Casimir II. <i>The Just</i> . King of Poland (1177-94) .....	1117..	1194
Casimir III. <i>The Great</i> . King of Poland (1333-70)...	1309..	1370
Casimir IV. King of Poland (1447-92) .....	1428..	1492
Casimir V. John. Cardinal. King of Poland (1648-68)	1609..	1672
Casimir Sarbievius. Polish Lyric Poet.....	1595..	1640

	BORN. DIED.
Casiri, Michael. Spanish Orientalist .....	1710..1791
Caslon, William. Letter Founder .....	1692..1766
Cassagues, James. French Poet .....	1630..1679
Cassana, John Augustine. Animal Painter .....	1664..1720
Cassana, Nicholas, brother. Italian Painter .....	1659..1713
Cassandra. General of Alexander. King of Macedon .....	354..296 B.C.
Cassander, Francis. French Classical Translator .....	—..1695
Cassander, George. German Theologian. ( <i>Consultatio</i> ) .....	1515..1566
Cassandra, Fidele. Venetian Scholar .....	1465?..1558
Cassantino, James di. Florentine Painter .....	1276..1356
Casserio, Julius, of Placentia. Anatomist .....	1545..1616
Cassiani, Julian. Italian Lyric Poet .....	1712..1778
Cassianus, Joannes. <i>Joannes Massiliensis</i> , or <i>Joannes Eremita</i> . Christian Teacher of the Early Church .....	— aft. 433
Cassini, Alexander Henry Gabriel, Count de, son of James Dominic. Magistrate and Naturalist .....	1781..1832
Cassini de Thury, Cæsar Francis, son of James. Astron. ....	1714..1784
Cassini, James, son of John Dominic. Astronomer .....	1677..1756
Cassini, James Dominic, Count de, son of Cæs. F. Astron. ....	1747..1845
Cassini, John Dominic. French Astronomer Royal .....	1625..1712
Cassiodorus, Magnus Aurelius. Statesman and Writer. Life by Denis Sainte Marthe, 1694. ....	468?. 568?
Cassius, Longinus Cainus. Murderer of Cæsar .....	— B.C. 42
Cassivelaunus. British Chief .....	fl. B.C. 54
Castagno, Andreas del. Historic Painter .....	1400?. 1480?
Castaldi, Cornelius. Italian Poet .....	1480?. 1537
Castalio, Sebastian. <i>Martin Bellinus</i> . Genevese Theologian .....	1515..1563
Castanheda, Ferdinand Lopez de. Portuguese Historian .....	1501?. 1559
Castaños, Francis Xavier de, Duke of Baylen. Span. Gen. ....	1756..1852
Casteels, Peter. Painter of Antwerp .....	1684..1749
Castel, Louis Bertrand. Jesnit of Montpellier; Mathem. ....	1688..1757
Castell, Rev. Edmund. ( <i>Lexicon Heptaglottion</i> ) .....	1606..1685
Castellane, Esprit V. É. B. Count de. Marshal of France .....	1788..1862
Castelli, Benedict. Italian Mathematician .....	1577..1644
Castelli, Bernard. Italian Painter and Engraver .....	1557..1629
Castelli, Valerio, son. Painter .....	1625..1659
Castellio, Sebastian. French Theologian .....	1515..—
Castello, Gabriel Lancelot. Sicilian Antiquary .....	1727..1794
Castelnau, Henrietta Julia de, Cts. de Murat. Fr. Writer .....	1670..1716
Castelnau, Michael de. Statesman. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ) .....	1520?. 1592
Castelvetro, Louis. Italian Scholar .....	1505..1571
Casti, John Baptist. Italian Poet .....	1721..1803
Castiglione, Balthazar. Statesm. & Poet. ( <i>Il Cortegiano</i> ) .....	1478..1529
Castiglione, John Benedict. <i>Il Grechetto</i> . Genoese Paint. ....	1616..1670
Castiglione, or Castagliione, Joseph. Poet and Critic .....	—..1616
Castillejo, Christoval de. Spanish Poet .....	—..1556?
Castillo y Saavedra, Antonio del. Spanish Painter .....	1603..1667
Castillo, Fred. de. Spanish Writer on Dominican Order. ....	1529?. 1593
Castillo, John Baptist. <i>Il Bergamasco</i> . Painter .....	1500..1570
Castlemaine, Roger Palmer, Earl of. ....	—..1705
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart, Viscount, Second Marquess of Londonderry. Life by Alison .....	1760..1822
Castracani. See Castruccio .....	1284..1328
Castrén, Matthias Alexander. Finnish Philologist .....	1813..1852

	BORN.	DIED.
Castries, C. E. G. de la Croix, Count de. French General	1727	1801
Castro, Alphonso de. Span. Franciscan. ( <i>Against Heresies</i> )	1495?	1558
Castro, Ines de. Wife of Pedro of Portugal; assassinated	—	1355
Castro, John de. Port. Viceroy. L. by Freire de Andrade	1500	1548
Castro, Paul de. Italian Jurist.	—	1437
Castro, Peter di. Italian Painter.	—	1663
Castrucci, Peter. Italian Violinist.	1690?	1769
Castruccio Castracani. Italian Soldier and Poet. Life by Aldus Manutius, jr.; Macchiavelli, tr. by Guillet.	1284	1328
Caswell, Richard. American Revolutionary Soldier	1729	1789
Cat, Claude Nicholas le. French Surgeon and Anatomist	1700	1768
Catalani, Angelica. Italian Singer.	1782	1849
Cataldi, Peter Anthony. Italian Computer.	1548?	1626
Catchpole, Margaret. Convict. Life by R. Cobbold.	1773	1841
Catel, Charles Simon. French Musician	1773	1830
Catel, Francis. German Artist.	1778	1856
Catell, Wm., of Toulouse. Hist. ( <i>Hist. of Counts of Toulouse</i> )	1560	1626
Catellan, Maria C. P. M. de. French Poetess	1662	1745
Catesby, Mark. Naturalist.	1680?	1749
Cathcart, Sir George. General; fell in the Crimea	1794	1854
Cathcart, William Schaw, First Earl of. General	1755	1843
Cathelineau, James. Vendean General.	1759	1793
Catherine, St., of Sienna. Nun of Dominican Order	1347	1380
Catherine, St., of Bologna. Nun of Order St. Clare	1413	1463
Catherine of France. Queen of Henry V. of England. Life by Baudot de Juilli, 1696.	1401	1438
Catherine of Aragon. Queen of Henry VIII.	1483	1536
Catherine Howard. Queen of Henry VIII.	1521 or 2	1542
Catherine Parr. Queen of Henry VIII.	1513	1548
Catherine Paulowna. Queen of Würtemberg	1788	1819
Catherine de' Medici. Queen of Henry II. of France. Life by Eugenio Alberi, 1838	1519	1589
Catherine of Braganza. Queen of Charles II. of England	1638	1705
Catherine I. Empress of Russia; wife of Peter the Great	1682	1727
Catherine II. Empress of Russia. Life by W. Tooke; Ségur; J. Mottley, 1744; J. Castera, tr. by Hunter, 1800	1729	1796
Catiline, Lucius Sergius. Conspirator. Life by Sallust.	—	B.C. 62
Catineau-Laroche, Peter Mary Sebastian. Fr. Lexicog.	1772	1828
Catinat de la Fauconnerie, Nicholas. French General	1637	1712
Cato, Dionysius. Latin Moralist. ( <i>Disticha de Moribus</i> ). See Travers, <i>Dissertatio</i> , &c., 1839	ti.	Antonines?
Cato, M. Portius, the Elder. The Censor. ( <i>Origines</i> )	234?	149 B.C.
Cato, M. Portius, the Younger. <i>Uicensis</i>	95	46 B.C.
Cato, Valerius. Latin Poet and Grammarian. ( <i>Diræ</i> )	—	B.C. 20
Catrou, Francis. French Jesuit. Historian.	1659	1737
Cattenburg, Adrian van. Dutch Remonstrant Divine	1664	1737
Cattho, Angelo. Italian Astrologer	—	1497
Cattier, Isaac. French Medical Writer (M.D. 1638)	fl.	1657
Catullus, Caius Valerius. Roman Poet.	87	47? B.C.
Catulus, Q. Lutatius. Roman Statesman. <i>Parens Patriæ</i>	—	B.C. 60
Catz, or Cats, James. Dutch Statesman and Poet	1577	1660
Cauchy, Augustine Louis. French Mathematician & Poet	1789	1857
Caulaincourt, Armand Ang. Louis. Officer and Diplom.	1773	1827
Cauliac, Guy de. Restorer of Surgery	fl.	1348

	BORN. DIED.
Caurroy, Francis Eustace du. French Musical Composer	1549..1609
Caus, Solomon de. Fr. Engineer, Architect, and Author	—..1635?
Caussin de Perceval, John Jas. Anthony. Fr. Orientalist	1759..1835
Caussin, Nicholas. French Jesuit. ( <i>La Cour Sainte</i> )	1580..1651
Cavaignac, Éléonore Godefroy. Fr. Republican Journalist	1801..1845
Cavaignac, John Baptist. French Revolutionist	1762..1829
Cavaignac, Louis Eugene. French General	1802..1857
Cavalcanti, Bartholomew. Italian Scholar	1503..1562
Cavalcanti, Guy. Florentine Philosopher and Poet	—..1300
Cavalier, John. Camisard Leader	1679?..1740
Cavalieri, Bonaventura. Italian Mathematician	1598..1647
Cavallini, Peter. Italian Historical Painter	1279..1364
Cavallo, Tiberius. Natural Philosopher	1749..1809
Cavanilles, Anthony Joseph. Spanish Divine & Botanist	1745..1804
Cave, Edward. Printer; Founder of <i>Gentleman's Mag.</i>	1691..1754
Cave, Dr. William. ( <i>Lives of the Apostles</i> )	1637..1713
Cavedone, James. Italian Historical Painter	1580..1660
Cavendish, Lord Charles. Mathematician	—..1783
Cavendish, Henry. Natural Philosopher. Life by G. Wilson, 1851	1731..1810
Cavendish, Margaret. Duchess of Newcastle, second wife. Writer. Life edited by Sir E. Brydges, 1814	. 1624?..1673
Cavendish, or Candish, Thomas. Navigator	1564..1593
Cavendish, Sir William. Biographer of Cardinal Wolsey	1505?..1557
Cavendish, William, Duke of Newcastle. Royalist. Life by second wife	1592..1676
Cavendish, William. First Duke of Devonshire. Patriot	1640..1707
Cavour, Camillo B. Count di. Italian Statesman. Life by W. de la Rive, tr. by E. Romilly; Devey	1809..1861
Cawdry, Daniel. Nonconformist Divine	—..1664
Cawthorne, James. Poet	1719..1761
Cawton, Thos. Div. & Orient. at Rotterdam. Life by son	1605..1659
Cawton, Thos., son. Divine and Orient. at Westminster	1637?..1677
Caxton, William. Printer. Life by J. Lewis; Blades	1412?..1491 or 2
Cayley, Sir George. English Scientist	1773..1857
Caylus, Anne Claude Philip, Count of. French Amateur	1692..1765
Cazalès, John Anthony Mary de. Fr. Politician & Writer	1758..1805
Cazes, Peter James. French Painter	1676..1754
Cazotte, James. French Humorous Poet	1720..1792
Cazwyny. Arabian Naturalist	1212..1283
Cean-Bermudez, John Augustin. Spanish Writer on Art	1749..1829
Ceba, Ansaldo. Genoese Poet	1565..1623
Cebes. Greek Philosopher	—..—
Cecchini, Peter Mary. Harlequin and Writer	fl. 17th c.
Cocco de Ascoli. <i>Francis de Gli Stabili</i> . Italian Physician, Astrologer, Mechanician, and Poet	1257..1327
Cecil, Rev. Richard. Divine. Life by Mrs. Cecil	1748..1810
Cecil, Robert, Earl of Salisbury. Lord Treas. of James I.	1550?..1612
Cecil, William, Lord Burleigh. Lord Treasurer of Elizabeth. L. bv Arthur Collins, 1732; Dr. Edw. Nares, 1828	1520..1598
Cecilia, St. Martyr and Patroness of Music	fl. ab. 2d c.
Cedrenus, George. Greek Monk and Historical Writer	fl. 11th c.
Celakowsky, Frantisek Ladislaus. Bohem. Poet & Philol.	1799..1852
Celesti, Andrea. Venetian Painter	1637..1706

	BORN.	DIED.
Celestine I. Pope (422-32). <i>Saint</i> .....	—	432
Celestine II. (1143-44.) <i>Guy di Castello</i> .....	—	1144
Celestine III. (1191-98.) <i>Hyaciuth Orsini</i> . Life by Pope Honorius III.....	1107	1198
Celestine IV. (1241.) <i>Geoffrey Castiglione</i> .....	—	1241
Celestine V. (1294-96.) <i>Saint. Peter de Murrone</i> ....	1215	1296
Celio Magno. Italian Lyric Poet.....	—	1612
Cellamare, Anthony Giudice, Prince of Span. Diplomat.	1657	1733
Cellarius, Andrew. ( <i>Descriptio Polonie</i> ).....	fl.	1659
Cellarius, Christopher. Critic and Geographer.....	1638	1707
Cellarius, Solomon. Physician. ( <i>Origines Medicae</i> )....	1676	1700
Cellier, Remi. Fr. Bened. ( <i>Sacred and Eccles. Authors</i> )	1688	1761
Cellini, Benvenuto. Artist, Musician, &c. Life by self; tr. by Nugent, 1771; tr. by Roscoe, 1822 .....	1500	1570
Celsius, Andrew. Swedish Astronomer.....	1701	1744
Celsius, Olanus. Swed. Bot. and Orient. ( <i>Hierobotanicum</i> )	1670	1756
Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius. Medical Writer.....	ti.	Aug. & Tib.
Celsus. Epicurean Philosopher. Antichristian Writer..	ti.	Antonines
Celtes, Conrad. German Latin Poet .....	1459	1508
Cenci, Beatrice. <i>La Belle Parricide</i> .....	—	1599
Cennick, John. Divine.....	—	1755
Censorinus. Latin Grammarians and Chronologist .....	fl.	3d c.
Centlivre, Susanna Freeman. Eng. Actress & Dram. Writ.	1667?	1723
Centorio degli Ortensi, Ascanius. Military Writer....	fl.	1569
Ceoilnoth. Archbishop of Canterbury (833-70).....	—	870
Ceracchi, Joseph. Roman Sculptor .....	1760?	1802
Ceratinus, Jas. Dutch Schol. ( <i>De Sono Graec. Literarum</i> )	—	1530
Cerceau, John Anthony du. French Poet .....	1670	1730
Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de la. Portuguese Scholar .....	1595	1644
Cerda, John Louis de la. Span. Jesuit. Class. Comment.	1560	1643
Céré, John Nicholas. French Botanist .....	1737	1810
Cereta, Laura, of Padua. Female Scholar .....	1469	1498
Cerini, John Dominic. <i>Il Cavaliere Perugino</i> . Ital. Paint.	1606	1681
Cerini, Joseph. Italian Poet and Dramatist.....	1738	1779
Cerinthus. Heresiarch .....	fl.	1st c.
Cerisantes, Mark Duncan de. Politician & Latin Writer	1600?	1648
Cermenati, John de. ( <i>History of Milan</i> ) .....	—	aft. 1336
Cerquozzi, Michael Ang. <i>Di Battaglia</i> . Battle Paint.	1600 or 2.	1660
Cerrato, Paul. Italian Latin Poet. ( <i>De Virginitate</i> )....	1485	1538
Ceruti, Frederick. Italian Scholar .....	1541	1579
Cerutti, Joseph Anthony Joachim. Jesuit. ( <i>Apology</i> ) ..	1738	1792
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Spanish Novelist. ( <i>Don Quixote</i> .) Life by Father Sarmiento; Mayans; Los Rios; Fernandez de Navarrete, 1819; J. Finlay. ....	1547	1616
Cervetto. James Basseri. Italian Musician.....	1682	1783
Cesalpinus, Andrew. Ital. Phys. ( <i>Questiones Peripateticæ</i> )	1519	1603
Cesare, Joseph. Arpino and Giuseppino. Italian Painter	1560	1640
Cesarini, Julian. Cardinal.....	—	1444
Cesarini, Virginio. Italian Poet.....	1595	1624
Cesarotti, Melchior. Italian Poet .....	1730	1808
Cesi, Frederick, Prince de. Founder of Lyneean Society	1585	1630
Cespedes, Paul de. Spanish Painter, Sculptor, Architect, Poet, Linguist.....	1538	1608
Cesti, Mark Anthony. Italian Musical Composer .....	1620?	1681

	BORN. DIED.
Ceva, Thos. Ital. Jesuit. Poet and Math. ( <i>Jesus Puer</i> )	1648..1736
Cevallos, Peter. Spanish Diplomatist.....	1764.ab.1838
Cezelli, Constance de. Spanish Heroine .....	fl. 1590?
Chabanon, Michael Paul Guy de. French Writer .....	1730..1792
Chabert, Jos. Bernard, Marquis of. Navig., Astron., Geog.	1724..1805
Chabot, Francis. French Revolutionist.....	1759..1794
Chabot, Philip de. French General .....	— ..1543
Chabrias. Athenian General.....	— B.C.355
Chabrit, Peter. French Advocate. ( <i>French Monarchy</i> )	— ..1785
Chabry, Mark. French Painter and Sculptor.....	1660..1727
Chad, or Ceadde, St. ....	— .. 673
Chaderton, Rev. Laurence, D. D., of Emmanuel College	1546..1640
Chais, Charles Peter. Commentator.....	1701..1785
Chaise, Francis de la. Fr. Jesuit. Confessor to Louis XIV.	1624..1709
Chalcondyles, Demetrius. Greek Scholar in Italy .....	1430?.1510
Chales, or Challes, Millet Claude Francis de. Fr. Math.	1621..1678
Chalier, Mary Joseph. Revolutionist at Lyons .....	1747..1793
Chalkley, Thomas. Quaker Preacher .....	— ..1741
Challe, Charles Michael Angelo. French Painter .....	1718..1778
Challoner, Richard. Vicar Apostolic. Life by Barnard, 1784; Milner .....	1691..1741
Chalmers, Alexander. ( <i>Biographical Dictionary</i> ).....	1759..1834
Chalmers, David. Scottish Historian .....	1530?.1592
Chalmers, George. Historian and Biographer. ( <i>Treaties</i> )	1742..1825
Chalmers, Thomas, LL. D. Scottish Divine. L. by Haima	1780..1847
Chaloner, Edward, D. D. Chaplain to James I. Preacher	1590..1625
Chaloner, James, M. R. Antiquary. ( <i>Hist. of Isle of Man</i> )	— ..1661
Chaloner, Sir Thomas. Soldier, Statesman, and Writer.	1515?.1565
Chaloner, Sir Thomas, son. Chem. and Nat. Philosopher	1559..1615
Chalotais, Louis René Caradeuc de la. French Writer..	1701..1785
Chamberlaine, Robert. Poet .....	— ..1637
Chamberlayne, Edw., LL. D. Writer. ( <i>Angliae Notitia</i> )	1616..1703
Chamberlayne, John. Writer. ( <i>Contin. Angliae Notitia</i> )	— ..1724
Chamberlen, Hugh, of London. Accoucheur .....	1664..1728
Chambers, or Chalmers, David. Scottish Historian.....	1530?.1592
Chambers, Ephraim. ( <i>Cyclopædia</i> ).....	— ..1740
Chambers, George. Marine Painter.....	— ..1840
Chambers, Sir Robert. Ch. Just. of Bengal. Vinerian Prof.	1737..1803
Chambers, Sir William. Architect .....	1726..1796
Chambray, Geo., Marquis de. Fr. Gen. & Military Writ.	1783..1850
Chamfort, Sebastian Roch Nicholas. Fr. Bibliographer.	1741..1794
Chamier, Daniel. French Prot. ( <i>De Ecumenico Pontifico</i> )	1570?.1621
Chamillard, Michael de. Fav. and Minister of Louis XIV.	1651..1721
Chamillard, Stephen. French Jesuit and Antiquary ...	1656..1730
Chamisso, Adelbert von. Poet, Traveler, Naturalist. ( <i>Peter Schlemihl</i> ).....	1781..1838
Chamorro, Fruto. Central Amer. Soldier and Statesman	1806..1855
Chamousset, Claude Humbert Piarron de. Philanthr.	1717..1773
Champagne, John Baptist. Painter.....	1643 or 5..1688
Champagne, Philip de. Flemish Painter at Paris .....	1602..1674
Champe, John. American Revolutionary Officer.....	1752.. —
Champeaux, Wm. de. Bp. of Châlons. ( <i>Origin of the Soul</i> )	— ..1121
Champier, Symphorian. <i>Camperius</i> . French Physician. ( <i>Chroniques des Ducs de Savoie</i> ).....	1472..1540?

	BORN. DIED.
Champion, Joseph. Penman.....	1709.. —
Champion, or Campion, Thomas. Poet.....	fl. 1604
Championnet, John Stephen. French General .....	1762..1800
Champlain, Samuel de. French Governor of Canada....	1570..1635
Champmeslé, Mary Desmares de. Actress.....	1644..1698
Champollion, John Francis. <i>Le Jeune</i> . Antiquary....	1790..1832
Champollion-Figeac, John James. French Writer....	1778.. —
Chancellor, Richard. Navigator .....	— ..1556
Chandler, Edw. Bp. of Durham. ( <i>Defence of Christianity</i> )	1671..1750
Chandler, Mary. Poetess.....	1687..1745
Chandler, Richard, D. D. Scholar and Antiquary .....	1738..1810
Chandler, Sam. Dissent. Min. & Writ. L. by Thos. Amory	1693..1766
Chandler, Thos. Bradbury, D. D. Amer. Clerg. & Writer	1726..1790
Chandos, Sir John. Military Commander .....	— ..1369
Changeux, Peter James. French Savant.....	1740..1800
Channing, Edward Tyrrel. American Scholar.....	1790..1856
Channing, Wm. Ellery, D. D., brother. American Writer	1780..1842
Chantal, St. Jane Frances Fremiot de. Life by Marsollier	1572..1641
Chantreau Lefebvre, Louis. Fr. Jurisconsult & Hist.	1588..1658
Chantrey, Sir Francis. Sculptor. Life by Jones, 1850;	
Holland, 1851.....	1782..1841
Chanut, Peter. French Ambassador. ( <i>Mémoires</i> ).....	1600..1662
Chaplain, John. French Poet. ( <i>La Pucelle</i> ).....	1595..1674
Chapelier, Isaac René Guy le. French Politician .....	1754..1794
Chapelle, Claude Emanuel. <i>L'Huillier</i> . French Poet ..	1626..1686
Chapelle, John de la. ( <i>Life of the Prince of Conti</i> ).....	1655..1723
Chapin, Stephen, D. D. Amer. Clergyman & Educationist	1778..1845
Chaplin, Jeremiah, D. D. Amer. Clergyman & Educator	1776..1841
Chapman, Fred. Henry. Swed. Adm. ( <i>Marine Architect</i> )	— ..1808
Chapman, Dr. George. Poet and Translator. ( <i>Homer</i> )	1557..1634
Chapman, John, D. D. Archd. ( <i>Defence of Christianity</i> )	1704..1784
Chapone, Mrs. Hester. Life by her family, pref. to Works	1727..1801
Chappe, Claude. French Mechanician .....	1763..1805
Chappe d'Auteroche, John. French Abbé and Astron.	1722..1769
Chappel, William. Bishop of Cork. ( <i>Methodus Concio-nandi</i> ) Life by self.....	1582..1649
Chapple, William. Topographer.....	1718..1781
Chaptal, John Anthony Claude, Ct. of Canteloup. Chemist	1756..1832
Chapuzeau, Samuel. Genevese Writer.....	— ..1701
Charas, Moses. French Chemist.....	1618..1698
Chardin, Sir John. Traveler.....	1643..1713
Charenton, Joseph Nicholas. Fr. Jesuit Miss. in Persia.	1659..1735
Charette de la Contrie. Vendean Royalist.....	1763..1796
Charizi, Judah. Hebrew Scholar and Poet, in Spain ...	— bef. 1235
Charke, Mrs. Charlotte, née Cibber. Actress .....	— ..1760
Charlemagne. L. by Eginhard; Acciajuoli, d. 1478; Petruccio Ubaldini, 1599; G. H. Gaillard, 1782; G. P. R. James, 1847; Bourgoing .....	742.. 814
Charlemont, J. Caulfield, Earl of. Statesm. L. by Hardy	1728..1799
Charles I., Emperor of Germany. <i>Charlemagne, q. v.</i> .....	742.. 814
Charles II. (875-77.) <i>The Bald</i> . I. of France.....	823.. 877
Charles III. <i>The Fat</i> . II. of France .....	832?. 888
Charles IV. (1347-78) and King of Bohemia .....	1316..1378
Charles V. (I. of Spain.) Life by self; Louis Dolce, 1568;	

	BORN. DIED.
A. Desbarres, 1559; James Masen, 1681; Leti; Sandoval; Robertson; W. Stirling, 1852; Pichot, 1854; Mignet, 1854; Antonio de Vera.....	1500..1558
Charles VI.....	1685..1740
Charles VII.....	1697..1745
Charles I. <i>The Bald.</i> King of France (840-77.) II. Emperor (875-77).....	823..877
Charles II. <i>The Fat.</i> III. Emperor.....	832?..888
Charles III. <i>The Simple.</i> (893-922).....	879..929
Charles IV. <i>The Fair.</i> (1322-28).....	1294..1328
Charles V. <i>The Wise.</i> Life by Christina de Pisan .....	1337..1380
Charles VI. <i>The Well-beloved.</i> Life by Juvénal des Ursins; Baudot de Juilli, 1753.....	1368..1422
Charles VII. <i>The Victorious.</i> L. by Baudot de Juilli, 1697	1403..1461
Charles VIII. (1483-98.) L. by A. de la Vigne; M. Guazzi	1470..1498
Charles IX. (1560-74).....	1550..1574
Charles X.....	1757..1836
Charles I., Duke of Lorraine. Claimant of French Crown	953..994
Charles II. (or I.) .....	1365..1431
Charles III. (or II.) <i>The Great</i> .....	1543..1608
Charles IV. (or III.).....	1604..1675
Charles V.....	1643..1690
Charles I., King of Naples. Count of Anjou.....	1220..1285
Charles II. <i>Le Boiteux</i> .....	1248..1309
Charles III. of Durazzo. <i>De la Paix</i> and <i>Le Petit</i> .....	1345..1386
Charles X. Gustavus. King of Sweden. Life by Prade, tr. by Spence, 1689; Puffendorf .....	1622..1660
Charles XI. (1660-97).....	1655..1697
Charles XII. (1697-1718). Life by Grimarest; Joran Nordberg, 1730; Voltaire.....	1682..1718
Charles XIII.....	1748..1818
Charles XIV. (Bernadotte.) Life by Touchard-Lafosse	1764..1844
Charles I. King of England. Life by Peter Heylin, 1658; L. Wood, 1659; Fulman and Perrinchief, 1662; Sir P. Warwick; Dr. William Harris, 1758; Guizot ...	1600..1649
Charles II. Life by Dr. William Harris, 1765; Francis Eglefield, 1822.....	1630..1685
Charles I. King of Spain. V. Emperor .....	1500..1558
Charles II.....	1661..1700
Charles III.....	1716..1788
Charles IV.....	1748..1819
Charles II. <i>The Bad.</i> King of Navarre. L. by Secousse	1332..1387
Charles III. <i>The Noble</i> .....	1361..1425
Charles IV.....	1421..1461
Charles, Archduke of Austria. Commander.....	1771..1847
Charles de Blois. Pretender to Brittany.....	—..1364
Charles de Valois. Count of Maine and Anjou, brother of Philip IV.....	1270..1325
Charles the Bold. Duke of Burgundy. Life by Bar- land; Kirk, 1863.....	1433..1477
Charles Albert. King of Sardinia (1831-49).....	1798..1849
Charles Alexander, of Lorraine. Gov. of Netherlands.	1712..1780
Charles Edward Stuart. Young Pretender. Life by C. L. Klose, 1855.....	1720..1788

	BORN.	DIED.
Charles Emanuel I. <i>The Great.</i> Duke of Savoy.....	1562..	1630
Charles Emanuel II. (1638-75) .....	1634..	1675
Charles Emanuel III. Duke of Savoy. K. of Sardinia	1701..	1773
Charles Emanuel IV. (1796-1802.) King of Sardinia —	..1819	
Charles Martel. Duke of Austrasia & Mayor of Palace	694..	741
Charlet, Nicholas Toussaint. Fr. Painter and Engraver.	1792..	1845
Charleton, Louis de. Bp. of Hereford. Theol. & Math.	—	1369
Charleton, Robert M. American Lawyer and Author..	1807..	1854
Charleton, Walter, M. D. Naturalist and Theologian...	1619..	1707
Charleval, Chas. Faucon de Ry, Ld. of. Scholar & Poet	1613..	1693
Charlevoix, Peter Francis Xavier de. Jesuit Missionary in America. ( <i>History of Paraguay</i> ).....	1682..	1761
Charlier, John. <i>Gerson.</i> French Writer.....	1363..	1429
Charlotte. Queen of George III. L. by Watkins, 1819.	1744..	1818
Charlotte Augusta. Princess. Daughter of George IV. 1796..	1817	
Charlotte Elizabeth, Mrs. Tonna. Religious Writer. ( <i>Personal Recollections</i> ).....	1792..	1846
Charnock, John. ( <i>Biographia Navalis</i> ).....	1756..	1807
Charnock, Stephen. ( <i>Providence</i> .) Life by Parsons....	1628..	1680
Charnock, Thomas. Alchemist. ( <i>Philosopher's Stone</i> ). 1524..	1581	
Charnois, John Charles le Vacheur de. French Politician	1750?	1792
Charost, Armand Joseph de Béthune. Fr. Philanthropist	1738..	1800
Charpentier, Francis. ( <i>Excellence of French Language</i> )	1620..	1702
Charras, J. Bapt. Adolph. Fr. Politician & Military Writ.	1808..	1865
Charrier, Mark Anthony. French Royalist.....	1753..	1793
Charrière, Joseph de la. French Surgical Writer.....	fl.	1690
Charrière, Madame de St. Hyacinthe de. French Writer	1740?	1805
Charron, Peter. French Writer. ( <i>Des Trois Vérités</i> )..	1541..	1603
Chartier, Alain. French Writer.....	1386..	1449?
Chartier, John, of St. Denys. ( <i>Chroniques de St. Denys</i> ) —	..1462?	
Chartier, René. Fr. Phys. Edit. of Hippocrates & Galen	1572..	1654
Chase, Irah, D.D. American Clergyman and Theologian	1793..	1864
Chase, Philander, D.D. Amer. Episc. Bp. ( <i>Reminiscences</i> )	1775..	1852
Chasles, or Challes, Gregory de. Fr. Officer and Humorist	1659..	1720?
Chassé, David Henry, Baron. Defender of Antwerp....	1765..	1849
Chasseneuz, Bartholomew de. French Lawyer.....	1480..	1541
Chastelain, Claude. ( <i>Universal Martyrology</i> ).....	1639..	1712
Chastelard, or Chastellet, Peter de Boscobel de. Fr. Poet	1540?	1563
Chastelet, Gabrielle Émilie de Breteuil, Marchioness of. Scientific Writer. ....	1706..	1749
Chastellux, Francis John, Marquis de. French Officer, Poet, Musician .....	1734..	1788
Châteaubriand, Francis Augustus, Vicomte de. ( <i>Génie du Christianisme</i> .) Life by self; Villemain.....	1768..	1848
Châteaubriant, Francis de Foix, Countess of. Favorite of Francis I. ....	1475?	1537
Châteaubrun, John Baptist Vivian de. Dramatic Writer	1686..	1775
Châteaurenard, Francis Louis Rousselet, Count de. Admiral and Marshal of France .....	1637..	1716
Châtel, Ferd. Francis. Found. of so-called Fr. Cath. Ch.	1795..	1857
Châtel, Francis du. Flemish Painter.....	1625..	1679
Châtel, Peter du. <i>Castellanus.</i> Bp. of Orleans. Scholar	—	1552
Châtel, Tanneguy du. French General.....	1360..	1419
Châtelet, Paul du Hay, Lord of. ( <i>Bertrand du Guesclin</i> )	1593..	1636

	BORN. DIED.
Chatham, William Pitt, First Earl of. Life by Almon; Thackeray; Macaulay.....	1708..1778
Chatterton, Thomas. Poet. Life by Dr. Gregory, ed. by Southey, 1803; D. Masson .....	1752..1770
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Poet. Life by Todd; W. Godwin, 1804; Singer, 1822; Sir H. Nicholas, 1843 .....	1328..1400
Chaudet, Anthony Denis. French Painter and Sculptor. ....	1763..1810
Chaudon, Esprit Joseph. French Author .....	1738..1800
Chaudon, Louis Mayeul. French Historical Writer.....	1737..1817
Chauffepié, James George de. ( <i>Biographical Dictionary</i> ) .....	1702..1786
Chauliac, Cauliac, or Chaulieu, Guy de. French Surgeon fl. 14th c.	
Chaulieu, William Amfrye de. French Lyric Poet.....	1639..1720
Chaulnes, Albert, Duke de. French Chemical Philosopher .....	1714..1769
Chaumette, Anthony. Fr. Surg. ( <i>Enchirid. Chirurgicum</i> ) .....	fl. 1560
Chaumette, Peter Gaspar. French Revolutionist.....	1763..1794
Chaumonot, or Chaumontot, Peter Mary Joseph. French Jesuit .....	1611..1693
Chauncey, Sir Henry. Judge & Antiq. ( <i>Hertfordshire</i> ) .....	1632..1716
Chauncey, Ichabod. Ejected Nonconformist at Bristol. — ..	1691
Chauncey, Isaac. Dissenting Divine and Physician .....	— ..1700?
Chauncy, Charles, D. D. American Divine.....	1705..1787
Chausse, Michael Angelo de la. Antiquary. ( <i>Museum Romanum</i> ).....	1662? a.f.t.1738
Chauveau Lagarde, Claude Francis. French Advocate .....	1767..1841
Chauveau, Francis. French Engraver.....	1613..1676
Chauveau, René, son. Engraver .....	1663..1722
Chauvin, Stephen. Prot. Refugee. ( <i>Lexicon Philosoph.</i> ) .....	1649..1725
Chaves, Emanuel de Silveyra Pinto de Fonseca, Marquis. Portuguese General and Statesman .....	— ..1830
Chazelles, John Matthew. French Math. and Engineer .....	1657..1710
Chefontaines, Christopher de, of Brittany. Theologian .....	1532?..1595
Cheke, Sir John. Statesman and Scholar. Life by Dr. Langbaine; Strype, 1705.....	1514..1557
Chelsum, Rev. James, D. D. Critic of Gibbon.....	1740?..1801
Chemin, Catherine du. French Flower Painter.....	1630..1698
Cheminais, Timoleon. French Preacher .....	1652..1689
Chemnitz, Bogeslaus Philip. ( <i>Swed. Wars in Germany</i> ) .....	1605..1678
Chemnitz, Martin. Protestant Divine .....	1522..1588
Chemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Soldier and Poet .....	1744..1784
Chenevix, Richard. Bishop of Waterford .....	— ..1779
Chenevix, Richard. Irish Writer.....	— ..1830
Chénier, Andrew Mary de. French Poet.....	1762..1794
Chénier, Louis de. French Historian.....	1723..1796
Chénier, Mary Joseph de. French Dramatist. ( <i>Death of Colas</i> ) .....	1764..1811
Chenot, Claude Bernard Adrian. French Engineer .....	1803..1855
Chéron, Elizabeth Sophia. French Portrait Painter .....	1648..1711
Chéron, Louis, brother. Painter .....	1660..1713
Cherry, Andrew. Comedian .....	1762..1812
Cherubini, Mary Louis Charles Zenobi Salvador. Italian Musical Composer .....	1760..1842
Chervin, Nicholas. French Physician .....	1783..1843
Chéry, l'Philip. French Painter .....	1759..1838
Cheselden, William. Surgeon and Writer.....	1688..1752

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Chesne, Andrew du.</b> French Historian.....	1584..1640
<b>Chesne, or Quesne, Joseph du.</b> <i>Quercetanus.</i> Med. Writer	1544?.1609
<b>Chesneau, Nicholas, of Toulouse.</b> Medical Writer.....	1601..—
<b>Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of.</b> ( <i>Letters.</i> )	
Life by Dr. Maty, 1777.....	1694..1773
<b>Chetham, Humphrey, of Manchester.</b> Benefactor.....	1580..1653
<b>Chettle, Henry.</b> Dramatist .....	fl.1592-1600
<b>Chetwood, Knightly, D.D.</b> Dean of Gloucester. Writer	1652..1720
<b>Chetwood, Wm. Rufus.</b> Dramatist. ( <i>Hist. of the Stage</i> ) — ..	1766
<b>Chevalier, Anthony Rodolph le.</b> French Scholar.....	1507..1572
<b>Chevalier, Louis.</b> French Lawyer.....	1663?.1744
<b>Chevret, Francis de.</b> French General.....	1695..1760
<b>Cheverus, John Louis Anne Madeleine Lefebvre de.</b>	
French Cardinal.....	1768..1836
<b>Cheves, Langdon.</b> American Statesman.....	1776..1857
<b>Chevillier, Andrew.</b> French Antiquary.....	1636..1700
<b>Chevreau, Urban.</b> French Scholar.....	1613..1701
<b>Cheyne, George.</b> Physician and Mathematician.....	1671..1743
<b>Cheynell, Francis, D. D.</b> Ejected Nonconformist .....	1608..1665
<b>Chézy, Anthony Leonard de.</b> French Orientalist.....	1773..1832
<b>Chiabrera, Gabriel.</b> Italian Lyric Poet .....	1552..1637
<b>Chiaramonti, Scipio.</b> Mathemat. & Natural Philosopher	1565..1652
<b>Chiari, Fabricius.</b> Italian Painter and Engraver.....	1621..1695
<b>Chiari, Joseph.</b> Italian Historical Painter .....	1654..1727
<b>Chiari, Peter.</b> Italian Poet.....	— ..1788
<b>Chiavistelli, Jacob.</b> Perspective Painter of Florence ..	1621..1698
<b>Chicheley, or Chichele, Henry.</b> Abp. Cant. 1414-31.	
Life by Arthur Duck, 1617; O. L. Spencer, 1783.....	1362?.1443
<b>Chicoyneau, Aimé Francis.</b> Physician, Lawyer, Scholar	1699..1740
<b>Chicoyneau, Francis.</b> Fr. Physician. ( <i>On the Plague</i> )	1672..1752
<b>Chicoyneau, Michael.</b> French Physician and Statesman	1626?.1701
<b>Chifflet, John James.</b> Fr. Medical and Political Writer.	1588..1660
<b>Child, Sir Josiah.</b> Writer. ( <i>Discourse on Trade</i> ).....	1630..1699
<b>Child, William, MUS. DOC.</b> Musical Composer.....	1607..1697
<b>Childebert I.</b> King of France (511-58).....	495?. 558
<b>Childebert II.</b> (575-96).....	570?. 596
<b>Childebert III.</b> .....	683?. 711
<b>Childéric I.</b> King of France.....	436?. 481
<b>Childéric II.</b> .....	649.. 673
<b>Childéric III.</b> (742-52).....	— ..755
<b>Children, John George.</b> Chemist.....	1777..1852
<b>Chillingworth, William.</b> Theologian. Life by Birch..	1602?.1644
<b>Chilmead, Edmund.</b> Mathematician & Mus. Composer	1611..1654
<b>Chilo.</b> One of the Seven Sages.....	fl. 6th c. B.C.
<b>Chilpéric I.</b> King of Soissons (561-84).....	539.. 584
<b>Chilpéric II.</b> (715-20).....	— ..720
<b>Chimay, Jane Mary Ignace Theresa,</b> Princess of. Beauty	1775?.1835
<b>Chiocco, Andrew.</b> Italian Physician.....	— ..1624
<b>Chipman, Daniel, LL. D.</b> American Jurist.....	1762..1850
<b>Chipman, Nathaniel, LL. D., brother.</b> Jurist .....	1752..1843
<b>Chirac, Peter.</b> French Medical Writer.....	1650..1732
<b>Chishull, Rev. Edmund.</b> Antiquary.....	1670..1733
<b>Chitty, Joseph.</b> English Jurist.....	1776?.1841
<b>Chladni, Ernest Florens Frederick.</b> German Physicist..	1756..1827

	BORN. DIED
Chlopicki, Joseph. Polish General and Dictator .....	1772..1854
Chmielnicki, Bogdan. Cossack Chief .....	1593..1657
Choate, Rufus. American Advocate and Jurist.....	1799..1859
Chodowiecki, Daniel Nich. Ger. Designer & Engraver	1726..1801
Choiseul - Gouffier, Mary Gabriel Florent Augustus, Count of. French Classical Scholar.....	1752..1817
Choiseul-Amboise, Stephen Francis, Duke of. French Statesman .....	1719..1785
Choisy, Francis Timoléon de. Abbé. Writer.....	1644..1724
Chomel, James Francis. Medical Writer.....	fl. 1708-38
Chomel, John Baptist Louis. Medical Writer.....	1700 <sup>2</sup> .1765
Chomel, Peter John Baptist. French Medical Writer..	1671..1740
Chopin, Frederick. Musical Composer and Pianist .....	1810..1849
Chopin, René. French Law Writer.....	1537..1606
Chorier, Nicholas. ( <i>History of Dauphiny</i> ).....	1609..1692
Choris, Louis. Russian Artist and Traveler.....	1795..1828
Choron, Alexander Stephen. French Writer on Music..	1772..1834
Chosroes I., or Khosru. King of Persia (531-79).....	— .. 579
Chosroes II. (590-628), grandson.....	— .. 628
Chouet, John Robert. Iphilos. and Magistrate of Geneva	1642..1731
Choul, William du. <i>Caulius</i> . French Antiquary.....	fl. 1556
Choules, John Overton, D.D. Amer. Clerg. and Author.	1801..1856
Chrétien, Florence. French Poet and Writer.....	1541..1596
Christian I. King of Denmark (1448-81).....	1425 <sup>2</sup> .1481
Christian II. (1513-23).....	1480..1559
Christian III. (1534-58).....	1502..1558
Christian IV. (1588-1648).....	1577..1648
Christian V. (1670-99).....	1645..1699
Christian VI. (1730-46).....	1699..1746
Christian VII. (1766-1808).....	1749..1808
Christian, Andrew. Danish Medical Writer.....	1551..1606
Christian, Edward. Law Writer .....	— .. 1823
Christie, James. Antiquary .....	— .. 1831
Christie, Samuel Hunter, of Woolwich. Magnetist.....	1784..1865
Christie, Thomas. Writer. ( <i>Miscellanies</i> ).....	1761..1796
Christie, William. Scottish Grammarian.....	1730..1774
Christina. Queen of Sweden. Life by H. Woodhead; C. G. Franckenstein; Catteau Calleville; J. Lacombe;	
Archenholz.....	1626..1689
Christine, of Pisa. Scholar and Poetess in France.....	1363 <sup>2</sup> .1431 <sup>2</sup>
Christophe, Henry. Negro King of Hayti.....	1767..1820
Christopherson, John. Bp. of Chichester. Translator.	— .. 1558
Christopoulos, Athanasius. Modern Greek Poet.....	1772..1847
Chrysippus. Stoic Philosopher.....	280 <sup>2</sup> .207 B.C.
Chrysologue, Noel Andrew. Fr. Geogr. & Astronomer	1728..1808
Chrysoloras, Manuel. Reviver of Greek in Italy.....	1355 <sup>2</sup> .1415
Chrysostom, John. Life by Palladius, tr. by Americ Bigot, 1680; Godfrey Hermant, alias Dr. Menard, 1683	347 <sup>2</sup> . 407
Chubb, Thomas. Deistical Writer.....	1679..1747
Chudleigh, Mary, Lady. Poetess.....	1656..1710
Church, Benjamin. American Soldier in Indian Wars..	1639..1718
Church, Sir Richard. Commander in Greek War of In- dependence .....	1780..1850
Church, Thomas, D. D. Controversialist.....	1707..1756

	BORN. DIED.
Churchill, Arabella. Mistress of James II.....	1648..1730
Churchill, Rev. Charles. Poet. Life by Tooke.....	1731..1764
Churchill, John, First Duke of Marlborough. Life by Coxe; Lediard; Alison .....	1650..1722
Churchill, Sir Winston. ( <i>Dixi Britannici</i> ) .....	1620..1688
Churchyard, Thomas. Poet. L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1817	1520?.1604.
Churrucea y Elorza, Cosme Damian de. Span. Admiral	1761..1805
Chytræus, David. Divine at Rostock. ( <i>Apocalypse</i> ) .....	1530..1600
Ciaconius, Alphonso. Span. Schol. ( <i>Column of Trajan</i> )	1540..1599
Ciaconius, or Chacon, Peter. Spanish Scholar. ( <i>De Triclinio.</i> ) Life by A. Schott.....	1525..1581
Ciamberlano, Luke. Italian Painter and Engraver ....	1586..1641
Ciampelli, Augustine, of Florence. Historical Painter ..	1578..1640
Ciampini, John Justin. Antiq. and Hist. ( <i>Lives of Popes</i> )	1633..1698
Ciampoli, John Baptist. Italian Poet.....	1589..1643
Cibber, Cains Gabriel. German Sculptor .....	1630?.1700
Cibber, Colley. Actor. Poet Laureate. Life by self...	1671..1757
Cibber, Susannah Maria. Actress.....	1714..1766
Cibber, Theophilus. Actor, Dramatist, Biographer .....	1703..1758
Cibot, Peter Martial. French Jesuit Missionary in China	1727..1780
Ciccarelli, Alphonso. Italian Writer.....	— ..1580
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. Life by Ramus; Facciolati; Morabin; Leonard Aretino, 1804; Convers Middleton; Abeken, tr. by Merivale; Wm. Forsyth, 1864 .....	106. 43 B.C.
Cicognara, Leopold, Count. ( <i>Hist. of Modern Sculpture</i> )	1767..1834
Cid, The. See Bivar .....	1040?.1099
Cienfuegos, Nicasio Alvarez de. Span. Poet & Dramatist	1764..1809
Cignani, Charles. Italian Painter.....	1628..1719
Cignaroli, Giambettino. Italian Painter .....	1706..1770
Cigoli, or Civoli, Louis. <i>Cardi.</i> Florentine Painter....	1559..1613
Cimabue, John. Italian Painter.....	1240..1300
Cimarosa, Domenico. Neapolitan Musical Composer....	1749..1801
Cimon. Athenian Commander.....	— B.C.449
Cincinato, Diego Romulo. Painter .....	— ..1626
Cincinato, Romulo. Florentine Painter .....	1525?.1600
Cincinnatus, Lucius Quintus. Dictator .....	519?.aft.439 B.C.
Cinna, Lucius Cornelius. Roman Popular Leader.....	— B. C. 84
Cinnamus, John. Greek Historian .....	fl. 12th c.
Cino da Pistoia. Italian Jurist and Poet.....	1270..1337
Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffier de Ruzé, Marquis of. Favorite of Louis XIII.....	1620..1642
Cinthio, Giraldi. Italian Dramatist. ( <i>Orbecche</i> ).....	1504..1573
Cintra, Gonçalo de. Portuguese Navigator .....	fl. 15th c.
Cioli, Valerio. Italian Sculptor .....	1530?.1600?
Cione, Andrea di. <i>Orcagna.</i> Painter, Sculptor, Architect	1329..1389
Ciprian Rore. Italian Musical Composer.....	1516..1565
Cipriani, or Cypriani, John Baptist. Italian Painter .....	1727..1785
Circignano, Anthony. <i>Pomerancio.</i> Painter .....	1560..1620
Circignano, Nicholas. <i>Pomerancio.</i> Italian Painter....	1516..1588
Cirillo, Dominic, of Naples. Botanist.....	1734..1799
Ciroferri. Painter and Architect of Rome.....	1634..1689
Cisner, Nicholas. German Writer .....	1529..1583
Cisneros, Francis Ximenes de. Span. Card. Statesman	1436..1517
Citois, or Citesius, Francis. Physician of Poictiers.....	1572..1652

476085

	BORN.	DIED.
Cittadini, Peter Francis. <i>Il Milanese.</i> Painter .....	1613?	1681
Civilis, Claudius, or Julius. Leader of the Batavi.....	fl.	69-70
Civitali, Matthew. Italian Sculptor and Architect.....	1435	1501
Claesson, Arnold. Dutch Painter.....	1498	1564
Clagett, William, D. D. Controversial Writer.....	1646	1688
Clair, John Mary le. French Violinist.....	1697	1764
Clairault, Alexis Claude. Mathematician .....	1713	1765
Claire, Martin. French Jesuit, Preacher, and Hymnologist	1612	1690
Clairfait, or Clerfayt, F. S. C. J. de Croix de. Austr. Gen.	1733	1798
Clairon, Claire Josephine de la Tude. French Actress .....	1723	1803
Clap, Thomas. American Divine and Educator .....	1703	1767
Clapperton, Captain Hugh. African Traveler .....	1788	1827
Clarac, Charles Otho Frederick John Baptist, Count. French Antiquary and Artist.....	1777	1847
Clare, John. Northamptonshire Poet.....	1793	1864
Clare, or Clara, St. Founder of Order of Nuns .....	1193	1253
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, First Earl of. Lord Chancellor. ( <i>History of the Rebellion.</i> ) Life by self; T. H. Lister..	1608	1674
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, Second Earl of. Lord Lieuten- ant. ( <i>History of the Irish Rebellion</i> ) .....	1638	1709
Claret, Joan. Flemish Painter .....	fl.	1600?
Claridge, Richard. Quaker Writer. Life by Jos. Besse	1649	1723
Clario, Isidore. Tridentine Divine; Annotator on Vulgate	1495	1555
Clark, John, of Hull. Critic and Classical Commentator. —	1734	
Clark, John, of Edinb. Book Illustrator. ( <i>Myriorama</i> ). 1772?	1863	
Clark, William. American General .....	1770	1838
Clark, William Tierney. Civil Engineer.....	1783	1852
Clark, Willis Gaylord. American Author.....	1810	1841
Clarke, Adam, LL. D. Wesleyan Commentator. Life by J. B. B. Clarke, 1833; S. Dunn, 1863 .....	1760	1832
Clarke, Dr. Alured. Divine and Benefactor.....	1696	1742
Clarke, Sir Arthur. Irish Phys., Med. Writ., & Philanthr.	1773	1857
Clarke, Rev. Edward. Scholar .....	1730	1786
Clarke, Edward Daniel, LL. D. Traveler and Mineralogist. Life by Bishop Otter, 1825.....	1769	1822
Clarke, George Roger. American General .....	—	1808
Clarke, Henry, LL. D. Mathematician.....	1745	1818
Clarke, Henry Jas. Wm., Duke of Feltre. Marsh. of France	1765	1818
Clarke, Rev. James Stanier. Naval and Historical Writer. ( <i>Life of James II.</i> ) .....	—	1834
Clarke, Jeremiah. Musical Composer.....	—	1707
Clarke, John. One of the Founders of Rhode Island .....	—	1676
Clarke, John. Scottish Portrait Engraver.....	1650?	1721
Clarke, John, D. D. Dean of Salisbury. ( <i>Origin of Evil</i> )	—	1759
Clarke, John, M. D. Scottish Medical Writer.....	1744	1805
Clarke, M'Donald. American Poet.....	1798	1842
Clarke, Samuel, M. A. Orientalist.....	1623	1669
Clarke, Rev. Sam. Biographer. Ejected Nonconformist	1599	1682
Clarke, Samuel, son. Dissenter. ( <i>Annotations on Bible</i> )	1627?	1701
Clarke, Samuel, D.D. Class. Commentator. ( <i>Doctrine of the Trinity.</i> ) Life by Hoadly, 1738; W. Whiston, 1748	1675	1729
Clarke, or Clark, Dr. Samuel. Dissenting Minister of St. Albans. ( <i>Scripture Promises</i> ) .....	—	1769
Clarke, William. Divine and Antiquary.....	1696	1771

	BORN.	DIED.
Clarkson, David. Ejected Nonconformist .....	1622.	1686
Clarkson, Thos. Slavery Abolitionist. L. by Thos. Taylor	1760..	1846
Clason, Isaac S. American Author and Actor .....	1789..	1834
Clauberg, John. German Metaphysician .....	1622..	1665
Claude, <i>Le Jeune</i> , or Claudiin. Huguenot Composer ....	—aft.	1580
Claude Lorraine. <i>Claude Gelée</i> . Painter.....	1600..	1682
Claude, John. Fr. Prot. ( <i>Ess. on Sermon.</i> ) L. by Robinson	1619..	1687
Clauder, Gabriel. German Medical Writer.....	1633..	1691
Claudian, Claudius. Latin Poet.....	.....	— aft. 404?
Claudius I. Roman Emperor (41-54).....	B.C. 10	A.D. 54
Claudius II. <i>Gothicus</i> . Emperor (268-70) .....	214..	270
Claudius Crassus, Appius. Roman Decemvir .....	.....	— B.C. 449
Claudius Nero. Roman General .....	.....	fl. 3d c. B.C.
Clausel, Bertrand, Count. French General .....	1772..	1842
Claverhouse, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee .....	1650?	1689
Clavière, Stephen. French Statesman and Financier ..	1735..	1793
Clavigero, Francis Xavier. Mexican Historian .....	1720..	1793
Clavijo, Ruy Gonzalez de. Span. Ambassador and Writer	—	1412
Clavijo y Faxardo, Joseph. Spanish Writer .....	1726..	1806
Clavius, Christopher. German Jesuit. Mathematician..	1537..	1612
Clay, Henry. American Statesman .....	1777..	1852
Clay, John. Jail Chaplain.....	.....	— 1858
Clayton, Augustin Smith. American Jurist.....	1783..	1839
Clayton, John. American Botanist .....	1686..	1773
Clayton, John Middleton. American Statesman.....	1796..	1856
Clayton, Robert. Bishop of Clogher .....	1695..	1758
Cleanthes. Stoic Philosopher. ( <i>Hymn to Zeus</i> ).....	ab. B.C.	210
Clearchus. Lacedæmonian General.....	.....	fl. B.C. 400
Cleaveland, Parker. American Mineralogist and Scientist	1780..	1858
Cleaver, William. Bishop of St. Asaph .....	—	1815
Cleef, Henry van. Painter of Antwerp .....	1510?	1589
Cleef, John van. Flemish Painter.....	.....	1646.. 1716
Cleef, or Cleve, Joseph, Joas, or Joost, van. Paint. of Antw.	fl.	1511
Cleef, Martin van. Painter .....	1501?	1551
Clegg, John. Violinist.....	1714. aft.	1742
Cleghorn, George. Scottish Physician and Anatomist..	1716..	1789
Cleland, James, LL. D. Statistical Writer.....	1770..	1840
Cleland, John. Writer. ( <i>Woman of Pleasure</i> ) .....	1707?	1789
Clemangis, or Claminges, Matthew Nicholas. Fr. Theol.	1360?	1440?
Clemencet, Charles. Fr. Benedictine. ( <i>L'Art de Verif.</i> )	1704..	1778
Clemencin, Diego. Spanish Statesman and Writer .....	1765..	1834
Clement I. Bishop of Rome .....	.....	30?. 100
Clement II. Pope (1046-47). Life by P. F. Lafitau ...	—	1047
Clement III. (1187-91).....	—	11191
Clement IV. (1265-68.) <i>Guy de Foulques</i> . Life by Clau-	.....	— 1268
dius Clemens.....	.....	—
Clement V. (1305-14.) <i>Bertrand de Goth</i> . ( <i>Clem. Code</i> )	1264..	1314
Clement VI. (1342-52.) <i>Peter Roger</i> .....	1292..	1352
Clement VII. (1523-34.) <i>Julius de' Medici</i> .....	—	1534
Clement VIII. (1592-1605.) <i>Hippolytus Aldobrandin</i> ..	1536..	1605
Clement IX. (1667-69.) <i>Jul. Rospigliosi</i> . L. by Lafitau	1600..	1669
Clement X. (1670-76.) <i>John Baptist Emilius Altieri</i> ... Reboulet.....	1590..	1676
.....	1649..	1721

	BORN. DIED.
Clement XII. (1730-40.) <i>Lawrence Corsini</i> .....	1652..1740
Clement XIII. (1758-69.) <i>Charles Rezzonico</i> .....	1693..1769
Clement XIV. (1769-74.) <i>John Vincent Gangarelli</i> .....	1705..1774
Clement, David. Hessian Bibliographer .....	1701..1760
Clément, Francis. French Benedictine. ( <i>L'Art de Vérité</i> )	1714..1793
Clément, James. Assassin of Henry III. of France.....	1567..1589
Clement, John. Greek Professor at Oxford .....	— ..1572
Clément, John Mary Bernard. Fr. Critic and Dramatist	1742..1812
Clement, Joseph. Mechanic .....	1779..1844
Clément, Julian. French Accoucheur.....	1630..1729
Clément, Peter, of Geneva. Poetical Writer.....	1707..1767
Clement, Titus Flavius, of Alexandria. Christian Writer	— .. 220?
Clementi, Muzio. Musical Composer .....	1752..1832
Clenardus, or Cleynaerts, Nicholas. Flemish Philologist	1495..1542
Cleobulus. One of the Seven Sages of Greece.....	6th c. B.C.
Cleombrotus I. King of Sparta; fell at Leuctra .....	— B.C.371
Cleomedes. Greek Astronomer. ( <i>Circular Theory</i> )....	fl. 2d. c.?
Cleomenes. Spartan King (b. c. 236-220) and Reformer	— B.C.220
Cleon. Athenian Politician .....	— B.C.422
Cleopatra. Queen of Egypt .....	69..30 B.C.
Clerc, John le. <i>Le Chevalier</i> . Fr. Painter and Engraver	1587..1633
Clerc, John le. Critic. See Leclerc.....	1657..1736
Clerc, Nicholas. French Medical Writer.....	— aft.1771
Clerc, Sebastian le. French Designer and Etcher.....	1637..1714
Clerc, Sebastian le, son. Historical Painter .....	1684?..1767
Clerc, Le. See Leclerc.	
Clerck, Chas. Swed. Entomologist. ( <i>Icones Insectorum</i> )	fl. 1750
Clerfayt, Francis S. C. J., Count de. Austrian General ..	1733..1798
Clerk, John, of Eldin. Naval Tactician .....	— ..1812
Clerk, John, Lord Eldin, son. Scottish Judge.....	1757?..1832
Clerke, Charles. Navigator.....	1741..1779
Clerke, Gilbert. Divine and Mathematician .....	1626?..1695?
Clermont Tonnerre, Stanislaus, Ct. of. Fr. Polit. Writer	1747..1792
Clerselier, Claude. French Metaphysician.....	1614?..1684
Cléry, John Baptist. Servant of Louis XVI. ( <i>Journal</i> )	1759..1809
Clery, Michael. One of the "Four Masters".	— ..1643
Cleveland, John. Loyalist and Poet .....	1613..1659
Clevenger, Shobal Vail. American Sculptor .....	1812..1843
Cleyer, Andrew. German Medical Writer .....	fl. 1680
Cleyn, or Clegg, Francis de. German Painter in England	— ..1658
Clifford, Ann, Countess of Dorset. Author & Benefactor	1589..1676
Clifford, George, 3d E. Cumberland. Naval Commander	1558..1605
Clifford, Henry, Tenth Lord. <i>Shepherd Lord</i> .....	— ..1523
Clifford, John, Ninth Lord. <i>The Black and The Butcher</i>	— ..1461
Clifford, Martin. Writer. ( <i>On Human Reason</i> ). ....	— ..1677
Clifford, Thos., 8th Lord. Lancastrian; fell at St. Albans	— ..1455
Clift, William. Naturalist .....	1775..1849
Clifton, Francis. Medical Writer.....	fl. 1732
Clifton, William. American Poet .....	1772..1799
Clinton, De Witt. American Statesman.....	1769..1828
Clinton, George. American Statesman and General....	1739..1812
Clinton, Sir Henry. English General in America .....	— ..1795
Clinton, Henry Fynes. Chronologist. ( <i>Fusti.</i> ) Life by self, edited by C. J. F. Clinton, 1854.....	1781..1852

	BORN.	DIED.
Clinton, James. American General.....	1736..	1812
Clisson, Oliver de. Constable of France.....	1332?	1407
Clisthenes. Athenian Demagogue.....	fl. B.C.	510
Clitus. Greek Gen. of Macedon; slain by Alex. the Great	— B.C.	328
Clive, Mrs. Catherine. Actress .....	1711..	1785
Clive, Robert, First Lord. Life by Sir J. Malcolm, 1836;		
Macaulay; G. R. Gleig, 1848; C. Caraccioli.....	1725..	1774
Clodius Pulcher, Publius. Roman Tribune (B. C. 58) ..	— B.C.	52
Cloncurry, Valentine Browne Lawless, Lord. Life by		
Fitzpatrick.....	1773..	1853
Clootz, John Baptist. <i>Anacharsis Clootz</i> . Fr. Revolutionist	1755..	1794
Clopinel, or John de Meung. French Poet.....	1250?	1318?
Closterman, John. German Portrait Painter.....	1656..	1713
Clotaire I. son of Clovis. King of France (511-61) .....	497..	561
Clotaire II. son of Chilpéric. King of France.....	584?	628
Clotaire III. King of France.....	652?	670?
Clotilde. Wife of Clovis.....	475..	545
Cloud, or Clodoald, St., grandson of Clovis.....	— ..	560
Clouet, Albert. Engraver.....	fl. 1641-	75
Clouet, Peter, of Antwerp. Engraver.....	1606..	1668
Clouet. French Chemist and Metallurgist.....	1751..	1801
Clough, Arthur Hugh. Poet.....	1819?	1861
Clovio, Julius. Missal Illuminator.....	1498..	1578
Clovis I. King of the Franks.....	465..	511
Clovis II. King of France.....	633..	656
Clovis III.....	681..	695
Clowes, John. Swedenborgian Divine.....	1743..	1831
Clowes, William. Surgeon.....	— aft.	1596
Clowes, William. Printer.....	1779..	1847
Clubbe, Rev. John. Humorist.....	1703..	1773
Clubbe, William. Poet. Translator of Horace.....	— ..	1814
Cluentius Habitus, A. Defended by Cicero .....	103	aft. 66 B.C.
Clusius, or De l'Ecluse, Chas. Dutch Phys. and Botanist	1526..	1609
Clutterbuck, Robert. Antiquary.....	1772..	1831
Cluvier, Philip. <i>Cluverius</i> . Geographer.....	1580..	1623
Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord. Field Marshal.....	1792..	1863
Clymer, George. American Statesman.....	1739..	1813
Cobb, James. Dramatic Writer.....	1756..	1818
Cobb, Lyman. American Lexicographer and Author.....	— ..	1863
Cobb, Samuel. Poet .....	— ..	1713
Cobbett, William. Writer. L. by his sons; Huish, 1835	1762..	1835
Cobden, Richard, M. P. Politician and Economist.....	1804..	1865
Cobentzel, or Cobenzl, Charles, Count de. Statesman .....	1712..	1770
Cobentzel, John Philip, Count de. Statesman.....	1741..	1810
Cobentzel, Louis, Count de. Statesman.....	1753..	1808
Cobham, John, Lord. English Warrior in France.....	— ..	1407
Cobham, Sir John Oldecastle, Lord. Martyr.....	1360..	1417
Coburg-Saxe, Josias, Prince of. Austrian Field Marshal	1737..	1815
Coccapani, Sigismund, of Florence. Painter and Architect	1583..	1642
Cocceius, Henry Freiherr von. Dutch Jurist.....	1644..	1719
Cocceius, John. Hebraist. Commentator.....	1603..	1669
Cocceius, Samuel. Prussian Statesman.....	1679..	1755
Cocchi, Anthony. Italian Physician.....	1695..	1758
Coccapani, John. Architect.....	1582..	1649

	BORN.	DIED.
Cochin, Charles Nicholas. French Engraver and Writer	1688.	1754
Cochin, Henry. French Lawyer and Divine.....	1687.	1747
Cochlæus, John. Roman Catholic Controversialist .....	1479.	1552
Cochran, William. Scottish Artist.....	1738.	1785
Cochrane, Archibald, Earl Dundonald. Scientific Writer	1749.	1831
Cochrane, John Dundas. Traveler on foot.....	1780?	1825
Cochrane, Thos., Earl of Dundonald. Nav. Commander	1775.	1860
Cock, Jerome. Painter.....	1510?	1570
Cock, Matthew, of Antwerp, brother. Painter.....	1500?	1554
Cockain, or Cokayne, Sir Aston. Poetical Writer.....	1608.	1684
Cockburn, Mrs. Catherine. Miscel. Writer. L. by Birch	1679.	1749
Cockburn, Sir George. Admiral.....	1772.	1853
Cockburn, Henry Dundas, Lord. Scottish Judge.....	1779.	1854
Cockburne, William. Medical Writer.....	1650?	1736?
Cocker, Edward. Arithmetician.....	1631.	1677?
Cockerill, John. English Engineer .....	1790.	1840
Cockson, Thomas. Engraver.....	fl.	1630
Coda, Benedict. Ferrarese Painter.....	1460?	1520?
Coddington, William. Founder of the Colony of Rhode Island.....	1601.	1678
Codinus, Georgius. <i>Ciropalates</i> . Greek Compiler.....	—	aft. 1453
Codratus. Greek Physician, Saint, and Martyr .....	—	258?
Codrington, Christopher. Scholar and Benefactor.....	1668.	1710
Codrington, Sir Edward. Vice-Admiral .....	1770.	1851
Codrington, Robert. Miscel. Writer and Translator....	1602.	1665
Codrus. Last King of Athens.....	—	ab. B.C. 1068
Coeck, or Koeck, Peter, or Van Aelst. Flemish Painter.	1500.	1550
Coeffeteau, Nicholas. Translator of Florus.....	1574.	1623
Coehorn, or Cohorn, Menno, Baron von. Dutch Engineer	1641?	1704?
Cœlestius. Heresiarch; Partisan of Pelagius.....	—	aft. 430
Coello, Alonzo Sanchez. <i>Portuguese Titian</i> . Painter...	1515.	1590
Coello, Claudio. Spanish Painter.....	1621.	1693
Coelmans, James. Engraver of Antwerp.....	1670?	1735
Coeln, William von. <i>Meister Wilhelm</i> . German Painter	fl.	1370
Coen, John Peterson. Dutch Governor in East Indies...	1587.	1629
Coëssin, F. G. French Mystic.....	1782.	1842 or 3
Cœur, James. French Merchant.....	—	1456
Coffey, Charles. Poet.....	—	1745
Coffin, Sir Isaac. English Admiral.....	—	1759.
Coffin, Richard, or Robert. South American Poet .....	1797.	1827
Cogan, Thomas, M. D., of Manchester. Medical Writer..	—	1607
Cogan, Thomas, M. D. Co-founder of the Royal Humane Society. ( <i>On the Passions</i> ).....	1736.	1818
Coggeshalle, Ralph, Abbot of. Historian.....	—	1228
Cogswell, William. American Clergyman and Writer...	1789.	1850
Cohausen, John Henry. German Physician. ( <i>Hermip- pus Redivivus</i> ).....	1665.	1750
Cohorn, or Coehorn, Menno, Baron von. Dutch Engineer	1641?	1704?
Coictier, or Coitier, James. Physician to Louis XI.....	—	1505?
Coignet, Giles. <i>Giles of Antwerp</i> . Painter.....	1530.	1600
Cointe, Charles le. French Ecclesiastical Historian.....	1611.	1681
Coiter, Volcher. Anatomist at Groningen .....	1534.	1576?
Cokayne, Sir Aston. Poet.....	1608.	1684
Coke, Sir Edward. Lord Chief Justice.....	549.	1634

	BORN.	DIED.
Coke, Dr. Thomas. Founder of Wesleyan Missions.....	1747..	1814.
Cola, Gennaro di. Neapolitan Painter.....	1320..	1370?
Cola dell' Amatrice. Painter and Architect.....	fl.1525-	42
Colantonio, Marzio di. Italian Painter.....	1662..	1701
Colardeau, Charles Peter. French Poet.....	1732..	1766
Colbach, John. Medical Writer.....	fl.1695-	1719
Colbert, John Baptist. Financier. L. by P. Clément, 1846	1619..	1683
Colbert, John Baptist, Marquis de Torci, son. French Minister of Marine.....	1665..	1746
Colburn, Warren. American Mathematician.....	1793..	1833
Colburn, Zerah. American Mathematical Prodigy.....	1804..	1840
Colby, Thomas, Major-General. Ordnance Surveyor..	1784..	1852
Colchester, Charles Abbot, Lord. Speaker.....	1757..	1829
Colden, Cadwallader. Naturalist. ( <i>Five Nations</i> ).....	1688..	1776
Cole, Charles Nelson. Legal Antiquary.....	1722..	1804
Cole, Henry, D. D. Dean of St. Paul's. Roman Catholic Controversialist .....	— ..	1579
Cole, Thomas. Dissenting Divine. ( <i>On Regeneration</i> )..	— ..	1697
Cole, Thomas. Painter .....	1801..	1848
Cole, William. Herbalist. ( <i>Adam in Eden</i> ).....	1626..	1662
Cole, William. Medical Writer (M. D. 1666).....	fl. 17th c.	
Cole, Rev. William. Antiquary.....	1714..	1782
Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. Orientalist.....	1765..	1837
Coleridge, Hartley. Writer & Poet. L. by brother, 1851	1796..	1849
Coleridge, Henry Nelson. Writer.....	1800..	1843
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Metaphysician & Poet. L. by self ( <i>Biographia Literaria</i> ); Gilman, 1840; Cottle, 1847	1772..	1834
Coleridge, Sara, daughter. Writer.....	1803..	1852
Coles, Elisha. ( <i>Dictionary</i> ). .....	1640?.	1700?
Colet, John. Dean of St. Paul's. Life by Dr. Samuel Knight, 1726; Erasmus, in "Phoenix," Vol. II.....	1466..	1519
Coley, Henry. Astrologer.....	1633..	1690
Colgan, John. Irish Franciscan. Hagiologist.....	— ..	1658
Coli, John. Italian Fresco Painter.....	1634..	1681
Coligni, Gaspard de. Admiral. Life by Courtitz, 1686.	1517..	1572
Coligni, Henrietta, Countess de la Suze, dau. Poetical Wr.	1618..	1673
Colignon, Francis. French Engraver .....	1621?.	1671
Colin, Alexander. Belgian Sculptor.....	1520..	1612
Colinæus, or Colines, Simon. Printer at Paris.....	— ..	1546 or 7
Collado, Diego. Spanish Missionary in the East.....	— ..	1638
Collaert, Adrian. Engraver and Printseller of Antwerp.	1520?.	1567
Collaert, Hans, or John, son. Designer and Engraver.	fl.1555-	1622
Collanges, Gabriel de. French Writer. ( <i>Polygraphy</i> )..	1521..	1572
Collé, Charles. French Poet and Song Writer .....	1709..	1783
Colle, John. Italian Medical Writer.....	1558..	1630
Colle, Raffaellino del. Italian Painter.....	1490..	1530
Colleone, Bartholomew. Venetian Generalissimo.....	1400..	1475
Colleoni, Jerome. Painter of Bergamo.....	fl. 1556	
Colles, Christopher. Philosophic Adventurer .....	1738?.	1821
Collet, John. English Humorous Painter.....	1725..	1780
Collet, Peter. French Controversial Divine.....	1693..	1770
Collet, Philibert. French Writer.....	1643..	1718
Colletet, William. French Poet.....	1598..	1659
Colletta, Peter. Neapolitan Patriot .....	1775..	1831

	BORN. DIED.
Collier, Arthur. English Philosopher .....	1680..1732
Collier, Jeremy. Nonjuring Bishop. ( <i>Eccles. History</i> ) .....	1650..1726
Collin, Henry Joseph. German Medical Writer .....	1731..1784
Collin, Henry Joseph von. German Poet .....	1772..1811
Collin, Matthew von, brother. German Tragic Poet .....	1779..1826
Collin d'Harleville, John Francis. Dramatist and Poet .....	1755..1806
Collings, John. Ejected Nonconformist and Critic .....	1623..1690
Collingwood, Cuthbert, Admiral Lord. Life by G. L. N. Collingwood, 1829 .....	1748..1810
Collini, Cosmo Alexander. Italian Scholar .....	1727..1806
Collins, Anthony. Deist .....	1676..1729
Collins, Arthur. ( <i>Peerage</i> ) .....	1682..1760
Collins, David. Governor of Van Diemen's Land. ( <i>History of Botany Bay</i> ) .....	1756..1810
Collins, John. Mathematician .....	1624..1683
Collins, Richard. Engraver at Brussels .....	fl.1664-85
Collins, Samuel. Eng. Phys. and Naturalist in Russia .....	fl.1650-85
Collins, William. Poet. Life by W. Moy Thomas .....	1720..1756
Collins, Wm., R.A. Painter. L. by W. W. Collins, 1848 .....	1787..1847
Collinson, Rev. John. Topographer. ( <i>Somerset</i> ) .....	— ..1793
Collinson, Peter. Botanist .....	1694..1768
Collius, Francis, of Milan. Writer. ( <i>De Animabus Pag-anorum</i> ) .....	— ..1640
Collot, Germain. French Surgeon. <i>See Colot</i> .....	fl.1461-80
Collot d'Herbois, John Mary. French Revolutionist .....	1750..1796
Collyer, Joseph. Engraver .....	1748..1827
Colman, George. Dramatic Poet. Translator of Terence .....	1733?..1794
Colman, George, son. <i>The Younger</i> . Dramatic Poet .....	1762..1836
Colocci, Angelo. Italian Bishop and Latin Poet .....	1467..1549
Colocotronis, Theodore .....	1770..1843
Cologne, Peter de. Protestant Minister at Metz .....	— ..1558
Colomb, Paul de Batines. French Writer on Dante .....	1812..1855
Colombel, Nicholas. French Painter .....	1646..1717
Colombière, Claude de la. French Jesuit .....	1611..1682
Colomboni, Angiol Maria. Painter .....	1608..1672
Colomiès, or Colomesius, Paul. ( <i>Icon Theologorum Pres-byterianorum</i> ) .....	1638..1692
Coloni, Adam. <i>The Old</i> . Dutch Painter in London .....	1634..1685
Coloni, Henry Adrian. <i>The Young</i> , son. Painter .....	1668..1701
Colonna, Ascanius. Cardinal. Collector of Books .....	1560?..1608
Colonna, Fabio. Italian Philosopher .....	1567?..1650
Colonna, Francis. Venetian Writer. ( <i>Hypnerotomachia</i> ) .....	1443..1527
Colonna, Francis Maria Pompeo. Botanist. ( <i>Natural History of the Universe</i> ) .....	1649?..1726
Colonna, Giles. Italian Theologian .....	— ..1316
Colonna, John Paul. Composer of Church Music .....	fl. 1690?
Colonna, Mark Anthony, jr. Italian General .....	— ..1584
Colonna, Michael Angelo. Italian Painter .....	1600..1687
Colonna, Pompeo. Cardinal. ( <i>De Laudibus Muliebrum</i> ) .....	— ..1532
Colonna, Prospero. Italian General .....	1452..1523
Colonna, Vittoria, Marchioness of Pescara. Poetess .....	1490..1547
Colot, Francis. Lithotomist .....	— ..1706
Colot, or Collot, Germain. Fr. Surgeon and Lithotomist. fl.1461-80	
Colot, Lawrence. Lithotomist .....	fl. 1550

	BORN.	DIED.
Colotes. Sculptor of Paros .....	fl. B.	C. 444
Colquhoun, Patrick, LL. D. Statistical Writer.....	1745..	1820
Colrane, Henry Hare, Ld. Scot. Writ. and Book Collector	1693..	1749
Colson, John. Lucasian Professor at Cambridge.....	— ..	1760
Colston, Edward. Benefactor .....	1636..	1721
Colt, Samuel. Amer. Mechanician; Invent. of Colt's Rifle	1814..	1862
Colton, Calvin. Amer. Clergyman and Political Writer.	1789..	1857
Colton, Rev. Charles Caleb. ( <i>Lacon</i> ) .....	1780..	1832
Colton, Walter. American Clergyman and Writer .....	1797..	1851
Columba, St. Life by Adamanus; J. Smith, 1798 .....	521?	597
Columbanus, St. Life by Jonas of Bobbio .....	543?	615
Columbus, Bartholomew.....	1437..	1514
Columbus, Christopher, brother. Life by his son Ferdinand, 1530; Cotelendi; Spotorno, 1823; Washington Irving, 1825.....	1436?	1506
Columbus, Ruwaldus. Anatomist.....	— ..	1577
Columella. Roman Agricultural Writer.....	fl. ti.	Seneca
Columna, Guy. Sicilian Chronicler.....	fl.	1287
Coluthus. Greek Epic Poet. ('Ελένης ἀρπαγή) .....	fl.	500?
Colville, John. Scottish Writer .....	— ..	1607
Colvius, Andrew. Dutch Poet and Book Collector .....	1594..	1671
Colvius, Nicholas, son. Divine.....	1634..	1717
Colwill, Alexander. Scottish Satirical Poet .....	1620..	1676
Combe, Andrew, M.D. Physiologist. L. by G. Combe, 1850	1797..	1847
Combe, Charles, M.D. Classical Scholar and Numismatist	1743..	1817
Combe, George. Phrenologist. ( <i>Constitution of Man</i> ) ..	1788..	1858
Combefis, Francis. French Writer.....	1605..	1679
Comber, Thos. Dean of Durham. L. by T. Comber, 1799	1644..	1699
Comenius, John Amos. Moravian. ( <i>Janua Linguarum</i> )	1592..	1671
Comes, Natalis. <i>Natal Conti</i> . Greek and Latin Poet...	— ..	1582?
Comiers, Claude. French Mathematician .....	— ..	1693
Comines, Philip de. Historian .....	1445..	1509
Comitolo, Paul. Jesuit Writer .....	1545..	1626
Commandine, Frederick. Italian Mathematician .....	1509..	1575
Commelin, Gaspar. Botanist .....	1667..	1731
Commelin, Isaac. Dutch Historian.....	1598..	1676
Commelin, Jerome. French Printer .....	— ..	1598
Commelin, John. Dutch Botanist.....	1629..	1692
Commendone, John Francis. Card. Latin Poet of Italy	1524..	1584
Commerson, Philibert. French Physician and Botanist.	1727..	1773
Commiere, John. French Jesuit. Latin Poet .....	1625..	1702
Commodianus, of Gaza. Christian Poet. ( <i>Institutiones</i> )	fl.	4th c.
Commodo, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter .....	1560..	1638
Commodus. Roman Emperor (180-92) .....	161..	192
Commonfort, Ygnacio. Mexican General and Statesman	1812..	1863
Como, Fra Emanuel da. Historical Painter.....	1625?	1701
Comodi, or Commodo, Andrew. Florentine Hist. Painter	1560..	1638
Compton, Henry. Bishop of London.....	1632..	1713
Compton, Spencer, Earl of Northampton. Royalist.....	1601..	1643
Comstock, John Lee, M.D. Amer. Auth. of School Books	1789..	1858
Comte, Auguste. French Philosopher .....	1798..	1857
Comte, Louis le. Jesuit Missionary to China.....	— ..	1729
Comte, Nicholas de. French Monk and Writer .....	— ..	1689
Comyns, Sir John. Judge. ( <i>Digest of English Law</i> )...	— ..	1740

	BORN.	DIED.
Conant, John. Divine.....	1608.	1693
Conca, Sebastian. Italian Historical Painter.....	1676.	1764
Concanen, Matthew. Political Writer and Poet.....	—	1749
Concina, Daniel, of Venice. ( <i>System of Theology</i> ) .....	1686.	1756
Concini, or Marshal D'Ancre. Marshal of France .....	—	1617
Condamine, Charles Mary de la. Traveler.....	1701.	1774
Condé, Henry I., Prince of.....	1552.	1588
Condé, Henry II., Prince of. Renounced Protestantism. Minister of State. Life by Renaudot, 1646.....	1588.	1646
Condé, Joseph Anthony. Spanish Orientalist .....	1765?	1820
Condé, Louis, First Prince of. Huguenot; killed at Jarnac.....	1530.	1569
Condé, Louis II., Prince of. <i>The Great</i> . Due d'Enghien; Commander. Life by Coste; Desormeaux, 1768; Lord Mahon, 1845 .....	1621.	1686
Conder, John, D. D. Dissenting Divine.....	1714.	1781
Conder, Josiah. Poet. Life by E. R. Conder, 1857.....	1789.	1855
Condillac, Stephen-Bonnot de. Metaphysician.....	1715?	1780
Condivi, Ascanius. Painter and Sculptor. ( <i>Life of Michael Angelo</i> ).....	1520.	—
Condorcet, M. J. A. N. Caritat, Marquis of. Metaphys. ....	1743?	1794
Condren, Charles de. French Oratorian. L. by Amelotte .....	1588.	1641
Conecte, Thomas de. French Carmelite Preacher .....	—	1434
Conegliano, II. John Baptist Cima. Painter.....	1460.	1517?
Conei, or Cowne, George. Scottish Roman Catholic. ( <i>Life of Mary Stuart</i> ).....	—	1640
Coney, John. Engraver.....	1787?	1833
Confucius. <i>Kung-fu-tse</i> . Chinese Philosopher .....	551.	479 B.C.
Congleton, Henry Brooke Parnell, Lord. Politician .....	1776.	1842
Congreve, Wm. Dramatic Poet. L. by Chas. Wilson, 1730	1670.	1729
Congreve, Sir Wm. Lieut.-Colonel. Inventor of Rockets .....	1772.	1828
Conington, Rev. F. T., of Oxford. Scholar and Writer. ....	1828?	1863
Conner, David. American Naval Officer .....	1792?	1856
Connor, Bernard. Irish Physician. ( <i>History of Poland</i> ). ....	1666.	1698
Conolly, Colonel. Envoy to Bokhara; murdered .....	—	1843
Conon. Athenian Commander.....	—	aft.B.C.393
Conrad I. Count of Franconia. King of Germany.....	—	918
Conrad II. Emperor of Germany. <i>The Salic</i> .....	—	1039
Conrad III.....	1093.	1152
Conrad IV.....	1228.	1254
Conrad, or Conradin, son; beheaded by Charles of Anjou .....	1252.	1268
Conrad, of Wurtzburg. German Minnesinger.....	—	1287
Conrad, or Coenrads, Abraham. Dutch Engr. & Designer .....	1620?	—
Conrad, Robert T. American Judge and Poet .....	1810.	1858
Conrart, Valentine. Founder of the French Academy.....	1603.	1675
Conri, Florence. Irish Friar and Theologian .....	1560.	1629
Conringius, Hermann. Jurist, Antiquarian, & Philosopher .....	1606.	1681
Consalvi, Ercole. Cardinal. Roman Statesman .....	1757.	1824
Consentius. Grammarian of Constantinople.....	fl.	450?
Consetti, Anthony. Italian Historical Painter.....	1686.	1766
Constable, Archibald. Publisher. ( <i>Miscellany</i> ).....	1775.	1827
Constable, Henry. Poet.....	fl.	16th r.
Constable, John, R. A. Painter. L. by C. R. Leslie, 1815	1776.	1837
Constans I. Emperor of Rome (337-50).....	320.	350
Constans II. (641-68.) Roman Emperor of the East....	630.	668

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Constant de Rebécque</b> , David. Swiss Prot. Theologian	1638..	1733
<b>Constant de Rebécque</b> , Henry Benjamin. French Ora-		
tor, Statesman, and Writer.....	1767..	1830
<b>Constantin Faulcon</b> . Greek Adventurer.....	1648..	1688
<b>Constantine I.</b> <i>The Great</i> . Emperor of Rome (306-37).		
Life by Eusebius; J. Reuchlin.....	272?	337
<b>Constantine II.</b> (337-40) .....	316?	340
<b>Constantine III.</b> (641).....	612..	641
<b>Constantine IV.</b> (668-85.) <i>Pogonatus</i> , or <i>Barbatus</i> .....	648..	685
<b>Constantine V.</b> <i>Copronymus</i> . (741-75) .....	718..	775
<b>Constantine VI.</b> (780-797).....	771..	797
<b>Constantine VII.</b> <i>Porphyrogenitus</i> . (911-59).....	905..	959
<b>Constantine VIII.</b> (941-45) .....	— ..	947
<b>Constantine IX.</b> (976-1028) .....	961..	1028
<b>Constantine X.</b> <i>Monomachus</i> . (1042-54).....	1000?	1054
<b>Constantine XI.</b> <i>Ducas</i> . (1059-67) .....	1007?	1067
<b>Constantine XII.</b> <i>Ducas</i> . (1067-78).....	—	1078 or 82
<b>Constantine XIII.</b> <i>Palaeologus</i> . (1448-53).....	1394..	1453
<b>Constantine</b> . Pope (708-15) .....	— ..	715
<b>Constantine</b> . <i>The African</i> . Orientalist and Physician.....	— ..	1087
<b>Constantine</b> . Grand Prince of Russia, son of Paul .....	1779..	1831
<b>Constantine</b> , Anthony. Physician at Lyons.....	— ..	1616
<b>Constantine</b> , Robt. Fr. Schol. ( <i>Lexicon Græco-Latinum</i> ) .....	— ..	1605
<b>Constantius I.</b> <i>Chlorus</i> . Emperor of Rome (305-6) .....	250?	306
<b>Constantius II.</b> (337-61) .....	317..	361
<b>Constantius III.</b> (421) .....	— ..	421
<b>Constanzo</b> , Angelo de. Hist. & Poet. ( <i>History of Naples</i> )	1507..	1591?
<b>Contarini</b> , Gaspar. Cardinal. Divine and Statesman.		
Life by John de la Casa .....	1483..	1542
<b>Contarini</b> , John. Historical and Portrait Painter.....	1549..	1605
<b>Contarini</b> , Vincent. Ital. Classical Scholar & Antiquary	1577..	1617
<b>Conte</b> , Guido del, or Fassi. Inventor of Scagliola.....	1584..	1649
<b>Conte</b> , Jacopino del. Ital. Historical and Portrait Painter	1510..	1598
<b>Conte</b> , Nicholas James. French Painter and Mechanician	1755..	1805
<b>Conti</b> , Armand de Bourbon, Prince of.....	1629..	1666
<b>Conti</b> , Charles. Engraver at Vienna.....	1742..	1790
<b>Conti</b> , Francis. Florentine Historical Painter.....	1681..	1760
<b>Conti de Val Montone</b> , Giusto de. Ital. Poet & Lawyer	— ..	1449
<b>Conti</b> , Luke. Engraver and Architect.....	1749..	1790
<b>Conti</b> , Nicholas di. <i>De Comitibus</i> . Traveler .....	fl.	1444
<b>Contini</b> , John Baptist. Architect .....	1641..	1723
<b>Conto-Pertana</b> , Joseph. Portuguese Poet.....	— ..	1735
<b>Conway</b> , Thos. Major-Gen. in Army of Amer. Revolution	—	aft. 1778
<b>Conybeare</b> , John. Bishop of Bristol. ( <i>Defence of Revealed Religion</i> ) .....	1692..	1755
<b>Conybeare</b> , John Josias. Divine, Critic, Antiquary .....	1779..	1824
<b>Conybeare</b> , Wm. Daniel. Dean of Llandaff. Geologist	1787..	1857
<b>Conybeare</b> , Rev. Wm. John. ( <i>L. of St. Paul; Ch. Parties</i> )	— ..	1857
<b>Cooghen</b> , Leonard van. Painter.....	1610..	1681
<b>Cook</b> , George, D. D. Scottish Divine and Historian.....	1795..	1845
<b>Cook</b> , Henry. Painter .....	1642..	1700
<b>Cook</b> , Captain James. Navigator. Life by Kippis, 1788	1728..	1779
<b>Cooke</b> , Sir Anthony. Preceptor to Edward VI.....	1506?	1576
<b>Cooke</b> , Dr. Benjamin. Musical Composer.....	1739..	1793

## 110 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Cooke, George. Engraver.....	1781..1834
Cooke, George Frederick. Actor.....	1755..1812
Cooke, John Rodgers. American Jurist.....	1788..1854
Cooke, Philip Pendleton. American Poet .....	1816..1850
Cooke, Robert. Divine and Scholar.....	— ..1614
Cooke, Thomas. Poet. Translator of Hesiod.....	1702?..1756
Cooke, Thomas. Musician .....	1781..1848
Cooke, T. P. Actor .....	1786?..1864
Cooke, Rev. Wm. Poet and Biographer. ( <i>Conversation</i> )	— ..1814
Cooke, William. Lawyer. ( <i>Bankrupt Laws</i> ).....	1757..1832
Cooley, Thomas. Irish Architect .....	1740..1784
Coombe, William. ( <i>Dr. Syntax</i> ).....	1741..1823
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st E. Shaftesbury. Statesman	1621..1683
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d E. Shaft. ( <i>Characteristics</i> )	1671..1713
Cooper, Sir Astley Paston. Surgeon. L. by B. B. Cooper	1768..1841
Cooper, James Fenimore. American Novelist.....	1789..1851
Cooper, John Gilbert. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer..	1723..1769
Cooper, Dr. Miles. Divine and Poet .....	— ..1785
Cooper, Richard. <i>British Poussin</i> . Painter and Engraver. ( <i>Views of Windsor</i> ).....	—aft.1806
Cooper, Richard. Paint. & Engrav. ( <i>View of St.Peter's</i> )	1730..1820
Cooper, Samuel. Miniature Painter.....	1609..1672
Cooper, Rev. Samuel. American Patriot and Theologian	1725..1783
Cooper, Thomas. Bishop of Winchester (1584-94).....	1517?..1594
Cooper, Thomas. Natural Philos., Lawyer, & Politician	1759..1840
Coote, Sir Charles, Viscount. Irish Politician.....	— ..1661
Coote, Sir Eyre. Commander in India.....	1726..1783
Cootwyck, or Kootwyck, Jurian. Dutch Goldsm. & Engr.	1714.. —
Cop, William. Swiss Physician (m. d. 1495).....	— ..1532
Cope, Sir John. Eng. General; defeated at Prestonpans.	1745.. —
Copernicus, Nicholas. Astronomer.....	1473..1543
Cophsis, Samuel. Spanish Rabbi.....	— ..1034
Coplestone, Edward. Bishop of Llandaff (1827-49). Life by W. J. Coplestone, 1851.....	1776..1849
Copley, John Singleton. Painter .....	1737..1815
Copley, John Singleton, Ld. Lyndhurst, son. Ld. Chanc.	1772..1863
Coppa, Il Cavalier. <i>Antony Giarola</i> . Historical Painter	1595..1665
Coppetta. <i>Francis Beccuti</i> . Italian Poet .....	1509..1553
Coppi, James. Florentine Painter.....	1523..1591
Coq, Peter le. French Canonist.....	1728..1777
Coquelin, Charles. French Political Economist .....	1803..1852
Coques, Gonzalo, of Antwerp. Painter.....	1618..1684
Coradi, or Curadi, Octavius. Bolognese Painter.....	— ..1643
Coram, Capt. Thomas. Founder of Foundling Hospital .	1668?..1751
Coras, James de. Fr. Poetical Writ. ( <i>Jonah and Nineveh</i> )	1630..1677
Coras, John de. Fr. Civilian. Life by James de Coras.	1513..1572
Coray, Adamantios. Modern Greek Author .....	1748..1833
Corbet, John. Ejected Nonconformist. Writer.....	1620..1680
Corbet, Richard. Bishop. Poet. Life by Gilchrist, 1807	1582..1635
Corbulo, Cneius Domitius. Roman Commander.....	— .. 67
Corcoran, Michael. American General.....	1827..1863
Cordara, Julius Cæsar. ( <i>Historia Societatis Jesu</i> ). ....	1704..1784
Corday d'Arman, Marianne Charlotte de. Assassinator of Marat.....	1768..1793

	BORN.	DIED
Corde, Maurice de la. Fr. Huguenot Scholar and Phys.	fl. 1559-84	
Cordemoy, Gerard de. French Historian.	—	1684
Cordemoy, Louis Gerard de, son. French Theologian	1651	1722
Corder, Balthasar. Dutch Jesuit; Greek Critic.	1592	1650
Cordes, John de. French Writer	1570	1642
Cordier, or Corderius, Mathurin. ( <i>Colloquies</i> )	1478	1564
Cordieri, Nicholas. <i>Il Franciosino</i> . Sculptor	1561	1612
Cordiner, Charles. Topographer and Antiquary	1746	1794
Cordova, Adrian of. Spanish Carmelite; Hist. Painter	—	1630
Cordova, Francis Fernandez de. Spanish Navigator	—	1518
Cordova, Joseph M. South American General	1797?	1829
Cordova, Louis Fernandez de. Spanish General	1799	1840
Corduba, Francis. Italian Painter and Engraver	—	—
Cordus, Euricius. German Medical and Poetical Writer	1486	1538
Cordus, Valerius, son. Botanist	1515	1544
Corelli, Arcangelo. Italian Violinist	1653	1713
Corenzi, Belisarius. Greek Painter at Naples	1558?	1643
Coriate, or Coryate, George. Latin Poet	—	1606
Coriate, or Coryate, Thomas. Traveler and Writer	1577	1617
Corilla. <i>Mary Magdalen Fernandez</i> . Improvvisatrice	1740	1800
Corinna. Greek Poetess	fl. B.C. 490?	
Corio, Bernardino. Historian of Milan	1459	1519
Coriolano, Bartholomew. Engraver	1590	1654
Coriolano, Christopher. Designer and Engraver on Wood	1560?	1600?
Coriolano, John Baptist. Engraver	1595	1649
Coriolanus. Roman General	—	aft. B.C. 489
Cormontaigne, Louis de. French Military Engineer	1696?	1752
Cornachini, Mark. Medical Writer	fl. 1607	
Cornachini, Thomas. Italian Medical Writer	—	1605
Cornarius, John. German Medical Writer	1500	1558
Cornaro, or Cornelio, Flaminius. Italian Historian	1693	1778
Cornaro, Francis. Cardinal Bishop of Brescia	1479?	1543
Cornaro, George Basil. Cardinal Bishop of Padua	1658	1722
Cornaro, Louis, of Venice. ( <i>Discorsi della Vita Sobria</i> )	1467	1566
Cornaro-Piscopia, Lucretia Helena. Venetian Scholar	1646	1684
Cornazzani, Anthony. Italian Poet	fl. 15th c.	
Corneille, John Baptist. Painter and Engraver	1646	1695
Corneille, Michael. French Painter and Engraver	1603	1664
Corneille, Michael, son. Painter and Engraver	1642	1708
Corneille, Peter. Dramatic Poet	1606	1684
Corneille, Thomas, brother. Dramatist. ( <i>Dict. of Art</i> )	1625	1709
Cornelia. Roman Matron; wife of Gracchus	2d c. B.C.	
Cornelis, or Cornely. <i>Cornelius van Haerlem</i> . Painter	1562	1638
Cornelisz, or Cornelissen, Jacob, of Amsterdam. Painter	1471?	1567
Cornelisz, or Cornelius, Lucas. Dutch Painter	1493	1552
Cornelius, St. Bishop of Rome (250-52)	—	252
Corner, George Richard. Antiquary and Legal Writer	1801?	1863
Cornetto, Adrian. <i>Castellesi</i> . Cardinal. Bishop of Bath and Wells	—	aft. 1518
Cornhert, or Coornhert, Diederik. Dutch Writer	1522	1590
Corniani, John Baptist, Count de. Italian Writer	1742	1813
Cornwallis, Sir Charles. Ambassador to Spain	—	1630?
Cornwallis, Charles, 1st Marquess of. Gov.-Gen. of India	1738	1805
Corona, Leonard. Historical Painter	1561	1605

	BORN. DIED.
Coronado, Francis Vasquez de. Spanish Explorer.....	— .. 1542
Coronelli, Mark Vincent, of Venice. Math. & Geographer	1650? .. 1718
Corr, Erin. Belgian Engraver.....	1803 .. 1802
Corradi, Dominic. <i>Il Ghirlandajo</i> . Florentine Painter.	1449 .. 1498
Corradini de Sezza, Peter Marcellinus. Cardinal.....	1658 .. 1743
Corradus, Sebastian. Grammarian of Bologna.....	— .. 1556
Correa de Serra, Joseph Francis. Portuguese Scholar..	1750 .. 1823
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da. Italian Painter. Life by Mengs; Coxe, 1823 ..	1494 .. 1534
Corri, Dominic. Musical Composer. ( <i>The Traveler</i> ) ..	1744 .. 1825
Corrie, Daniel. Bishop of Madras. Life by his brothers	1777 .. 1837
Corrozet, Giles. Bookseller and Writer at Paris.....	1510 .. 1568
Corsini, Edward, of Pisa. Philosopher & Mathematician	1702 .. 1765
Cort, Cornelius. Dutch Artist and Engraver .....	1536 .. 1578
Cort, Henry, of Gosport. Metallurgist.....	1740 .. 1800
Corte, Cæsar. Genoese Painter.....	1550 .. 1613?
Corte, David, son. Painter.....	— .. 1657
Cortereal, Gasper. Portuguese Navigator.....	— .. 1502?
Cortesi, Giovanna. Painter of Florence.....	1670? .. 1736
Cortés, Hernando. Conqueror of Mexico.....	1485 .. 1554
Cortesi, or Courtois, Jas. <i>Il Borgognone</i> . Pa. of Battles.	1621 .. 1676
Cortesi, Wm., brother. <i>Il Borgognone</i> . Historical Painter	1628 .. 1679
Cortesius, Paul. Ital. Theologian. ( <i>De Hominibus Doctis</i> )	1465 .. 1510
Cortez, Gregory. Italian Classical Scholar.....	1483 .. 1548
Cortez, Hernando. See Cortés.....	1485 .. 1554
Corti, Matthew. <i>Curtius</i> . Italian Medical Writer.....	1475 .. 1544
Corticelli, Salvator. Italian Grammarian.....	1690 .. 1758
Cortona, Pietro da. <i>Berettini</i> . Ital. Painter & Architect	1596 .. 1669
Corvini, Matthew. King of Hungary and Bohemia.....	— .. 1490
Corvinus, John Augustus. German Engraver.....	1682 .. 1738
Corvissart Desmarests, John Nicholas. Fr. Med. Writer	1755 .. 1821
Coryate. See Coriate.	
Cosimo, Peter da. Italian Painter.....	1441 .. 1521
Cosin, John. Bishop of Durham.....	1594 .. 1672
Cosmas. <i>Inadicopleustes</i> . Egyptian Merchant.....	fl. 522-47
Cosmas, of Jerusalem. Monk and Hymnologist .....	fl. 743?
Cosme, John Baselhac. French Lithotomist.....	1703 .. 1781
Cosmo I. De' Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life by Aldus Manutius, jr. 1585.....	1519 .. 1574
Cosmo II. De' Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany.....	1590 .. 1621
Cosmo III. De' Medici. Grand Duke of Tuscany. Life by R. Stewart, 1821.....	1642 .. 1723
Cospean, or Cospeau, Philip. Fr. Prelate and Preacher.	1568 .. 1646
Cossali, Peter. Italian Mathematician. ( <i>Hist. of Algebra</i> )	1748 .. 1815
Cossart, Gabriel. French Jesuit; Writer .....	1615 .. 1674
Cossé, Charles de, Count de Brissac. French Marshal..	1505 .. 1563
Cossiers, John, of Antwerp. Historical Painter .....	1603 .. 1652
Cossin, Coquin, or Cawquin, Louis. French Engraver..	1633 .. 1682
Costa, Emanel Mendez da. Naturalist.....	— .. —
Costa, George da. Portuguese Cardinal. Statesman..	1406 .. 1508
Costa, Isaac de. Dutch Poet .....	1798 .. 1860
Costa, Lorenzo. Ferrarese Painter.....	— .. 1530?
Costa, Paul. Italian Author.....	1771 .. 1836
Costanzi, Placido. Italian Painter.....	1688 .. 1759

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 113

	BORN. DIED.
Costanzo, Angelo di. Neapolitan Poet. ( <i>Hist. of Naples</i> )	1507..1591
Costard, Rev. George. Oriental Writer.....	1710?..1782
Coste, Peter. French Protestant Writer.....	1668..1747
Coster, Lawrence Jansen, of Haarlem. Printer.....	1370?..1440?
Cosway, Richard, R. A. Miniature Portrait Painter.....	1740..1821
Cota, Rodriguez de. <i>Elder</i> . Spanish Poet.....	15th c.
Cotelerius, J. Bapt. Gr. Scholar & Editor. L. by Baluze	1627..1686
Cotes, Francis. Painter.....	1726..1770
Cotes, Roger. Mathematician and Astronomer.....	1682..1716
Cotin, Charles. French Poet.....	1604..1682
Cotman, John Sell. Artist of Norman Antiquities.....	1780?..1843
Cotolendi, Charles. French Biographer.....	—..1710?
Cotta, John. Italian Scholar and Poet.....	1483?..1510
Cotta, John Fred., Baron von Cottendorf. Ger. Publisher	1764..1832
Cotte, Robert de. French Architect.....	1656..1735
Cotterell, Sir Charles. Linguist and Scholar.....	—..1687
Cottin, Sophia de. French Novelist. ( <i>Elizabeth, or Exiles of Siberia</i> ).....	1773..1807
Cottington, Francis, Lord. Statesman .....	1574?..1651
Cottle, Amos. Verse Writer.....	—..1800
Cottle, Joseph. Publisher. ( <i>Recollections of Coleridge</i> )..	1770..1853
Cotton, Charles. Burlesque Poet and Angler.....	1630..1687
Cotton, John. American Divine.....	1585..1652
Cotton, Nathaniel, M. D. Poet. ( <i>Visions in Verse</i> ).....	1707..1788
Cotton, or Coton, Peter. Confessor to Henry IV. Life by P. J. Orleans.....	1564..1626
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce. Collector of Cottonian Library	1570..1631
Cotugno, or Cotunius, Dominic. Anatomist. ( <i>De Aquaductibus Auris</i> ).....	1736..1822
Couch, Richard Quillar. English Surgeon and Scientist.	1816..1863
Couché, John. French Designer and Engraver .....	—..1759
Couey, Rénaud, or Raoul de. French Minstrel.....	fl. 12th c.
Coudrette, Christopher. Anti-Jesuit Writer.....	1701..1774
Coulet, Ann Philibert. French Engraver .....	1736..—
Coulomb, Charles Augustus de. Experimental Philosopher	1736..1806
Coulon, Louis. French Historian .....	1605..1664
Couperin, Francis. <i>The Great</i> . Fr. Musical Composer.	1668..1733
Couplet, Philip. Flemish Missionary to China .....	1628..1692
Courayer, Peter Francis le. French Divine .....	1681..1776
Courbes, John de. French Engraver.....	1592?..—
Courcelles, Stephen de. Arminian Divine and Critic ..	1586..1658
Courcelles, Thomas de. French Theologian.....	1400..1469
Courier de Méré, Paul Louis. French Political Writer.	1773..1825
Courtanvaux, Francis Cæsar de Tellier, Marquis of. Offi- cer. Natural Philosopher .....	1718..1781
Court de Gébelin, Anthony. Writ. ( <i>Le Monde Primitif</i> )	1725..1784
Courten, Sir Wm. Merchant and Capitalist in London.	1572?..1636
Courten, William. English Naturalist and Collector....	1642..1702
Courtitz de Sandras, Gatien. French Writer .....	1644..1712
Courtivron, Gaspar, Marquis of. Fr. Soldier and Scholar	1715..1785
Courtney, John, M. P. ( <i>Poetical Review of Dr. Johnson</i> )	1741..1816
Courtney, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1381-96)	1341..1396
Courtois, or Cortesi, James. <i>Bourguignon</i> . French Painter	1621..1676
Courtois, William, brother. <i>Bourguignon</i> . Painter ....	1628..1679

## 114 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Cousin, John. French Painter, Sculptor, Geometrician. <i>(Livre de Perspective)</i> .....	1500? 1590
Cousinet, Catherine Elizabeth. French Engraver .....	1726.. —
Coustou, Nicholas. French Sculptor .....	1658.. 1733
Coustou, William, brother. Sculptor .....	1678.. 1746
Coustou, William. Sculptor and Architect .....	1716.. 1777
Coutelle, John Mary Joseph. French Engineer .....	1748.. 1835
Couthon, George. French Revolutionist .....	1756.. 1794
Coutts, Thomas. Banker .....	1731.. 1822
Couvay, John. French Designer and Engraver .....	1622.. —
Couvreur, Adrienne le. French Actress .....	1692.. 1730
Covarruvias, Diego. <i>Le Bartole Espagnole</i> . Canonist ..	1512.. 1577
Covell, John, D. D. Ambass. Vice-Chanc. of Cambridge	1638.. 1722
Coventry, Henry. <i>(Letters of Philemon)</i> .....	— .. 1752
Coventry, James. Mechanician .....	1812.. —
Coventry, Thos. Ld. Coventry of Aylesborough. Ld. Keeper	1578.. 1640
Coverdale, Miles. Bishop of Exeter (1551-53) .....	1485.. 1565
Coward, Williard, M.D. Medical and Metaphysical Writer	1656? 1725
Cowell, John, LL. D. Lawyer and Antiquary .....	1554.. 1611
Cowherd, Rev. William. Founder of the <i>Bible Christians</i>	— .. 1816
Cowley, Abraham. Poet. Life by Bishop Sprat .....	1618.. 1667
Cowley, Mrs. Hannah. Dramatic Poet .....	1743.. 1809
Cowley, Henry Wellesley, Lord. Diplomatist .....	1773.. 1847
Cowper, Edward. Mechanician .....	1790.. 1852
Cowper, William. Bishop of Galloway .....	1566.. 1619
Cowper, William. Anatomist of London. <i>(Myotomia)</i> ..	1666.. 1709
Cowper, William, First Earl Cowper. Lord Chancellor ..	— .. 1723
Cowper, Wm., D. D. Dean of Durham. Geom. and Writer	1714? 1772
Cowper, Wm. Poet. L. by Hayley; Southey; Grimshawe	1731.. 1800
Cox, David. Landscape Painter .....	1793.. 1859
Cox, Francis Aug., D. D. English Clergyman and Writer	1783.. 1853
Cox, Leonard. <i>(The Art or Craft of Rhetoryke)</i> .....	— .. 1549
Cox, Richard. Bishop of Ely (1559-81) .....	1499.. 1581
Cox, Sir Richard. Lord Chaneellor of Ireland. Historian	1650.. 1733
Coxcie, or Coxis, Michael van. Flemish Painter .....	1497.. 1592
Coxe, Wm. Archdeacon. Historian. <i>(House of Austria)</i>	1747.. 1828
Coxeter, Thomas. Literary Collector .....	1689.. 1747
Coyer, Gabriel Francis. French Writer .....	1707.. 1782
Coypel, Anthony, son of Noel. French Painter .....	1661.. 1722
Coypel, Charles Anthony, son. French Painter .....	1694.. 1752
Coypel, Noel. French Painter .....	1628.. 1707
Coypel, Noel Nicholas. <i>The Uncle</i> . French Painter ..	1688.. 1734
Coysevox, Anthony. Spanish Sculptor in France .....	1640.. 1720
Cozza, Francis. Sicilian Historical Painter .....	1605.. 1682
Cozza, John Baptist. Italian Historical Painter .....	1676.. 1742
Craaneu, Theodore. Dutch Medical Writer .....	— .. 1688
Crabb, George. English Barrister and Philologist ..	1778.. 1854
Crabbe, Rev. George. Poet. Life by his son .....	1754.. 1832
Crabeth, Dirk. Dutch Painter on Glass .....	— .. 1601
Crabeth, Wouter, brother. <i>The Elder</i> . Painter on Glass fl.	1560-68
Cradock, Luke. Painter of Birds .....	1660? 1717
Cradock, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Writer .....	1620.. 1706
Craesbeke, Joseph van, of Brussels. Painter .....	1608.. 1668
Crafts, William. American Lawyer and Author .....	1787.. 1826

	BORN. DIED.
Craig, James. Scottish Divine and Poet.....	1682..1744
Craig, Sir James Henry. General.....	1748..1812
Craig, John. Scottish Reformer.....	1511..1600
Craig, John. ( <i>Theologiae Christianae Principia Mathematica</i> ) fl. 1699	
Craig, Nicholas. Danish Scholar and Historian.....	1549?..1602
Craig, Sir Thomas. Writer on Feudal Law. Life by P. F. Tytler, 1823.....	1548?..1608
Craig, William, D.D. Scottish Divine.....	1709..1784
Craig, William. Scottish Judge and Writer.....	1745..1813
Crakanthorpe, Richard. Preacher and Controv. Divine	1567..1624
Cramaud, Simon de. Cardinal .....	—aft.1409
Cramer, Daniel. German Divine and Metaphysician ...	1568..1637
Cramer, Francis. Musical Composer.....	1772..1848
Cramer, Gabriel. Swiss Mathematician .....	1704..1752
Cramer, John Andrew. German Chemist.....	1710..1777
Cramer, John Andrew. German Theologian .....	1723..1788
Cramer, John Anthony, D.D. Classical Geographer ...	1793..1848
Cramer, John Baptist. Musical Artist and Composer... 1771..1858	
Cramer, John Frederick. German Scholar and Historian — ..1715	
Cramer, John Isaac, of Geneva. Medical Writer .....	fl. 1700
Cramer, John James. Orientalist.....	1673..1702
Cramer, John Rudolph. Hebraist at Zurich .....	1678..1737
Cramer, Nicholas. Flemish Painter.....	1670?..1710
Cranach, or Kranach, Lucas. German Painter .....	1472..1553
Cranch, William. American Jurist .....	1769..1855
Crane, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist. ( <i>On Providence</i> ) — ..1714	
Crane, William M. American Naval Officer.....	1776..1846
Cranmer, Thomas, Archb. of Canterbury (1533-55). L. by Strype, 1694; Gilpin, 1784; Archd. H. J. Todd, 1831	1489..1556
Cranz, or Kranz, David. Moravian Missionary .....	1723..1777
Crapelet, Charles. French Printer.....	1762..1809
Crapelet, George Adrian, son. Printer and Author.....	1789..1842
Crapone, Adam de. French Canal Engineer.....	1519..1559
Crashaw, Richard. Poet (B.A. 1633) .....	— ..1650
Crasso, Lawrence. Italian Writer.....	fl. 1666
Crassus, Lucius Licinius. Orator .....	140-91 B.C.
Crassus, Marcus Licinius. Triumvir. <i>Dives</i> . Slain by Parthians.....	115?..53 B.C.
Craterus. General of Alexander the Great.....	— B.C. 321
Crates. Athenian Comic Poet .....	fl. B.C. 450
Crates. Cynic Philosopher.....	fl. B.C. 320
Crates. Athenian Philos.; Instructor of Arcesilaus....	fl. 3d c. B.C.
Cratinus. Athenian Comic Poet.....	519-422 B.C.
Cratippus. Peripatetic Philosopher.	
Craton, or Craftheim, John .....	1519..1585
Craven, Eliz., Lady. Margravine of Anspach. See Anspach	1750..1828
Craveta, Aimon. Piedmontese Law Writer .....	1504..1569
Crawford, Adair. Physician and Naturalist .....	1749..1795
Crawford, Anne. Actress.....	1734..1801
Crawford, Geo. Historiographer. ( <i>Lives of Officers of State</i> )	fl. 1725
Crawford, Quintin. Writer .....	1743..1819
Crawford, Thomas. American Sculptor .....	1814..1857
Crawford, William. Scottish Divine. ( <i>Dying Thoughts</i> )	1676..1742
Crawford, William Harris. American Statesman .....	1772..1834

	BORN. DIED.
Crawford, William Sharman, M. P. Politician .....	— . 1861
Crawfurd, David. Historian and Antiquary. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1665 . 1726
Crawfurd, John Lindsay, Earl of. Life by Richard Rolt.	1702 . 1749
Crawfurd, Thomas. Professor at Edinburgh .....	— . 1662
Crayer, Gaspar. Flemish Painter.....	1582 . 1669
Creagh, Richard. Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh —	1585
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Joliot de. French Novelist...	1707 . 1777
Crébillon, Prosper Joliot de. Classical Dramatical Writer	1674 . 1762
Credi, Lawrence Andrew di. Italian Painter.....	1454? . 1536?
Creech, Thomas. Poet. Classical Translator.....	1659 . 1700
Creichton, John. Irish Soldier of Fortune.....	1648 . 1733
Creighton, Robert. Bp. of Bath and Wells. ( <i>I will arise</i> )	1593 . 1672
Crell, Louis Christian. German Writer.....	1671 . 1735
Crell, or Crellius, John. German Unitarian Divine .....	1590 . 1633
Crell, Nicholas. Prime Minister of Christian I. of Saxony	1550? . 1601
Cremonese. Painter. See Caletti.....	1600? . 1660
Cremonini, Caesar, of Padua. Aristotelian Philosopher..	1550 . 1631
Cremonini, John Baptist. Painter at Bologna .....	1560? . 1610
Crenius, Thomas. Dutch Philologist.....	1648 . 1728
Créqui de Blanchefort, Francis de. Marshal of France	1624? . 1687
Crescentini, Jerome. Singer .....	1769 . 1846
Crescenzi. Bartholomew Cavarazzi. Painter .....	1590? . 1625
Crescenzi, John Baptist, Marquis de la Torre. Painter.	1595 . 1660
Crescenzi, Peter de. <i>De Crescetiis</i> . Writer on Agriculture	1230 . 1320
Crescimbени, John Maria. Italian Poet and Critic .....	1663 . 1728
Crespi, Anthony, brother of Louis. Painter.....	— . 1782?
Crespi, Daniel, of Milan. Painter.....	1590 . 1630
Crespi, Giuseppe Maria. <i>Il Spagnuolo</i> . Bolognese Painter	1665 . 1747
Crespi, John Baptist. <i>Il Cerauo</i> . Italian Painter.....	1557 . 1633
Crespi, Louis. Italian Painter and Writer .....	— . 1779
Cresson, Elliott. American Philanthropist.....	1796 . 1854
Cresswell, Sir Cresswell. Judge of Divorce Court.....	— . 1863
Cressy, Hugh Paulin. Rom. Cath. Eccles. Hist. & Div..	1605 . 1674
Cresti, Dominic. <i>Passignano</i> . Italian Historieal Painter	1558 . 1638
Creti, Donato. Italian Painter.....	1671 . 1749
Crétin, William Dubois. French Poet.....	— . 1525
Creutz, Gustavus Philip, Ct. of. Swed. Poet & Statesman	1726 . 1785
Creutzfelder, John George. German Portrait Painter..	— . 1633
Creuzer, George Fred. Ger. Antiq. ( <i>Myth. of Antiquity</i> )	1771 . 1858
Crevalcore, Anthony da. Portrait Painter at Bologna..	fl. 1490
Crevier, John Baptist Louis. Historical Writer .....	1693 . 1765
Crew, Nathaniel, 3d Lord. Bishop of Durham (1674-1722)	1633 . 1722
Crichton, James. <i>The Admirable</i> . L. by Sir T. Urquhart;	
P. F. Tytler, 1823 .....	1560 . 1583
Crillon, Louis Athanasius B. B. de. Fr. Scholar & Divine	1726 . 1789
Crillon, Louis de Balbes de Berton de. French General.	
Besieged Rochelle. Life by Margaret de Lussan, 1757	1541 . 1615
Crillon Mahon, Louis de Berthon. Duke of. General.	
Besieged Gibraltar. ( <i>Military Memoirs</i> ) .....	1718 . 1796
Crillon Mahon, Louis Anthony Francois de Paule de,	
Duke of, son.....	1775 . 1832
Crimesius, Christopher. Orientalist at Altorf.....	1584 . 1629
Crinitus, Peter. <i>Riccio</i> . Florentine Scholar.....	1465? . 1505?
Crisp, Tobias, D. D. Puritan Divine. L. by Dr. John Gill	1600 . 1642

	BORN.	DIED.
Crispe, Sir Nicholas, of London. Royalist .....	1598.	1666
Crispus, Anthony. Sicilian Physician.....	1600.	1688
Cristofane. Painter of Bologna .....	1349.	1387
Cristofori, or Cristofani, Fabio. Painter of Mosaic.....	fl. 17th c.	
Critias. Athenian Statesman; pupil of Socrates .....	— B.C. 404	
Crittenden, John Jay. American Statesman .....	1786.	1863
Crivellari, Bartholomew. Italian Sculptor and Engraver	1725.	1777
Crivelli, Angelo Mary. <i>Il Crivellone</i> . Milanese Painter	—	1730
Crivelli, Charles. Venetian Painter .....	—	aft. 1476
Crivelli, James. Painter of Birds and Fishes.....	—	1760
Croce, Balthasar. Bolognese Painter.....	1553.	1628
Croce, St. Jerome di. Italian Painter .....	fl. 1520-49	
Crockett, David. Am. Backwoodsman. L. by self, 1834.	1786.	1836
Croese, Gerard. Dutch Protestant Divine and Historian	1642.	1710
Crœsus, King of Lydia (B. C. 560-546).....	—	B.C. 546
Croft, Herbert. Bishop of Hereford (1662-91).....	1603.	1691
Croft, Rev. Sir Herbert. ( <i>Love and Madness</i> ) .....	1751.	1816
Croft, William, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer.....	1657?	1727
Crofton, Zachary. Nonconformist Divine .....	—	1672
Croius, or De Croi, John. French Divine. ( <i>Observations in Novum Testamentum</i> ) .....	—	1659
Croix, Alexander Louis Mary Petis de la. Orientalist .....	1698.	1751
Croix, Francis Petis de la. French Orientalist .....	1653.	1713
Croix-du-Maine, Francis Grudé de la. Bibliographer .....	1552.	1592
Croke, Sir Alexander, D. C. L. Civil and Miscel. Writer .....	1800.	1842
Croke, or Crook, Sir George. Judge .....	1559.	1641
Croke, Richard, D. D. <i>Crocus</i> . Reviver of Class. Learn. — .....	1558	
Croker, John Wilson. Writer .....	1780.	1857
Croker, Thomas Crofton, F. S. A. Antiquary .....	1798.	1854
Croll, Oswald. Ger. Medical Writer. ( <i>Basilica Chimica</i> ) — .....	1609	
Crolly, Rev. George, LL. D. Writer .....	1780.	1860
Cromek, R. H. Editor of Scottish Ballads .....	fl. 1811	
Cromer, Julius. <i>Il Cromo</i> . Italian Painter .....	1572?	1632
Cromer, Martin. Polish Historian .....	1512.	1589
Crompton, Samuel, of Bolton. Inventor of Spinning Mule. Life by G. J. French, 1859 .....	1753.	1827
Crompton, William. Ejected Nonconformist Divine .....	—	1696
Cromwell, Henry, son of Oliver. Lord-Lieut. of Ireland	1628.	1675
Cromwell, Oliver. Protector. Life by James Heath, 1663; Raguenet, 1691; Leti, 1692; Isaac Kimber, 1725; J. Banks, 1739; F. Peck, 1740; Dr. Wm. Har- ris, 1766; Mark Noble, 1791; Bishop Russell; Oli- ver Cromwell, 1822; Villemain; Southey; Philarète Chasles, 1847; F. P. G. Guizot, 1854; Hazlitt, 1857; Sawford; Wilson; Thomas Carlyle; Merle D'Aubigné	1599.	1658
Cromwell, Richard, son .....	1626.	1712
Cromwell, Thomas, Earl of Essex .....	1490?	1540
Cronegk, John Frederick, Baron de. German Poet .....	1731.	1758
Cronstedt, Axel Frederick. Swedish Mineralogist .....	1722.	1765
Crook, or Croke, Sir George. Judge .....	1559.	1641
Croone, William, M. D. Medical Writer .....	—	1684
Crosby, Brass. Lord Mayor. Popular Champion .....	1725.	1793
Cross, John. Painter. ( <i>Richard I. pardoning the Archer</i> ) — .....	—	1861
Cross, Louis. Painter .....	—	1724

	BORN.	DIED
Gross, or De la Crux, Michael. Artist .....	fl.ti.Ch.I.& II.	
Crosse, Andrew. Experimenter on Electricity .....	1784..	1855
Croswell, Harry, D.D. Amer. Journalist and Clergyman .....	1778..	1858
Croswell, William, D.D., son. Clergyman .....	1804..	1851
Crotch, Dr. William. Musical Composer .....	1775..	1847
Crousaz, John Peter de. Swiss Divine and Philosopher .....	1663..	1748
Crowley, Robert. Divine and Poet .....	— ..	1588
Crowne, John. Dramatist .....	— ..	1703?
Croxall, Dr. Samuel. Political Writer and Poet .....	— ..	1752
Croze, Mathurin Veyssiére de la. French Orientalist .....	1661..	1739
Cruciger, Gaspar. Reformer .....	— ..	1504..
Cruciger, George. Philologist. ( <i>Harmonia Linguarum</i> ) .....	1575..	1636
Cruden, Alexander. ( <i>Concordance</i> ) .....	1701..	1770
Cruickshank, Robert. Humorous Artist .....	1791?	1856
Cruickshank, William. Anatomist .....	1746..	1800
Cruquius, or De Crusques, of Ypres. Editor of Horace .....	fl.	1578
Crusius, Christian Augustus. Ger. Philosophical Writer .....	1715..	1775
Crusius, or Kraus, Martin. German Greek Scholar .....	1526..	1607
Crux, Michael de la. See Cross .....	fl.ti.Ch.I.& II.	
Cruyl, Levinus. Flemish Engraver .....	1640?	—
Cruys, Cornelius. Russian Naval Officer .....	1657..	1727
Cruz Cano y Olmeida, Anthony de la. Span. Geogr .....	1735..	1794?
Cruz, John Pantoja de la. Spanish Painter .....	— ..	1545..
Cruz, Juana Inez de la. Mexican Poetess and Scholar .....	1651..	1695
Csángi, László. Hungarian Statesman .....	1790..	1849
Csokonai, Mihaly Vitez. Hungarian Poet .....	1773..	1805
Csoma de Körös, Alex. Hung. Scholar and Traveler .....	1791..	1842
Ctesias. Greek Physician and Historian .....	B.C.401-384	
Ctesibius, of Alexandria. Mechanical Inventor .....	250 B. C.	
Cubières, Amédée Louis Despous. French General .....	1786..	1853
Cubitt, Thomas. Builder .....	— ..	1788..
Cubitt, Sir William. Civil Engineer .....	— ..	1785..
Cudworth, Ralph, D. D. ( <i>Intellectual System</i> ,) L. by Birrell .....	1617..	1688
Cuerenhert, Theodore van. Engraver .....	1522..	1590
Cueva, Alonso de la. Bedmar. Cardinal. Politician .....	1572..	1655
Cueva, John de la. Spanish Poet. ( <i>Art of Poetry</i> ) .....	fl.	1582
Cuffe, Henry. Wit & Schol. Gr. Prof. at Oxf. Hanged .....	1560?..	1601
Cujacius, or Cujas, James. French Jurist. L. by Berriot .....	1520..	1590
Cullen, William. Scottish Medical Writer .....	1712..	1790
Cullum, Rev. Sir John. Antiquary .....	1733..	1785
Culpeper, Sir Thomas. Writer on Usury .....	1636..	1706?
Culpepper, Nicholas. Herbalist and Astrologer .....	1616..	1654
Culvert, George. Choctaw Chief and Warrior .....	1744..	1839
Culy, David, of Guyhirn. Seetary and Author .....	— ..	1718
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, Duke of. Fifth son of George III. King of Hanover .....	1771..	1851
Cumberland, Richard. Bishop of Peterborough. Philosopher and Philologist. Opponent of Hobbes .....	1632..	1718
Cumberland, Richard, great-grandson. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer. Life by self .....	1732..	1811
Cumberland, William Augustus, Duke of. Son of George II. Commander. Life by Henderson, 1766..	1721..	1765
Cunæus, Peter. Lawyer and Antiquary. ( <i>Jus Regium Hebraeorum</i> ) .....	1586..	1638

	BORN.	DIED.
Cunego, Domenico. Italian Engraver.....	1727.	1794
Cunha, Barbosa, January da. Braz. Prel. and Statesman	1780.	1846
Cunha, Mattos, Raymond Jos. da. Brazilian General...	1776.	1840
Cunha, Tristan da. Portuguese Naval Commander .....	fl. 15th c.	
Cunningham, Edmund Francis. Scottish Painter .....	1742?	1793
Cunningham, William. Engraver and Phys. at Norwich	1520?	1577
Cunio, Daniel. Milanese Painter.....	fl. 16th c.	
Cunio, Ridolfo. Milanese Painter.....	fl. 1650?	
Cunitia, Maria. Silesian Scholar. ( <i>Urania Propitia</i> ) ..	—	1664
Cunningham, Alexander. Scottish Historian .....	1654.	1737
Cunningham, Allan. Poet, Novelist, and Misc. Writer.	1785.	1842
Cunningham, John. Irish Poet and Actor .....	1729.	1773
Cunningham, Rev. John Wm. Poet & Div. of Harrow.	1780?	1861
Cunningham, Rev. Wm., D.D., of Edinburgh. Principal	1805.	1861
Cupani, Francis. Sicilian Botanist .....	1657.	1711
Cuperus, Gisbert, of Deventer. Critic and Historian....	1644.	1716
Curæus, Joachim. Ger. Physician. ( <i>Annals of Silesia</i> ) ..	1532.	1573
Curcellæus, or Courcelles, Stephen. Arminian Divine..	1586.	1658
Cureton, Rev. William. Orientalist.....	1808?	1864
Curio, Caius Scribonius. Roman General and Statesman	— B.C.	53
Curio, C. Scribonius, son. Roman Orator and Statesman	— B.C.	46
Curio, Cælius Secundus. Piedmontese Prot. Theologian.	1503.	1569
Curita. See Zurita. Spanish Historian .....	1512.	1581
Curl, Edmund. London Bookseller.....	—	1748
Curling, Captain Henry. Novelist.....	—	1864
Curradi, Cavalier Francis. Florentine Painter.....	1570.	1661
Curran, John Philpot. Orator. Life by O'Regan, 1818; W. H. Curran, 1819; A. Barrister, 1844; T. Davis, 1846	1750.	1817
Currie, James, M. D., of Liverpool. Physician and Writer. Life by W. W. Currie, 1831 .....	1756.	1805
Curson, or Corecone, Robert. English Cardinal at Paris	—	1218
Curteis, Thomas. Divine and Poet.....	1690.	1747
Curtis, William. Botanist.....	1746.	1770
Curtius, Marcus. Roman Hero .....	fl. 4th c. B.C.	
Curtius, Rufus Quintus. ( <i>Hist. of Alexander the Great</i> ). fl.ti. Vespasian?		
Curwen, John Christian, M. P. Agriculturist.....	1756.	1828
Cusa, Nicholas de. Cardinal. Theol. and Mathem....	1401.	1464
Cushing, William. American Jurist .....	1733.	1810
Cushman, Robert. One of the Founders of Plymouth Colony .....	1580?	1625
Cuspinian, John. German Historian. Life by Gerbelius	1473.	1529
Cusson, Peter. French Physician and Botanist.....	1727.	1783
Custine, Adam Philip, Count de. French General.....	1740.	1793
Custis, Geo. Washington Parke. Amer. Auth. & Painter	1781.	1857
Custos, Dominic, son of Peter. Engraver at Augsburg..	1560.	1612
Custos, Peter. <i>Peter Balthasar, or Balteus.</i> Pa. at Antwerp	fl.	1579
Cuthbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (741-58). ....	—	758
Cuthbert, St. Bp. Durh. L. by Allan, 1777; Eyre, 1849	—	686
Cutler, Manasseh. Amer. Clergyman and Scientist.....	1744.	1823
Cutler, Timothy, D.D. Am. Schol.; Pres. of Yale College	1685.	1765
Cutts, John, Lord. Soldier and Poet.....	—	1707
Cuvier, Frederick. Naturalist.....	1773.	1838
Cuvier, George Christian Leopold Dagobert, Baron de., br. Naturalist. Life by Mrs. Lee, 1833 .....	1769.	1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Cuviller, Francis. French Architect.....	1693..	—
Cuyp, or Kuyp, Albert. Dutch Painter.....	1606..	1667
Cuyp, or Kuyp, Jacob Gerritse, father. <i>The Old.</i> Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1575..	1650
Cyaxares. King of Media (B. C. 634-594). ....	—	B.C.594
Cygne, Martin du. French Jesuit; Writer on Rhetoric. ....	1619..	1669
Cyprian, St. Bishop of Carthage (248-58). Life by Pontius; A. S. Gervase.....	200?	258
Cypriani, or Cipriani, John Bapt. Ital. Painter in Eng. ....	1727..	1785
Cypselus. Tyrant of Corinth (B. C. 655-625) .....	—	B.C.625
Cyrano, Bergerac. French Writer.....	1620..	1655
Cyril, St. Bishop of Jerusalem (348-86). ....	315?	386
Cyril, St. Bishop of Alexandria (412-44) .....	376?	444
Cyrill Lucar. Patriarch of Constantinople. ....	1572..	1638?
Cyrus. King of Persia (B. C. 559-529). <i>The Elder.</i> Life by Xenophon .....	—	B.C.529
Cyrus. <i>The Younger.</i> Prince, in Xenophon's <i>Anabasis</i> .....	—	B.C.401
Czacki, Thaddeus. Polish Statesman and Writer.....	1765..	1813
Czarniecki, or Czarnecki, Stephen. Polish General....	1599..	1665
Czartoryski, Prince Adam. Polish Revolutionist.....	1770..	1861
Czerny, Charles. German Composer.....	1791..	1857
Czerny, George. Leader of the Servians.....	1770..	1817

## D.

	BORN. DIED.
Dac, or Dach, John. German Painter.....	1566..1650
D'Achery, Luke. Benedictine. Life by Maugendre, 1776	1609..1685
Dacier, Andrew. Critic and Philologist.....	1651..1722
Dacier, Anne le Fevre, Madame, wife. Greek Scholar ..	1654..1720
Daddi, Bernard. Painter at Florence.....	— ..1380
Daddi, Cosimo. Painter at Florence .....	— ..1630
Daeliker, John Rudolph. Prussian Painter in Switzerland	1694..1769
Daendels, Herman William. Dutch General .....	1762..1818
Daffy, Rev. Thomas. Inventor of <i>Daffy's Elixir</i> .....	— ..1680
D'Agar, James. French Painter .....	1640..1715
Daggett, David, LL.D. American Jurist.....	1764..1851
Daggett, Naphtali, D. D. American Divine.....	1727..1780
D'Agincourt, John Baptist Louis Seroux. French Writer. <i>(L'Histoire de L'Art)</i> .....	1730..1814
Dagobert I. King of France (628-38).....	602.. 638
Dagobert II. <i>The Young</i> .....	652.. 679
Dagobert III.....	699.. 715
Dagoumer, William. French Philosopher .....	— ..1745
Daguerre, Louis James Mandé. Photographer.....	1789..1851
D'Aguesseau, Henry Francis. Chancellor of France. Life by his son, 1778; Charles Butler; Thomas, 1760; Bourlot de Vauxcelles, 1760; Morlhou, 1760; Boinviliers, 1848; Boullée, 1849 .....	1668..1751
Dahl, John Chr. Chausen. Norwegian Landscape Painter	1788..1857
Dahl, Michael. Swedish Portrait Painter.....	1656..1743
Dahlberg, Eric. Swedish General. ( <i>Succia Antiqua</i> ) ..	1625..1703
Dahlgren, Charles John. Swedish Poet.....	1791..1844
Daillé, John. Fr. Prot. Divine. ( <i>De l'Usage des Pères</i> )	1594?..1670
Dakins, William. Translator of the Bible .....	— ..1607
Dalayrac, Nich. Fr. Comp. ( <i>Les deux petits Savoyards</i> )	1753..1809
Dalberg, Charles Theodore Anthony Maria. Grand-Duke of Frankfort, Archbishop of Ratisbon. Writer. Life by Zapf, 1810; Cramer .....	1744..1817
D'Albret, Charles. Constable of France; fell at Agincourt	— ..1415
D'Albret, Charlotte, wife of Cæsar Borgia. Poetess.....	— ..1514
D'Albret, Jane. Qu. of Navarre. L. by Vauvilliers, 1818	1528..1572
Dalby, Isaac. Mathematician. ( <i>Course of Mathematics</i> )	1744..1824
Dale, or Dalen, Anthony van. Dutch Antiquary & Philos.	1638..1708
Dale, David, of New Lanark. Manufact. & Philanthropist	1738..1806
Dale, Richard. American Naval Officer .....	1756..1826
Dale, Samuel, M. D. Botanist and Antiquary.....	1659..1739
Dalechamp, James. French Physician and Botanist....	1513..1588
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. Math. L. by Condorcet, 1784	1717..1783
Dalen, Cornelius van, jr. Dutch Artist and Engraver ...	1640.. —
Dalens, Dirk van. Painter of Amsterdam .....	1659..1688
Dalgarno, George, of Aberdeen. ( <i>Ars Signorum</i> ) .....	1627?..1687
Dalhousie, Jas. Andrew Broun Ramsay, First Marquess of. Governor-General of India .....	1812..1860
D'Alibrai, Charles Vion. French Poet .....	— ..1655
Dalin, Olof von. Swedish Historian and Poet .....	1708..1763

## 122 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Dallamano, Joseph. Italian Painter .....	1679..1758
Dallans, Ralph. Organ Builder .....	—..1672
Dallas, Alexander James. American Statesman .....	1759..1817
Dallas, Sir George. Chief Justice. Political Writer .....	1758..1833
Dallas, George Mifflin. American Statesman .....	1793?..1865
Dallas, Sir Robert. Judge .....	—..1824
Dallas, Robert Charles. Novelist. ( <i>Recoll. of Lord Byron</i> )	1754..1824
Dallaway, Rev. James. Antiquary .....	1763..1834
Dallington, Sir Robert. Traveler. ( <i>Method of Travel</i> ). —	1637
Dalmasio, Lippo. <i>Lippo del Madonne</i> . Italian Painter .....	—..1410
Dalrymple, Alex. Hydrographer. Writer on India, &c. 1737..1808	
Dalrymple, Sir David, Lord Hailes, Scottish Judge. ( <i>Annals of Scotland</i> ). ....	1726..1792
Dalrymple, Jas., 1st Vise. Stair, q. v. ( <i>Inst. of Law of Scot.</i> )	1619..1695
Dalrymple, John, 2d E. Stair. Statesman and Diplom. 1673..1747	
Dalrymple, Sir John Scottish Baron of Exchequer. ( <i>Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland</i> ) .....	1726..1810
Dalrymple, John. Surgeon and Oculist .....	1804..1852
Dalton, John, D. D. Prebend. of Worcester. Writer, Poet 1709..1763	
Dalton, John, D. C. L. Natural Philosopher .....	1766..1844
Dalton, Michael. Lawyer. ( <i>Justice of the Peace</i> ) .....	1554..1620
Dalzell, Andrew, M. A. Greek Professor at Edinburgh ..	1750?..1806
Damasenus, John. Christian Father .....	—..750?
Damasenus, Nicholas. Greek Historian .....	fl. ab. 13 B.C.
Damascius, Philosopher .....	480?..—
Damasus I. Pope (306-84) .....	304..384
Damasus II. Pope (1048) .....	—..1048
D'Amboise, Geo. Cardinal. Minister of Louis XII. L. by Sirmond, 1631; Michael Baudier, 1651; Le Gendre, 1721	1460..1510
Danbourney, Louis Augustus. Exper. Philos. of Rouen 1722..1795	
Damer, Mrs. Anne Seymour. Sculptor .....	1748..1828
Damiani, Peter. Cardinal Legate and Writer. Life by Le Grandi, 1702 .....	988?..1072
Damiens, Robert Francis. Attempted to assass. Louis XV.	1714..1757
Damini, George. Painter .....	—..1631
Damini, Peter, brother. Italian Painter .....	1592..1631
Dainjanics, Janos. Hungarian General .....	1804..1849
Damm, Christian Tobias. Prot. Divine. ( <i>Gr. Etym. Lex.</i> )	1699?..1778
Damon, William. English Musical Composer .....	ti. Eliz.
Damours, Louis. French Jurist and Writer .....	1720?..1788
Dampe, Jacob Jacobson. Danish Philosopher .....	1790..1850
Dampier, Captain William. Navigator .....	1652..1712?
Dampierre, John. <i>Dampetrus</i> . Fr. Jurist & Latin Poet	—..1550?
Dana, Francis. American Jurist .....	1743..1811
Danby, Francis, R. A. Painter .....	1793..1861
Danby, Henry Danvers, First Earl .....	1573..1644
Danby, Sir Thomas Osborn, Earl of. Lord Treasurer ..	—..1712
Danby, William. Writer on Moral Philosophy .....	—..1833
Dance, Charles. Comic Dramatist .....	1794?..1863
Dance, George. Architect. City Surveyor .....	—..1768
Dance, George, son. Architect. City Surveyor .....	1740..1825
Dancer, Daniel. Miser .....	1716..1794
Danchet, Anthony. French Poet .....	1671..1748
Danckerts, Cornelius. Dutch Artist and Engraver ..	1561..1620?

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 123

	BORN.	DIED.
Danckerts, Danckert, son. Dutch Artist and Engraver.	1600..	—
Danckerts, Henry. Dutch Artist and Engraver.	—	1689?
Danckerts, John. Dutch Artist and Engraver .....	fl.	1654
Dancourt, Florence Carton. French Dramatist .....	1661..	1726
Dandini, Cæsar. Italian Painter .....	1595?	1658
Dandini, Hercules Francis. Italian Lawyer and Writer..	1606?	1747
Dandini, Jerome. Ital. Jesuit. Commentator on Aristotle	1554..	1634
Dandini, Peter .....	1646..	1712
Dandini, Vincent. Italian Painter.....	1608..	1675
Dandolo, Andrew. Doge of Venice (1344-54). ....	1310?	1354
Dandolo, Henry. Blind Doge of Venice (1192-1205). ....	1108..	1205
Dandolo, Vincent. Italian Chemist.....	1758..	1819
D'Andrade, Anthony. Port. Jesuit Missionary. ( <i>Thibet</i> )	1580?	1634
D'Andrade, Diego Payva. Apol. for Council of Trent..	1528..	1575
D'Andrade, Francis, br. ( <i>Hist. of John III. of Portugal</i> )	fl.	1600
D'Andrade, Thos. <i>Thomas of Jesus.</i> ( <i>Sufferings of Jesus</i> )	— ..	1582
Dandre-Bardon, Michael Francis. Fr. Painter & Writer	1700..	1783
Dane, Nathan. American Jurist and Statesman .....	1752..	1834
Danedi, John Stephen. Painter .....	1608..	1689
Danedi, Joseph, brother. Italian Painter .....	1618..	1688
Danet, Peter. French Latinist.....	— ..	1709
Dangeau, Louis de Courcillon, Abbé de.....	1643..	1723
Dangeau, Philip de Courcillon, Marquis de. Hist. Writer	1638..	1720
Danhewer, John Conrad. Lutheran Theol. at Strasburg.	1603..	1666
Danican, Francis Andrew. <i>Philidor.</i> French Musician and Chess Player.....	1727..	1795
Daniel, Arnauld. Provençal Poet.....	— ..	1198
Daniel, Gabriel. Fr. Jesuit Historian. ( <i>History of France.</i> )	1649..	1728
Daniel, George. Antiquary and Writer .....	1790?	1864
Daniel, Peter. French Scholar; friend of Buchanan....	1530..	1603
Daniel, Samuel. Eng. Poet and Hist. ( <i>History of England</i> )	1562..	1619
Daniel, Rev. William Barker. ( <i>Rural Sports</i> ) .....	— ..	1833
Danieli, Francis. Italian Medalist and Antiquary .....	1740..	1812
Daniell, John Frederick, D. C. L. Professor of Chemistry	1790..	1845
Daniell, Sam. Artist. ( <i>African Scenery; Scenery of Ceylon</i> )	— ..	1811
Daniell, Thomas. Landscape Painter and Engraver .....	1749..	1840
Daniell, Wm., R. A. Artist. ( <i>Zoögraphy; Oriental Scenery</i> )	1769..	1837
Dannecker, John Henry. Sculptor.....	1758..	1841
Dante degli Alighieri. Life by Boccaccio, 1544; Bruno Aretino, 1672; Chabanon, 1773; Fabroni, 1803; Balbo, 1839; Artaud de Montor, 1841; Torri, 1843; Wegele, 1852; Véricour, 1858.....	1265..	1321
Dante, Ignatius. Mathem. Writer on the Astrolabe..	1537?	1586
Dante, John Baptist. Mathematician and Mechanician..	fl.	15th c.
Dante, Peter Vincent. Poet, Mathematician, & Architect	— ..	1512
Dante, Vincent, grandson. Painter, Sculptor, Matheamat.	1530..	1576
D'Antine, Francis. French Benedictine. ( <i>L'Art de Veri- fier les Dates</i> ).....	1688..	1746
Danton, George James. French Revolutionist.....	1759..	1794
Dantz, John Andrew. Lutheran Div. and Orient. at Jena	1654..	1727
Danvers, Henry, Earl of Danby.....	1573..	1644
D'Anville, John Baptist. Bourguignon. Geographer. Life by Barbié du Bocage, 1802.....	1697..	1782
Danzi, Francis. Musical Composer.....	1763..	1826

	BORN. DIED.
Da Ponte, Lorenzo. Italian Poet. ( <i>Don Juan</i> ).....	1749..1837
Dapper, Oliver. Dutch Geographer.....	— ..1690
Daran, James. French Surgeon .....	1701..1784
D'Arblay, Madame Frances, <i>née</i> Burney. Novelist.....	1752..1840
Darby, Abraham. Iron Manufacturer .....	— ..1717
Darc, or D'Arc, Jeanne. <i>Maid of Orleans</i> . L. by Lord Mahon	1412?..1431
Darcet, John. French Physician and Chemist.....	1725..1801
D'Arcq, Philip Augustus. Chevalier. Historical Writer .....	— ..1779
D'Arcy, Patrick, Count. Irish Soldier, Engineer, Writer	1725..1779
Darden, Miles. Fat Man. (Height, 7 feet 6 inches; weight, 1000 pounds) .....	1798..1857
Dare, Virginia. First child of English Parents in America	1587.. —
D'Argensola, Bartholomew. Poet and Historian.....	1566..1631
D'Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo, brother. Spanish Poet	1565..1613
D'Argenson, Mark René. Statesman.....	1652..1721
D'Argental, Charles Augustin Feriol, Count. Diplomatist	1700..1788
D'Argentre, Charles Duplessis. French Bishop. Scholar	1673..1740
D'Argenville, Anthony Joseph Desallier. Naturalist...	1680..1765
D'Argillate, Peter, of Bologna. Medical Writer.....	— ..1423
D'Argonne, Noel Bonaventure. ( <i>Mélanges d'Histoire</i> )..	1634..1704
D'Argota, Jerome Contador. Portuguese Antiquary....	1676..1749
D'Argues, or Desargues, Gerard. French Mathematician	1593..1662
Darius I. <i>Hystaspis</i> . King of Persia (B. c. 521-485)...	— B.C.485
Darius II. <i>Nothus</i> (B. c. 423-404).....	— B.C.404
Darius III. <i>Codomanus</i> . (B. c. 336-330.) Defeated by Alexander .....	380..330 B.C.
Darley, George. British Author .....	1785..1849
Darling, Grace, of Fern Islands. Heroine .....	1815..1842
D'Arnaud, George. French Critic .....	1711..1740
D'Arnex, or D'Arnav, Simon Augustus. Swiss Writer	1750. aft.1802
Darnley, Henry, Earl of. Husband of Mary Qu. of Scots	1541..1567
Darquier, Augustin. French Astronomer .....	1718..1802
Dart, John. ( <i>Antiquities of Westminster Abbey</i> ) .....	fl. 1727
Daru, Peter Anthony Noel Bruno, Count. French Writer	1767..1829
Darwin, Charles. Medical Writer.....	1758..1778
Darwin, Erasmus. Phys. & Po. L. by Anna Seward, 1804	1731..1802
Dashkoff, Ekaterina Romanova. Russian Princess.....	1744..1810
Dassier, Jacob Anthony, son of John. Medalist .....	1715..1759
Dassier, John. French Medalist .....	1678..1763
Dassouci, Charles Coyreau. French Musician and Poet.	1604?..1679?
Dati, Augustin, of Sienna. Writer .....	1420..1478
Dati, Charles, of Florence. Philologist .....	1619..1676
D'Attaignant, Gabriel Charles. French Poet .....	1697..1779
Daub, Charles. German Theologian.....	1765..1836
Daubenton, Louis John Mary. Fr. Anat. and Naturalist	1716..1800
Daubenton, William. Confessor to Philip V. of Spain..	1648..1723
D'Aubigné, Theodore Agrippa. Historian .....	1550..1630
Daudin, Francis Mary. French Naturalist. ( <i>Reptiles</i> )..	1774..1804
Daum, Christian. Classical Scholar at Zwickau.....	1612..1687
Daun, Leopold Jos. Maria, Ct. of. Austrian Field Marsh.	1705..1766
Daundelyon, Marcellus. Abbot .....	1426.. —
Daunois, M. C. J. de Bernville, Ctss. Romancist & Trav.	— ..1705
Daunou, Peter Claude Francis. French Political Writer. Life by Taillandier, 1841.....	1761..1840

	BORN.	DIED.
Daurat, or Dorat, John. <i>Auratus</i> . French Poet.....	1507?	1588
Daval, Peter. Mathematician, of London.....	—	1763
Davanzati, Bernard. Florentine Writer.....	1529	1606
Davenant, Chas., LL. D. Political and Commercial Writer	1656	1714
Davenant, John. Bishop of Salisbury. Life by Allport	1576	1641
Davenant, Sir William. Poet.....	1605	1668
Davenport, Christopher. English Franciscan Theologian	1598?	1680
Davenport, John. Puritan Divine .....	1597	1670
David, Second King of Israel.....	—B.C.	1015
David, St. Archbishop. Patron Saint of Wales .....	—	544?
David I. K. Scot. (1124-53). L. by Adam Scotus, 12th c.	—	1153
David II. King of Scotland, son of Robert Bruce.....	1324	1371
David, Francis Anne. French Engraver.....	1741	1824
David, George. Fanatic, of Ghent.....	1501	1556
David, James Louis. French Painter.....	1748	1825
David, Peter John, of Angers. Sculptor.....	1789	1856
David ap Gwilym. Welsh Bard.....	fl.	14th c.
David de Pomis. Jewish Physician and Lexicographer	1525	1600?
David de St. George, John Joseph Alexis. Philologist.	1759	1809
Davidis, Francis. Hungarian Theologian.....	1510?	1579
Davids, Arthur Lumley. Orientalist.....	—	1832
Davidson, John. Traveler; murdered.....	—	1836
Davidson, Lucretia Maria. American Poetess. Life by Miss Sedgwick, 1843.....	1808	1825
Davidson, Margaret Miller. Poetess. Life by Washington Irving, 1842 .....	1823	1838
Davidson, William. American Revolutionary General..	1746	1781
Davel, James. French Oculist.....	1696	1762
Davies, Rev. Hugh. Botanist.....	1739?	1821
Davies, Sir John. Poet and Statesman. ( <i>Nosce te ipsum.</i> )		
Life by G. Chalmers; Tom Davies.....	1570	1626
Davies, John, d. d. Writer and Antiquary.....	fl. ab.	1630
Davies, Dr. John. Welsh Div. and Gram. ( <i>Brit. Dict.</i> )	—	1644
Davies, John. Translator.....	1625	1693
Davies, John. Critic.....	1679	1732
Davies, Miles. Welsh Clergyman. ( <i>Athenae Britannicae</i> ) fl. ti. Geo. I.		
Davies, Robert. Welsh Poet. <i>Bard Nantglyn</i> .....	1770	1836
Davies, Robert, of Llanerch. Antiquary.....	1684?	1728
Davies, Samuel, d. d. American Divine.....	1724	1761
Davies, Rev. Sneyd. Archdeacon of Derby. Poet.....	—	1769
Davies, Thomas. Publisher, Actor, Writer.....	1712?	1785
Davies, Rev. Walter. Writer on Wales.....	1761	1849
Davila, Henry Catherine. ( <i>Civil Wars in France</i> ).....	1576	1631
Davila, John. Apostle of Andalusia.....	1500	1569
Davila, Peter Francis. Spanish Naturalist.....	—	1785
Da Vinci, Leonardo. Painter. L. by J. W. Brown, 1828	1452	1519?
Davis, Rev. Henry Edwards. Historical Writer.....	1756	1784
Davis, John. Navigator and Discoverer.....	—	1605?
Davis, John. American Jurist.....	1761	1847
Davis, John. American Statesman.....	1787	1854
Davis, or Davies, John, of Hereford. Poet & Schoolmast.	—	1618?
Davis, J. P. Historical Painter.....	1783?	1862
Davis, Matthew L. American Writer.....	1766	1850
Davis, Thomas. Irish Poet.....	1814	1845

	BORN. DIED
Davison, Jeremiah. Painter.....	— . 1745
Davison, Wm. Statesman. Life by Sir H. Nicolas, 1823 fl. ti. Eliz.	
Davoust, or Davout, Louis Nicholas. Duke of Auerstadt.	
Marshal of France.....	1770 . 1823
D'Avrigny, Hyacinth Robillard. French Historian.....	1675 . 1719
Davy, Sir Humphry. Natural Philosopher. Life by Ayerton, 1830; Dr. J. Davy, 1839.....	1778 . 1829
Davy, John. Musical Composer.....	1765 . 1824
Davys, George. Bishop of Peterborough.....	— . 1864
Dawe, George, R. A. Painter and Biographer.....	1775? . 1829
Dawes, Manasseh. Writer on Law & Political Economy	— . 1829
Dawes, Richard. Greek Critic. ( <i>Miscellanea Critica</i> ) ..	1708 . 1766
Dawes, Sir Wm. Abp. of York (1713-24). Preach. & Writ.	1671 . 1724
Dawson, George. ( <i>Origo Legum</i> ). ....	— . 1700
Day, John. Printer.....	1522 . 1584
Day, John. Poet.....	fl. ti. Jas. I.
Day, Stephen. American Printer.....	1611 . 1668
Day, Thomas. Poet and Writer. ( <i>Sandford and Merton.</i> )	
Life by J. Blackman, 1862.....	1748 . 1789
Dayton, Elias. American Revolutionary Officer.....	1737 . 1807
Dayton, William L. American Statesman.....	1807 . 1865
Deageant de St. Marcellan, Guichard. French Writer	— . 1639
Deane, James. American Physician and Scientist.....	1801 . 1858
Deane, Silas. American Diplomatist.....	— . 1789
Dearborn, Henry. American General.....	1751 . 1829
De Bergh, Augustus. Scientific Writer.....	— . 1864
De Bernard du Grail, Charles. French Novelist.....	1805 . 1850
Debrett, John. Bookseller. ( <i>Debrett's Peerage</i> ). ....	1752? . 1822
Debrowsky, Joseph. Bohemian Writer.....	1753 . 1829
De Bure, Francis. Booksell. at Paris. ( <i>Bibliog. Instruct.</i> )	1731 . 1782
De Bury, Richard. Bishop of Durham. See Angarville.	
Life by S. Gibson, 1850.....	1287? . 1345
De Candolle, Augustin Pyramus. Botanist.....	1778 . 1841
De Castro, Guillen. Spanish Dramatist.....	1569 . 1631
De Castro, John. Portuguese General and Governor.	
Life by J. F. D'Andrade, 1786.....	1500 . 1548
Decatur, Stephen. American Naval Officer.....	1779 . 1820
Decembrio, Pietro Candido. Milanese Statesm. & Writer	1399 . 1477
Dechales, Millet Claude Francis. French Mathematician.	1621 . 1678
Decio, Philip. Italian Lawyer.....	1454 . 1535
Decius. Roman Emperor (249-51). ....	201 . 251
Decker, Francis. Dutch Medical Writer.....	fl. 1670?
Decker, or Dekker, Jeremias de. Dutch Poet.....	1610 . 1666
Decker, or Dekker, John. Dutch Chronol. and Historian	1550? . 1619
Decker, Sir Matthew. Political Economist.....	— . 1749
Decker, or Dekker, Thomas. Dramatist.....	— . 1641?
Dedekind, Frederick. German Writer.....	1550 . 1598
De Dominis, Mark Anthony. Archbishop of Spoleto;	
Dean of Windsor. ( <i>De Republicâ Ecclesiastica</i> ). ....	1556 . 1624
Dee, John. Mathematician and Astrologer.....	1527 . 1608
Deering, J. P., M. P., R. A., (originally Gandy). Architect	1780 . 1850
Defesch, William. German Violinist.....	1680? . aft. 1757
Deffand, Maria de Vichy Chamond, Marchioness du.	
Life by Miss Berry, 1844.....	1697 . 1780

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 127

BORN. DIED

De Foe, Daniel. ( <i>Robinson Crusoe.</i> ) L. by Geo. Chalmers;	
Walter Wilson, 1830; J. Foster; W. Chadwick, 1859..	1663?. 1731
De Gerando, Joseph Mary, Baron. French Statesman..	1772.. 1842
De Grey, Thomas Philip, Earl. Architect.....	1781.. 1859
De Guignes, Joseph. Historian and Orient. ( <i>The Huns</i> )	1721.. 1800
Deidier, Anthony. French Medical Writer.....	— .. 1746
Dejaure, John Elias Bedenc. French Poet.....	1761.. 1799
Dejoces. Founder of the Median Empire.....	— B.C. 657?
De Kalb, John, Baron. German General in America ..	1732?. 1780
Dekker. See Decker.	
De la Beche, Sir Henry Thomas. Geologist.....	1796.. 1855
Delaborde, John Benjamin. French Musical Composer..	1734.. 1794
Delacepède, Bernard G. S. L. French Naturalist.....	1756.. 1825
Delacour, James. Irish Poetical Writer.....	1709.. 1781?
Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugene. French Painter..	1798.. 1863
Delalande, Peter Anthony. Fr. Naturalist and Traveler.	1787.. 1823
Delambre, John Baptist Joseph. French Astronomer..	1749.. 1822
Delamet, Adrian Augustin de Bussy. Casuist.....	1621.. 1691
Delandine, Anthony Francis. French Writer.....	1756.. 1820
Delane, William Aug. Fred. English Journalist.....	1793.. 1857
Delany, Mary. Life by self, and Lady Llanover, 1862..	1700.. 1788
Delany, Patrick. Dean of Down. Divine.....	1686?. 1768
Delaroche, Hippolyte, or Paul. French Painter.....	1797.. 1856
Delarue, Gervaise. Abbé. Antiquary.....	1751.. 1835?
Delaune, Thomas. ( <i>Plea for Nonconformists</i> ).....	— .. 1685?
Delauney, Count d'Antraigues. Political Agent.....	1756.. 1812
Delaval, Edward Hussey. Chemist and Nat. Philosopher	1729.. 1814
Delavigne, John Francis Casimir. French Poet.....	1793.. 1843
Delessert, Benjamin. French Financier.....	1773.. 1847
Deleyre, Alexander. French Writer.....	1726.. 1797
Delfau, Francis. French Monk and Writer.....	1637.. 1676
Delfico, Melchior. Neapolitan Writer.....	1744.. 1835
Delfino, John, of Aquileia. Italian Poet.....	1617.. 1699
Delft, van, or Delphus, Wm. James. Painter & Engraver	1619.. 1661
Delille, James French Poet. Translator of Virgil.....	1738.. 1813
Deliniers, Jas. Anth. Mary. Viceroy of Buenos Ayres..	1756.. 1810
Delisle, Claude. Historian.....	1644.. 1720
Delisle, John Baptist Isoard. <i>De Sales.</i> French Writer	1743.. 1816
Delisle, Jos. Nicholas. Astronomer. ( <i>Hist. of Astronomy</i> )	1688.. 1768
Delisle, Louis. Astronomer, Geographer, and Traveler..	— .. 1741
Delisle, William. Geographer. ( <i>Atlas</i> ).....	1675.. 1726
Delius, Christopher Traugott. Mineralogist.....	1728.. 1779
Della Maria, Dominic. Musical Composer.....	1768.. 1800
Delmont, Deodato. Historical Painter.....	1581.. 1634
Delolme, John Louis. Polit. Writ. L. by J. Macgregor, M. P.	1740.. 1806
Delorme, Marion ..	1612?. 1650
Delorme, Philibert. French Architect.....	1518.. 1577
Delpini, Charles Anthony. Clown and Dramatic Writer	— .. 1828
Delrio, John. Dean of Antwerp. ( <i>Ps. CXIX.</i> ).....	— .. 1624
Delrio, Martin Anthony. Jesuit, Biblical Commentator..	1551.. 1608
Del Sarto, Andrea Vanucchi. Italian Painter.....	1488.. 1530
Deluc, John Andrew. Genevese Naturalist.....	1727.. 1817
Demades. Athenian Orator and Statesman.....	— B.C. 318
Demeste, John, M. D., of Liege.....	1743.. 1783

	BORN.	DIED.
Demetrius. <i>Phalerens.</i> Attic Orator .....	345	282? B.C.
Demetrius. Czar of Russia. <i>The False.</i> .....	1581	1606
Demetrius Nicator. 12th K. Syria (B.C. 146-2, 128-5) .....	165?	125 B.C.
Demetrius Poliorcetes. King Maced. (B.C. 294-287) .....	337	283 B.C.
Demetrius Soter. Tenth King of Syria (B.C. 162-150) .....	187?	150? B.C.
De Missy, Cæsar. German Divine.....	1703	1775
Democedes. Greek Physician.....	550	B.C. —
Democritus. <i>Laughing Philosopher.</i> .....	460	357 B.C.
Demoivre, Abraham. Mathematician.....	1667	1754
Demosthenes. Athenian Orator.....	385?	322 B.C.
Demours, Peter. French Oculist.....	1702	1795
Demoustier, Charles Albert. French Dramatic Writer..	1760	1801
Dempster, Geo. Agriculturist and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1736	1818
Dempster, Thomas. Scottish Writer.....	1579	1625
Dempster, Wm. Scottish Writ. ( <i>Eccles. Hist. of Scot.</i> ) .....	1490	1557
Denham, Dixon. Lieutenant-Colonel. African Traveler .....	1786	1828
Denham, Sir John. Poet .....	1615	1668
Denina, Mary James Charles. Italian Historian.....	1731	1813
Denison, Joseph, m. p. Historical Writer and Poet.....	—	1806
Denistoun, James. Historian and Biographer.....	—	1855
Denman, Thomas, m. d. Medical Writer.....	1733	1815
Denman, Thomas, Lord. Chief Justice .....	1779	1854
Denne, John. Divine and Antiquary.....	1693	1767
Denne, Samuel. Writer on History and Antiquities .....	1730	1799
Denner, Balthazar. German Portrait Painter .....	1685	1747?
Dennie, Joseph. American Journalist and Author .....	1768	1812
Dennie, William Henry. Colonel; Indian Officer.....	—	1842
Dennis, John. Poet, Critic, and Political Writer.....	1657	1734
Denny, Sir Anthony. Favorite of Henry VIII.....	—	1550
Denon, Dominique Vivant, Baron de. Egyptian Traveler .....	1747	1825
Dens, Peter. Roman Catholic Theologian .....	—	1690
Dentatus, Marcus Curius. Roman Consul.....	fl. 3d c.	B.C.
Denton, John. Ejected Nonconformist Divine .....	1625	1708
Denton, William, m. d. Political Writer .....	1605	1691
Dentrecolles, Francis Xavier. Jesuit Missionary to China .....	1664	1741
Denys, James. French Lithotomist and Accoucheur.....	fl. 1730	
Denys, James. Historical & Portrait Painter, of Antwerp .....	1645	—
Denys, John Baptist. Fr. Physician; Transfuser of Blood .....	—	1704
Denys, St. Apostle of France.....	fl. 3d c.	
D'Eon, Chevalier. Equerry to Louis XV., &c., &c. ....	1728	1810
Déparcieux, Anthony. French Mathematician.....	1703	1768
Depping, George Bernard. Writer at Paris .....	1784	1853
De Quincey, Thomas. Writer. Life by self, 1853 .....	1785	1859
Derbshire, Stewart. Journalist and Writer.....	—	1863
Derby, George H. American Writer and Soldier.....	—	1861
Derby, James Stanley, Earl of. Royalist. Beheaded .....	1596	1651
Derfflinger, Geo. von. General .....	1606	1695
Derham, William, D. D. Divine .....	1657	1735
Dering, Edward. Puritan Divine.....	—	1576
Dering, Sir Edward. Politician.....	—	1598..1644
Dermody, Thomas. Poet. Life by J. G. Raymond, 1806 .....	1775	1802
Derrick, Samuel. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1724	1769
Derschawin, or Derzhavin, Gabriel Romanovitch. Russian Poet and Statesman.....	1743	1816

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 129

BORN. DIED.

<b>Derwentwater</b> , James Radcliffe, Third Earl of. Jacobite.	
Life by Sydney Gibson.....	1689..1716
<b>Deryck</b> , Peter Cornelius. Dutch Landscape Painter....	1568..1630
<b>Deryke</b> , William. Historical Painter of Antwerp.....	1635..1697
<b>Desaguliers</b> , Rev. Dr. John Theoph. Experim. Philos....	1683..1744
<b>Desaix de Veygoux</b> , Louis Chas. Anthony. Fr. General	1768..1800
<b>Desargues</b> , Gerard. Mathematician.....	1593..1662
<b>Désaugiers</b> , Mark Anthony Madeleine. French Song- Writer and Dramatist .....	1772..1827
<b>Desault</b> , Peter. French Physician .....	1675..1737
<b>Desault</b> , Peter Joseph. Fr. Surgical Writ. L. by Caillau	1744..1795
<b>Des Barreaux</b> , James Vallée, Lord. French Poet; Writer	1602..1673
<b>Des Barres</b> , Jos. Fred. Wallet. Soldier and Hydrographer	1722..1824
<b>Desbillons</b> , Francis Joseph Terrasse. French Writer....	1711..1789
<b>Desbois</b> , Francis Alexander. Compiler of Dictionaries ..	1699..1784
<b>Descartes</b> , René. Philosopher. Life by Baillet.....	1596..1650
<b>Desericius</b> , or Deseritz, Joseph Innocent. Hung. Writer	1702..1765
<b>Desèze</b> , Raymond. French Magistrate.....	1750..1828
<b>Desfontaines</b> , Peter Francis Guyot. French Critic .....	1685..1745
<b>Desfontaines</b> , René Louiche. French Naturalist.....	1751?..1833
<b>Desgodets</b> , Anthony. French Architect.....	1653..1728
<b>Deshays</b> , J. Baptist Henry. French Painter .....	1729..1765
<b>Deshoulières</b> , Antoinette du Ligier. French Poetess, ..	1634?..1694
<b>Deshoulières</b> , Antoinette Theresa, daughter. Poetess ..	1662..1718
<b>Desmahis</b> , Jos. Francis Edw. de Corsemebleu. Fr. Poet	1722..1761
<b>Desmaizeaux</b> , Peter. Biographer .....	1666..1745
<b>Desmares</b> , Mary. <i>La Champmesle</i> . French Actress ...	1644..1698
<b>Desmares</b> , Toussaint. Jansenist. ( <i>Nécrologe de P. Royal</i> )	1599..1669
<b>Desmaretz</b> , Francis Seraphin Regnier. Fr. Poet and Critic	1632..1713
<b>Desmars</b> , Nicholas. Physician and Naturalist of Boulogne	—..1767
<b>Desmolets</b> , Peter Nicholas. French Writer.....	1678..1760
<b>Desmoulins</b> , Benoît Canille. French Revolutionist ....	1762..1794
<b>Desnoyers</b> , Aug. Gaspar Louis Boucher, Baron. French Engraver .....	1779..1857
<b>De Soto</b> , Fernando. Discoverer of the Mississippi.....	1500..1542
<b>D'Espagne</b> , John. French Protestant Preacher in London	1591..1659
<b>Despard</b> , Edward Marcus. Irish Officer and Conspirator	1755?..1803
<b>Despars</b> , or De Partibus, James. French Medical Writer	1380?..1458
<b>Despautere</b> , or Van Pauteren, John. Flemish Grammarian	1460?..1520
<b>Despencer</b> , Hugh Ie. Favorite of Edward II.....	—..1326
<b>Despencer</b> , Hugh le, son. Favorite of Edward II.....	—..1326
<b>Despièrres</b> , John. Mathematician, Mechan., Commentator	1597..1664
<b>Desplaces</b> , Louis. French Engraver .....	1682..1733
<b>Desportes</b> , Claude Francis. Painter .....	1696?..1774
<b>Desportes</b> , Francis. French Painter .....	1661..1743
<b>Desportes</b> , John Baptist. French Phys. at St. Domingo	1704..1748
<b>Despretz</b> , Cesar Mansuète. French Savant and Author	1789..1863
<b>Dessaix</b> , Jos. Mary. French General.....	1764..1834
<b>Dessalines</b> , John Jas. Negro Emperor of Hayti (1804-6)	1760?..1806
<b>Dessenius</b> , Bernard. Dutch Medical Writer.....	1510..1574
<b>Dessolles</b> , John Jos. Paul Augustin, Marquis. French General and Statesman .....	1767..1828
<b>Destouches</b> , Philip Héricault. French Dramatic Writer	1680..1754
<b>D'Estrées</b> , Gabrielle. Mistress of Henry IV.....	1571?..1599

	BORN.	DIED
Destutt de Tracy, Anth. Louis Claude. Fr. Philosopher	1754..	1835
Detharding, George. German Medical Writer	—	aft.1696
De Tott, Francis, Baron. French Negotiator	1733..	1793
Deusdedit. Archbishop of Canterbury (655-64)	— ..	664
Deusdedit I. Pope (615-18)	— ..	618
Deusdedit II. (672-76)	— ..	676
Deusing, Anthony. Flemish Medical Writer	1612..	1666
Deutsch, Nicholas Manuel. Swiss Painter	1484..	1530
Devaux, John. French Surgical Writer	1610..	1695
Devaux, John, son. Surgeon. Transl. of Medical Works	1649..	1729
Deventer, Henry. Dutch Accoucheur	— ..	1739
De Vere, Sir Aubrey. Dramatic Poet	— ..	1846
De Vere, Edward. Seventeenth Earl of Oxford. Poet	1540?	1604
Devereux, Robert, 2d Earl of Essex. Beheaded by Eliz.	1567..	1601
Devereux, Robert, Third Earl of Essex. Parliam. General	1592..	1646
Devereux, Walter, First Earl of Essex	— ..	1540?
De Vigny, Alfred, Count. French Poet and Novelist	1799..	1863
Devis, Arthur William. Painter	1762..	1822
Devonshire, Georgiana Cavendish, Duchess of. Poetess and Beauty	— ..	1757..1806
D'Ewes, Sir Symonds. Hist. and Antiq. ( <i>Parl. Journal</i> )	1602..	1650
De Wette, Wm. Martin Leberecht. German Theologian and Biblical Critic	— ..	1780..1849
De Wint, Peter. English Artist	1783..	1849
De Winter, John William. Dutch Admiral	1750..	1812
De Witt, James. Painter	— ..	1695..1744
De Witt, John. Grand Pensionary. See Witt	— ..	1625..1672
Dexter, Samuel. American Statesman and Jurist	— ..	1761..1816
Deynum, John Baptist van. Dutch Painter	1620..	—
Deyster, Anna. Painter	— ..	1696?..1746
Deyster, Louis. Flemish Historical Painter	— ..	1656..1711
Dezallier d'Argenville, Anthony Joseph. Conchologist	1680..	1765
D'Herbelot, Bartholomew. Orientalist	— ..	1625..1695
D'Hilliers, Louis Baraguay. French General	— ..	1764..1812
D'Hozier, Peter. French Genealogist	— ..	1592..1660
Diagoras. Greek Poet and Philosopher	— ..	fl. B.C. 430?
Diana of Poitiers. Mistress of Henry II. of France	— ..	1499..1566
Dias, Bartholomew. Navigator	— ..	1500
Diaz, Michael. Aragonese Explorer	— ..	ab.1514
Diaz del Castillo, Bernal. Span. Advent. & Chronicler	— ..	fl. 15th c.
Dibdin, Charles. Naval Song-Writer. Life by T. Dibdin	1745..	1814
Dibdin, Thomas, son. Dramatist and Song-Writer	1771..	1841
Dibdin, Rev. Thomas Frogall, D.D. Miscellaneous Writer	1770..	1847
Diceto, Ralph de. Historian	— ..	1283
Dick, Dr. Thomas. Writer on Natural Philosophy	— ..	1772..1857
Dickenson, Edm. Physician, Chemist, and Orientalist. ( <i>Delphi Phœnicizantes</i> .) Life by Blomberg, 1739	— ..	1624..1707
Dickenson, Philemon. American Revolutionary Officer	— ..	1809
Dickinson, Grace. Poet. ( <i>Songs in the Night</i> )	— ..	1863
Dickinson, John. American Political Writer	1732..	1808
Dickinson, Jonathan. American Divine and Educator	1688..	1747
Dickons, Mrs. Vocalist	— ..	1775?..1833
Dickson, David. Scottish Divine and Commentator	1583?..	1662
Dickson, James. Scottish Botanist	1738..	1822

	BORN.	DIED.
Dicquemare, Jos. Francis. Fr. Naturalist and Astron.	1733..	1789
Diderot, Denis. French Writer .....	1713..	1784
Didius. Roman Emperor (193) .....	133?	193
Didot, Firmin. Printer and Writer.....	1764..	1836
Didot, Francis Ambrose. French Printer.....	1730..	1804
Diebitsch, John Chas. Fred. Anthony, Count. Russian Field Marshal.....	1785..	1831
Dieckman, John, of Stade. Theologian & Metaphysician	1647?	1720
Dieffenbach, John Frederick. Surgical Operator.....	1795..	1847
Diemen, Anthony van. Dutch Governor in India.....	1593..	1645
Diemerbroeck, Isbrand van. Dutch Medical Writer .....	1609..	1674
Diepenbeck, Abraham van. Dutch Painter .....	1607?	1675
Dies, Albert. German Painter and Engraver.....	1755..	1822
Dieskau, Louis Aug. German General.....	1701..	1767
Diest, Adrian van. Dutch Painter and Engraver.....	1655..	1704
Dietrich, Christian William Ernest. German Painter...	1712..	1774
Dietrich, John Conrad. German Scholar and Antiquary	1612..	1669
Dietrich, Philip Frederick, Baron de. Fr. Mineralogist.	1748..	1793
Dieu, Louis de. Dutch Protestant Divine.....	1590..	1642
Diez, John Martin. Spanish Guerrilla. <i>The Empecinado</i>	1775..	1825
Digby, Sir Everard, of the Gunpowder Plot.....	1581..	1606
Digby, George, Second Earl of Bristol. Publicist.....	1612..	1676
Digby, John. First Earl of Bristol .....	1580..	1653
Digby, Sir Kenelm. Writ. L. by self & Sir N. H. Nicolas.	1603..	1665
Digges, Sir Dudley. Politician and Writer .....	1583..	1639
Digges, Leonard. Geometrician and Meteorologist.....	— ..	1573?
Digges, Thomas, son. Astronomer and Mathematician..	— ..	1595
Dilke, Charles Wentworth. Editor of <i>Athenaeum</i> .....	1810..	1864
Dillenius, John James. Botanist .....	1687..	1747
Dillon, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon. Poet .....	1633?	1684
Dilworth, Thomas. Writer of School-Books .....	— ..	1780
Dimsdale, Thomas, Baron, M. D. Inoculator.....	1712..	1800
Dinarchus. Attic Orator .....	361?	B.C. aft.292
Dingley, Robert. Puritan Divine .....	1619..	1659
Dinocrates. Macedonian Architect .....	fl. ti. Alex.	
Dinoth, Richard, of Coutances. ( <i>De Bello Civili Gallico</i> ). — ..	1590?	
Dinouart, Anthony Joseph Toussaint. Writer at Paris..	1715..	1786
Dinwiddie, Robert. Lieutenant-Governor of Virginia.....	1690?	1770
Diocletian. Emperor (284-305) .....	245..	313
Diodati, John. Divine; Translator of Bible .....	1576..	1649
Diodorus Siculus. Historian .....	fl.ti.Augustus.	
Diogenes. Cynic Philosopher .....	412?	B.C. 323
Diogenes of Apollonia. Greek Philosopher.....	fl.5th c. B.C.	
Diogenes Laertius. ( <i>Lives of the Philosophers</i> ) .....	fl.2d c.? A.D.	
Dion, of Syracuse. Patriot .....	— B.C.353	
Dion Cassius. Historian .....	155? aft.	229
Dion Chrysostom. Rhetorician and Sophist .....	— ..	117?
Dionis, Peter. French Surgeon and Anatomist.....	— ..	1718
Dionysius. Bishop of Rome (259-269).....	— ..	269
Dionysius. Tyrant of Syracuse (405-367). <i>The Elder</i> . 430? B.C. 367	— ..	
Dionysius, son. Tyrant of Syracuse (367-343). <i>The Younger</i> .....	397? B.C.aft.	343
Dionysius. Bishop of Alexandria (247-265) .....	— ..	265
Dionysius. Periegetes. Geographer .....	fl. A.D. 300?	

BORN. DIED.

Dionysius Exiguus. Roman Monk.....	— .. 540
Dionysius of Halicarnassus. Historian .....	bef.A.D.18
Diophantus. Greek Algebraist of Alexandria .....	fl.5th c.? A.D.
Dioscorides, Pedanius. Gr. Phys. & Botanist of Cilicia..	fl.2d c.? A.D.
Dippel, John Conrad. German Physician and Alchemist	1672..1734
Dirois, Francis. Doctor of Sorbonne. ( <i>Preuves et Préjugés</i> )	1620..1690
Disney, Rev. John. Divine and Magistrate.....	1677..1730
Disraeli, Isaac. ( <i>Curiosities of Literature</i> ). ....	1767..1848
Dissen, George. Ludolph. German Scholar.....	1784..1837
Dithmar, Justus Christopher. Writ. on German History	1677..1737
Ditmar, Bishop of Mersburgh. Historian .....	976..1023
Ditters, Charles. German Musician.....	1739..1799
Ditton, Humphrey. Mathematician.....	1675..1715
Divini, Eustachius. Italian Telescope Maker.....	1620?.1664?
Dixon, George. Navigator.....	— ..1800?
Dixwell, Col. John. Regicide Judge.....	1608..1689
Dlugoss, John. Polish Archbishop. ( <i>History of Poland</i> )	1415..1480
Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Poet.....	1760..1837
Doane, Geo. Washington, D.D. Amer. Divine and Writer	1799..1859
Dobree, Peter Paul. Classical Scholar.....	1782..1825
Döbrentey, Gábor, or Gabriel. Hungarian Antiquary...	1786..1851
Dobrizhoffer, Martin. Jesuit Missionary in S. America	1717..1791
Dobrovsky, Joseph. Bohemian Writer .....	1753..1829
Dobson, William. Painter.....	1610..1647
Doca, Frederick M. ( <i>Triglott Grammar</i> ).....	1794?.1864
Dod, Albert Baldwin, D. D. American Scholar .....	1805..1845
Dod, Charles Roger. Peerage Compiler.....	1793..1855
Dod, John. <i>Decalogist</i> . Puritan Divine .....	1547..1645
Dodart, Denis. French Physician and Botanist .....	1634..1707
Dodd, Charles. Rom. Cath. Hist. ( <i>Ch. Hist. of Eng.</i> ) ..	— ..1745?
Dodd, Ralph. Civil Engineer.....	1761..1822
Dodd, Thomas. ( <i>Connoisseur's Repertory</i> ) .....	— ..1850
Dodd, Rev. William, D. D. Executed. L. by Reed, 1777	1729..1777
Doddridge, Sir John. Lawyer and Writer.....	1555..1628
Doddridge, Philip. Dissenting Divine. Life by Orton..	1702..1751
Doddridge, Philip. American Lawyer and Politician...	1772..1832
Döderlein, Louis. Professor at Tübingen.....	1791?.1863
Dodington, George Bubb, Lord Melcombe. Politician..	1691..1762
Dodoens, or Dodoneus, Reinbert. Dutch Botanist .....	1518..1585
Dodsley, Robert. Poet and Writer.....	1703..1764
Dodson, Michael. Lawyer and Biblical Writer.....	1732..1799
Dodsworth, Roger. Antiquary and Topographer .....	1585..1654
Dodvens, or Doudyns, William. Dutch Historical Painter	1630..1697
Dodwell, Edward. ( <i>Classical Tour through Greece</i> )....	1767..1832
Dodwell, Henry. Theologian. Life by Brokesby, 1715	1641..1711
Dodwell, William. Divine.....	1709..1785
Doederlein, John Christopher, of Jena. Theologian....	1748..1792
Does, Jacob van der, <i>The Old</i> . Dutch Paint. and Engrav.	1623..1673
Does, Jacob van der, <i>The Young</i> , son. Dutch Painter...	1654..1693
Does, Simon van der, brother. Dutch Painter.....	1653..1717
Doggett, Thomas. Author and Actor.....	— ..1721
Doissin, Louis. Latin Poet .....	1721..1753
Dolabella, Publius Cornelius. Son-in-law of Cicero....	— B.C.43
Dolben, John. Archbishop of York.....	1625..1686

	BORN.	DIED
Dolce, or Dolci, Carlo. Tuscan Painter.....	1616.	1686
Dolce, Louis. Italian Writer.....	1508.	1568
Dole, or Dolaeus, John. German Medical Writer.....	1651.	1712
Dolet, Stephen. French Jurist.....	1509.	1546
Döllinger, Ignatius. German Physiologist.....	1770.	1841
Dollond, George. Optician.....	1774.	1852
Dollond, John. Optician. L. by Rev. John Kelly, LL. D.	1706.	1761
Dolomieu, Dédodat Guy Silvain Tancred Gratet de. French Geologist .....	1750.	1801
Domat, or Daumat, John. French Jurist.....	1625.	1696
Dombey, Joseph. French Botanist and Traveler.....	1742.	1796
Dombrowski, John Henry. Polish General.....	1755.	1818
Domenichi, Louis. Italian Writer and Translator.....	1500?	1564
Domenichino. <i>Dominic Zampieri</i> . Painter.....	1581.	1641
Dominic de Guzman, St. Founder of Dominicans and Inquisitor. L. by John Anthony Flaminio; Malverda	1170.	1221
Dominis, Mark Anthony de. Abp. of Spalatro; Dean of Windsor. ( <i>De Republ. Ecclesiast.</i> ; <i>De Radiis Visus</i> ) ..	1566.	1624
Domitian. Roman Emperor (81-96).....	52..	96
Domna, Julia. Empress; wife of Septimius Severus....	158?	217
Don, David. Scottish Botanist.....	1800.	1840
Donaldson, John William, D. D. Philologist.....	1812.	1861
Donatello. <i>Donato di Belo di Bard</i> . Florentine Sculp.	1383.	1466
Donati, Vitalian. ( <i>Natural History of Adriatic Sea</i> ). ....	1713.	1763
Donato. See Donatello. Architect and Sculptor.....	1383.	1466
Donato, Alex. Jesuit at Sienna. ( <i>Roma Vetus et Recens</i> )	1584.	1640
Donato, Bernardino. Translator.....	—	1550
Donato, Jerome. Statesman and Writer.....	1454?	1513
Donato, Marcellus. Italian Count. ( <i>Scholia</i> ).....	fl.	1607
Donatus. Bishop of Casa Nigra. Founder of <i>Donatists</i>	fl.	212
Donatus, Ælius. Grammarian at Rome .....	fl.	356
Doncker, or Donkers, Peter. Painter, of Gouda.....	1612.	1668
Dondis, James de. Aggregator. Med. Writ. & Mathemat.	1298.	1359
Donducci, John Andrew. <i>Il Mastelleta</i> . Painter .....	1573.	1655
Doneau, or Donellus, Hugh. ( <i>De Jure Civili</i> ). ....	1527.	1591
Donelli, Sir Ross. Admiral.....	—	1841
Doni, Anthony Francis. Italian Musician and Poet.....	1513?	1574
Doni, John Baptist. Florentine Musical Writer.....	1593.	1647
Doni d'Attichi, Louis. Florentine Writer in France....	1596.	1664
Donizetti, Gaetano. Musical Composer.....	1798.	1848
Donne, Benjamin. Mathematician.....	1729.	1798
Donne, John, D. D. Divine and Poet. Life by I. Walton, 1640; H. Alford, 1839 .....	1573.	1631
Donoso Cortes, John Francis Maria de la Salud. Span- ish Statesman .....	1809.	1853
Donovan, Edward. Naturalist .....	1798.	1837
Doolittle, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine.....	1630.	1707
Doppelmaier, John Gabriel, of Nuremberg. Mathemat.	1671.	1750
Doppet, Francis Amadeus. French Writer and General	1753.	1800?
Dorat, Claude Joseph. French Poet.....	1734.	1780
Dorat, or Daurat, John. French Poet.....	1507?	1588
Dorbay, Francis. French Architect .....	—	1697
Dorchester, Carleton Dudley, Viscount. Statesman....	1573.	1632
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, Countess of.....	—	1692

	BORN.	DIED.
Doré, Peter. French Theologian.....	1500?	1559
Doria, Andrew. Genoese Admiral. Life by Richer.....	1468..	1560
Dorigny, Louis. Historical Painter.....	1654..	1742
Dorigny, Michael. French Painter and Engraver .....	1617..	1665
Dorigny, Sir Nicholas. Engraver.....	1657..	1746
Dörink, or Döring, Matthias. German Theologian. <i>(Chronicles of Nuremberg?)</i> .....	1415?	1464?
Dorislaus, Isaac. Dutch Civil. and Repub. in England — ..	— ..	1649
D'Orléans, Louis. French Poet and Jurist.....	1542..	1629
D'Orleans, Peter Joseph. Jesuit Historian .....	1644..	1698
Dormans, John de. French Cardinal; Founder .....	— ..	1373
Dornavius, Gaspar. Physician and Humorous Writer..	1577..	1632
Dorr, Thomas Wilson. American Politician.....	1805..	1854
D'Orsay, Count Alfred. Artist and Author.....	1798..	1852
Dorsch, Everard. Engraver on Gems .....	1649..	1712
Dorsch, John Christopher, son. Portrait Engrav. on Gems	1676..	1732
Dorset, Ann Clifford, Countess of. Auth. and Benefactor	1589..	1676
Dorset, Charles Sackville, Earl of. Wit and Poet.....	1637..	1706
Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th Earl of, K. G. Royalist ..	1590..	1652
Dorset, Thos. Sackville, Earl of. Statesman and Author	1527..	1608
Dorsey, John Syng. American Physician .....	1783..	1818
D'Orville, James Philip. Critic and Classical Editor....	1696..	1751
D'Ossat, Arnaud. Cardinal. French Statesman .....	1536..	1604
Dossi, Dosso. Historical Painter.....	— ..	1560?
Dost-Mohammed. Emir of Cabul .....	1785?	1863
Douaren, or Duaren, Francis. French Civilian.....	1509..	1559
Doubleday, Edward. Naturalist.....	1810..	1849
Douce, Francis. Antiquary. Benefactor of Oxford Univ.	1762..	1834
Doucet, Louis. French Jesuit. <i>(Hist. of Nestorianism)</i>	1652..	1726
Doudyns, or Dodvens, William. Dutch Historical Paint.	1630..	1697
Douffet, or Duffeit, Gerard. Painter, of Liege.....	1594..	1660
Dougados, John Francis. <i>Father Venance</i> . Polit. & Poet	1763..	1794
Doughty, Thos. American Landscape Painter .....	1793..	1856
Douglas, Archib., 4th Earl of. <i>Tineman</i> . Fell at Verneuil — ..	— ..	1424
Douglas, Archibald. <i>Great Earl of Angus</i> . <i>Bell-the-Cat</i> — ..	— ..	1514
Douglas, David. Botanic Traveler.....	1798..	1834
Douglas, Gawin, or Gavin. Bishop of Dunkeld. Poet. Life by Sage .....	1474?	1522
Douglas, General Sir Howard. L. by S. W. Fullom, 1863	1776..	1861
Douglas, Sir Jas. <i>The Good Sir James</i> . Friend of Bruce — ..	— ..	1330
Douglas, James, 2d Earl of. Slain at Otterburn.....	— ..	1388
Douglas, James, 9th and last Earl of. Died at Lindores — ..	— ..	1488
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton. Regent. Beheaded ..	1530..	1581
Douglas, James, M. D. Anatomist .....	1675..	1742
Douglas, James, Earl of Morton and Aberdeen. Astron.	1707..	1768
Douglas, John, Bishop of Salisbury. <i>(Criterion)</i> .....	1721..	1807
Douglas, Stephen Arnold. American Statesman.....	1813..	1861
Douglas, Sylvester, Lord Glenbervie. Politician.....	1743..	1823
Douglas, Wm. Knt. of Liddesdale; taken at Nevil's Cross — ..	— ..	1353
Douglas, William, 1st Earl of. Fought at Poictiers.....	— ..	1384
Douglas, William, Lord of Nithsdale. <i>Black Douglas</i> ... — ..	— ..	1390
Douglas, William. <i>The Hardy</i> . Defender of Berwick.. — ..	— ..	1302
Douglas, William, 6th Earl of. Slain at royal banquet.. — ..	— ..	1437
Douglas, William, 8th Earl of. Assassinated by James II. — ..	— ..	1452

	BORN.	DIED.
Douglass, David Bates, LL. D. American Engineer	1790.	1849
Dousa, Janus. Dutch Sch., Sold., & Poet. ( <i>Ann. of Holland</i> )	1545.	1604
Dousa, Janus, son. Poet, Critic, Philosopher, and Math.	1571.	1596
Douven, John Francis. Dutch Painter	1656.	1710
Douville, John Baptist. French Traveler and Naturalist	—	1794
Douvre, Thomas de, of Bayeux. Archbishop of York	1027.	1100
Douvre, Thomas de, nephew. Archbishop of York	—	1114
Douw, or Dow, Gerhard. Dutch Painter	1613.	1674?
Dove, Nathaniel. Penman. ( <i>The Progress of Time</i> )	1710?	1754
Dover, G. J. W. Agar Ellis, Lord. Historical Writer	1797.	1833
Dow, Alex., Lieut.-Col. Pers. Schol. ( <i>Hist. of Indostan</i> )	—	1779
Dow, Lorenzo. Eccentric American Methodist Preacher	1777.	1834
Dowland, John. Musician	1562.	1615?
Downes, John. American Naval Officer	1786.	1855
Downham, George. Bp. of Derry. ( <i>Christian Warfare</i> )	—	1644
Downing, Andrew Jackson. Amer. Landscape Gardener	1815.	1852
Downing, Calybut. Political Divine	1606.	1644
Downman, Rev. Hugh. Physician and Poet	1740.	1809
Dowse, Thomas. American Book-Collector	1772.	1856
Doyen, Gabriel Francis. French Painter	1726.	1806
Doyle, Sir Charles William. Military Officer	—	1843
Doyle, Jas. Irish R. C. Bishop. L. by W. J. Fitzpatrick	1786.	1834
Doyle, Sir John. Military Officer	—	1756.
D'Oyly, George, D. D. Biblical Commentator	—	1846
Drabicius, Nicholas. Moravian Visionary	1587.	1671
Draco. Athenian Lawgiver	fl. B.C.	621?
Draconites, John. Lutheran Divine and Commentator	1494.	1566
Dragut. Barbary Corsair	—	1565
Drake, Daniel. American Physician	1785.	1852
Drake, Sir Francis. Adm. L. by John Barrow, jr., 1843	1545.	1596
Drake, Francis. Surg. and Antiq. at York. ( <i>Eboracum</i> )	—	1770
Drake, James. Phys. and Polit. Writ. Transl. Herodotus	1667.	1707
Drake, Joseph Rodman. American Physician and Poet	1795.	1820
Drake, Dr. Nathan. Physician and Writer	1766.	1836
Drakenberg, Christian Jacobsen. Norwegian Centenarian	1624.	1770
Drakenborch, Arnold. Classical Editor	—	1684.
Dran, Henry Francis le. French Surgical Operator	1685.	1770
Drant, Rev. Thos. Archd. of Lewes. Divine and Poet	—	1578?
Draparnaud, Jas. Philip Raymond. Fr. Phys. and Natur.	1772.	1805
Draper, Sir W., k. b., Lieut.-Gen. Controversial Writer	1721.	1787
Drayton, Michael. Poet. ( <i>Polyolbion</i> )	1563.	1631
Drayton, William Henry. American Political Writer	1742.	1779
Drebbel, Cornelius van. Dutch Chemist and Nat. Phil.	1572.	1634
Drelincourt, Charles. French Protestant Divine	1595.	1669
Drelincourt, Charles, son. French Medical Writer	1633.	1697
Drelincourt, Lawrence. Preacher and Poet	1626.	1681
Dresser, Matthew. German Scholar	—	1536..1607
Dreux de Radier, John Francis. Historical Writer	1714.	1780
Drevet, Peter. Engraver at Paris	—	1664..1739
Drevet, Peter, son. Engraver	—	1697..1739
Drew, Samuel. Methodist Divine & Metaphysical Writer. Life by his son, J. H. Drew, 1834	1765.	1833
Drexelius, Jeremiah. Jesuit, of Augsburg; Writer	1581.	1638
Driedo, John. Theologian, of Louvain	—	1535

	BORN. DIED.
Drinker, Edward. American Centenarian .....	1680..1782
Drinkwater Bethune, John. Colonel. ( <i>Siege of Gibraltar</i> )	1762?.1844
Drollinger, Charles Frederick. Ger. Poet and Scholar..	1688..1742
Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elizabeth. German Lyric Poet	1798..1848
Drouais, Hubert. French Painter.....	1699..1767
Drouet, J. Baptist. French Revolutionist.....	1763..1824
Drouet, Stephen Francis. French Writer .....	1715..1779
Drouet d'Erlon, J. Baptist. Marshal of France. L. by self	1765..1844
Drouot, Anthony, Count. General; friend of Napoleon..	1774..1847
Droz, Henry Louis Jacquet. Swiss Mechanician .....	1752..1791
Droz, Francis Xavier Joseph. French Writer .....	1773..1850
Druey, Charles. Swiss Statesman .....	1799..1855
Drummond, Geo., of Edinb. Magistrate and Benefactor.	1687..1766
Drummond, Robert Hay. Archbishop of York .....	1711..1776
Drummond, Captain Thomas. Statesman & Philosopher. Inventor of <i>Drummond Light</i> . ....	1797..1840
Drummond, William, of Hawthornden. Poet. Life by P. Cunningham, 1823 .....	1585..1649
Drummond, Sir Wm. Antiquary, Statesman, and Author	1760? 1828
Drury, Dru. Naturalist .....	— ..1804
Drury, Rev. Joseph. Master of Harrow School.....	1750..1834
Drury, Robert. Seaman. Writer on Madagascar .....	1687..1735?
Drusius, John. French Protestant Theologian .....	1550..1616
Drusus, M. Livius. Trib. Plebis b. c. 91. Assassinated.	— b. c. 91
Drusus, Nero Claudius. <i>Germanicus</i> . Br. of Emp. Tiberius	38 b.c. 9
Drusus, son of Germanicus Cæsar. Starved by Tiberius	— A.D. 33
Drusus Cæsar, son of Tiberius. Poisoned .....	B.C.13.A.D.23
Druthmar, Christian. Monk of Corby. Commentator fl.ab.860 A.D.	
Dryander, John. German Mathematician and Anatomist	— ..1560
Dryander, Jonas. Swedish Naturalist.....	1748..1810
Dryden, John. Poet. Life by Sir Walter Scott; Malone, 1800; R. Hooper.....	1631..1700
Drysdale, Rev. John, D.D. Scottish Div. Life by Dalzel	1718..1788
Duane, William. American Politician.....	1760..1835
Duaren, or Douaren, Francis. <i>Durenus</i> . French Civilian	1509..1559
Dubarry, Marie Jeanne, Countess. Favorite of Louis XV.	1746..1793
Dubartas, William de Sallust. Poet, Warrior, Statesman	1544..1590
Dubellay, Joachim. French Poet.....	1524?.1560
Dubellay, John. Cardinal Archbishop .....	1492..1560
Dubellay, Martin. Prince of Yvetot. General, Negotiator, and Writer. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ). ....	— ..1559
Dubellay, Wm. Ld. of Langey. Gen., Negot., and Writer	1491..1543
Dubelloy, Peter Lawrence Buyrette. Dramatic Writer. ( <i>Siege of Calais</i> .) Life by Gaillard.....	1727..1775
Dubocage, Marie Anne le Page. French Poet .....	1710..1802
Duboef, Claude Mary. French Painter.....	1790?.1864
Dubois, Anthony. French Surgeon .....	1756..1837
Dubois, Charles Francis. Ecclesiastical Writer.....	1661..1724
Dubois, Dorothea. Novelist.....	— ..1774
Dubois, Edward. English Satirical Writer.....	1775..1850
Dubois, Francis. Dutch Medical Writer.....	1614..1672
Dubois, James. <i>Sylrius</i> . French Medical Writer .....	1478..1555
Dubois, John. Flemish Medical Writer .....	— ..1576
Dubois, John Anthony. French Abbé and Missionary ..	1765..1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Dubois, Simon. Dutch Painter.....	—	1708
Dubois, William. Cardinal and Prime Minister of France	1656.	1723
Dubois de Crancé, Edm. Louis Alexis. Fr. Statesman	1747.	1814
Dubos, Charles Francis. French Theologian .....	1661.	1724
Dubos, Jerome. Dutch Painter .....	fl. 16th c.	
Dubos, J. Bapt. Abbé. Statesman, Hist., and Art Writer	1670.	1742
Duboucher, Matthew. French Law Writer and Poet.....	—	1801
Dubourg, Anne, or Annas. French Protestant Martyr ..	1521.	1559
Dubourg, Matthew. English Violinist .....	1703.	1767
Dubraw, John, or Dubravius Scala. German Prelate, Statesman, and Historian.....	—	1553
Dubreul, James. French Jesuit Writer on Perspective..	1528.	1614
Dubuisson, Francis René Andrew.....	1763.	1836
Dubuisson, Paul Ulrich. French Author.....	1746.	1794
Duc, Fronton du. French Jesuit Writer .....	1558.	1624
Duc, John le. Dutch Painter of Animals.....	1636.	1671
Ducange, Charles Dufresne, Sieur. French Antiquary ..	1610.	1688
Ducarel, Andrew Coltee. English Antiquary .....	1713.	1785
Ducart, Isaac. Dutch Flower-Painter .....	1630.	1697
Ducas, Michael. Byzantine Historian.....	fl. 15th c.	
Ducasse, J. Baptist. French Admiral.....	—	1715
Duccio di Buoninsegna. Painter of Sienna.....	—	1340?
Duchal, James. Irish Divine.....	1697.	1761
Duchange, Gaspar. French Engraver .....	1662.	1756
Duchat, Jacob le. French Editor at Berlin.....	1658.	1735
Duchâtel, Gaspar. French Statesman.....	1766.	1793
Duchâtel, Tanneguy. French Warrior .....	1360?	1449
Duchâtele, Gabrielle, Émilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, Marchioness. Translator of <i>Principia</i> .....	1706.	1749
Duchatelet d'Haraucourt, Louis Mary Flo. Politician	1626?	1792
Duché, Jacob. American Clergyman.		
Duché de Vancey, Joseph Francis. French Poet.....	1668.	1704
Duchesne, Andrew. French Geographer and Historian.	1584.	1640
Duchesne de Gisors, J. Bapt. Jos. French Painter....	1770.	1856
Ducis, John Francis. French Dramatist .....	1733.	1816
Duck, Arthur. Civilian and Historical Writer.....	1580.	1649
Duck, Rev. Steph. Poet. Life by Rev. Jos. Spence, 1764	1700.	1756
Duckworth, Sir John Thomas. Admiral.....	1748.	1817
Duclos, Charles Pineau. Historical Writer and Biographer	1704.	1772
Duclos, John Francis. French Poet .....	1705.	1752
Duclos, Mary Ann. French Actress.....	1664?	1748
Ducornet, Louis Cæsar Jos. French Artist.....	1806.	1856
Ducrest de Villeneuve, Alex. Louis. French Admiral.	1777.	1852
Ducréux, Joseph. French Portrait Painter.....	1737.	1802
Dudeffant. See Deffand. Literary Lady at Paris.....	1697.	1780
Dudith, Andrew. Scholar and Statesman .....	1533.	1589
Dudley, Ambrose, Baron L'Isle and Earl of Warwick....	1530?	1589
Dudley, Charles Edw. American Statesman .....	1780.	1841
Dudley, Dud. Ironmaster. ( <i>Metallum Martis</i> ).....	1599.	1684
Dudley, Edm. Statesm. ( <i>Tree of the Commonwealth.</i> ) Beh.	1462.	1510
Dudley, Lord Guilford, husband of Jane Grey. Beheaded	—	1554
Dudley, Rev. Sir Henry Bate. Miscellaneous Writer ...	1745.	1824
Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland. Beheaded.....	1502.	1553
Dudley, John William Ward, Earl of. Statesman .....	1781.	1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Dudley, Paul. Colonial Chief Justice of Massachusetts..	1675.	1751
Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester; rival of Essex .....	1532?	1588
Dudley, Sir Robert, son. Philosopher and Engineer.....	1573..	1639
Duer, John. American Jurist .....	1782..	1858
Duer, William Alex., brother. Jurist .....	1780..	1858
Du Fay, Chas. Francis de Cisternay. French Savant ..	1698..	1739
Dufrénoy, Peter Armand. Fr. Geologist and Mineral..	1792..	1857
Dufresne, Abraham Alexis Quinault. French Actor....	1695..	1767
Dufresne, Charles, Sieur Ducange. French Antiquary..	1610..	1688
Dufresne, Philip Canov, Sieur. Statesman and Lawyer.	1551..	1610
Dufresnoy, Charles Alfonso. French Painter and Poet. <i>(De Arte Graphicâ)</i> .....	1611..	1665
Dufresnoy. Historian. See Leuglet.....	1674..	1755
Dufresny, Charles Rivière. French Comic Writer ....	1648..	1724
Dugard, William. English Scholar. ( <i>Lexic. Græci Test.</i> )	1606..	1662
Dugdale, Sir Wm. Antiq. and Hist. Life by Hamper, 1827	1605..	1686
Dughet, Gaspar. <i>Gaspar Poussin</i> . French Painter .....	1613..	1675
Dugommier, John Francis Coquille. Fr. Repub. General	1736..	1794
Duguay-Trouin, René. French Admiral.....	1673..	1736
Duguesclin, Bertrand. Constable of France. Life by Claude Menard; Guyard de Berville; Jamison, 1864..	1314? 1649..	1380 1733
Duguet, James Joseph. French Theologian.....	1649..	1733
Du Halde, J. Baptist. French Jesuit. ( <i>History of China</i> )	1674..	1743
Duhamel, J. Baptist. Commentator and Naturalist .....	1624..	1706
Duhamel, John Peter Francis Guillot. French Metallurgist	1730..	1816
Duhamel du Monceau, Henry Louis. French Philos.	1700..	1782
Duhan, Lawrence. ( <i>Philosophus in Utramque Partem</i> )...	1656? 1726	
Duigenan, Dr. Patrick. Irish Civilian and Politician. <i>(Lacryme Academice)</i> .....	1735? —	1816
Duilius, Caius. Consul and Admiral, b. c. 260.....	fl. 260-231	B.C.
Duisburg, Peter de. ( <i>Chronicle of Prussia</i> ).....	fl. 16th c.	
Dujardin, Charles. Dutch Painter.....	1640..	1678
Dujarry, Lawrence Juillard. French Theologian & Poet	1658..	1730
Duke, Rev. Richard. Divine and Poet .....	1655? 1670..	1711
Duker, Charles Andrew. German Classical Editor .....	1670..	1752
Dulaure, James Anthony. French Historical Writer....	1755..	1835
Dulcinus. Leader of the <i>Dulcinists</i> .....	—	1308
Dullaert, Heyman, or Herman. Dutch Painter .....	1636..	1684
Dulon, Frederick Louis. Prussian Flutist and Composer	1769..	1826
Dulong, Peter Louis. French Chemist .....	1785..	1838
Dumandre, Anthony. Sculptor .....	—	1761
Dumandre, Hubert, brother. Sculptor and Architect..	1701..	1781
Dumaniant, Anthony John Bourlin. Fr. Actor and Dram.	1752..	1828
Dumaresq, Henry. British Officer.....	1792..	1838
Dumas, Alex. Davy. French General.....	1762..	1806
Dumas, Louis. French Musician .....	1676..	1744
Dumas, Matthew, Count. French Soldier and Historian	1753..	1837
Dumée, Joan. French Astronomer .....	fl. 1680	
Dumesnil, J. Bap. Gardin. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Synonymes Latines</i> )	1720..	1802
Dumesnil, Mary Frances. French Actress.....	1711..	1803
Dummer, Jere. American Writer and Political Agent...	1680? 1690..	1739
Dumont, George. Statistical Writer .....	1725..	1788
Dumont, John. Baron of Carlscroon. Hist. & Publicist	—	1726?
Dumont, John. <i>Le Romain</i> . French Painter .....	1700..	1781

	BORN.	DIED.
Dumont, Peter Stephen Louis. Writer on Legislation..	1759..	1829
Dumont d'Urville, Jul. Sebast. Cæsar. French Navigator	1790..	1842
Dumoulin, Charles. <i>Molinæus</i> . French Jurist .....	1500..	1566
Dumoulin, Louis, br. Independent. ( <i>Patronus Bonæ Fidei</i> )	1606..	1683
Dumoulin, Peter. <i>Molinæus</i> . French Protestant Divine	1568..	1658
Dumoulin, Pet., son. Engl. Div. ( <i>Regii Sanguinis Clamor</i> )	1600..	1684
Dumouriez, Anne Francis Dupérrier. French Poetess ..	1707..	1769
Dumouriez, Charles Francis Dupérrier. French General	1739..	1823
Dun, David Erskine, Lord. Scottish Judge .....	1670..	1755
Dunbar, George. Prof. of Greek at Edinburgh. ( <i>Lexicon</i> )	1774?	1851
Dunbar, William. Scottish Poet. Life by Laing.....	1465?	1530?
Duncan, Adam, Lord. Admiral .....	1731..	1804
Duncan, Daniel. Physician.....	1649..	1735
Duncan, Mark. Scottish Phys. and Philosoph. Writer..	—	1640
Duncan, Philip Bury, D. C. L. Naturalist, Antiq., Philanth.	—	1863
Duncan, Thomas, R. S. A. Scottish Painter.....	1807..	1845
Duncan, Wm. Prof. at Aberdeen. Writ. & Transl. ( <i>Logic</i> )	1717..	1760
Duncan, Rev. William Cecil, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer .....	1824..	1864
Duncombe, Rev. John. Poet. ( <i>Feminead</i> ).....	1730..	1786
Duncombe, Wm. Poet & Misc. Writ. ( <i>L. Jun. Brutus</i> )	1690..	1769
Dundas, Sir David. General.....	1736..	1820
Dundas, Henry, First Viscount Melville. Statesman....	1740..	1811
Dundas, Sir Jas. Whitley Deans. Admiral in Black Sea	1785..	1862
Dundas, Sir Richard Saunders. Admiral in the Baltic..	1802..	1861
Dundas, Thomas. British Officer.....	1750..	1795
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount.....	1650?	1689
Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, Tenth Earl of. Naval Officer. ( <i>Autobiography of a Seaman</i> ) .....	1775..	1860
Duni, Egidio Romualdo. Italian Musical Composer ....	1709..	1775
Dunlap, William. American Artist and Writer.....	1760..	1839
Dunlop, Alex. Prof. at Glasgow. ( <i>Greek Grammar</i> )	1684..	1742
Dunlop, Wm., brother. Prof. and Preach. at Edinburgh	1692..	1720
Dunn, Samuel. Mathematician at Chelsea.....	—	1792
Dunning, John, First Lord Ashburton. Lawyer.....	1731..	1783
Dunod de Charnage, Francis Ign., of Besançon. Writer	1679..	1752
Dunois, John d'Orleans, Count. French Commander....	1492?	1468
Duns Scotus, John. Schoolman.....	1265?	1308
Dunstable, John. Musical Composer and Mathematician	1400?	1458
Dunstan, St. Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Ada- lard; Bridferth; Osbern; Eadmer; Wm. Malmesbury	925..	988
Dunster, Rev. Charles. Divine and Scholar .....	—	1816
Dunster, Rev. Henry. 1st President of Harvard College	—	1659
Dunthorne, Richard. Astron., Engineer, & Antiq. Artist	—	1775
Dunton, John. Bookseller & Auth. L. by Nicholas, 1818	1659..	1733
Dunz, or Duns, John. Swiss Painter.....	1645..	1736
Du Pan, Mallet. Political Writer.....	1749..	1800
Dupaty, Chas. Marg. J. Baptist Mercier. Fr. Publicist	1746..	1788
Dupaty, Charles Mercier, son. Sculptor .....	1771..	1825
Duperray, Michael. French Lawyer and Eccles. Writer	1640?	1730
Duperré, Victor Guy, Baron. French Admiral.....	1775..	1846
Duperron, Anquetil. French Orientalist .....	1731..	1805
Duperron, James Davy. Cardinal Archbishop of Sens. Life by Burigny .....	1556..	1618

	BORN. DIED.
Dupetit Thouars, Louis Mary Albert. French Botanist	1758..1831
Dupin, Louis Ellies. Ecclesiastical Historian.....	1657..1719
Dupino, Chas. Francis. Fr. Philos. ( <i>La Relig. Universelle</i> )	1742..1809
Dupleix, Joseph Francis, Marquis. Fr. Governor in India	1700?. 1763
Dupleix, Scipio. French Historian.....	1569..1661
Duplessis-Mornay, Philip de. Statesman and Writer	1549..1623
Duponceau, Peter Steph. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Primitive World</i> )	1760..1844
Dupont, James Charles de l'Eure. French Statesman....	1767..1855
Dupont de l'Etang, Peter, Count. French General....	1765..1838
Dupont de Nemours, Peter Samuel. Polit. Economist	1739..1817
Duport, Francis Mathurin. French Revolutionist.....	1748?. 1794
Duport, James, D. D. Greek Scholar and Commentator	1606..1679
Duppa, Brian. Bishop of Salisbury and Winchester.....	1589..1662
Duppa, Richard. Biographer and Writer .....	1755?. 1831
Duprat, Anthony. Cardinal. French Statesman.....	1463..1535?
Dupré d'Aulnay, Louis. French Physiologist .....	1670?. 1758
Dupré de St. Maur, Nicholas Francis. French Writer..	1696..1774
Dupuis, Charles. French Engraver .....	1685..1742
Dupuis, Charles Francis. Writer and Philosopher.....	1742..1809
Dupuis, Nicholas Gabriel, brother. Engraver .....	1695..1771
Dupuis, Dr. Thomas Saunders. Eng Musical Composer	1733..1796
Dupuy, Peter. Fr. Antiquarian and Hist. L. by Rigault	1582..1651
Dupuytren, William le, Baron. French Anatomist....	1777..1835
Duquesne, Abraham, Marquis. Fr. Naval Commander	1610..1688
Duquesnoy, Francis. Flemish Sculptor.....	1594..1646
Durand, David. Fr. Protestant. Preacher and Historian	1679?. 1763
Durand, John Nicholas Louis. French Architect.....	1760..1834
Durand, Wm. Fr. Lawyer and Prelate. ( <i>Speculum Juris</i> )	1230?. 1296
Durand de Maillane, Peter Toussaint. French Lawyer	1729..1814
Durand de St. Pourçain, William. Bishop. <i>Most Reso-</i> <i>lute Doctor</i> .....	—..1332
Durant, Giles. French Humorous Poet.....	1550?. 1615
Durante, Francis. Sacred Music Composer.....	1693..1755
Duranti, Durante. Italian Poet and Orator.....	1718..1780
Duranti, John Stephen. ( <i>De ritibus Ecclesiae</i> ).....	1534..1589
Durão, or Duram, Joseph de Santa Rita. Brazilian Poet	1737..1783
Duras, Clara, Duchess de. Writer and Philanthropist...	1779..1828
Durbach, Ann Louisa. German Poetess .....	1722..1791
Dureau de la Malle, Adolphus Julius Caesar Augustus. French Author.....	1777..1857
Durell, David. Biblical Critic .....	1728?. 1775
Durell, John. Dean of Windsor. Apologist for Ch. of Eng.	1626..1683
Dürer, Albert. Engraver and Painter .....	1471..1528
Duret, Louis. French Medical Writer.....	1527..1586
Durfee, Job. American Writer and Jurist.....	1790..1847
D'Urfey, Thomas. Dramatic Author .....	1628?. 1723
Durham, Simeon of. Historian.....	—..1130?
Durham, James. Scottish Divine.....	1622?. 1658
Durham, John Geo. Lambton, 1st Earl of. Gov. of Canada	1792..1840
Durham, Sir Philip Charles Calderwood. Admiral. Life by Captain A. Murray, 1846 .....	1763..1845
Duringer, Melchior. Ecclesiastical Historian at Berne...	1647?. 1723
Duroc, Gerard Christopher Michael, Duke of Friuli. Mar-	
shal of France.....	1772..1813

	BORN.	DIED.
Dury, or Duræus, John. Scottish Divine.....		—aft.1674
Dusart, Cornelius. Dutch Painter.....	1665..	1704
Dusatoy, James. Poet.....		1796?.1815
Du Sommerard, Alexander. French Archæologist.....	1779..	1842
Dussault, John Joseph. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Annales Littéraires</i> )	1769..	1824
Dussaulx, John. French Politician and Writer.....		1728..1799
Dussek, John Louis. Musical Composer.....		1762..1812
Dutens, Joseph Michael. French Engineer .....		1765..1848
Dutens, Louis. French Miscellaneous Writer .....	1730..	1812
Dutertre, John Baptist. ( <i>Histoire des Antilles</i> ).....	1610..	1687
Dutrochet, René Joachim Henry. French Naturalist...	1776..	1847
Duval, Alexander Vincent Pineu. French Writer.....	1767..	1842
Duval, Amaury Pineu. French Writer .....	1760..	1838
Duval, Claude. Highwayman. Life by Dr. Walter Pope —		1670
Duval, Nicholas. Dutch Painter .....	1644..	1732
Duval, Peter. French Geographer and Chronologist.....	1618..	1683
Duval, Valentine Jamarai. Scholar .....		1695..1775
Duvaucel, Alfred. French Naturalist .....		1581..1643
Duvenede, Mark van. Dutch Historical Painter .....	1674..	1729
Du Verdier, Anthony. Biographer and Bibliographer..	1544..	1600
Duvergier de Hauranne, John. Abbot of St. Uyran. Theologian .....		1581..1643
Duverney, Joseph Guichard. French Anatomist.....	1648..	1730
Duvernoy, George Louis. Fr. Anatomist and Zoölogist	1777..	1855
Duvoisin, John Baptist. Bishop of Nantes. Theologian	1744..	1813
Duyckinck, George Long. American Author. ( <i>Cyclopaedia of American Literature</i> ) .....		1822..1863
Dwarris, Sir Fortunatus William Lilley. Antiquarian and Legal Writer.....		1787?.1860
Dwight, Theo. American Author and Journalist .....	1765..	1846
Dwight, Timothy. American Divine.....	1752..	1817
Dwnn, Lewis. Welsh Herald.....		fl. 1614
Dyce, William, R. A. Painter, Composer, and Writer...	1806..	1864
Dyche, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Schoolbook Writer..	—	1750
Dyer, Sir Edward. Poet .....		1540?.1610
Dyer, George. Classical Scholar and Writer.....	1755..	1841
Dyer, Sir James, Chief Justice. ( <i>Reports.</i> ) L. by Vaillant	1512?.1582	
Dyer, Rev. John. Poet. ( <i>The Fleece; Ruins of Rome</i> )..	1700..	1758
Dyer, Samuel. Writer.....		1725?.1772
Dyer, William. Ejected Nonconformist Divine.....	—	1696
Dymond, Jonathan. Quaker. ( <i>Principles of Morality</i> )	1796..	1828

## E.

	BORN.	DIED.
Eachard, John, D. D. Divine. Life by Thomas Davies	1636.	1697
Eadmer, or Edmer. Historian and Biographer	—	1124?
Eadsige. Archbishop of Canterbury (1038-50)	—	1050
Eardley, Sir Culling E. English Publicist	1805.	1863
Earle, John. Bp. of Worc. & Salisb. ( <i>Microcosmography</i> )	1601.	1665
Earle, Pliny. American Inventor	1762.	1832
Earle, Thomas, brother. Writer on Law	—	1791..1849
Earlom, Richard. Mezzotint Engraver. ( <i>Liber Veritatis</i> )	1740.	1822
Eastburn, James Wallis. American Author	—	1797..1819
Eaton, John. Antinomian Divine	—	1575..1641
Eaton, William. American Soldier	—	1764..1811
Ebedjesu. <i>Bur Bricha</i> . Nestorian Writer of Syria	—	1318
Ebel, John Godfrey. Ger. Writ. on Statistics & Geology	1764.	1830
Ebeling, Christopher Daniel. Geographer	—	1741..1817
Ebelmen, James Joseph. French Chemist	—	1814..1852
Eberhard, Augustus Theophilus. German Author	—	1769..1845
Eberhard, Conrad. German Artist	—	1768..1859
Eberhard, John Augustus. German Divine	—	1739..1809
Eberhard im Bart. First Duke of Würtemberg	—	1445..1496
Ebert, Theod. Ger. Hebraist. ( <i>Eulogia Jurisconsultorum</i> )	—	1630
Eberus, Paul. Reformer	—	1511..1589
Ebroin. Mayor of the Palace of Neustria	—	681
Eccard, or Eckhart, John George. Ger. Hist. and Antiq.	1674.	1730
Echellensis, or Echellensis, Abr. Maronite Orientalist	—	1664
Eccles, John. Violinist	—	1735
Echard, Father James. Biographer of Dominican Order	1644.	1724
Echard, Lawrence. Archdeacon. ( <i>History of England</i> )	1671?	1730
Echinus, or Erizzo, Sebastian. Venetian Medalist	1525.	1585
Eck, or Eckius, John, of Ingoldstadt. Opponent of Luther	1486.	1543
Eckermann, John Peter. German Scholar and Author	1792.	1854
Eckhard, John Frederick. Philologist and Bibliographer	1723.	1794
Eckhard, or Eceard, John George. Ger. Hist. and Antiq.	1674.	1730
Eckhel, Joseph Hilary. Jesuit, Antiquary and Medalist	1737.	1798
Ecluse, Charles de l'. <i>Clusius</i> . Dutch Phys. & Botanist	1526.	1609
Edelinck, Gerard. Dutch Engraver in France	—	1649..1707
Edema, Gerard. Dutch Landscape Painter	—	1654?.1700?
Eden, Sir Fred. Morton. Statist. Writ. ( <i>Laboring Classes</i> )	1766?	1809
Eden, Sir Morton, First Lord Henley. Ambassador	—	1802
Eder, George. German Lawyer. ( <i>Œconomia Bibliorum</i> )	1524.	1586
Edgar. King of England (959-75).	—	943?.975
Edgar. King of Scotland	—	1107
Edgar, John George. Biographer, Novelist, &c.	—	1834?.1864
Edgar Atheling. Heir of the Anglo-Saxon Line	—	1120?
Edgeworth, Miss Maria. Novelist	—	1767..1849
Edgeworth, Richard Lovell. Agriculturist and Writer	—	1744..1817
Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Allen. Confessor to Louis XVI.	—	1745..1807
Edmer, or Eadmer. Historian and Biographer	—	1124?
Edmondes, Clement. Scholar	—	1566..1622
Edmondes, Sir Thomas. Statesman	—	1563?.1639

	BORN.	DIED.
Edmondson, Joseph. Heraldic Writer.....	—	1786
Edmund, St. King of East Anglia (854-70) and Martyr	841..	870
Edmund I. <i>The Elder.</i> King of England (940-46):	923..	946 or 8
Edmund II. <i>Ironside.</i> (1016-17).....	989..	1017
Edmund D'Abingdon, St. Archbishop of Canterbury (1234-40). Life by Robert Bacon .....	—	1240
Edred. King of England (946-55).....	—	955?
Edrisi. Arabian Geographer .....	1099..	1164?
Edward I. King of England.....	1239..	1307
Edward II. Life by Thomas de la More; Edward Fan- nant, 1680; Henry Viscount Faulkland, 1680.....	1284..	1327
Edward III. Life by Thomas May, 1635; Barnes, 1688	1312..	1377
Edward IV. Life by J. Habington .....	1441..	1483
Edward V. Life by Sir Thomas More .....	1470..	1483
Edward VI. Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1630.....	1537..	1553
Edward. Pr. of Wales; son of Henry VI.; sl. at Tewkesb.	1543..	1572
Edward the Black Prince. Life by Arthur Collins, 1740; G. P. R. James; A. P. Stanley, in <i>Memor. Cant.</i>	1330..	1376
Edward the Confessor. King of England (1042-66). Lite by Ailred; Lives, edited by Luard .....	1004?	1066
Edward the Elder. King of the West Saxons (901-24)	870?	924
Edward the Martyr. King of England (975-8).....	961?	978
Edward Plantagenet, Earl of Warwick, nephew of Edward IV. Beheaded .....	1445..	1499
Edwards, Bela Bates, D. D. American Author .....	1802..	1852
Edwards, Bryan. Historian of West Indies. Life by self	1743..	1800
Edwards, Edward. Artist and Writer. ( <i>Perspective</i> ) ..	1738..	1806
Edwards, George. Naturalist. ( <i>History of Birds</i> ).....	1693..	1773
Edwards, John, D. D. Divine .....	1637..	1716
Edwards, Jonathan, D. D. Anti-Socinian Writer .....	1629..	1712
Edwards, Jonathan. President of New Jersey College. Calvinistic Divine. ( <i>Freedom of Will.</i> ) L. by Hopkins	1703..	1758
Edwards, Jona., D. D., son. Metaphysician and Theologian	1745..	1801
Edwards, Justin, D. D. American Divine and Temperance Reformer.....	1787..	1853
Edwards, Richard. Poet .....	1523..	1566?
Edwards, Thomas. Presbyterian Writer. ( <i>Gangrena</i> )	1599?	1647
Edwards, Thomas. Poetical Writer. ( <i>Cunions of Criticism</i> )	1699..	1757
Edwards, Thomas, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Selecta Theocriti</i> ) ..	1729..	1785
Edwards, William. Bridge Engineer .....	1719..	1789
Edwin. King of Northumbria (617-33). Bretwalda....	585?	633
Edwin, John. Comic Actor.....	1750..	1790
Edwy. King of England (955-59).....	939?	959
Eeckhout, Anthony van den. Flemish Painter.....	1656..	1695
Eeckhout, Gerbrandt van den. Dutch Painter.....	1621..	1674
Effen, Justus van. Dutch Writer.....	1684..	1735
Egbert. King of England (802-839) .....	— ..	839?
Egede, Hans, or John. Danish Missionary to Greenland	1686..	1758
Egede, Paul, son. Miss. to Greenland, & Lexicographer.	1708..	1789
Egerton, Daniel. Actor.....	1772..	1835
Egerton, Francis, Duke of Bridgew. Promoter of Canals	1729..	1803
Egerton, Rev. Francis Henry. Earl of Bridgewater. Pro- moter of <i>Essays</i> .....	1758..	1829
Egerton, Francis Leveson, E. of Ellesmere. See Ellesmere	1800..	1857

	BORN. DIED.
Egerton, John. Bishop of Durham.....	1721..1787
Egerton, Thomas. First Lord Ellesmere, Viscount Brackley. Lord Chancellor.....	1540?. 1617
Egg, Augustus Leopold. Painter.....	1817?. 1863
Eggeling, John Henry, of Bremen. Medalist & Antiquary	1639..1713
Eginhard. Biographer of Charlemagne.....	771?. 840?
Eginton, Francis. Painter on Glass.....	1737..1805
Eglantine. See Fabre. Fr. Writer and Revolutionist ..	1755..1794
Egmont, Justus van. Historical Painter.....	1602..1674
Egmont, Lamoral, Ct. of. Flemish Statesman. Beliead.	1522..1568
Egnazio, J. Bapt. Cipelli. Venetian Orator and Scholar..	1473..1553
Egremont, George O'Brien Wyndham, Third Earl of ..	1751..1837
Ehret, George Dionysius. Botanical Painter.....	1710..1770
Eichendorff, Jos. Chas. Benedict, Baron. Ger. Author..	1788..1857
Eichhorn, Charles Frederick. Jurisconsult ..	1781..1854
Eichhorn, John Godfrey. Biblical Critic ..	1752..1827
Eichman, John. Dryander. Physician and Astronomer — ..	1560
Eichner, Ernest. German Musical Composer .....	1740..1778
Eisen, Charles. Artist at Brussels .....	1721..1778
Eisengrein, Martin, d. d. German Controversial Divine — ..	1578
Eisenschmidt, John Gaspar. German Mathematician..	1656..1712
Ekins, Jeffrey, d. d. Divine and Scholar .....	—..1791
Elagabalus. Rom. Emp. (218-222). L. by AE Lampridius	205?. 222
Elbée, Gigot d'. Royalist Leader of La Vendee .....	1752..1794
Elbene, Alphonsus d'. Bishop. ( <i>De Regno Burgundiae</i> )	1540?. 1608
Elbert, Samuel. American Revolutionary Officer.....	1743..1788
Elboeuf, Charles de Lorraine, Marquis d'. Politician....	1596..1657
Elboeuf, Eman. Maurice, Due d'. Discov. of Herculaneum	1677..1763
Elboeuf, René de Lorraine, Marquis d'. Politician.....	—..1566
Elburcht, John van. Painter at Antwerp.....	1500.. —
Eldon, John Scott, Earl of. Lord Chancellor. Life by H. Twiss; W. E. Surtees, 1846.....	1751..1838
Eleanor of Aquit. Q. of Henry II. L. by Isaac de Larrey	1122..1204?
Eleanor of Castile. Queen of Edward I.....	—..1290
Eleanor of Este. Italian Princess beloved by Tasso.....	1537..1581
Eleanor of Provence. Queen of Henry III.....	—..1291
Eleanor of Toledo.....	1526.. —
Eleanora Tellez. Portuguese Beauty; Q. of Ferd. I ..	1330..1405
Eleutherius. Bishop of Rome (177-192) .....	—..192
Elfric. Archbishop of Canterbury (995-1006) .....	—..1006
Elgin and Kincardine, James Bruce, Eighth Earl of. Governor-General of India.....	1811..1863
Elgin and Kincardine, Thos. Bruce, 7th E. of. ( <i>Marbles</i> )	1766..1841
Elias, Matthew. Portrait and Historical Painter.....	1658..1741
Elias Levita. Jewish Rabbi .....	1472..1549
Elich, Louis Philip. Ger. Writer. ( <i>De Magia Diabolica</i> )	fl. 1607
Elichman, John. Physician and Orientalist at Leyden..	—..1639
Elie de Beaumont, Ann Louisa. Writer.....	1729..1783
Elie de Beaumont, J. Baptist James. French Writer.	1732..1786
Eliot, Sir John. Statesman. Life by John Forster, 1864.	1590..1632
Eliot, John. Apostle of the Indians. Missionary. Life by Cotton Mather.....	1604..1689
Eliot, John, d. d. Amer. Writer. ( <i>New Eng. Biog. Dict.</i> )	1754..1813
Eliot, or Elyot, Sir Thomas. Writer. ( <i>The Governor</i> )..	1495?. 1546

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 145

	BORN.	DIED.
Elliott, Geo. Aug., 1st Lt. Heathfield. Defender of Gibraltar	1718?	1790
Elliott, Sir John. Physician in London	—	1787
Elliott, Rev. Richard. Controversial Divine	—	1789
Elisha. Hebrew Prophet; successor of Elijah	ab.840 b.c.	
Elizabeth, or Isabella, of Austria. Queen of Charles IX. of France	1454	1592
Elizabeth. Queen of England. L. by Leti; Dr. T. Birch, 1754; Camden; Thomas Heywood; Madame Robert	1533	1603
Elizabeth, Madame, sister of Louis XVI.	1764	1794
Elizabeth Farnese. Queen of Spain	1692	1766
Elizabeth-Christina. Queen of Frederick the Great of Prussia. Life by Von Hahnke, 1848	1715	1797
Elizabeth-Petrovna. Empress of Russia	1709	1761
Elizabeth, St., of Hungary. Life by Simon; Count Montalembert	1207	1231
Elizabeth Stuart. Queen of Bohemia. Life by Miss Benger, 1825	1596	1662
Elizabeth Woodville. Q. of England. Wife of Edw. IV.	—	1488
Elizabeth of York. Q. of England. Wife of Henry VII.	1466	1502
Ellenborough, Edward Law, First Lord. Lord Chief Justice. Life by Lord Campbell	1748	1818
Eller de Brookhusen, John Theodore. Medical Writer	1689	1760
Ellery, William. American Statesman	1727	1820
Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, Earl of. ( <i>Medit. Sketches</i> )	1800	1857
Ellesmere, Thomas Egerton, Baron. Lord Chancellor	1540?	1617
Ellet, William Henry. American Chemist	1804?	1859
Ellicott, Andrew. Amer. Astron. and Civil Engineer	1754	1820
Elliger, Ottomar. Painter of Fruits and Flowers	1632 or 3	1688
Elliger, Ottomar, son. Historical Painter	1666	1732
Elliott, Ebenezer. <i>Corn Law Rhymer</i> . L. by Searle, 1852	1781	1849
Elliott, Jesse Duncan. American Naval Officer	1782	1845
Elliott, Stephen. American Naturalist	1771	1830
Elliott, William. Engraver	1717	1766
Ellis, Clement. Divine. Life by Veneer	1630	1700
Ellis, George. ( <i>Specimens of Early English Poets</i> )	1745	1815
Ellis, G. J. W. Agar, Lord Dover. Historical Writer	1797	1833
Ellis, Henry. Voyager and Governor of Georgia	1721	1806
Ellis, John. Writer on Zoophytes	1710?	1776
Ellis, John. Poet	1698	1791
Elliston, Robert William. Comedian	1774	1831
Ellsworth, Oliver, LL. D. American Jurist	1745	1807
Ellwood, Thomas. Quaker Writer. Life by self	1639	1713
Ellys, Anthony. Bishop of St. David's. Theologian	1693	1761
Ellys, Sir Richard, Bart. Writer	—	1742
Elmacinus, George. Saracen Historian	1223	1273
Elmenhorst, Geverhard, of Hamburg. Critic. ( <i>Cebes</i> )	—	1621
Elmenhorst, Henry. Writer on Public Spectacles	1632	1704
Elmer, John. Bishop of London. See Aylmer	1521	1594
Elmes, Harvey Lonsdale. Architect	1814?	1847
Elmore, Franklin Harper. American Financier	1799	1850
Elmsley, Peter, D. D. Critic	1773	1825
Elphege. Archbishop of Canterbury	954?	1012
Elphinston, Arthur, Lord Balmerino. Beheaded	1688	1746
Elphinston, James. Misc. Writer. ( <i>English Orthography</i> )	1721	1809

## 146 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Elphinstone, William.</b> Bishop of Aberdeen. Statesman. Founder of King's College, Aberdeen .....	1431?..1514
<b>Elphinstone, Geo. Keith, Visc. Keith.</b> Naval Commander	1746..1823
<b>Elphinstone, Hon. Mountstuart.</b> ( <i>History of India</i> )....	1778..1859
<b>Elrington, Thomas.</b> Bp. of Ferns. Divine & Classical Ed.	—..1835
<b>Elsheimer, Adam.</b> Painter.....	1574..1620
<b>Elsner, James.</b> Prussian Divine.....	1692..1750
<b>Elstob, Elizabeth.</b> Saxonist.....	1683..1756
<b>Elstob, William, brother.</b> Divine, Antiquary, & Saxonist	1673..1714
<b>Elsynge, Henry.</b> Historical Writer.....	1598..1654
<b>Elton, Sir Charles Abraham.</b> Poet and Historical Writer	1778..1853
<b>Elvius, Peter.</b> Swedish Mechanician and Astronomer...	1710..1749
<b>Elwall, Edward.</b> Politician and Polemical Writer .....	—..1745?
<b>Elwes, John, M. P.</b> Miser. Life by Maj. F. Topham, 1805	1714?..1789
<b>Elyot, Sir Thomas.</b> See Eliot.....	1495?..1546
<b>Elys, Rev. Edmund.</b> <i>Eliseus.</i> Nonjuror, Divine, and Poet — att.	1693
<b>Elzevirs, Family of.</b> Printers.....	fl.1595-1680
<b>Emanuel.</b> King of Portugal (1495-1521) .....	1499..1521
<b>Embry, Emma Catharine.</b> American Authoress.....	1806..1863
<b>Emerson, Wm.</b> Mathematician. Life by W. Bowe, 1793	1701..1782
<b>Emery, John.</b> Actor .....	1777..1822
<b>Emilio, Paul.</b> <i>Paulus Ämilius.</i> Italian Historian.....	—..1529
<b>Emlyn, Thomas.</b> Unitarian Divine. Life by his son...	1663..1743
<b>Emma of Normandy.</b> Queen of Ethelred .....	—..1052
<b>Emmett, Robert.</b> United Irishman. Executed .....	1780..1803
<b>Emmett, Thomas Addis, brother.</b> United Irishman and American Barrister .....	1763..1827
<b>Emmius, Ubbo.</b> Philologist and Hist. ( <i>Vetus Græcia</i> )..	1547..1626
<b>Emmons, Ebenezer.</b> American Geologist and Author...	1798..1863
<b>Emmons, Nathaniel.</b> American Theologian and Writer	1745..1840
<b>Emory, John, D.D.</b> Bp. of the Meth. Epis. Church; Writer	1789..1835
<b>Emory, Robert, son.</b> Clergyman and Writer.....	1814..1848
<b>Empecinado, John Martin Diaz, el.</b> Span. Revolutionist	1775..1825
<b>Empedocles.</b> Sicilian Philosopher.....	fl.444 B.C.?
<b>Empereur, Constantine I.</b> Anti-Jewish Theologian....	1570?..1648
<b>Empoli, Jacopo Chimenti da.</b> Florentine Painter.....	1554..1640
<b>Empson, Sir Richard.</b> Favorite of Henry VII.....	—..1510
<b>Empson, Wm.</b> Professor. Editor of <i>Edinburgh Review</i>	1790?..1852
<b>Emsler, Hieronymus.</b> Opponent of Luther .....	1472..1527
<b>Enambuc, Peter Vandrosque Diel d'.</b> French Navigator —	1636
<b>Encke, John Francis.</b> German Astronomer.....	1791..1865
<b>Enclos, Ninon I.</b> French Beanty .....	1616..1706
<b>Encontre, Daniel, of Montauban.</b> Theologian and Math.	1762..1818
<b>Endicott, John.</b> Colonial Governor of Massachusetts...	1589..1665
<b>Endlicher, Steph. Ladislaus.</b> Botanist and Linguist....	1804..1849
<b>Enfantin, Barthélemy Prosper.</b> <i>Père Enfantin.</i> French Social Theorist.....	1796..1864
<b>Enfield, William.</b> Dissenting Divine. ( <i>Speaker</i> ).....	1741..1797
<b>Engel, John James.</b> German Philosophical Writer.....	1741..1802
<b>Engelbrecht, John.</b> Fanatic.....	1599..1642
<b>Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1468..1533
<b>Enghelram, Cornelius.</b> Painter in Water Colors.....	1527..1583
<b>Enghien, Louis Anthony Henry de Bourbon, Duke of.</b> Executed by Bonaparte .....	1772..1804

	BORN.	DIED.
England, John, D. D. Roman Catholic Bishop; Writer.	1786..	1842
Englefield, Sir Henry Charles. ( <i>Isle of Wight</i> ).....	1752..	1822
English, George Bethune. American Adventurer .....	1789..	1828
English, Hester. Calligraphist.....	—	aft. 1617
Enjedius, or Enyedin, George. Socinian Writer.....	1550?	1597
Ennemoser, Joseph. German Physiologist.....	1787	1854
Ennius, Quintus. Roman Poet.....	239 B C..	169
Ennodius, Magnus Felix. Bishop of Pavia. Writer..	473?	521
Enriquez, Gomez Anthony (properly Enriquez de Paz). Spanish Poet.....	fl. 17th c.	
Ent, Sir George. Medical Writer.....	1604..	1689
Entick, or Entinck, Rev. John. ( <i>History of London</i> ).....	1713..	1773
Entinopus. Architect of Candia. Founder of Venice..	— ..	420?
Entrecasteaux, Joseph Anthony Bruni d'. French Admiral and Explorer.....	1739..	1793
Enzinias, Francis. <i>Dryander</i> . Sp. Transl. of New Test.	1520?	1570?
Enzinias, John, brother. Protestant Martyr at Rome....	— ..	1545
Enzio. Natural Son of Frederick II. of Germany.....	1224 or 5.	1272
Eobanus, Helius. German Latin Poet.....	1488..	1540
Éon de Beaumont, Chas. Geneviève Louis Augustus Andrew Timothy d'. <i>Chevalier d'Éon</i> . French Soldier	1728..	1810
Epaminondas. Theban General. Life by Meissner, 1801	— B.C.	362
Épée, Charles Michael de l'. Abbé. Philanthropist .....	1712..	1789
Ephraem Syrus, St. Christian Writer .....	— ..	378?
Epicharmus. Greek Dramatic Poet.....	540 B.C.?	443
Epictetus. Greek Philosopher .....	—	aft. 118
Epicurus. Greek Philosopher .....	342 B.C.	270
Epimenides. Cretan Poet and Hero.....	fl. B. C.	596
Épinay, Louisa Florence Pétronille de la Live d'. Friend of Rousseau.....	1725?	1783
Epiphanius. Bishop of Constantia (367-403). ( <i>Contra Manichaeos</i> ).....	310?	403
Epiphanius. <i>The Scholastic</i> . Italian Scholar and Transl.	fl.	510?
Episcopius, Simon. Arminian Divine. Life by Limborch	1583..	1643
Érard, Sebastian. Fr. Manufacturer of Musical Instrum.	1752..	1831
Erasistratus. Physician and Anatomist.....	fl.	300-260 B.C.
Erasmus, Desiderius. Scholar. L. by P. Merula; Jortin; Dr. Sam. Knight, 1724; Burigny; Charles Butler, 1825	1467..	1536
Erastus, Thomas. Physician and Polemical Divine. Founder of Erastianism .....	1524..	1583
Eratosthenes. Geographer, Astronomer, &c. ....	274 B.C.?	194
Erceldoune, Thomas of. <i>Thomas the Rhymer</i> .....	fl.	1280?
Ercilla y Zuñiga, Alonso de. Span. Poet. ( <i>Araucana</i> )	1533..	1595?
Erndl, Michael Pius. German Savant .....	1815..	1848
Eremita, Daniel. ( <i>De Aulicá Vitā ac Civilī</i> ).....	1584..	1613
Eric IX. King of Sweden (1155-60). <i>The Pious or Saint</i> — ..	1160	
Eric XIII. King of Sweden, Denmark (VII.). ( <i>History of Denmark</i> ).....	1382..	1459
Eric XIV. King of Sweden (1560-69).....	1533..	1577
Ericsson, John. Swedish Engineer in America .....	1803..	1853
Erigena, John Scotus. Schoolman.....	— ..	875?
Erinna. Greek Poetess.....	fl.	352 B.C.
Erizzo, Sebastian. Venetian Medalist and Antiquary..	1525 ..	1585
Erkivins. Architect of Steinbach.....	— ..	1305

	BORN.	DIED.
Erlach, John Louis. French Commander.....	1595	1650
Erman, Paul. German Physicist.....	1764	1851
Ernest. Duke of Gotha.....	1601	1674
Ernest. Elector of Saxony.....	—	1486
Ernest-Augustus, son of George III. Duke of Cumberland and King of Hanover .....	1771	1851
Ernesti, Augustus William. Professor of Eloquence and Classical Editor ( <i>Liry, Quintilian, &amp;c.</i> ).....	1733	1801
Ernesti, John Augustus. Philologist, Theologian, and Classical Editor ( <i>Homer, Cicero, Tacitus, &amp;c.</i> ).....	1707	1781
Ernesti, John Christian Theoph. ( <i>Lexicon Technologicæ</i> )	1756	1802
Ernst, Henry William. Violinist .....	1814	1865
Ernulph, or Arnulph. Bishop of Rochester. ( <i>Textus Roffensis</i> )	1040?	1124
Erostratus, or Herostratus. Ephesian Incendiary.....	fl. 4th c.B.C.	
Erotianus. Author of a Glossary to Hippocrates.....	fl. ti. Nero.	
Erpen, Thomas van. <i>Erpenius</i> . Dutch Orientalist.....	1584	1624
Errard, Charles. French Painter and Architect .....	1606	1689
Errington, Edward. Railway Engineer .....	1806	1862
Ersch, John Samuel. German Cyclopædist .....	1766	1828
Eskine, David, Lord Dun. Judge .....	1670	1755
Eskine, Rev. Ebenezer, M. A. Scottish Seeder .....	1680	1754
Eskine, Henry. Scottish Divine.....	1624	1696
Eskine, Henry. Lord Advocate. Orator and Wit.....	1746	1817
Eskine, John, Baron of Dun. Scottish Reformer.....	1508?	1591
Eskine, John. ( <i>Principles of the Law of Scotland</i> ).....	1695	1765
Eskine, John, D. D. Scottish Divine. Life by Rev. Sir H. Moncrieff Wellwood, 1818 .....	1721	1803
Eskine, Ralph, A. M. Divine. ( <i>Gospel Sonnets</i> ).....	1685	1752
Eskine, Thomas, Lord. Lord Chancellor .....	1750	1823
Erwin, of Steinbach. Architect of Strasbourg Cathedral — .....	—	1318
Erxleben, John Christian Polycarp. German Naturalist	1744	1777
Eryceira, Ferd. de Menezes, Count. ( <i>Hist. of Portugal</i> )	1614	1699
Eryceira, Francis Xavier de Menezes, Count, great-grandson. Soldier and Author .....	1673	1743
Eschenbach, Wolfram von. German Minnesinger .....	— aft.	1227
Eschenmayer, Adolphus Chas. Aug. von. Ger. Philos.	1768	1852
Eschscholtz, John Frederick. German Naturalist.....	1793	1831
Escobar, Bartholomew. Jesuit Missionary and Author ..	1562	1624
Escobar, Marine d'. Span. Foundress. Life by Dupont.	1554	1633
Escobar y Mendoza, Anthony. Sp. Jesuit and Casuist.	1589	1669
Escoiquiz, John de. Spanish Diplomatist and Author ..	1762	1820
Esmenard, Joseph Alphonse. Fr. Poet and Polit. Writer	1770	1811
Espagnac, John Baptist, Baron d'. Military Writer .....	1713	1783
Espagnandel, Matthew l'. French Sculptor.....	1610	1689
Espagnet, John d', of Bordeaux. ( <i>Enchiridion Physicæ</i> ). fl.	1623	
Espagnolet, Joseph Ribera l'. Spanish Painter .....	1589	1656
Esparron, Chas. d'Areussia Viset. d'. Writ. on Falconry	1547	1617
Espen, Zeger Bernard van. Dutch Canonist .....	1646	1728
Espence, Claude d'. Cardinal. Biblical Commentator..	1511	1571
Eesper, Eugene John Christopher. German Naturalist..	1742	1810
Eesper, John Frederick. Naturalist and Astronomer.....	1732	1781
Esperiente, Philip Callimaehus. Italian Writer.....	—	1496
Espinasse, Esprit Charles Mary. French General.....	1815	1859
Espinasse, Julia Jane Eleanor de l'. Fr. Beauty and Wit	1732	1776

	BORN.	DIED.
Espinel, Vincent de. Spanish Poet and Musician.....	1551	1634
Esprémesnil, James Duval d'. French Politician.....	1746	1794
Esprit, James. French Academician; Writer.....	1611	1678
Espronceda, Joseph de. Spanish Poet.....	1808	1842
Espy, James P. American Meteorologist.....	1785	1860
Esquirol, John Stephen Dominic. French Physician and Writer. ( <i>Maladies Mentales</i> ).....	1772	1840
Ess, Henry Leander van. Ger. Rom. Cath. Theologian..	1772	1847
Esse, André de Montalembert d'. French General.....	1483	1558
Essen, John Henry. Swedish General.....	1755	1824
Essex, James, F. S. A. Architect.....	1723	1784
Essex, Robert Devereux, 2d Earl. Beheaded by Elizabeth	1567	1601
Essex, Robert Devereux, 3d Earl. Parliamentary General	1592	1646
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. Beheaded.....	1490?	1540
Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st Earl of.....	1540?	1576
Estação, Achilles. Latin Poet of Portugal. See Statius	1524	1581
Estaign, Charles Hector, Count d'. French Commander	1729	1794
Estampes, Anne de Pisseleu, Duchesse d'. Mistress of Francis I .....	1508	1576?
Estcourt, Richard. Actor and Dramatic Writer.....	1668	1713
Estienne. Printers. See Stephen.		
Estius, William. Dutch Divine.....	1542	1613
Estoile, Claude de l'. French Academician; Poet .....	1597?	1651 or 2
Estoile, Peter de l'. French Jurist and Historical Writer	1540?	1611
Estrades, Godfrey, Count d'. Fr. General and Statesman	1607	1686
Estrées, Cæsar d'. Cardinal; Statesman.....	1628	1714
Estrées, Francis Annibal d'. Fr. Gen. and Hist. Writer	1573	1670
Estrées, Gabrielle d'. Mistress of Henry IV.....	1571?	1599
Estrées, Louis Cæsar, Duc d'. Marshal of France.....	1695	1771
Estrées, Victor Mary d'. Vice-Adm. and Marsh. of France	1660	1737
Ethelbald. King of Wessex (855-60).....	—	860?
Ethelbert. King of Kent (560?-616).....	545?	616
Ethelbert. King of Wessex (860-66).....	—	866?
Ethelgar. Archbishop of Canterbury (988-89).....	—	989?
Ethelhard. Archbishop of Canterbury (793-805).....	—	805
Ethelnoth. Archbishop of Canterbury (1020-38).....	—	1038
Ethelred. Archbishop of Canterbury (870-889).....	—	889
Ethelred I. Saint. King of Wessex (866-71).....	—	871
Ethelred II. The Unready. King of England (978-1016)	—	1016
Ethelreda, St. St. Audrey.....	fl. 7th c.	
Ethelwold, St. Bp. of Winch (963-84). L. by Wolstan	925?	984
Ethelwolf. King of Wessex (836-58).....	—	858
Etherege, Sir George. Wit and Comic Writer.....	1636?	1689
Ethicus, or Ethicus. Lat. Writ. of Istria. ( <i>Cosmographia</i> )	fl. 4th c.	
Étienne. Printers. See Stephen.		
Étienne, Charles William. French Writer.....	1778	1845
Étoile, Peter de l'. French Historical Writer.....	1540?	1611
Ettmüller, Ernest Michael. Medical Writer .....	1673	1732
Ettmüller, Michael, of Leipsic. Medical Writer.....	1644	1683
Etty, William, R. A. Painter. Life by A. Gilchrist, 1855.	1787	1849
Eubulides of Miletus. Greek Philosopher.....	4th c. B.C.	
Euclid of Alexandria. Mathematician. ( <i>Elements</i> ) ti. Ptolemy Soter		
Euclid of Megara. Philosopher.....	fl. 400 B.C.	
Eudæmon, John Andrew. Jesuit Writer.....	1560?	1625

	BORN. DIED.
Eudes. King of France (888-898).....	— .. 899
Eudes, John. French Devotional Writer .....	1601..1680
Eudocia. Roman Empress, wife of Theodosius II. Writer. ( <i>Homero-Centones</i> ).....	394? <sup>7</sup> .460 or 1
Eudocia. Empress (1059-71). Wife of Constantine XI., &c. ( <i>Violarium</i> ) .....	— aft.1071
Eudoxia. Empress. Wife of Arcadius, Persecutor of Chrysostom .....	— .. 404
Eudoxus, of Cnidus. Greek Astronomer .....	fl. B.C. 366?
Eudoxus, of Cyzicus. Greek Navigator.....	2d c. B. C.
Eugene, Francis, of Savoy, Prince. Life by self; Prince de Ligne, 1790; Ducasse, 1858-9; Ritter von Arneth; Maubillon .....	1663..1736
Eugenius. Bishop of Carthage (481-505). ....	— .. 505
Eugenius I. Pope (654-57). Saint.....	— .. 658
Eugenius II. (824-27).....	— .. 827
Eugenius III. (1145-53). <i>Bernard</i> .....	— .. 1153
Eugenius IV. (1431-47). <i>Gabriel Condolmerio</i> .....	— .. 1447
Euler, Leonard. Mathematician. ( <i>Elements of Algebra</i> )	1707..1783
Eunapius. Greek Sophist, Phys., and Biographer.....	347.. 420?
Eunomius. Founder of the Eunomians .....	— .. 393
Eupolis. Greek Comic Poet.....	446 B.C.? 411?
Euripides. Greek Tragedian .....	480 B.C. 406
Eusden, Rev. Lawrence. Poet-Laureate.....	— .. 1730
Eusebius. Pope (310).....	— .. 310
Eusebius. Bishop of Nicomedia.....	324? <sup>7</sup> . 342
Eusebius. <i>Pamphili</i> . Bp. of Cæsarea. Eccles. Historian	265? <sup>7</sup> . 338?
Eustachius, Bartholomew. Anatomical Discoverer.....	— .. 1574
Eustathius. Abp. of Thessalonica. Classical Comment. ....	— .. 1198?
Eustis, William. American Physician and Politician ..	1753..1825
Eutocius, of Ascalon. Mathematician.....	fl. 560 A.D.
Eutropius, Flavius. Roman Historian.....	fl. 4th c.A.D.
Eutyches. Heresiarch.....	378.. 454?
Eutychius. Patriarch of Alexandria; Arabic Annalist..	876.. 940
Evagrius Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical Historian.....	536? <sup>7</sup> . 600?
Evangelista. Italian Capuchin; Canonist.....	1511? <sup>7</sup> . 1595
Evans, Abel, D. D. Epigrammatist. (M. A. 1699) .....	— aft.1711
Evans, Arise. Welsh Conjuror and Impostor .....	fl. 17th c.
Evans, Caleb, D. D., of Bristol. Baptist Minister .....	1737..1791
Evans, Evan. Welsh Divine and Poet .....	1730? <sup>7</sup> .1790
Evans, John, D. D. Welsh Dissenting Divine .....	1680..1730
Evans, John. Publisher. ( <i>Christian Denominations</i> ) ..	1742..1827
Evans, Lewis. American Geographer.....	1700? <sup>7</sup> .1756
Evans, Oliver. Amer. Mechanical Engineer and Inventor	1755..1819
Evanson, Rev. Edward. Infidel Writer .....	1731..1805
Evaristus. Bishop of Rome (100-109).....	— .. 109?
Evarts, Jeremiah. American Editor and Writer.....	1781..1831
Evelyn, John. ( <i>Sylva</i> .) Memoirs edited by Bray, 1818	1620..1706
Evelyn, John, son. Scholar and Poetical Writer .....	1654..1698
Everard, Johannes Secundus. Dutch Statesman. ( <i>Basia</i> )	1511..1536
Everdingen, Albert van. Dutch Painter.....	1621..1675
Everdingen, Caesar van. Dutch Painter .....	1606..1679
Everett, Alexander Hill. Amer. Diplomatist & Scholar	1792..1847
Everett, Edward. American Statesman and Orator ..	1794..1865

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Evremond, St.</b> See St. Evremond. Soldier and Writer	1613..	1703
<b>Ewald, John.</b> Danish Poet .....	1743..	1781
<b>Ewing, Greville.</b> Scottish Divine and Lexicographer....	1767..	1841
<b>Ewing, John.</b> American Divine and Natural Philosopher	1732..	1802
<b>Ewliya Effendi.</b> Turkish Traveler.....	1611..	1679?
<b>Exelmans, Remi Joseph Isidore, Baron.</b> Marshal ..	1775..	1852
<b>Exmouth, Edw. Pellew, Visc. Admiral.</b> L. by Osler, 1833	1757..	1833
<b>Expilly, Claude d', of Grenoble.</b> Lawyer and Writer....	1561..	1636
<b>Expilly, John Joseph.</b> Geographer and Traveler.....	1719..	1793
<b>Eyck, Hubert van.</b> Flemish Painter.....	1366..	1426
<b>Eyck, John van, brother.</b> <i>John of Bruges.</i> Painter.....	1370..	1441
<b>Eyck, Margaret van, sister.</b> Painter .....	— ..	1430?
<b>Eykens, Peter.</b> <i>The Old.</i> Painter of Antwerp.....	1599..	1649
<b>Eyre, Rev. Charles.</b> Biblical Scholar, Poet, Journalist ..	1784?	1864
<b>Eyries, J. Baptist.</b> Benedict. French Writer.....	1767..	1846
<b>Ezekiel.</b> Hebrew Prophet.....	6th & 7th c.B.C.	
<b>Ezra.</b> Jewish Lawgiver .....	5th c. B. C.	

## F.

	BORN. DIED.
Faber, Anthony. Jurist. <i>See Favre</i> .....	1557..1624
Faber, Basil. German Protestant Divine. ( <i>Thesaurus</i> ) ..	1520..1575
Faber, Dr. Fred. Wm., of the Brompton Oratory. Poet.....	1815..1863
Faber, Rev. George Stanley. Divine .....	1773..1854
Faber, John. <i>Malleus Hereticorum</i> . German Divine.....	1470?..1541
Faber, Nicholas. <i>See Fevre</i> . French Philologist.....	1544..1612
Faber, Tanaquil. <i>See Fevre, Tannegui le</i> .....	1615..1672
Faber Stapulensis. <i>See Lefèvre, James, of Étaples</i> .....	1455?..1537
Fabert, Abraham. Marshal of France. Life by J. Barre .....	1599..1662
Fabian, or Fabyan, Robert. Historian.....	1450?..1512
Fabianus. Bishop of Rome (236-50).....	— .. 250
Fabius Maximus, Q. Dictator and six times Consul .....	aft.296 B.C.
Fabius Maximus, Q. <i>Cunctator</i> . Opponent of Hannibal — B.C. 203	— B.C. 203
Fabius Pictor, Q. Roman Historian .....	fl.225-216 B.C.
Fabre, or Faber, Anthony. Jurist.....	1557..1624
Fabre, John Claude. Ecclesiastical History Writer.....	1668..1753
Fabre d'Églantine, Philip Francis Nazaire. French Revolutionist and Author.....	1755..1794
Fabretti, Raphael. Antiquary.....	1619..1700
Fabri, Honoré. Jesuit Philosopher.....	1607?..1688
Fabriano, Francis di Gentile da. Italian Painter.....	1370?..1450
Fabricius, Caius. Consul. Opponent of Pyrrhus .....	aft.275 B.C.
Fabricius, David. German Astronomer and Divine .....	1564..1617
Fabricius, George. Latin Poet and Antiquary. ( <i>Rome</i> ) ..	1516..1571
Fabricius, James. Physician and Mathematician .....	1577..1652
Fabricius, Jerome, of Aquapendente. Physician .....	1537..1619
Fabricius, John (son of David). Astronomer .....	— ..1625
Fabricius, John Louis. Swiss Divine and Diplomatist.....	1632..1697
Fabricius, John Albert. Scholar. ( <i>Bibliotheca Græca</i> ) .....	—
Life by H. S. Reimarus, 1737 .....	1668..1736
Fabricius, John Christian. Danish Entomologist .....	1743..1807
Fabricius, Vincent. German Latin Poet .....	1612..1667
Fabricius, William. <i>Hillanus</i> . German Surgeon.....	1560..1634
Fabris, Nicholas. Italian Mechanician .....	1739..1801
Fabroni, Angelo. Biographer. Life by Pozzett .....	1732..1803
Fabroni, John Valentine Mathias. Italian Naturalist .....	1752..1822
Fabrot, Charles Annibal. French Jurist .....	1581..1659
Fabry, John Baptist Germain. French Writer .....	1780..1821
Fabyan, or Fabian, Robert. Historian.....	1450?..1512
Facchetti, Peter. Painter of Mantua .....	1535..1613
Facciolato, or Faccioliati, James. Grammarian .....	1682..1769
Facini, Peter. Historical Painter of Bologna .....	1560..1602
Facio, or Fazio, Bartholomew. Italian Schœsar and Hist. ....	1400?..1457
Faernus, Gabriel. Italian Critic and Latin Poet .....	— ..1561
Fagan, Christopher Bartholomew. French Comic Author .....	1702..1755
Fage, Raymond de la. French Engraver and Designer ..	1656..1690
Fagel, Gaspar. Dutch Statesman .....	1629..1688
Fagel, Francis Nicholas, nephew. Dutch General .....	— ..1718
Fagioli, Paul. German Reformer .....	1504..1550
Fagnani, Prosper. Italian Canonist .....	1598..1678

	BORN.	DIED.
Fagnano, Julius Charles, Count of. Italian Mathematician	1682.	1766
Fagon, Guy Crescent. Physician and Botanist.....	1638.	1718
Fagundy, Stephen. Portuguese Jesuit; Casuist.....	1577?	1645
Fahie, Sir William Charles. Admiral.....	1763.	1833
Fahrenheit, Gabriel Daniel. Philosopher .....	1686.	1736
Faidit, Anselm. Troubadour.....	—	1220?
Faille, Germain de la. Fr. Hist. ( <i>History of Toulouse</i> )	1616.	1711
Fairfax, Edward. Poet. Translator of Tasso.....	—	1632?
Fairfax, Robert. Musical Composer.....	ti. Hen. VII. & VIII.	
Fairfax, Thos., Lord. Parliamentary General. L. by self	1611.	1671
Fairfax, Thomas. Sixth Baron Fairfax of Cameron....	1690?	1782
Faistenberger, Anthony. Painter of Innspruck.....	1678.	1722
Faithorne, William. Painter and Engraver.....	1616?	1691
Falcandus, Hugo. ( <i>History of Sicily</i> ). ....	fl.	1190?
Falck, Anthony Renard. Dutch Statesman.....	1776.	1843
Falconberg, Mary, Countess of. Daughter of Cromwell	—	1712
Falcone, Ancillo. Italian Battle-Painter .....	1600.	1663
Falcone, da Benevento. Italian Chronicler.....	—	fl. 1150?
Falconer, Sir Alex., cr. Lord Halkertoun. Scot. Judge.	—	1671
Falconer, Sir David. Ld. Pres. Scotland. ( <i>Decisions</i> )..	1639.	1685
Falconer, Hugh, M. D. Botanist and Palæontologist....	1809.	1865
Falconer, Sir James. <i>Lord Phesdo</i> . Scottish Judge....	—	1705
Falconer, Thos., of Bath. Edit. of Strabo. ( <i>Voy. of Hanno</i> )	1772.	1839
Falconer, Thomas. ( <i>Voyage of Hanno; Chronol. Tables</i> )	1736.	1792
Falconer, William. Poet. ( <i>Shipwreck.</i> ) Life by Mitford	1730?	1769
Falconer, Wm., M. D., of Bath. Med. & Chemical Writer	1743.	1824
Falconet, Camille. French Physician & Book Collector	1671.	1762
Falconet, Stephen Maurice. French Sculptor.....	1716.	1791
Falda, John Baptist. Italian Engraver .....	1640?	1700?
Faleti, Jerome, of Savona. Poet and Statesman.....	1518?	1564
Falieri, Marino. Doge of Venice .....	1278.	1355
Falk, John Daniel. German Philanthropist and Author .	1768.	1826
Falk, John Peter. Swedish Botanist .....	1727.	1774
Falkenstein, John Henry. German Antiquary .....	1682.	1760
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st Visct. Ld. Dep. of Irel., & Writ.	—	1633
Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount, son; slain at Newbury	1610?	1643
Falkner, Thomas. Jesuit Missionary to Paraguay.....	1710.	1784
Falle, Rev. Philip, of Jersey. ( <i>History of Jersey</i> ) .....	1655.	1742
Fallopious, or Faloppio, Gabriel. Anatomical Discoverer	1523?	1562
Fallows, Fearon. Astronomer.....	—	1832
Fals, or Falz, Raymond. Medal Engraver .....	1658.	1703
Falster, Christian. Danish Critic .....	fl.	1717-31
Fancourt, Samuel. Dissenting Minister and Writer....	1678.	1768
Fane, Rob. Geo. Cecil. Commiss. of Bankruptcy. Leg. Wr.	1795?	1864
Faneuil, Peter. American Merchant .....	1700.	1743
Fanning, David. American Freebooter.....	1756?	1825
Fanshawe, Ann, Lady. Life by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1829	1625.	1679
Fanshawe, Sir Richard. Statesman and Poet.....	1608.	1666
Fant, Eric Michael. Swedish Archæologist and Historian	1754.	1817
Fardella, Mich. Angelo. Naturalist and Astron. at Padua	1650.	1718
Fare, Chas. Aug., Marquis de la. French Poet and Writer	1644.	1712
Farel, William. French Reformer. Life by D. Ancillon	1489.	1565
Faret, Nicholas. French Academician.....	1600?	1646
Farey, John. Geologist.....	1766.	1826

	BORN.	DIED
Farey, John. Civil Engineer .....	1791..	1851
Faria y Souza, Manuel de. Portuguese Historian & Poet .....	1590..	1649
Farinaccio, Prosper. Italian Law Writer .....	1554..	1618
Farinato, Paul, of Verona. Painter .....	1525..	1606
Farinelli. <i>Carlo Broschi</i> . Neapolitan Singer .....	1705..	1782
Faringdon, Anthony. Divine. Life by T. Jackson, 1849 .....	1596..	1658
Farington, George. Historical Painter .....	1754..	1788
Farington, Joseph, brother. Landscape Painter .....	— ..	1818
Farmer, Hugh. Dissenting Divine. Life by Dodson .....	1714..	1787
Farmer, John. American Genealogist and Antiquary .....	1789..	1838
Farmer, Richard, D. D. Critic and Scholar .....	1735..	1797
Farnaby, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Classical Editor .....	1575..	1647
Farnese, Alexander. Third Duke of Parma .....	1546..	1592
Farnese, Alexander. Cardinal. Ambassador .....	1520..	1589
Farnese, Octavius. Second Duke of Parma .....	1520?..	1585
Farnese, Peter Louis. First Duke of Parma (1545-47) .....	1490?..	1547
Farneworth, Ellis. Historical Translator .....	— ..	1763
Farnham, Thomas J. American Traveler and Writer .....	1804..	1848
Farquhar, George. Comic Writer .....	1678..	1707
Farrant, Richard. Composer of Church Music .....	— ..	1585?
Farrar, John. American Mathematician .....	1779..	1853
Farren, Eliza. Actress, afterwards Countess of Derby .....	1759..	1829
Farren, William. Comedian .....	1791?..	1861
Fastolff, Sir John. Commander .....	1378?..	1459
Fatio de Duillers, Nicholas. Swiss Geometrician and Religious Enthusiast .....	1664..	1753
Faucher, Léon. French Political Economist .....	1803..	1854
Fauchet, Claude. French Historian .....	1530..	1601
Fauchet, Claude. French Bishop and Politician .....	1744..	1793
Faucheur, Michael le. French Prot. Divine & Preacher .....	— ..	1667
Faulkner, George. Irish Printer and Author .....	1700?..	1775
Fauques, Marianne Agnes de. <i>Mme. de Vaucluse</i> . Romancier, 1720 aft. 1777		
Faur, Guy de. Lord of Pibrach. Advocate. ( <i>Quatrains</i> ) .....	1529..	1584
Fauriel, Claude. Fr. Hist. and Belles-lettres Writer .....	1772..	1844
Faust, or Fust, John. One of the Inventors of Printing .....	— ..	1470
Faust, or Faustus, Dr. John. Occult Philosopher .....	fl. 1550?	
Fausta, Flavia Maximiniana. Wife of Constantine .....	— ..	327
Faustina, Annia Galeria. <i>The Elder</i> . W. of Antoninus Pius .....	105?..	141
Faustina, Annia, daughter. <i>The Younger</i> . Wife of Marcus Aurelius .....	— ..	175
Faustina, Bordone. Italian Singer .....	1702..	1783
Favart, Charles Simon. French Poet .....	1710..	1792
Favart, Mary Justine Benoite. French Comic Actress .....	1727..	1772
Faversham, Hamo de. Aristotelian Philosopher .....	— ..	1244
Favolius, Hugo. Dutch Physician and Poet .....	1523..	1585
Favorinus. Platonic Philosopher .....	fl. ti. Traj. & Hadr.	
Favorinus, Narinus. ( <i>Thesaurus Lingue Graecae</i> ) .....	1450?..	1537
Bavras, Thomas Mahi, Marquis of. French Conspirator against the Revolution .....	1745..	1790
Favre, or Faber, Anthony, of Savoy. Jurist. ( <i>Codex Favrianus</i> ) .....	1557..	1624
Favre, Claude. Lord de Vaugelas. Writ. on Fr. Language .....	1585?..	1650
Fawcett, John. Actor .....	1768..	1837
Fawcett, Sir Wm. General. Governor of Chelsea Hosp. .....	1728..	1804

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 155

	BORN.	DIED.
Fawkes, Rev. Francis. Writer and Class. Poet; Transl.	1721	.1777
Fawkes, Guy. Conspirator	—	.1606
Faxardo, Diego Saavedra. Span. Author and Statesman	1584	.1648
Fay, Chas. Francis de Cisternai du. Natural Philosopher	1698	.1739?
Faydit, Anselm. Troubadour	—	.1220?
Faydit, Peter. French Theologian and Historian	1649	.1709
Fayette, Louisa de la. French Maid of Honor	1616?	.1665
Fayette, Mary Magd. de la Vergne, Countess of. Novelist	1632	.1693
Fazio, Bartholomew. Italian Hist. ( <i>De Viris Illustribus</i> )	1400?	.1457
Fearn, John. Metaphysician	fl.	.1812-15
Feerne, Charles. Law Writer. ( <i>Contingent Remainders</i> )	1749	.1794
Featley, or Fairclough, Rev. Daniel. Controv. Divine	1582	.1645
Fecht, or Fechtius, John. Lutheran Divine	—	.1636
Feckenham, John de. Abbot of Westminster	—	.1585
Federici, Camillo. Italian Dramatist	—	.1749
Fédor I. Ivanovitch. Czar of Russia (1584-98)	—	.1557
Fédor II. Alexeyevitch. (1676-82)	—	.1657
Feijoo, Francis Benedict Jerome. Spanish Moralist. ( <i>Teatro Critico</i> )	1701	.1764
Feith, Rhynvis. Dutch Writer and Poet	1753	.1824
Fejer, György. Hungarian Writer	1766	—
Félibien, Andrew. Historiographer	1619	.1695
Félibien, James. ( <i>Pentatenchus Historicus</i> )	1636	.1716
Félibien, John Francis. ( <i>Lives of Celebrated Architects</i> )	1658?	.1733
Félibien, Michael, of St. Maur. ( <i>History of Paris</i> )	1666	.1719
Félice, Fortuné Barthélemy de. ( <i>Encyclop. of Yverdun</i> )	1723	.1789
Felix, Antonius or Claudius. Procurator of Judaea	—	aft. 62 A.D.
Felix, M. Minutius. Roman Lawyer. ( <i>Octavius</i> )	fl.	.A.D. 230?
Felix I. Pope (269-274?). Saint	—	.274?
Felix II. (355.) Antipope; expelled	—	.365
Felix III. (or II.) Pope (483-92)	—	.492
Felix IV. (or III.) (526-30)	—	.530?
Fell, John, D. D. Dean of Christ Church & Bp. of Oxford	1625	.1686
Fell, John. Dissenting Minister	1735	.1797
Fell, Samuel, D. D. Dean of Christ Church	1594	.1649
Fellenburg, Emanuel de. Educationist	1771	.1844
Feller, Francis Xavier de. Ex-Jesuit. ( <i>Hist. Dictionary</i> )	1735	.1802
Feller, Joachim Frederick. ( <i>House of Brunswick</i> )	1673	.1726
Fellowes, Robert, LL. D. Religious and Political Writer	1770	.1847
Fellows, Sir Charles. Classical Archaeologist	1799	.1860
Feltham, Owen. ( <i>Resolres.</i> ) Life by Cumming, 1806	1610?	.1678?
Felton, Cornelius Conway. Amer. Author and Educator	1807	.1862
Felton, Henry, D. D. Divine	—	.1679
Feltre, Hen. Jas. Wm. Clarke, Duke de. Marshal of Fr.	1765	.1818
Fénelon, Francis de Salignac de la Mothe. Archbishop.	—	—
L. by Card. Bausset, 1812; Chas. Butler; A. M. Ramsay	1651	.1715
Fenin, Peter de. Chronicler	—	.1433
Fenn, Lady Eleanor. Writer of Books for the Young	1743?	.1813
Fenn, Sir John. Antiquary	1739	.1794
Fenner, William. Puritan Divine	1560	.1640?
Fenouillet de Falbaire, Charles Geo. Fr. Dramatist	1727	.1800
Fenton, Edward. Naval Commander	—	.1550?
Fenton, Elijah. Poet	1683	.1730
Fenton, Sir Geoffrey. Writer and Statesman	—	.1608

## BORN. DIED.

Fenwick, Rev. George. ( <i>Hebrew Titles of the Psalms</i> )	—	1760
Ferdinand I. King of Aragon. <i>The Just</i>	1373	1416
Ferdinand II. (V. of Castile and Leon). <i>The Catholic</i>	1452	1516
Ferdinand I. King of Castile and Leon. <i>The Great</i>	—	1065
Ferdinand II. Life by Pineda	—	1188
Ferdinand III. <i>Saint</i>	1200	1252
Ferdinand IV.	1285	1312
Ferdinand V. (II. of Aragon). <i>The Catholic</i> . Husband of Isabella. Life by Carvajal; Prescott	1452	1516
Ferdinand VI. King of Spain (1746-59)	1713	1759
Ferdinand VII.	1784	1833
Ferdinand I. Emperor (1558-64). Life by Jas. Masen	1503	1564
Ferdinand II., grandson. (1619-37)	1578	1637
Ferdinand III., son. (1637-57)	1608	1657
Ferdinand I. King of Naples	1423	1494
Ferdinand II.	—	1496
Ferdinand III. (V. of Castile and Leon). <i>The Catholic</i>	1452	1516
Ferdinand I. King of the Two Sicilies	1751	1825
Ferdinand II. <i>Bomba</i>	1810	1859
Ferdinand, Charles, of Bruges. Poet and Philosopher. ( <i>Tranquillitus Animi</i> )	1450?	1496
Ferdinand, John. Jesuit of Toledo. ( <i>Script. Thesaurus</i> )	1536?	1595
Ferdinande de Cordova. Scholar	1420?	1480?
Ferdinandi, Epiphanius. Medical Writer	1569	1638
Ferdusi. Persian Poet	940	1020?
Ferg, or Fergire, Francis Paul. German Painter	1689	1740
Ferguson, Adam, LL. D. ( <i>History of the Roman Republic</i> )	1724	1816
Ferguson, James. Natural Philosopher and Astronomer	1710	1776
Ferguson, Robt. Ejected Nonconf., Divine and Politician	—	1714
Ferguson, Robert, M. D. Med. Writ. ( <i>Puerperal Fever</i> )	1799	1865
Ferguson, William. Scottish Artist	—	1690
Fergusson, Robt. Poet. L. by Peterkin; D. Irving, 1799	1750?	1774
Ferishtah, Mohammed Casim. Persian Historian	1570?	1626?
Fermat, Peter de. Mathematician, Poet, and Civilian	1601	1665
Fermor, William, Count von. Russian General	1704	1771
Fernandez, Alfonso. Spanish Ecclesiastical Historian	—	1640
Fernandez, Anthony. Port. Miss. in India and Abyssinia	—	1642
Fernandez, Juan. Spanish Navigator and Discoverer	fl.	1572
Fernandez Ximenes de Navarette, John. Painter	1524?	1577
Ferne, Sir John. Antiquary	—	1610?
Fernel, or Fernelius, John Francis. Fr. Medical Writer	1497	1558
Ferracino, Barthol. It. Mechanician. L. by Memo, 1764	1692	1777
Ferrajuoli, Nunzio. Italian Painter	1660	1735
Ferrand, Anthony. French Poet	—	1678
Ferrand, Anthony Francis Claude, Ct. Fr. Polit. & Hist.	1751	1825
Ferrand, James. French Physician. ( <i>Distemper of Love</i> )	fl.	1622
Ferrand, James Philip. French Painter in Enamel	1653?	1732
Ferrand, Louis. French Theologian	—	1645
Ferrar, Nicholas; friend of G. Herbert. Life by Ferrar; Jebb and Mayor, 1857	1592	1637
Ferrar, Robert. Bishop of St. David's. Martyr	—	1555
Ferrara, Andrea de. Swordsman in Scotland	fl.ti.Jas.IV.or V.	
Ferrara, Renée of France. Duchess of. See Renée	1510	1575
Ferrari, Francis Bernardin. Book-Collector and Scholar	1577?	1669

	BORN.	DIED.
Ferrari, Gaudentio, of Milan. Painter.....	1484.	1550
Ferrari, John Andrew. Italian Painter.....	1599.	1669
Ferrari, John Baptist, of Sienna. Syriac Scholar .....	1584.	1655
Ferrari, Louis, of Bologna. Mathematician.....	1522.	1565
Ferrari, Octavian. Ital. Archæol. ( <i>De Orig. Romanorum</i> )	1518.	1586
Ferrari, Octavius, of Milan. Archæologist .....	1607.	1684
Ferraris, Joseph, Count de. Austrian Field Marshal....	1726.	1814
Ferrars, Edward. Warwickshire Poet .....	—	1564
Ferrars, George. Historian, Poet, and Courtier.....	1512?	1579
Ferrars, Henry. Poet and Antiquary of Warwickshire..	1549.	1633
Ferrato, Sasso. <i>John Baptist Salvi</i> . Painter .....	1605.	1685
Ferreira, Antonio. Portuguese Poet. ( <i>Ines de Castro</i> )...	1528.	1569
Ferreras, John de. Span. Historian. ( <i>History of Spain</i> )	1652.	1735
Ferretti, Emilius. Italian Jurist. ( <i>Opera Juridica</i> )....	1489.	1552
Ferretti, John Baptist, of Vicenza. ( <i>Museæ Lapidarie</i> )..	1639.	1682
Ferreto, of Vicenza. Historian and Poet .....	1296?	1335?
Ferri, Ciro. Roman Fresco Painter .....	1634.	1689
Ferri, Paul, of Metz. Protestant Divine and Preacher..	1591.	1669
Ferriar, John. Physician and Writer .....	1764.	1815
Ferrier, Arnold du. French Lawyer and Diplomatist...	1506?	1585
Ferrier, Claude de. Civilian .....	1639.	1715
Ferrier, John. French Jesuit and Anti-Jansenist .....	—	1674
Ferrier, J. F. Writer on Moral Philosophy .....	1806?	1864
Ferrier, Louis. French Poet .....	1652.	1721
Ferrier, Mary. Novelist. ( <i>Marriage</i> ).....	1782.	1854
Ferrière, Claude de, of Paris. Jurist.....	1639.	1715
Ferron, Arnauld le. French Latin Writer .....	1515.	1563
Fersen, Axel, Ct.....	1755.	1810
Ferté-Senneterre, Henry, Duke de. Marshal of France	1600.	1681
Ferus, John, of Metz. <i>Wild</i> . Commentator.....	—	1554
Fesch, Joseph, Cardinal. Archbishop of Lyons.....	1763.	1839
Fessenden, Thomas Green. American Author.....	1771.	1837
Feti, Dominic. <i>Il Mantuano</i> . Painter .....	1589.	1624
Feuchères, Sophia de, Baroness.....	1795?	1841
Feuerbach, Paul Jos. Anselm. Ger. Writ. on Crim. Law	1775.	1833
Feuillée, Louis. Fr. Naturalist, Geographer, and Math.	1660.	1732
Feuquière, Anthony de Pas, Marquis de. Milit. Writer	1648.	1711
Feurborn, Justus, of Westphalia. Protestant Theologian	1587?	1656
Feutsking, John Henry. German Writer .....	1672.	1713
Fevardentius, or Fewardent, Francis. Controv. Divine	1541.	1641
Fèvre, Anne le. <i>Madame Dacier</i> , which see.....	1654.	1720
Fèvre, Anthony le. French Statesman and Ambassador	1555?	1615
Fèvre, Claude le. French Painter in England.....	1633.	1675
Fèvre, Guy le, Sieur de la Broderie. Fr. Oriental. and Poet	1541.	1598
Fèvre, James le, of Étaples. See Faber Stapulensis .....	1455?	1537
Fèvre, Nicholas le. French Philologist.....	1544.	1612
Fèvre, Nicholas le. French Jesuit; Divine and Critic...	—	1755
Fèvre, Roland le. French Painter .....	1605?	1677
Fèvre, Tannegui le. <i>Tanaquil Faber</i> .....	1615.	1672
Février, Charles. French Civilian.....	1583.	1661
Février de Fontette, Charles Mary. Lawyer and Writer	1710.	1772
Few, Col. William. American Revolutionary Officer...	1748.	1828
Feydeau, Matthew. Jansenist Writer .....	1616.	1694
Feyjoo, or Feijoo, Benedict Jerome. <i>The Spanish Addison</i>	1701.	1764

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Fiammingo, Arrigo.</b> Flemish Artist.....	1523? <sup>2</sup> . 1601?
<b>Fiard, J. Bapt.</b> French Demonologist.....	1736.. 1818
<b>Fiasella, Dominic.</b> <i>Sarezena.</i> Historical Painter.....	1589.. 1669
<b>Richard, John, of Frankfort.</b> Lawyer and Biographer..	1512.. 1581
<b>Fichte, John Theoph.</b> Metaphysician. L. by W. Smith	1762.. 1814
<b>Ficinus, Marsilius.</b> Italian Platonic Philosopher .....	1433.. 1499
<b>Ficoroni, Francis.</b> Roman Medalist and Antiquary.....	1664.. 1747
<b>Ficquelmont, Charles Louis, Count.</b> Austrian Statesman and General.....	1777.. 1859
<b>Fidanza, John.</b> <i>St. Bonaventure</i> , which see.....	1221.. 1274
<b>Fiddes, Richard, D. D.</b> Divine.....	1671.. 1725
<b>Field, John.</b> Proto-Copernican of England. L. by Hunter —	1587
<b>Field, Nathaniel.</b> Actor and Dramatist.....	—.. 1641
<b>Field, Richard, D. D.</b> ( <i>The Church.</i> ) Life by his son....	1561.. 1616
<b>Fielding, Copley Vandyke.</b> Landscape Painter.....	1787.. 1855
<b>Fielding, Henry.</b> Novelist. L. by Murphy; Lawrence, 1855	1707.. 1754
<b>Fielding, Sir John.</b> Magistrate and Writer.....	—.. 1780
<b>Fielding, Miss Sarah.</b> Novelist.....	1714.. 1768
<b>Fiennes, Nathaniel.</b> Republican Polit., and Commander	1608.. 1669
<b>Fiennes, Wm., Ld. Say and Sele.</b> Writer and Statesman	1582.. 1662
<b>Fienus, or Fyens, Thomas.</b> Medical Writer at Louvain.	1567.. 1631
<b>Fieschi, John Louis d'.</b> Genoese Conspirator.....	1523? <sup>2</sup> . 1547
<b>Fiesole, Fra Giovanni da.</b> <i>Beato Angelico.</i> Painter....	1387.. 1455
<b>Fiévée, Joseph.</b> French Politician and Author.....	1767.. 1839
<b>Figg, James.</b> Prizefighter.....	—.. 1734
<b>Figino, Ambrose.</b> Italian Painter.....	1550. aft. 1595
<b>Figrelius, Edmund.</b> Swedish Scholar and Historian ...	—.. 1676
<b>Filangieri, Gaetano.</b> Ital. Publicist. ( <i>On Legislation</i> )..	1752.. 1788
<b>Filelfo, Francis.</b> Ital. Schol. & Hist. L. by Rosmini, 1808	1398.. 1481
<b>Filesac, John.</b> Doctor of the Sorbonne .....	1550? <sup>2</sup> . 1638
<b>Filicaja, Vincenzo da.</b> Florentine Poet. ( <i>Siege of Vienna</i> )	1642.. 1707
<b>Filipepi, Sandro, or Alessandro.</b> <i>Botticelli.</i> Ital. Painter	1437.. 1515
<b>Fillans, James.</b> Scottish Sculptor.....	1808.. 1852
<b>Filmer, Sir Robert.</b> Political Writer. ( <i>Patriarcha</i> )....	—.. 1688
<b>Finæus, Orontius.</b> <i>Fine.</i> French Mathematical Writer	1494.. 1555
<b>Finch, Anne, Countess of Winchelsea.</b> Poet .....	1660? <sup>2</sup> . 1720
<b>Finch, Daniel, Second Earl of Nottingham.</b> Statesman.	1647.. 1730
<b>Finch, Francis Oliver.</b> Painter in Water Colors.....	—.. 1862
<b>Finch, Ileneage, First E. of Nottingham.</b> Ld. Chancellor	1621.. 1682
<b>Finch, Rev. Robert.</b> Antiquary .....	1783.. 1830
<b>Finck, Thomas.</b> Danish Physician and Mathematician..	1561.. 1656
<b>Finden, William.</b> Engraver .....	1787.. 1852
<b>Finé, Oronce.</b> <i>Fineæus.</i> French Mathematician.....	1494.. 1555
<b>Fingal.</b> Prince of Morven.....	282? <sup>2</sup> . —
<b>Finiguerra, Thomas.</b> Florentine Goldsmith and Sculptor	1410? <sup>2</sup> . 1475
<b>Finlay, John.</b> Scottish Poet.....	1782.. 1810
<b>Finlayson, George.</b> Surgeon, Naturalist, and Traveler..	1790? <sup>2</sup> . 1823
<b>Finley, James Bradley.</b> Amer. Clergyman and Author.	1781.. 1857
<b>Finley, Robert, D. D.</b> Amer. Scholar and Philanthropist.	1772.. 1817
<b>Finley, Samuel, D. D.</b> American Educator.....	1715.. 1766
<b>Fiori, Mario de,</b> Italian Flower Painter.....	1603.. 1673
<b>Fiorillo, John Dominic.</b> German Painter and Writer ..	1748.. 1821
<b>Firenzuola, Angelo.</b> Italian Poet .....	1493.. 1545
<b>Firmicus Maternus, Julius.</b> Christian Writer .....	fl. 334-355

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Firmilian.</b> Bishop of Cæsaræa (233-69).....	200?	269
<b>Firmin, Giles.</b> Eject. Nonconf. & Phys. ( <i>Real Christian</i> )	1617..	1697
<b>Firmin, Thomas.</b> Benefactor. Life by Cornish, 1780....	1632..	1697
<b>Fischer, Charles von,</b> of Munich. Architect .....	1782..	1820
<b>Fischer von Erlach, John Bernard.</b> Archt. of Vienna. 1650..	1724	
<b>Fish, Simon.</b> English Reformer. ( <i>Supplication of Beggars</i> ) — ..	1531?	
<b>Fisher, John.</b> Bishop of Roch. L. by Dr. Rd. Hall; J. Lewis	1459..	1535
<b>Fisher, John.</b> Bishop of Salisbury .....	1748..	1825
<b>Fisher, Payne.</b> <i>Paganus Piscator.</i> Poet-Laureate .....	1616..	1693
<b>Fisher, Thomas.</b> Antiquary .....	1772..	1836
<b>Fisk, Wilbur, D. D.</b> American Clergyman and Educator.	1792..	1839
<b>Fitch, John.</b> American Inventor.....	1743..	1798
<b>Fitzgerald, Ld. Edward.</b> Revolutionist. Life by T. Moore	1763..	1798
<b>Fitzgerald, Lady Edward.</b> <i>Pamela</i> .....	— ..	1831
<b>Fitzgibbon, John, Earl of Clare.</b> Lord. Chanc. of Iréland	1749..	1802
<b>Fitzherbert, Sir Anthony.</b> Lawyer.....	— ..	1538
<b>Fitzherbert, Maria Anna, Mrs.</b> Life by Langdale, 1856	1756..	1837
<b>Fitzherbert, Nicholas.</b> ( <i>Life of Cardinal Allen</i> ).....	1550?	1612
<b>Fitzherbert, Thomas.</b> Roman Catholic Controversialist	1552..	1640
<b>Fitzjames, James, Dk. Berwick.</b> Military Commander..	1670..	1734
<b>Fitzjocelin, Reginald.</b> Archbishop of Canterbury (1191)	1141..	1191
<b>Fitzpatrick, Richard.</b> General and Statesman.....	1747..	1813
<b>Fitzroy, Jas., Duke of Monmouth.</b> Life by Roberts, 1844	1649..	1685
<b>Fitzroy, Robert.</b> Admiral. Meteorologist .....	1805..	1865
<b>Fitzstephen, William.</b> Historian. ( <i>London</i> ).....	— ..	1191?
<b>Fitzwilliam, Richard.</b> Viscount. (M. A. 1764.) Founder of Fitzwilliam Museum.....	— ..	1816
<b>Fitzwilliam, Wm., E. of Southampton.</b> Naval Command.	— ..	1542
<b>Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth, Second Earl of.</b> Statesman. Founder of Fitzwilliam Museum .....	1748..	1833
<b>Fixmillner, Placidus.</b> German Astronomer and Canonist	1721..	1791
<b>Fizes, Anthony.</b> Medical Writer at Montpellier.....	1690..	1765
<b>Flaccus, C. Valerius.</b> Poet. ( <i>Argonautica</i> ).....	— ..	88?
<b>Flacius Illyricus.</b> <i>Matthias Francowitz.</i> Divine .....	1520..	1575
<b>Flambard, Ralph.</b> Bp. of Dur. (1099-1128). Justiciary.	— ..	1128
<b>Flameel, or Flamel, Bertholet.</b> Historical Painter of Liege	1614..	1675
<b>Flamel, Nicholas, of Paris.</b> Alchemist and Benefactor ..	— ..	1418
<b>Flaminio, John Anthony, of Bologna.</b> Orator, Poet, Hist.	1464?	1536
<b>Flaminio, Mark Anthony.</b> Latin Poet. ( <i>Carmina Sacra</i> )	1498..	1550
<b>Flaminius, Caius.</b> Censor. Constructor of <i>Via Flaminia</i>	— 217	B.C.
<b>Flaminius, Nobilius.</b> Italian Divine and Critic .....	1532..	1590
<b>Flaminius, T. Quint.</b> Consul. Victor at Cynocephalæ.	230?	B.C. 174
<b>Flamsteed, John.</b> Astronomer .....	1646?	1719
<b>Flandrin, John Hippolytus.</b> French Painter .....	1809?	1864
<b>Flandrin, Peter.</b> French Veterinary Writer .....	1752..	1796
<b>Flatman, Thomas.</b> Poet.....	1633?	1688
<b>Flaust, John Baptist, of Rouen.</b> ( <i>Usage of Normandy</i> )..	1711?	1783
<b>Flavel, John.</b> Ejected Nonconformist Divine.....	1627?	1691
<b>Flaxman, John.</b> Sculptor. Life by Teniswood, 1864..	1755..	1826
<b>Fléchier, Esprit.</b> Bishop of Nismes. Preacher .....	1632..	1710
<b>Flecknoe, Richard.</b> Poet .....	— ..	1678
<b>Fleetwood, Chas.</b> Lord Deputy of Irel. and Parl. General	— ..	1692
<b>Fleetwood, William.</b> Lawyer and Historical Writer .....	— ..	1593
<b>Fleetwood, Wm., Bishop of Ely.</b> Scholar & Theologian	1656..	1723

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Fleming, Abraham.</b> Poetical Writer & Class. Translator. fl. 1575-1589		
<b>Fleming, Caleb.</b> Unitarian Writer.....	1698..	1779
<b>Fleming, John.</b> Scottish Naturalist.....	1785..	1857
<b>Fleming, Marjorie.</b> <i>Pet.</i> Life by J. Brown, M. D. ....	1803..	1811
<b>Fleming, Patrick.</b> Irish Roman Ecclesiastic.....	1599..	1631
<b>Fleming, Robert.</b> Scottish Pastor in Holland. ( <i>Fulfilling of the Scriptures</i> ) .....	1630..	1694
<b>Fleming, Robt.</b> Scot. Past. in Lond. ( <i>Rise &amp; Fall of Papacy</i> ) — ..	1716	
<b>Flemyng, Richard.</b> Bishop of Lincoln (1419-31). Oppo- nent of Lollards. Founder of Lincoln College.....	— ..	1431
<b>Fletcher, Abraham.</b> Mathem. ( <i>Universal Measurer</i> ) ..	1714..	1793
<b>Fletcher, Rev. Alexander, D. D.</b> Presbyterian Divine .....	1787?	1860
<b>Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun.</b> Scottish Politician. Life by D. S. Erskine, 1792 .....	1653..	1716
<b>Fletcher, Giles, LL. D.</b> Envoy. ( <i>Russian Commonwealth</i> ) — ..	1610	
<b>Fletcher, Giles, br. of Phineas.</b> Poet. ( <i>Christ's Victory</i> ) 1588?..	1623	
<b>Fletcher, James.</b> Historian. ( <i>History of Poland</i> ) .....	1811..	1832
<b>Fletcher, John.</b> Poet; Colleag. of Beaumont. L. by Dyce 1576..	1625	
<b>Fletcher, Rev. John Wm.</b> ( <i>Clicks to Antinomianism</i> ) ..	1729..	1785
<b>Fletcher, Phineas.</b> Poet. ( <i>Purple Island</i> ) .....	1584?..	1650?
<b>Fletcher, Richard.</b> Bishop of London .....	— ..	1596
<b>Fleury, Andrew Hercules de.</b> Cardinal & Prime Minister 1653..	1743	
<b>Fleury, Claude.</b> Abbé. ( <i>Histoire Ecclesiastique</i> ) .....	1640..	1723
<b>Bliedner, Theod.</b> Prus. Clergyman and Philanthropist. 1798..	1864	
<b>Flinders, Matthew.</b> Navigator.....	1780?	1814
<b>Flinek, Govaërt, or Godfrey.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1616..	1660
<b>Flint, Rev. Timothy.</b> American Writer .....	1780..	1840
<b>Flipart, John James.</b> French Engraver .....	1723..	1782
<b>Flodoard, or Frodoard.</b> Historian .....	894..	966
<b>Flogel, Charles Frederick.</b> German Writer.....	1729..	1788
<b>Flood, Henry, m. p.</b> Irish Orator and Writer .....	1732..	1791
<b>Flood, Sir William, m. p.</b> Statesman.....	1741..	1824
<b>Eloquet, Stephen Joseph.</b> French Musical Composer ..	1750..	1785
<b>Florence of Worcester.</b> Historian.....	— ..	1118
<b>Florentino, Stephen.</b> Historical Painter of Florence....	1301?	1350
<b>Florez, Henry.</b> Spanish Historian .....	1701..	1773
<b>Florian, John Peter Claris de.</b> French Writer .....	1755..	1794
<b>Florimond de Remond, of Bordeaux.</b> Lawyer & Writ. — ..	1602	
<b>Florio, John.</b> <i>The Resolute.</i> Tutor to Prince Henry. Writer 1545?..	1625	
<b>Floris, Francis.</b> Flemish Historical Painter.....	1520..	1570
<b>Florus, L. Anneus.</b> ( <i>Epitome de Gestis Romanorum</i> ) .. ti. Traj. & Adrian		
<b>Floyd, Gen. John.</b> American Statesman and Soldier... 1769..	1839	
<b>Floyd, Wm.</b> American General.....	1734..	1821
<b>Floyer, Sir John.</b> Physician .....	1649..	1734
<b>Fludd, Robert.</b> <i>De Fluctibus.</i> Rosicrucian Philosopher..	1574..	1637
<b>Foes, or Foesius, Anutius.</b> Phys. and Scholar in Lorraine 1528..	1595	
<b>Fogliano, Louis.</b> <i>Folianus.</i> Writer on Music .....	— ..	1540?
<b>Foglieta, or Folietta, Uberto.</b> Genoese Writer.....	1518..	1581
<b>Fohr, Charles Philip.</b> German Landscape Painter .....	1795..	1818
<b>Foinard, Fred. Maurice.</b> Fr. Eccles. and Biblical Writer 1683?..	1743	
<b>Foix, Gaston III., Count de, Viscount de Béarn.</b> ( <i>Phœbus</i> ) 1331..	1391	
<b>Foix, Gaston de.</b> <i>Thunderbolt of Italy.</i> Commander....	1489..	1512
<b>Foix, Mark Anthony.</b> French Jesuit; Preacher .....	1627..	1687
<b>Foix, Odet de, Lord of Lautrec.</b> French General .....	— ..	1528

	BORN.	DIED.
Foix, Paul de. Archbishop of Toulouse. Diplomatist	1528.	1584
Folard, John Charles de. French Tactician	1669.	1752
Folengo, John Bapt. Italian Benedictine; Biblical Writer	1490.	1559
Folengo, Theophilus. <i>Merlin Coccaye</i> . Ital. Burlesque Poet	1491.	1544
Foley, Sir Thomas. Naval Officer	1757.	1833
Folianus, Ludovicus. Writer on Music	—	1540?
Folkes, Martin. Scholar and Antiquary	1690.	1754
Follen, August. German Poet	—	1794..1855
Follen, Charles. German Writer. L. by L. Follen, 1843	1796.	1841
Follett, Sir William Webb. Lawyer	—	1798..1845
Fonblanque, John de la Grenier. English Lawyer. <i>(Treatise on Equity)</i>	—	1759..1837
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin. Commissioner of Bankruptcy. <i>(Medical Jurisprudence)</i>	1787.	1865
Fonseca, Peter. Portug. Writer. <i>(System of Metaphysics)</i>	1528.	1599
Font, Joseph de la. French Comic Writer	1686.	1725
Font, Peter de la. Fr. Divine. <i>(Entretiens Ecclesiastiques)</i>	—	1699
Fontaine, Alexis. French Geometer	1705?	1771
Fontaine, John de la. French Poet and Fabulist	1621.	1695
Fontaine, Nicholas. French Jansenist	1625.	1709
Fontaine, Peter Francis Leonard. French Architect	1762.	1853
Fontaines, Peter Francis Guyot des. French Critic	1685.	1745
Fontana, Charles. Italian Architect	1634.	1714
Fontana, Dominic. Italian Architect	1543.	1607
Fontana, Felix. Philosopher and Naturalist	1730.	1805
Fontana, Francis, of Naples. Astronomer	1580.	1656
Fontana, Gaetano, of Modena. Astronomer	1645.	1719
Fontana, Gregory. Mathematician	1735.	1803
Fontana, John. Hydraulic Engineer	1540.	1614
Fontana, Lavinia. Italian Portrait Painter	—	1552..1614
Fontana, Prospero. Italian Historical Painter	—	1512..1597
Fontanelle, John Gaspar Dubois. French Writer	1737.	1812
Fontanes, Louis de. Orator, Politician, Poet	1757.	1821
Fontanges, Marie Angélique, Dss. of Fav. of Louis XIV.	1661.	1681
Fontanini, Justus. Archbishop of Ancyra. Writer	1666.	1736
Fonte-Moderata. <i>Modesta Pozzo</i> . Venetian Poetess	1555.	1592
Fontenay, John Baptist Blain de. French Painter	1654.	1715
Fontenay, Peter Claude. French Jesuit; Writer	1663.	1742
Fontenay, Theresa de Cabarrus, Marchss. de. Fr. Beauty	1773.	1835
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de. Poet & Misc. Writ	1657.	1757
Fontenu, Louis Francis de. French Writer	1667.	1759
Fontius, or Fonti, Bartholomew. Historian of Florence	1445.	1513
Foote, Andrew Hull. American Admiral	1806.	1863
Foote, Sir Edw. James. Admiral	1767.	1833
Foote, Jesse. Surgeon and Miscellaneous Writer	1743.	1826
Foote, Samuel. Comedian. Life by W. Cooke, 1805	1720?	1777
Foppens, John Francis. Flemish Hist., Biog., and Divine	1689?	1761
Forabosco, Girolamo, of Venice. Portrait Painter	1600?	act. 1659
Forbes, Alexander, Lord, of Pitsligo. <i>(Moral and Philosophical Essays)</i>	—	1762
Forbes, Duncan. Scottish Judge. Religious Writer. Life by J. H. Burton, 1847.	1685.	1747
Forbes, Edward. Naturalist. Life by Wilson	1815.	1854
Forbes, James. E. I. C. Civil Serv. <i>(Oriental Memoirs)</i>	1749.	1819

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Forbes, John, of Corse.</b> ( <i>Historico-Theolog. Institutions</i> )	1593..1648
<b>Forbes, John.</b> Botanist and Trav. ( <i>Climate of Penzance</i> )	1799..1824
<b>Forbes, Sir John, M. D.</b> Scottish Medical Writer.....	1787?..1861
<b>Forbes, Patrick.</b> Bishop of Aberdeen (1618-35).....	1564..1635
<b>Forbes, Robert.</b> Bishop of Caithness. Historical Writer —	—..1776
<b>Forbes, Sir Wm., of Pitsligo.</b> Banker. ( <i>Life of Beattie</i> )	1739..1806
<b>Forbes, William.</b> Bishop of Edinburgh.....	1585..1634
<b>Forbin, Claude, Chevalier de.</b> Admiral. L. by Reboulet	1656..1733
<b>Forbonnais, Francis Veron de.</b> French Commercial and Financial Writer.....	1722..1800
<b>Force, Charlotte Rose de Caumont de la.</b> Poetess.....	1654?..1724
<b>Force, James N. de Caumont Duc de la.</b> Marshal. See Laforce .....	1558..1652
<b>Forcellini, Giles.</b> Lexicographer.....	1688..1768
<b>Ford, John.</b> Dramatic Writer. ( <i>The Broken Heart</i> )....	1586..1639?
<b>Ford, Sir John.</b> Loyalist and Hydraulic Inventor.....	1605..1670
<b>Ford, Richard.</b> Trav. and Writer. ( <i>Handbook of Spain</i> )	1796..1858
<b>Ford, Rev. Simon.</b> Latin Poet .....	1679..1699
<b>Fordun, John de.</b> Scottish Historian. ( <i>Scotichronicon</i> ) —	..1386?
<b>Fordyce, David.</b> Philosopher. ( <i>Theodorus</i> ).....	1711..1751
<b>Fordyce, George.</b> Scottish Medical Writer.....	1736..1802
<b>Fordyce, James, D. D.</b> ( <i>Sermons to Young Women</i> )....	1720?..1796
<b>Fordyce, Sir William.</b> Scottish Medical Writer.....	1724..1792
<b>Foreest, or Forestus, Peter van.</b> Dutch Medical Writer	1522..1597
<b>Foreiro, Francis.</b> Portuguese Biblical Commentator....	—..1587
<b>Forest, John.</b> French Landscape Painter.....	1636..1712
<b>Foresti, E. Felice.</b> Italian Patriot.....	1793?..1858
<b>Foresti, James Philip.</b> <i>Philip of Bergamo.</i> Chronicler.	1434..1520
<b>Forkel, John Nich.</b> Musical Writer. ( <i>History of Music</i> )	1749..1818
<b>Forli, Melozzo da.</b> Painter of Forli.....	1436?.. —
<b>Forman, Simon.</b> Astrologer .....	1552..1611
<b>Formey, John Henry Sam.</b> Pruss. Philos. and Theolog.	1711..1797
<b>Formosus.</b> Pope (891-96). ....	—..896
<b>Forqueray, Anthony.</b> French Violinist.....	1671..1745?
<b>Forrest, Thomas.</b> Navigator and Discoverer.....	—..1802?
<b>Forsell, Charles af.</b> Swedish Philanth. and Statistician.	1783..1848
<b>Forshal, Rev. Josiah.</b> Biblical Critic.....	1794?..1863
<b>Forskal, Peter.</b> Swedish Naturalist.....	1736..1763
<b>Forster, Frank.</b> Civil Engineer .....	1800..1852
<b>Forster, Geo.</b> Traveler. ( <i>Journey from Bengal to Eng.</i> )	1754..1792
<b>Forster, John.</b> Protestant Hebraist, of Wittemberg .....	1495..1556
<b>Forster, John George Adam.</b> German Traveler.....	1754..1794
<b>Forster, John Reinhold.</b> Naturalist and Geographer.....	1729..1798
<b>Forster, Nathaniel.</b> Scholar and Divine .....	1717..1757
<b>Forster, Thomas, of Northumberland.</b> Jacobite.....	1675..1734?
<b>Forster, Thos. Ignatius Maria.</b> English Meteorologist	1789.ab.1850
<b>Forstner, Christopher.</b> Austrian Statesman and Writer	1598..1667
<b>Forsyth, Alex. John.</b> Discov. of the Percussion Principle	1769..1843
<b>Forsyth, John.</b> American Statesman .....	1781?..1841
<b>Forsyth, William.</b> Scottish Horticulturist.....	1737..1804
<b>Fort, Francis le.</b> Soldier & Statesm. under Peter the Great	1656..1699
<b>Fortescue, Sir John.</b> Judge. ( <i>De Laudibus Legum Anglie</i> )	1395..1485
<b>Fortiguerra, Nicholas.</b> Italian Bishop and Poet.....	1674..1735
<b>Fortis, John Baptist.</b> Naturalist. ( <i>Viaggio in Dalmazia</i> )	1741..1803

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Fortius</b> , or <b>Fortis</b> , Joachim. <i>Ringelbergius</i> . Scholar....	—	1536
<b>Fortoul</b> , Hippolytus Nicholas Honoré. French Writer.	1811..	1856
<b>Forward</b> , Walter. American Lawyer and Statesman....	1786..	1842
<b>Fosbrooke</b> , Rev. Thomas Dudley. Antiquary.....	1770..	1842
<b>Foscari</b> , Francesco. Doge of Venice (1423-57). Byron's <i>Two Foscari</i> .....	1373?	1457
<b>Foscari</b> , Giacopo, the son.....	—	aft.1457
<b>Foscariini</b> , Mark. Venetian Statesman.....	1696..	1763
<b>Foscariini</b> , Michael. Venetian Historian.....	1632..	1692
<b>Foschini</b> , Anthony. Italian Architect.....	1741..	1803
<b>Foscolo</b> , Nicolo Ugo. Ital. Poet. L. by C. Gemelli, 1849	1777..	1827
<b>Fossati</b> , Dominic. Italian Painter.....	1743..	1784
<b>Fosse</b> , Anthony de la. Fr. Traged. ( <i>Manlius Capitolinus</i> )	1653..	1708
<b>Fosse</b> , Charles de la. French Painter .....	1640..	1716
<b>Fossombroni</b> , Victor. Italian Mathematician .....	1754..	1844
<b>Foster</b> , Henry. Navigator.....	1797..	1831
<b>Foster</b> , Dr. James. Dissenting Preacher .....	1697..	1753
<b>Foster</b> , John. Essayist. Life by Ryland and Shepherd	1770..	1843
<b>Foster</b> , John, of Liverpool. Architect.....	1786..	1846
<b>Foster</b> , Rev. John, of Eton. ( <i>Accent and Quantity</i> ).....	1731..	1773
<b>Foster</b> , Sir Mich. Judge. Life by Michael Dodson, 1795	1689..	1763
<b>Foster</b> , Samuel. Gresham Professor of Astronomy.....	—	1652
<b>Foster</b> , Stephen C. Musical Composer .....	1826..	1864
<b>Fothergill</b> , Geo., D. D., of St. Edmund's Hall. ( <i>Sermons</i> )	1705..	1760
<b>Fothergill</b> , John. Physician and Writer. Life by Gil- bert Thompson, 1782; Lettsom, 1783 .....	1712..	1780
<b>Fothergill</b> , Samuel. Quaker Controversialist .....	1795?	1772
<b>Foucault</b> , Nicholas Joseph. French Antiquary. Life by self, and F. Baudry, 1862.....	1643..	1721
<b>Fouché</b> , Joseph, Duke of Otranto. French Revolutionist	1763..	1820
<b>Foucher</b> , Simon. French Writer .....	1644..	1696
<b>Fouchier</b> , Bertram de. Dutch Painter .....	1609..	1674
<b>Fouchs</b> , or <b>Fux</b> , John Joseph. German Musical Writer	1660?	1740
<b>Foucquet</b> , Chas. Louis Aug., Duke of Belle-Isle. Marshal	1684..	1761
<b>Foucquet</b> , Nicholas, Marquis of Belle-Isle. Superin- tendent of Finances.....	1615..	1680
<b>Fougeroux</b> , Augustus Denis. French Writer.....	1732..	1789
<b>Fouillou</b> , James. French Jansenist Writer .....	1670..	1736
<b>Foulis</b> , Andrew, of Glasgow. Printer.....	—	1774
<b>Foulis</b> , Robert, brother and colleague.....	—	1776
<b>Foulon</b> , John Erard. Flemish Theolog. and Hist. Writer	1609..	1668
<b>Foulon</b> , William. <i>Gnaphæus</i> . Dutch Latin Writer .....	1493..	1568
<b>Foulston</b> , John, of Plymouth. Architect .....	1773?	1842
<b>Fountaine</b> , Sir Andrew. Antiquary, Collector, and Writ.	1680?	1753
<b>Fouqué</b> , Fred. Henry Charles de la Motte, Baron. ( <i>Sin- tram</i> ; <i>Undine</i> ).....	1777..	1843
<b>Fouqué</b> , Henry Aug. de la Motte, Baron. Prussian Gen.	1698..	1774
<b>Fouquières</b> , James. Flemish Landscape Painter .....	1580..	1659
<b>Fouquier-Tinville</b> , Anth. Quentin. Fr. Revolutionist.	1747..	1795
<b>Fourcroy</b> , Anth. Francis de, Ct. Fr. Chem. & Nat. Philos.	1755..	1809
<b>Fourcroy</b> , Charles René de. French Officer and Engineer	1715..	1791
<b>Fourier</b> , Francis Mary Chas. French Socialist.....	1772..	1837
<b>Fourier</b> , J. Bapt. Jos. Fr. Nat. Phil. ( <i>Theo. de la Chaleur</i> )	1768..	1830
<b>Fourmont</b> , Claude Louis. ( <i>Heliopolis and Memphis</i> ) ....	1703..	1780

	BORN. DIED.
Fourmont, Michael. Collector of Inscriptions .....	1690..1746
Fourmont, Stephen. French Orientalist .....	1683..1745
Fournier, Peter Simon. Fr. Engraver and Typefounder .....	1712..1768
Fourquevaux, Raymond of Pavia, Bn. of. Gen. & Writ. ....	1509..1574
Fowler, Christopher. Ejected Nonconformist .....	1611..1676
Fowler, Edw. Bp. of Gloucester. ( <i>Design of Christianity</i> ) .....	1632..1714
Fowler, John. Printer and Writer .....	1530?..1579
Fowler, Richard. English Physician and Author .....	1765..1833
Fowler, Thomas. Medical Writer .....	1736..1801
Fowler, William. Scottish Poet .....	fl. 1603
Fox, Charles James. Statesman. Life by R. Fell, 1808; J. B. Trotter, 1811; Lord J. Russell .....	1749..1806
Fox, Edward. Bishop of Hereford. Statesman .....	—..1538
Fox, Rev. Francis, of Reading. ( <i>New Test. Explained</i> ) .....	—..1738
Fox, George. Quaker. Life by J. S. Watson; Josiah Marsh, 1847 .....	1624..1690
Fox, Henry, First Lord Holland. Statesman .....	1705..1774
Fox, Henry Watson. Missionary. L. by Geo. T. Fox, 1850 .....	1817..1848
Fox, John. Martyrologist. ( <i>Book of Martyrs</i> ) .....	1517..1587
Fox, Luke. Navigator. ( <i>The North-West Fox</i> ) .....	1585.aft.1635
Fox, Richard. Bishop of Winchester. Statesman .....	1466?..1528
Fox, Sir Stephen. Statesman .....	1627..1716
Fox, Wm. Johnson, M. P. Unitarian Preacher and Author .....	1786..1864
Foy, Maximilian Sebastian. French General .....	1775..1825
Fra Bartolomeo di St. Marco. <i>Baccio della Porta</i> . Italian Painter .....	1469..1517
Fracastorius, Hieronymus, of Verona. Poet, Philosopher, Astronomer, Physician. ( <i>Syphilis</i> ) .....	1483..1553
Frachetta, Jerome. Ital. Polit. Writer. ( <i>Il Seminario</i> ) .....	1560?..1620
Fra Diavolo. <i>Michael Pezza</i> . Neapolitan Bandit .....	1769?..1806
Fraguier, Claude Francis, Abbé. Critic & Writ. on Music .....	1666..1728
Framery, Nicholas Stephen. French Musician and Poet .....	1745..1810
Francesca, Peter Borghese della. Italian Painter .....	1398?..1483
Franceschini, Baldassare. <i>Volterrano</i> . Painter .....	1621..1689
Franceschini, Mark Anthony. Historical Painter .....	1648..1728
Francescina, Signora. Italian Singer .....	fl. 1740?
Franchi, Anthony. Painter of Lucca .....	1634..1709
Franchinus, Gaius, of Lodi. Writer on Music .....	1451..1522
Francia, Francesco. <i>Ruibolini</i> . Painter. Life by Calvi .....	1450..1518
Francia, James, son. Painter .....	—..1557
Francia, Dr. Jos. Gaspar Rodriguez. Dictat. of Paraguay .....	1757?..1840
Franciabigio, Mark Anthony. Italian Historical Painter .....	1483..1524
Francis I. King of France (1515-47). Life by Varillas; Capetigue; Miss Pardoe; G. H. Gaillard, 1769 .....	1494..1547
Francis II. (1559-60) .....	1543..1560
Francis I. Emperor of Germany (1745-65). <i>Of Lorraine</i> .....	1708..1765
Francis II. of Germany (1792-1804); I. of Austria (1804- 1835) .....	1768..1835
Francis, De Jesu Maria. Spanish Carmelite. ( <i>On the Apocalypse</i> ) .....	—..1677
Francis, De Victoria. Dominican. ( <i>Theol. Praelectiones</i> ) .....	—..1549
Francis, John Charles. French Engraver .....	1717..1769
Francis, John Wakefield. Amer. Physician and Author .....	1789..1861
Francis, Lawrence. Abbé. French Christian Apologist .....	1698..1782

	BORN.	DIED.
Francis, Luke, of Mechlin. Painter.....	1574.	1643
Francis, Luke, son. <i>The Young.</i> Painter.....	1606?	1654
Francis, Rev. Philip, D. D. Poet, Transl. of Horace, &c. — ..	1773	
Francis, Sir Philip, son. Politician and Writer .....	1742.	1818
Francis, Simon, of Tours. Portrait Painter.....	1606.	1671
Francis Romain. Architect and Engineer of Ghent .....	1646?	1735
Francis, St. <i>De Borgia.</i> Spanish Jesuit .....	1510.	1572
Francis, St. <i>D'Assisi.</i> Life by Ph. Arrighetti; Chavin de Malan; St. Bonaventure; Peter d'Alva .....	1182.	1226
Francis, St. <i>De Paulo.</i> Founder of <i>Fratres Minimi</i> ...	1416.	1507
Francis, St. <i>De Sales.</i> Life by Marsollier .....	1567.	1622
Francis Xavier, St. Missionary. <i>See</i> Xavier .....	1506.	1552
Francius, Peter. Dutch Greek and Latin Poet.....	1645.	1704
Franck von Franckenau, George de. German Scholar and Physician.....	1643.	1704
Francke, August Hermann, of Halle. Lutheran Divine. Founder of Orphan House.....	1663.	1727
Francken, Christian. Ger. Writ. ( <i>Colloquium Jesuiticum</i> ) 1549. aft. 1595		
Franckenstein, Christian Godfrey, of Leipsic. Writer..	1661.	1717
Franckenstein, James Augustus, son. Writer .....	1689.	1733
Francklin, Thomas, D. D. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1721.	1784
Francks, or Francken, Francis. <i>Old.</i> Flemish Painter. 1544. 1616		
Francks, or Francken, Francis. <i>Young.</i> Flemish Painter 1580. 1642		
Francks, or Vranx, J. Baptist. Dutch Historical Painter 1600. 1653		
Franco. <i>Magister.</i> German Writer on Music .....	— aft.	1083
Franco, Baptist. Painter of Venice .....	1498.	1561
Franco, Nicholas. Italian Satirist .....	1505.	1569
François. <i>See</i> Francis.		
François de Neufchâteau, Nich., Ct. Writer & Polit. 1750. 1828		
Franconi, Anthony. Equestrian Artist.....	1738.	1836
Francowitz, Matthias. <i>Flacius Illyricus.</i> Luth. Divine 1520. 1575		
Frank, John Pet. Ger. Phys. ( <i>Système de Police Médicale</i> ) 1745. 1821		
Frankland, Thomas. Physician and Historian.....	1633.	1690
Franklin, Benjamin. Philosopher. Life by self and W. T. Franklin, 1817; J. Sparks, 1840; self and H. H. Weld, 1849; Parton.....	1706.	1790
Franklin, Mrs. Eleanor Anne( <i>née</i> Porden). Authoress ..	1795.	1825
Franklin, Sir John, Rear-Admiral. Arctic Navigator... 1786. 1847?		
Franklin, William, son of Benjamin. Last Royal Governor of New Jersey.....	1731?	1813
Franks, John Baptist. Painter of Antwerp .....	1600.	1653
Franks, Sebastian. Painter of Antwerp.....	1573?	1636
Frantzius, Wolfgang. German Lutheran Divine.....	1564.	1628
Franzen, Francis Michael. Swedish Poet.....	1772.	1847
Fraser, Alexander. Painter.....	1787?	1865
Fraser, James Baillie. Traveler and Novelist.....	1783.	1856
Fraser, Simon, Ld. Lovat. Scottish Jacobite. Beheaded. 1667. 1747		
Frasi, Julia. Italian Singer.....	fl. 18th c.	
Frassen, Claude. Doctor of the Sorbonne .....	1620.	1711
Fratellini, Giovanna. Florentine Painter.....	1666.	1731
Fratellini, Lawrence Mary, son. Painter.....	1690.	1729
Fraunhofer, Joseph von. Bavarian Optician.....	1787.	1826
Frayssinous, Denis Luc, Count. French Prelate.....	1765.	1841
Fredegarius. French Historian .....	fl. 658	

	BORN.	DIED.
Frédégonde. Queen of Chilperic, of France .....	545?	596
Frederic, Colonel, son of Theodore, K. of Corsica. Writer .....	1730?	1797
Frederick I. Emperor (1152-90). <i>Barbarossa</i> . Life by Cosmo Bartoli.....	1121	1190
Frederick II. (1210-50.) Life by Knighton, 1862.....	1194	1250
Frederick (III.), elected 1314; compet. of Louis of Bavaria — .....	—	1330
Frederick III. (1440-1493.) <i>The Pacific</i> .....	1415	1493
Frederick I. King of Denmark (1523-33).....	1471	1533
Frederick II. (1558-88).....	1534	1588
Frederick III. (1648-70).....	1609	1670
Frederick IV. (1699-1730).....	1671	1730
Frederick V. (1746-66).....	1723	1766
Frederick VI. (1808-39).....	1768	1839
Frederick VII. (1848-63).....	1808	1863
Frederick V. Elector Palatine. <i>Winter King</i> . Son-in-law of James I.....	1596	1632
Frederick William. Elector of Brandenburg. <i>Great Elector</i> . Life by Puffendorf .....	1620	1688
Frederick I. King of Prussia (1701-13) .....	1657	1713
Frederick William I. (1713-40) .....	1688	1740
Frederick II. (1740-86.) <i>The Great</i> . Life by Dr. J. Towers, 1788; Lord Dover, 1832; Thomas Campbell, 1841; T. B. Macaulay; Segur; Klopp; T. Carlyle .....	1712	1786
Frederick William II. (1786-97) .....	1744	1797
Frederick William III. (1797-1840) .....	1770	1840
Frederick William IV. (1840-58) .....	1795	1861
Frederick. Elector of Saxony. <i>The Wise</i> .....	1463	1554
Frederick Augustus I. King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1697-1733) .....	1670	1733
Frederick Augustus II. (1733-63) .....	1696	1733
Frederick. Pr. of Wales. Life by Dr. J. Campbell, 1751	1707	1751
Fredro, Maximilian. Polish Writer.....	—	1676
Freeling, Sir Francis. Secretary to the Post-Office .....	1764?	1836
Freeman, James, D. D. American Unitarian Minister ..	1759	1835
Freeman, John. Painter.....	ti. Chas. II.	
Fregoso, Baptist. Doge of Genoa (1478). Writer .....	fl. 1478	
Freher, Marquard. German Jurist.....	1565	1614
Freigius, John Thomas. German Scholar .....	—	1583
Freind, John, M. D. English Medical Writer.....	1675	1728
Freinsheim, or Freinsheimius, John. German Critic .....	1608	1660
Freire de Andrade, Hyacinth. Portuguese Writer .....	1597	1657
Freitag, John. German Medical Writer.....	1581	1641
Freke, William. Socinian Writer.....	1663	1746
Frelinghuysen, Theod. American Statesman & Scholar .....	1787	1862
Fréminet, Martin. French Painter .....	1567	1619
Frémont d'Ablancourt, Nicholas. French Historian ..	1625?	1693
Frend, William. Mathematician .....	1757	1841
Freneau, Philip. American Poet and Journalist .....	1752	1832
Frenicle de Bessy, Bernard. French Mathematician ..	1605	1675
Frere, John, M. P., F. R. S., F. S. A. Antiquary .....	—	1807
Frere, John Hookham. Poet and Diplomatist .....	1769	1846
Freres, Theodore. Dutch Painter .....	1643	1693
Fréret, Nicholas. French Antiquary and Chronologist ..	1688	1749
Fréron, Elias Catherine. French Critic .....	1719	1776

	BORN.	DIED.
Fréron, Louis Stanislaus, son. French Revolutionist.....	1757..	1802
Frescobaldi, Jerome. Italian Musical Composer .....	1587?	1654?
Fresnaye, John Vauquelin de la. French Poet .....	1534..	1606
Fresne, Charles du Cange du. French Antiquary .....	1610..	1688
Fresnel, Augustine John. French Experimental Philos..	1788..	1827
Fresnoy, Charles Alphonse du. French Painter and Poet. Life by Wills and Mason .....	1611..	1665
Fresny, Charles Rivière du. French Poet .....	1648..	1724
Fréteau de St. Just, Emanuel M. M. P. French Polit..	1745..	1794
Frey, John Cecil. German Physician and Greek Scholar.	1580?	1631
Frey, John James. Swiss Engraver.....	1681..	1752
Freycinet, Louis Claude Desaulses de. French Navigator	1779..	1842
Freytag, Frederick Theophilus, of Nuremberg. Scholar.	1723..	1776
Frezier, Amadæus Francis. French Mathematician .....	1682..	1773
Friche, or Frische, James de. Fr. Benedictine. Writer	1640..	1693
Fries, Jacob Fred. German Philosopher.....	1773..	1843
Frisbie, Levi. American Writer.....	1784..	1822
Frisch, John Leonard. German Naturalist and Divine..	1666..	1743
Frischlein, Nicodemus. German Critic and Poet .....	1547..	1590
Frischmuth, John. Theologian of Jena.....	1619..	1687
Frissi, Paul, of Milan. Mathematician .....	1728..	1784
Frisius, Henry. Scholar of Zurich. ( <i>De Sede Animæ</i> )..	— ..	1718
Frisius, or Fries, John. Orientalist of Zurich .....	1505..	1565
Frith, John. Protestant Martyr.....	— ..	1533
Fritz, Samuel. German Roman Catholic Missionary....	1650..	1730
Frizon, Peter. French Historian and Theologian.....	— ..	1651?
Froben, John. German Printer .....	1460..	1527
Frobisher, Sir Martin. Navigator .....	— ..	1594
Froebel, Fred. German Educator; Founder of <i>Kinder-</i> <i>gärten</i> Schools.....	1782..	1852
Froelich, Erasmus. Mathematician and Medalist .....	1700..	1758
Froidmont, Libert. Dutch Biblical Commentator.....	1587..	1653
Froissart, John. Historian. L. by St. Palaye, tr. by Johnes	1337..	1410?
Fromage, Peter. French Jesuit Missionary in the Levant	1678..	1740
Fronteau, John. French Writer.....	1614..	1662
Frontinus, Sext. Julius. ( <i>Strategemata</i> ; <i>De Aqueductibus</i> )	— A.D.	106?
Fronto, M. Cornelius. Roman Rhetorician.....	— aft.	166
Frost, John. American Revolutionary General.....	1738..	1810
Froude, Rev. Richard Hurrell. Anglo-Catholic Divine..	1803..	1836
Frowde, Philip. Poet .....	1680?	1738
Frugoni, Charles Innocent. Italian Poet .....	1692..	1768
Frumentius, St. Apostle of Ethiopia .....	— ..	360?
Fry, Caroline (afterwards Wilson). ( <i>The Listener.</i> ) L. by self	1787..	—
Fry, Edmund, M. D. Type Founder .....	— ..	1835
Fry, Mrs. Elizabeth. Philanthropist. Life by Daughters, 1847; Rev. T. Timpson, 1847.....	1780..	1845
Fry, John, M. P. Socinian Writer .....	— ..	1650
Fry, Wm. Henry. Amer. Musical Composer and Editor.	1815..	1864
Frye, Thomas. Irish Designer and Mezzotint Engraver..	1710..	1762
Fryth, or Frith, John. Protestant Martyr.....	— ..	1533
Fuca, John de. <i>Apostolos Valerianos</i> . Spanish Navigator	— ..	1632
Fuchs, or Fuchsius, Leonard. Ger. Phys. and Botanist	1501..	1566
Fuentes, Peter Henry d'Azevedo, Count of. Spanish General and Statesman.....	1560..	1643 .

	BORN.	DIED.
Fuessli, John Gaspar. <i>The Elder</i> . Swiss Paint. See Fuseli	1706..1781	
Fugger, Frederick Henry. German Painter.....	1751..1818	
Fugger, Ulrich. German Scholar and Collector of MSS.	1526..1584	
Fulbert. Bishop of Chartres. Theologian.....	950?.1028	
Fulda, Charles Frederick. Ger. Hist., Antiq., Philologist	1724..1788	
Fulgentius, St. African Bishop; Writer .....	468?.533	
Fulke, William, D. D. Divine.....	1540..1589	
Fuller, Andrew. Baptist Divine. Life by Dr. Ryland..	1754..1815	
Fuller, Isaac. Painter .....	— ..1672	
Fuller, Nicholas. ( <i>Miscellanea Theologica</i> ).....	1557..1622	
Fuller, Sarah Margaret, Marchioness of Ossoli. American Writer. Life by Clarke, Emerson, and Channing, 1852	1810..1850	
Fuller, Thos. ( <i>Church History</i> .) L. by A. T. Russell, 1844	1608..1661	
Fulton, Robert. American Inventor and Civil Engineer. Life by C. D. Colden, 1817.....	1765..1815	
Funccius, or Funck, John Nicholas. German Philologist	1693..1777	
Funck, John. German Divine and Biographer. Beheaded	1518..1566	
Funes, Gregory, of La Plata. Patriot & Historical Writer	— ..1820	
Furetière, Anthony. Philologist. ( <i>Diction. Universel</i> )..	1620..1688	
Furini, Francis. Painter of Florence .....	1604..1646	
Furius, Frederick. <i>Cæriolanus</i> . Spanish Historian.....	1510?.1592	
Furneaux, Dr. Philip. Dissenting Divine .....	1726..1783	
Furst, Walter. Swiss Patriot.....	fl. 1307	
Fürstemberg, Ferdinand de. ( <i>Monumen. Paderbornensis</i> )	1626..1683	
Fursteneau, John Hermann. Medical Writer .....	1688..1756	
Fuseli, or Fuessli, Henry. Painter. Life by Knowles ..	1742?.1825	
Fuseli, John Gaspar. Swiss Artist. ( <i>Helvetic Painters</i> )	1706..1781	
Fusi, Anthony. Doct. of the Sorbonne; Protest. Convert	1565?.ast.1633	
Fuss, Nicholas von. Mathemat. and Natural Philosopher	1755..1826	
Fust, John. One of the Inventors of Printing .....	— ..1470?	
Fux, or Fouchs, John Joseph. German Musical Composer	1660?.1740?	
Fuzelier, Louis. French Dramatist .....	1672..1752	
Fyot de la Marche, Claude, Ct. of Bosjam. French Hist.	1630..1721	
Fyt, John. Dutch Painter.....	1625..1671	

## G.

	BORN.	DIED.
Gaal, Barent. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1650	.1671
Gabbiani, Anthony Dominic. Florentine Painter.....	1652	.1726
Gabinius, Aulus. Consul: defended by Cicero .....	—	B.C. 48?
Gabriel, James. French Architect and Engineer.....	1667	.1742
Gabrielli, Cattarina. Italian Singer.....	1730	.1796
Gabrini, Nicholas. <i>Rienzi</i> . Reformer at Rome.....	1313	.1354
Gacon, Francis. French Poet and Satirist.....	1667	.1725
Gadbury, John. Astrologer.....	1627	.1692?
Gaddesden, John of. Phys. and Philos. ( <i>Rosa Anglica</i> ) fl. 1320?		
Gaddi, Angelo. Painter.....	1324	.1387
Gaddi, Gaddo. Italian Painter in Mosaic.....	1239	.1312
Gaddi, Taddeo. Florentine Painter.....	1300	.1352?
Gadebusch, Frederick Conrad. Ger. Writer on Livonia	1719	.1788
Gadsden, Christopher. Amer. Revolutionary Statesman.	1724	.1805
Gadsden, Christopher Edwards, D. D., grandson .....	1785	.1852
Gadsden, James. American Statesman.....	1788	.1858
Gaelen, Alexander van. Dutch Painter.....	1670	.1728
Gaertner, or Gärtner, Frederick von. Architect.....	1792	.1847
Gaertner, or Gärtner, John Andrew. German Architect	1743	.1826
Gaertner, Joseph. German Botanist.....	1732	.1791
Gaetano. <i>Scipio Pulgeone</i> . Florentine Painter.....	1550	.1588
Gaffarell, James. French Hebraist and Astrologer.....	1601	.1681
Gaffurius, or Gaforius. See Franchinus.....	1451	.1522
Gage, Thomas. Missionary. ( <i>Survey of the West Indies</i> )	1597?	.1655
Gage, Thomas. British General in America.....	—	.1787
Gagern, John Christopher Ernest, Baron von. States- man and Writer.....	1766	.1852
Gagnier, John. Arabic Professor at Oxford.....	1670?	.1740
Gaguin, Robert. Fr. Historian. ( <i>De Gestis Francorum</i> )	1425?	.1501
Gahn, John Theodore. Swedish Mineralogist.....	1745	.1818
Gaigny, or Gagny, John. French Theologian.....	—	.1549
Gaillard, Gabriel Henry. French Historian and Publicist	1726	.1806
Gaillard, John Ernest. Musical Composer.....	1687	.1749
Gainas. Gothic General of Arcadius.....	—	.400
Gaines, Edm. Pendleton. American General.....	1777	.1849
Gainsborough, Thomas. Painter. Life by Thicknesse, 1788; Fulcher, 1856.....	1727	.1788
Gaisford, Thomas. Dean of Christ Church. Critic.....	1780	.1855
Gaius. See Caius.		
Galadin, Mahomet. Emperor of the Moguls.....	—	.1605
Galanino. <i>Balthasar Aloisi</i> . Italian Painter.....	1578	.1638
Galantini, Hippolytus. <i>Cappuccino &amp; Prete Genovese</i> . Pa.	1627	.1706
Galas, Matthew. Imperial Commander.....	1589	.1647
Galateo, Anthony. Italian Physician.....	1444	.1517
Galatin, Peter. Franciscan. ( <i>De Arcanis Catholice Veritatis</i> ).....	fl. 1530?	
Galba. Emperor of Rome (68-69) .....	B.C. 3.	A.D. 69
Gale, John. Baptist Writer. ( <i>Reflections on Wall</i> )	1680	.1721
Gale, Roger. Antiquary. ( <i>Honor on Richmond</i> ).....	1672	.1744
Gale, Samuel, brother. Antiquary.....	1682	.1754

## 170 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED
Gale, Theophilus. Nonconf. Div. ( <i>Court of the Gentiles</i> )	1628.	1678
Gale, Thomas, D. D. Editor of <i>Hist. Anglicane Scriptores</i>	1636.	1702
Galeano, Joseph, of Palermo. Medical Writer.....	1605.	1675
Galen, Christopher Bernard von. Bishop of Munster. German General and Statesman.....	1605.	1678
Galen, Claudio. Medical, Philolog., and Philos. Writer.	130.	200
Galen, Matthaw. Theologian at Douay.....	—	1573
Galeotti, Nicholas. Italian Jesuit; Writer.....	1692.	1758
Galerius. Roman Emperor (305-11).....	—	311
Gales, Joseph. American Journalist .....	1760.	1841
Galiani, Ferdinand. Abbé. ( <i>Traité sur les Monnaies</i> ). Life by Louis Deodati, 1788.....	1728.	1787
Galilei, Galileo. Astronomer. Life by Viviari; Nelli, 1793; Venturi, 1818; Libri, 1841; Marini; Drinkwater Bethune; Brewster; Chasles, 1862.....	1564.	1642
Galilei, Vincent. Florentine Writ. ( <i>Dialogo della Musica</i> )	1533?	—
Gall, Francis Joseph. German Phrenologist.....	1758.	1828
Galland, Anthony. Orient. Transl. of <i>Arabian Nights</i> .	1646.	1715
Galland, Augustus. French Genealogist and Archivist..	—	1644?
Gallatin, Albert. American Statesman .....	1761.	1849
Gallaudet, Rev. Thomas Hopkins. American Teacher of Deaf and Dumb.....	1787.	1851
Galle, or Gallaeus, Servatius, of Haarlem. Scholar.....	1630?	1709
Gallienus. Roman Emperor (253-268).....	218?	268
Gallio, Junius. Proconsul of Achaia .....	—	65
Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine. Russian Noblem. & Miss.	1770.	1840
Galloche, Louis. French Painter.....	1670.	1761
Gallois, Chas. Andrew Gustavus Léon. Fr. Publicist...	1789.	1851
Gallois, John. French Critic.....	1632.	1707
Gallonius, Anthony. ( <i>De Martyrum Cruciatibus</i> ).....	—	1605
Galloway, Joseph. American Loyalist .....	1730?	1803
Gallucci, Angelo. Italian Scholar. ( <i>De Bello Belgico</i> )	1593.	1674
Gallucci, John Paul. Italian Astronomer.....	fl.	1593
Gallucci, Tarquinius. Italian Scholar. ( <i>Virgilianaæ In- dicationes</i> ).....	1574.	1649
Gallup, Jos. Adam. American Physician and Author ..	1769.	1849
Gallus, C. Cornelius. Roman Poet.....	66 or 9 B.C.	26
Gally, Rev. Henry, D. D. Scholar.....	1696.	1769
Galt, John. Novelist. ( <i>Autobiography</i> ).....	1779.	1839
Galuppi, Balthasar. <i>Buranello</i> . Musical Composer....	1703.	1785
Galvani, Louis. Discoverer of Galvanism.....	1737.	1798
Gama, Joseph Basil de. Brazilian Poet. ( <i>L'Uruguay</i> )..	1740.	1795
Gama, Vasco da. Navigator: doubled Cape of Good Hope	1469?	1525
Gamaches, Philip de. French Theologian.....	1568.	1625
Gamaches, Stephen Simon. Philolog. and Nat. Philos.	1672.	1756
Gambara, Lorenzo. Latin Poet. ( <i>Columbus</i> ).....	1506.	1596
Gambara, Veronica. Italian Poetess.....	1485.	1550
Gambier, Jas., Lord. Admiral. L. by Lady Chatterton	1756.	1833
Gambold, John. Moravian Bishop.....	1710.	1771
Gandon, James. Architect. ( <i>Vitrurius Britannicus</i> ) ..	1741?	1824
Gandy. Architect. See Deering .....	1780.	1850
Gandy, James. Painter.....	1619.	1689
Ganganelli, John Vincent Anthony. Pope Clement XIV.	1705.	1774
Ganilh, Charles. French Economist.....	1758.	1856

	BORN.	DIED.
Gannal, John Nicholas. French Chemist.....	1791..	1852
Gans, Edward. German Jurist. ( <i>Das Erbrecht</i> ) .....	1798..	1839
Garamond, Claude. Fr. Engraver and Letter Founder..	—	1561
Garasse, Francis. Jesuit Preacher and Controversialist..	1585..	1631
Garat, Dominic Joseph. Fr. Metaphysician and Publicist	1749..	1833
Garay, John. Hungarian Poet.....	1812..	1853
Garbieri, Lorenzo. Painter of Bologna .....	1580..	1654
Garbo, Raphael del. Florentine Painter .....	1476..	1534
Garçam, Peter Anthony Correa. Portuguesé Poet .....	1724..	1772
Garcia, Manuel de Populo Vicente. Span. Mus. Composer	1775..	1832
Garcilasso de la Vega, or Garcias Lasso. Spanish Poet	1503..	1536
Garcilasso de la Vega. Inca. ( <i>History of Peru</i> )....	1530..	1568
Garczynski, Stephen. Writer on Poland.....	—	1755
Garden, Alexander, M. D. Botanist and Zoölogist.....	1730..	1791
Garden, Peter. Scottish Centenarian.....	1644?	1775
Gardin Dumesnil, John Baptist. ( <i>Synonymes Latines</i> )..	1720..	1802
Gardiner, Allen Francis. Commander, R. N. Missionary to Patagonia. Life by J. W. Marsh .....	1794..	1851
Gardiner, James. Colonel. Life by Doddridge.....	1688..	1745
Gardiner, John. American Advocate .....	1731..	1793
Gardiner, John Sylvester John, son. Clergyman & Writ.	1775..	1830
Gardiner, Stephen. Bishop of Winchester .....	1483..	1555
Gardiner, William. Musical Writer.....	1770..	1853
Gardner, Alan, Lord. Admiral.....	1742..	1809
Garengeot, René James Croissant de. French Surgeon	1688..	1759
Garet, John, of St. Maur. Editor of <i>Cassiodorus</i> .....	1627..	1694
Garissoles, Anthony. French Divine .....	1587..	1650
Garland, Hugh A. American Author and Politician.....	1805..	1854
Garlande, John de. Norman Writer.....	—	aft. 1081
Garnerin, Andrew James. French Aéronaut .....	1769..	1823
Garnet, Henry. Jesuit Conspirator.....	1555..	1606
Garnet, Thomas, M. D. Writer on Chem. and Nat. Phil.	1766..	1802
Garnett, Jas. Mercer. Amer. Polit., Agriculturist, & Writ.	1770..	1843
Garnier, Charles George Thomas. French Author.....	1746..	1795
Garnier, Germain. French Political Economist .....	1754..	1821
Garnier, John. French Jesuit; Writer.....	1612..	1681
Garnier, John James. French Historian.....	1729..	1805
Garnier, Robert. French Tragic Poet.....	1534..	1590
Garnier, Stephen Bartholomew. French Painter .....	1759..	1849
Garnier Pagès, Steph. Jos. Louis. Fr. Publicist & Orator	1801..	1841
Garofalo, II. <i>Benvenuto Tisio</i> , of Ferrara. Painter.....	1481..	1559
Garrard, Mark. Flemish Painter in England .....	1561..	1635
Garrick, David. Actor. Life by Tom Davies, 1780; A. Murphy, 1801 .....	1716..	1779
Garriel, or Gariel, Peter, of Montpellier. Historian.....	1583?	1670?
Garsault, Francis Alexander. Fr. Writer on the Horse	1693?	1778
Garth, Sir Samuel. Physician and Poet. ( <i>Dispensary</i> )..	—	1719
Gartner. See Gaertner.		
Garve, Christian. German Philosophical Writer.....	1742..	1798
Garzi, Louis. Italian Painter .....	1638..	1721
Garzoni, Thomas. Ital. Writer. ( <i>La Piazza Universale</i> )	1549..	1589
Gascoigne, George. Poet .....	1536?	1577
Gascoigne, Sir William. Lord Chief Justice.....	1350?	1413
Gascoyng, William. Inventor of Micrometer .....	1621?	1644

	BORN. DIED
Gaskell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Cleghorne. English Authoress. ( <i>Mary Barton</i> ) . . . . .	1820? . 1865
Gasparini, Francis. Italian Musical Composer . . . . .	1665? . 1727
Gasparino. <i>Barziza</i> . Italian Restorer of Learning . . . . .	1370? . 1431
Gasse, Louis. Architect . . . . .	1778 . 1833
Gasse, Stephen, twin brother. Italian Architect . . . . .	1778 . 1840
Gassendi, Peter. Math. and Philos. L. by Bourgerelle 1592 . 1655	
Gassicourt, Charles Louis Cadet de. Fr. Natural Philos. 1769 . 1821	
Gassion, John de. Marshal of Fr. Life by T. Renaudot 1609 . 1647	
Gassman, Florian. German Musical Composer . . . . .	1729 . 1774
Gast, John, d. p. Irish Writ. ( <i>Rudiments of Grecian Hist.</i> ) 1715 . 1788	
Gastaldi, John Baptist. French Medical Writer . . . . .	1674 . 1747
Gaston, William. American Jurist and Statesman . . . . .	1778 . 1844
Gaston de Foix, Duke de Nemours. Governor of Milan. 1488 . 1512	
Gaston, of France, John Baptist, Duke of Orleans; opponent of Richelieu . . . . .	1608 . 1660
Gastrell, Francis. Bp. of Chester. Controversial Divine 1662 . 1725	
Gataker, Charles. Controversial Divine . . . . .	1614? . 1680
Gataker, Thomas. Divine and Critic . . . . .	1574 . 1654
Gates, Horatio. American Commander . . . . .	1728 . 1806
Gatterer, John Christopher. German Historian . . . . .	1727 . 1799
Gatti, Bernardine. <i>Il Sivaro</i> . Italian Painter . . . . .	1495? . 1575
Gattinara, Mercurino Arborio, Count di. Italian Jurist . . . . .	1465 . 1530
Gattly, Alfred. Sculptor . . . . .	— . 1863
Gaubil, Anthony. French Missionary to China . . . . .	1689 . 1759
Gaubius, Jerome David. Medical Writer at Leyden . . . . .	1705 . 1780
Gaud, or Goud, Henry, Ct. van. Pa. & Engrav. of Utrecht 1585 . 1639	
Gauden, John. Bp. of Wore. (1662). ( <i>Eikon Basilike?</i> ) 1605 . 1662	
Gaudentio, of Milan. <i>Ferrari</i> . Historical Painter . . . . .	1484 . 1550
Gaudentius, St. Bishop of Brescia . . . . .	— 410 or 27
Gaudenzio, Paganini. Italian Scholar . . . . .	1596 . 1648
Gaudichaud Beaupré, Charles. French Botanist . . . . .	1780 . 1854
Gaudin, Mart. Mich. Chas., Duke of Gaeta. Fr. Statesm. 1756 . 1844	
Gauli, John Baptist. <i>Baciccio</i> . Painter of Genoa . . . . .	1639 . 1709
Gaulmin, Gilbert. French Writer . . . . .	1585 . 1665
Gaultier, Aloïsius Edw. Camillus. Fr. Educational Writ. 1746 . 1818	
Gaupp, John. Mathematician of Lindau . . . . .	1667 . 1738
Gaurico, Luke, Bishop of Civita Ducale. Astrologer . . . . .	1746 . 1558
Gauss, Charles Frederick. Ger. Math. and Astronomer 1777 . 1855	
Gaussem, Jane Catherine. <i>Gaussian</i> . French Actress . . . . .	1711 . 1767
Gauthey, Emilie Mary. French Engineer . . . . .	1732 . 1806
Gauthier, John Baptist. Abbé. Religious Writer . . . . .	1685 . 1755
Gavanti, Bartholomew. Italian Ecclesiastical Antiquary 1569 . 1638	
Gavard, Hyacinth. French Anatomist . . . . .	1753 . 1802
Gaveston, Piers, or Peter. Favorite of Edward II . . . . .	— . 1312
Gay, Claude. French Botanist and Traveler . . . . .	1795 . 1864
Gay, John. Poet. ( <i>Beggar's Opera</i> ) . . . . .	1688 . 1732
Gay, Maria Frances Sophia. French Novelist . . . . .	1776 . 1852
Gay Lussac, Joseph Louis. Fr. Experimental Philosoph. 1778 . 1850	
Gayot de Pitaval, Francis. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Causes Célèbres</i> ) 1673 . 1743	
Gayton, Edmund. Humorous Writer . . . . .	1609 . 1666
Gaza, Theodore. Reviver of Greek . . . . .	1398 . 1478
Gazet, Wm., of Arras. <i>Gazarus</i> . Ecclesiastical Historian 1554 . 1611	
Gazola, Joseph. Medical Writer of Verona . . . . .	1661 . 1715

	BORN.	DIED.
Gazon-Dourxigné, S. M. M. Critic and Poet .....	—	1784
Gazzoli, Benozzo. Italian Painter .....	1400	1478
Gebelin, Anthony Court de. ( <i>Le Monde Primitif</i> ).....	1725	1784
Geber, or Yeber. Arab. Alchemist. ( <i>Lapis Philosophorum</i> ) fl. 800?		
Gebhardi, John Louis Levin. German Historian.....	1699	1764
Ged, Wm. Inventor of Stereotype. Life by Nichols, 1819 — ..	1749?	
Geddes, Alexander, LL. D. Roman Catholic Divine. Translator of Bible. Life by J. M. Good, 1803 .....	1737	1802
Geddes, James. Writer on Classics.....	1710	1749?
Geddes, Mich., LL. D. Writer on Ecclesiastical History .....	1640	1714?
Gedike, Frederick. German Educationist.....	1754	1803
Gedoyen, Nicholas. French Critic and Translator.....	1667	1744
Geer, Charles de, Baron. Swedish Naturalist .....	1720	1778
Gehler, John Sam., of Leipsic. ( <i>Physikalisches Wörterbuch</i> )	1751	1795
Geijer, Eric Gustavus. Swedish Historian.....	1783	1847
Geiler von Kaiserberg, John. Pulpit Orator.....	1455	1510
Geinoz, Francis. Swiss Scholar .....	1696	1752
Gejer, or Geier, Martin. German Biblical Commentator	1614	1681
Gelasius I. Pope (492-96).....	—	496
Gelasius II. (1118-19) John Cujetan .....	1050?	1119
Geldenhaur, Gerard. Dutch Theologian and Historian	1482	1542
Gelder, Arnold de. Dutch Painter.....	1645	1727
Geldorp, or Gualdorp, Gortzius. Painter of Louvain....	1553	1618
Gelée, Claude. Claude Lorraine. Fr. Landscape Painter	1600	1682
Gelenius, or Ghelen, Sigismund. Bohemian Scholar	1477?	1554 or 5
Gell, Sir William. Antiquary and Classical Scholar .....	1777	1836
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott. German Divine and Poet	1715	1769
Gellert, Christlieb Ehregott, brother. Metallurgist .....	1713	1795
Gelli, John Baptist. Italian Poet.....	1498	1563
Gellibrand, Henry. Gresham Professor of Astronomy .....	1597	1636
Gellius, Aulus. Latin Writer. ( <i>Noctes Atticae</i> )...fl.ab.117-180 A.D.		
Gelon. Tyrant of Syracuse (B. C. 491-78).....	—	B. C. 478
Gemelli Carreri, John Francis. Italian Traveler .....	1651	1725
Geminiano, or Geminiani, Hyacinth. Italian Painter..	1611	1681
Geminiano, Vincent di San. Italian Painter.....	1490	1530
Geminiani, Francis. Italian Musical Composer .....	1680?	1762
Gemistus Pletho, George. Greek Philosopher .....	1350?	1450
Gemma, Cornelius. Physician and Mathematician .....	1535	1577
Gemma, Reinier. Frisius. Dutch Phys. and Mathemat.	1508	1555
Gence, John Baptist Modeste. French Writer .....	1755	1840
Gendre, le. See Le Gendre.		
Genebrard, Gilbert. French Theologian .....	1537	1597
Genesius, Josephus. Byzantine Historian.....	fl.	940
Genest, Charles Claude. French Poet.....	1639	1719
Genest, or Genet, Edm. Chas. Fr. Minister to the U. S.	1763?	1832
Genet, Francis. Bp. of Vaison. ( <i>Theology of Grenoble</i> )	1640	1707
Genevieve, St. ....	422	512
Genga, Bartholomew. Architect.....	1518	1558
Genga, Jerome. Italian Painter .....	1476	1551
Genghis-Khan. Mogul Conqueror. Life by De la Croix	1163	1227
Genlis, Stephanie Félicité, Countess de. French Writer	1746	1830
Gennadius. Patriarch of Constantinople (1453-58)....	—	1460
Gennari, Benedict. The Young. Painter to James II... 1633	1715	
Gennari, Caesar, son. Painter of Bologna.....	1641	1688

	BORN. DIED.
Gennaro, Joseph Aurelius, of Naples. Civilian .....	1701..1761
Genoels, Abraham. Painter of Antwerp .....	1640.. —
Genoude, Anthony Eugene de. French Journalist .....	1792..1849
Genovesi, Anthony, of Naples. Metaphysician .....	1712..1769
Genseric. King of the Vandals (429-477) .....	— .. 477
Gensonné, Armand. French Girondist .....	1758..1793
Gent, Thomas. Topographical Antiquary .....	1691..1778
Gentile, Louis Primo. Painter of Brussels .....	1606..1670
Gentileschi, Artemisia. Historical Painter .....	1590..1642
Gentileschi, Horatio Louis. Italian Painter .....	1563..1647
Gentilis, Albericus. Ital. Civilian. Professor at Oxford	1550?..1611
Gentilis, John Valentine. Arian of Naples .....	1520?..1566
Gentilis, Scipio. Italian Civilian at Altorf .....	1563..1616
Gentilis de Foligno. Medical Writer .....	— .. 1348
Gentillet, Innocent. Protestant Theologian of Geneva ..	— .. 1595?
Gentleman, Francis. Irish Actor and Dramatic Writer	1728..1784
Gentz, Frederiek von. Publicist. Life by Haym .....	1764..1832
Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany, son of Henry II .....	1158..1186
Geoffrey-Gaimar. Anglo-Norman Poet. ( <i>L'Estoire des Engles</i> ) .....	fl. 1150?
Geoffrey of Monmouth. Historian .....	1110?..1154
Geoffrey of Vinsauf. English Latin Poet .....	fl. 12th c.
Geoffrey Plantagenet, Ct. of Anjou, father of Henry II.	1113..1151
Geoffrin, Maria Theresa, Madame. Patron of Learning	1699..1777
Geoffroy, Julian Louis. French Critic .....	1743..1814
Geoffroy, Stephen Francis. French Physician. ( <i>Le Code Medicamentaire</i> ) .....	1672..1731
Geoffroy, Stephen Louis, son. Physician and Naturalist	1725..1810
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore. Fr. Physiologist and Naturalist. ( <i>Histoire des Régnes Organiques</i> ) .....	1805..1861
Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Stephen. Naturalist .....	1772..1844
George, of Cappadocia. Patriarch of Constantinople ..	— .. 361
George, of Cyprus, Jr. Patriarch of Const'ple. Writer ..	— .. 1290
George, of Trebizond. Restorer of Greek Learning ..	1396..1485 or 6
George, Duke of Saxony. <i>The Bearded</i> .....	1471..1530
George I. King of England (1714-27) .....	1660..1727
George II. (1727-60) .....	1683..1760
George III. (1760-1820.) Life by Adolphus .....	1738..1820
George IV. (1820-30.) Life by Croly, 1840 .....	1762..1830
George of Denmark. Prince Consort of Queen Anne ..	1653..1708
Georgel, John Francis. Fr. Histor. Writer, and Diplom.	1731..1813
Geramb, Ferdinand de, Baron. Adventurer and Trappist	1770..1848
Gerando, Joseph Mary, Baron de. French Statesman and Philosophical Writer .....	1772..1842
Gerard, Alexander, of Aberdeen. Divine .....	1728..1795
Gerard, Balthazar. Assassin of William of Orange ..	1558..1584
Gérard, Cécile Jules Basil. <i>Lion-Killer</i> . Fr. Traveler ..	1817..1864
Gérard, Francis Pascal Simon, Baron. French Painter ..	1770..1837
Gérard, John Ignatius Isidore. <i>Grandville</i> . French Carturist .....	1803..1847
Gérard, Louis. Fr. Physician. ( <i>Flora Gallo-Provincialis</i> )	1733..1819
Gérard, Stephen Maurice, Count. Marshal of France ..	1773..1852
Gerard, Thom or Tung. Gd. Master of Knts. of St. John	1040?..1121?
Gerard. See Gerhard.	

BORN. DIED.

Gerard, of Cremona. Italian Translator and Orientalist	1114	1187
Gérard de Nerval. <i>Gérard Labrunie</i> . French Author.	1808	1855
Gérard de Rayneval, Joseph Matthias. Fr. Diplomatist	1736	1812
Gerarde, John. Botanist and Surgeon. ( <i>Herbal</i> )	1545	1607
Gerardi, Christopher. Painter of Florence	1500	1556
Gerards, Mark, of Bruges. Painter	1561	1635
Gerbais, John. Doctor of the Sorbonne. Eccles. Writer	1629	1699
Gerbel, Nicholas. German Jurist	—	1560
Gerber, Ernest Louis. Ger. Organist & Writer on Music	1746	1819
Gerberon, Gabriel, of St. Maur. ( <i>History of Jansenism</i> )	1628	1711
Gerbert, Martin. Prince-Abbot. Writ. on Sacred Music	1720	1793
Gerbert, Pope Sylvester II. <i>The Musician</i> . Universal Scholar	—	1003
Gerbier d'Ouvilly, Sir Balthasar. Painter, Architect, Diplomatist	1592	1667
Gerbillon, John Francis. Jesuit Missionary to China	1654	1707
Gerdes, Daniel, of Groningen. Theologian	1668	1765
Gerhard, Ephraim, of Altdorf. ( <i>Delineatio Philosophiae</i> )	1682	1718
Gerhard, John. German Protestant Divine. ( <i>Aphorismi</i> )	1582	1637
Gerhard, John Ernest. Lutheran Divine and Orientalist	1621	1688
Gerhardt, Charles Frederick. German Chemist	1816	1856
Géricault, John Louis Theod. Andrew. French Painter	1790	1824
Gering, Ulric. Introducer of Printing into France	—	1510
Gerlach, Stephen. Historical and Theological Writer	1546	1612
German, Thomas. French Artist in Metals	1675	1748
Germanicus Cæsar, married to Agrippina. Life by Louis de Beaufort	B.C.14.A.D.19	
Germanio, Anastasius. Abp. of Tarantaise. Ital. Writ.	1551	1627
Germyn, Simon. Dutch Painter	1650?	1719
Gerry, Elbridge. 5th Vice-President of the United States	1744	1814
Gerson, John Charlier de. ( <i>Doctor Christianissimus</i> )	1363	1429
Gerstein, Christian Louis. Mathematician	1701	1762
Gervaise, Francis Armand. Fr. Biographer and Theolog.	1660	1751
Gervaise, Nicholas. French Missionary to Siam	1662?	1729
Gervase, of Canterbury. Chronicler	fl. 12th c.	
Gervase, of Tilbury. Chronicler. ( <i>Otia Imperialia</i> )	fl. 12th c.	
Gesenius, Frederick Henry William. German Orientalist	1786	1842
Gesner, Conrad von. Swiss Naturalist and Universal Scholar	1516	1565
Gesner, John, of Zurich. ( <i>Phytographia Sacra</i> )	1709	1790
Gesner, John James, of Zurich. Numismatist	1707	1787
Gesner, John Matthias. Classical Critic and Editor	1691	1761
Gessler, Albert, or Gesseler von Bruneck. Killed by Tell	—	1307
Gessner, Solomon. Swiss Poet and Painter	1730	1788
Gessner, Solomon. Biblical Writer at Wittemberg	1559	1605
Geta. Emperor of Rome. Life by Aelius Spartianus	189	212
Gethin, Grace, Lady. ( <i>Reliquæ Gethinianæ</i> )	1676	1697
Gething, Richard. Penman in London	fl. 1616-45	
Geuss, John Michael. Mathematician at Copenhagen	1745	1786
Gevartius, or Gevaerts, John Gaspar. Critic of Antwerp	1593	1666
Geyer, Henry Sheffie. American Jurist	1790	1859
Geyler, John, of Kaiserberg. German Preacher	1445	1510
Gezelius, George. Swedish Biographer	1736	1789
Gezelius, John. Bishop of Abo. ( <i>Pentaglott Dictionary</i> )	1615	1690

	BORN. DIED.
Gezelius, John, son. Bp. of Abo. ( <i>Nomenclator Adamii</i> )	1647..1718
Ghazzali, Abu Hámid Mohammad Ibn Ahmad. Moham-	
medan Philosopher and Divine.....	1058..1111
Ghetaldi, Marino, of Ragusa. Mathematician .....	—bef. 1630
Ghezzi, Peter Leone. Italian Painter .....	1674..1755?
Ghiberti, Lorenzo. Florentine Sculptor and Architect..	1378..1455?
Ghika, Gregory X. Hospodar of Moldavia.....	1807..1857
Ghilini, Jerome. Italian Writer .....	1589..1670?
Ghirlandajo, II. <i>Dominic Currado</i> . Florentine Painter..	1449..1498
Ghirlandajo, Ridolpho, son. Painter .....	1482..1560
Ghisolfi, John. Painter of Milan .....	1624..1683
Giamberti, Julian. <i>Son Gallo</i> . Ital. Architect & Sculptor	1443..1517
Gianibelli, or Giambelli, Fred. Italian Military Engineer	1530?..—
Gianni, Francis. Italian Poet .....	1759..1822
Giannone, Peter. ( <i>History of Naples</i> ).....	1676..1748
Giardini, Felix. Italian Violinist .....	1716..1796
Gibbon, Edward. ( <i>Decline and Fall</i> ). Life by Lord Sheffield, 1799; II. A. Milman, 1839; W. Youngman.	1737..1794
Gibbons, Dr. Christopher. Organist and Composer.....	—..1676
Gibbons, Grinling. Carver in Wood.....	1648..1721
Gibbons, Orlando. Musical Composer.....	1583..1625
Gibbs, George. American Mineralogist.....	1782..1833
Gibbs, James. Architect .....	1674?..1754
Gibbs, Josiah Willard. American Philologist .....	1790..1861
Gibbs, Sir Vicary. Judge .....	1752..1820
Gibert, Balthasar. French Writer. ( <i>Jugement des Savants</i> )	1662..1741
Gibert, John Peter. French Canonist .....	1660..1736
Giberti, John Matthew. Bp. of Verona. Patron of Learn.	1495..1543
Gibieuf, Wm. Priest of the Oratory. ( <i>Liberty of God</i> )..	—..1650
Gibson, Edm. Bp. of London. Saxonist. ( <i>Preservative</i> )	1669..1748
Gibson, John Bannister, LL. D. American Jurist.....	1780..1853
Gibson, Richard. <i>The Dwarf</i> . Painter.....	1615..1690
Gibson, Thomas. Phys., Naturalist, and Protestant Divine	—..1562
Gibson, Thomas. Painter .....	1680?..1751
Gibson, William. Painter .....	1644?..1702
Giddings, Joshua Reed. Amer. Anti-slavery Statesman.	1795..1864
Giddings, Salmon. Missionary .....	1782..1828
Gideon. Judge of Israel.....	B. C. 1236
Gieseler, John Charles Louis. German Church Historian	1792..1854
Gifanius, or Hubert van Giffen. Dutch Critic and Civilian	1534..1604
Gifford, Andrew, D. D. Baptist Minister and Antiquary.	1700..1784
Gifford, John. <i>John Rd. Green</i> . Polit. & Historical Writer	1758..1818
Gifford, Rev. Richard. Divine and Poet .....	1725?..1807
Gifford, Robert, Lord. Judge .....	1779..1826
Gifford, William. Critic and Satirist. Editor of <i>Quarterly Review</i> . ( <i>Bavilad</i> ).....	1757..1826
Giggeo, Anthony. Italian Divine and Arabic Scholar...	—..1632
Gilbart, James William. Writer on Banking .....	1794..1863
Gilbert, Davis ( <i>née Giddy</i> ). Antiquary .....	1767..1839
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey. Navigator .....	1539..1584
Gilbert, Sir Jeffrey. Judge and Law Writer .....	1674..1726
Gilbert, Nicholas Joseph Lawrence. French Satiric Poet	1751..1780
Gilbert, Nicholas Peter. French Army Physician .....	1751..1814
Gilbert, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine .....	1611?..1694

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 177

	BORN.	DIED.
Gilbert, Wm. Physician & Exper. Philos. ( <i>De Magnate</i> )	1540	1603
Gilbert, of La Porrée. <i>Gislebertus Porretanus</i> .....	1070?	1154
Gilbert, of Sempringham. Founder of <i>Gilbertines</i> .....	1083	1189
Gilbertus Anglicus. Medical Writer .....	fl. 1200?	
Gilchrist, Alex. Writer on Art; Biogr. of Etty & Blake	1821	
Gilchrist, John Borthwick. Orientalist .....	1759	1841
Gilchrist, Octavius. Writer on the Drama .....	1779	1823
Gildas. <i>The Wise</i> . British Hist. ( <i>De Excidio Britanniae</i> ) 6th c. A.D.		
Gildon, Charles. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer....	1665	1724
Giles, William Branch. American Statesman .....	1762	1830
Giles, of Viterbo. Italian Cardinal. Biblical Writer ...	—	1532
Gilfillan, Robert. Scotch Poet .....	1798?	1850
Gilimer. Last King of African Vandals .....	—	aft. 534
Gill, Alex. Mast. of St. Paul's School. ( <i>Logonomia Anglica</i> )	1564	1635
Gill, Alex., son. Friend of Milton. ( <i>Poeticæ Conatus</i> )....	1597	1642
Gill, John, D. D. Baptist Divine and Biblical Expositor..	1697	1771
Gilles, Peter. French Naturalist.....	1490	1555
Gillespie, George. Scottish Divine. ( <i>Aaron's Rod</i> ) .....	—	1648
Gillies, John, LL. D. Historical Writer .....	1747	1836
Gillis, James. Roman Catholic Bishop in Scotland .....	—	1864
Gillot, Claude. French Painter and Engraver .....	1673	1722
Gilly, Rev. Dr. Wm. Stephen. Writer on the Vaudois ..	1789?	1855
Gilman, John Taylor. Governor of New Hampshire....	1759	1828
Gilman, Samuel, D. D. American Clergyman and Author	1791	1858
Gilpin, Bernard. ( <i>Apostle of the North.</i> ) Life by Bishop Carleton, 1636; W. Gilpin, 1753 .....	1517	1583
Gilpin, Rd. Ejected Nonconf. Div. ( <i>Satan's Temptations</i> )	—	1657
Gilpin, Sawrey. Animal Painter.....	1733	1807
Gilpin, Rev. William, brother. Writer. ( <i>Forest Scenery</i> )	1724	1804
Gil Polo, Gaspar. Spanish Poet .....	1516	1572
Gilray, James. Caricaturist.....	1785	1815
Gil Vicente. Portuguese Dramatist.....	1485?	1557
Ginguéné, Peter Louis. ( <i>Histoire Littéraire d'Italie</i> ) ...	1748	1816
Ginkell, Godart van, First Earl of Athlone. Commander..	1630?	1703
Ginnani, Francis. Italian Naturalist .....	1716	1766
Gioberti, John Anthony. Italian Chemist .....	1761	1834
Gioberti, Vincent. Italian Writer and Statesman .....	1801	1852
Giocondo, John. <i>Fra Giovanni</i> . Ital. Schol. & Antiquary	1450?	1521?
Gioffredo, Mario. Gaetano. Neapolitan Architect .....	1718	1785
Gioja, Flavio, of Amalfi. Reputed Inventor of Compass.	1300?	—
Gioja, Melchior. Italian Writer. ( <i>Nuovo Prospetto</i> ) ....	1767	1829
Giolito de' Ferrari, Gabriel. Italian Printer .....	—	1581
Giordani, Vital. Neapolitan Mathematician .....	1633	1711
Giordano, Luke. <i>Luca fu Presto</i> . Neapolitan Painter	1632	1704 or 5
Giorgi, Anthony Augustine. ( <i>Alphabetum Thibetanum</i> )..	1711	1797
Giorgione. <i>Giorgio Barbarelli</i> . Venetian Painter.....	1477	1511
Gioseppino. Neapolitan Painter.....	1560?	1540
Giottino, Il. <i>Thomas di Stefano</i> . Florentine Painter ..	1324	1356
Giotto, or Ambrogio. Florentine Pa., Sculptor, Architect	1276	1336
Giovanni. <i>Mannozi</i> . Italian Fresco Painter.....	1590	1636
Giovanni da Fiesole. <i>Fra Angelico</i> . Florentine Painter	1387	1455
Giovio, Paul. Italian Historical Writer.....	1483	1552
Giraldi, Julius Gregory. Ital. Scholar. ( <i>De Diis Gentium</i> )	1479	1552
Giraldi-Cintio, J. Bapt. Ital. Poet & Phys. ( <i>Hecatomniti</i> )	1504	1573

	BORN. DIED.
Giraldus Cambrensis, or Gerald de Barri. Historian.	1147..1222?
Girard, Gabriel. French Philologist. ( <i>Synonymes François</i> )	1677?..1748
Girard, Gregorv. Swiss Educator .....	1765..1850
Girard, Philip Henry de. French Engineer .....	1775..1845
Girard, Stephen. Amer. Banker; Found. of Girard College	1746..1831
Girardin, Madame Émile de. <i>Delphine Guy</i> . Fr. Writer.	1804..1855
Girardin, Louis Stanislaus de, Count. French Publicist..	1762..1827
Girardon, Francis. Sculptor and Architect .....	1628..1715
Giraud, John, Count. Italian Comic Dramatist.....	1776..1834
Girodet-Trioson, Anne Louis. French Painter.....	1767..1824
Giroust, James. French Preacher.....	1624..1689
Girtin, Thomas. Landscape Painter .....	1773..1802
Giry, Louis. French Academician .....	1595..1665
Gisbert, Blaise. Fr. Theol. & Philos. ( <i>Educat. of a Prince</i> )	1657..1731
Gisbert, John. French Canonist. ( <i>Anti-Probalasimus</i> )	1639..1711
Gisborne, Rev. Thos. Philos., Theol., and Misc. Writer	1758..1846
Giulano, Majano di. Florentine Sculptor and Architect.	1377?..1447
Giulini, George. Historian and Antiquary. ( <i>Memoirs Concerning the Government of Milan</i> ) .....	1714..1780
Giulio Romano. Julius Caccini. Ital. Musie. Composer	1560?..1640?
Giulio Romano. Pippi. Italian Painter.....	1492..1546
Giusti, Anthony. Florentine Painter.....	1624?..1705
Giusti, Joseph. Italian Poet and Satirist.....	1809..1850
Glaber, Ralph. Benedictine Monk. ( <i>Chronique de France</i> )	990?..1050?
Glandorp, Matthias. German Medical Writer.....	1595..1652?
Glanvil, Sir John. Lawyer and Statesman .....	1590?..1661
Glanvil, Ranulph de. Lawyer & Warrior. ( <i>De Leg. Anglie</i> )	—..1190
Glanvill, Rev. Joseph. ( <i>Vanity of Dogmatizing</i> ).....	1636..1680
Glareanus, or Henry Lorit. Scholar and Writer .....	1488..1563
Glaser, Christopher. Swiss Chemist.....	—..1679?
Glass, John. Scotch Sectary .....	1698..1773
Glass, John, son Navigator and Writer.....	1725..1764
Glassius, Solomon, of Gotha. ( <i>Philologia Sacra</i> ).....	1593..1656
Glauber, Diana. Painter .....	1650..1720?
Glauber, John. Polylore. Painter of Utrecht .....	1646..1726
Glauber, John Rudolph. Chemist. Discoverer of <i>Glauber's Salt</i> .....	1604..1668
Glauber, John Theophilus, brother. Painter.....	1656..1703
Gleditsch, John Theophilus. German Phys. and Botanist	1714..1786
Gleichen, Frederick William von. German Naturalist..	1717..1783
Gleig, George. Bishop of Brechin. Theol. and Metaphys.	1753..1839
Gleim, John William Louis. German Lyric Poet.....	1719..1803
Glen, John. Painter and Engraver of Liege .....	fl. 16th c.
Glendower, Owen. Welsh Chieftain .....	1349?..1415
Glenie, James. Scottish Mathematician .....	1750..1817
Glentworth, George. American Physician and Surgeon	1735..1792
Gliddon, George Robins. English Egyptologist .....	1809..1857
Glinka, Gregorv Andrievitch. Russian Writer.....	1774..1818
Glinka, Sergy Nikolaevitch. Russian Writer.....	1771..1845?
Glisson, Francis. Anatomist and Physician.....	1597..1677
Gloucester, Robert of. English Historian and Poet.....	fl. 1280
Gloucester, Wm. Fred., Duke of, nephew of George III.	1776..1834
Glover, Charles. Song Composer.....	—..1863
Glover, Richard. Poet. Life by R. Duppa, 1814.	1712..1785

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 179

	BORN.	DIED.
Glover, Mrs. Actress.....	1781	1850
Gluck, Christopher Willibald von. Composer. Life by Schmid, 1855 .....	1714	1787
Glynn, Robert, M. D., of Cambridge. ( <i>Day of Judgment</i> )	1718?	1800
Gmelin, John Fred. Phys. and Chemist. Ed. of Linneus	1748	1804
Gmelin, John Geo. Botanist and Phys. ( <i>Flora Sibirica</i> )	1709	1755
Gmelin, Leopold. German Chemist.....	1788	1853
Gmelin, Samuel Theoph. Traveler. ( <i>Historia Fucorum</i> )	1743	1774
Gneisenau, Aug. Neidhardt, Count of Marsh. of Prussia	1760	1831
Gnieditch, Nicholas. Russian Poet.....	1784	1833
Goad, John. Schoolmaster and Astrologer.....	1615	1689
Goadby, Robert. Printer and Writer of Sherborne.....	1721	1778
Gobbo, Andrew. Italian Historical Painter .....	1470?	1527
Gobbo, II. Peter Paul Bonzi, of Cortona. Painter .....	1580?	1640?
Gobel, J. Bap. Jos. Abp. of Paris. Atheist; guillotined	1727	1794
Göbel, Traugott Friedemann. Ger. Trav. & Writ. on Chem.	1794	1851
Gobelín, John, alias Giles. French Dyer and Inventor..	—	1476?
Gobien, Charles le. French Jesuit; Historian .....	1653	1708
Goclenius, Conrad. German Critic.....	1485	1539
Goclenius, Rodolph. Magnetist and Math. at Marpurg	1572	1621
Goclenius, Rodolph. Philosophical Writer at Marpurg..	1547	1628
Goddard, Jonathan. Chemist and Physician .....	1617	1674
Goddard, Rev. Wm. Stanley D. D. Mast. of Winch. Coll.	1757	1845
Godden, Thomas, D. D. Rom. Catholic Controversialist.	—	1688
Godeau, Anthony. Bishop of Venice. Church Historian	1605	1672
Godefroi, Denys. ( <i>Corpus Juris Civilis</i> ) .....	1549	1622
Godefroi, Denys. ( <i>Les Droits du Roi</i> ) .....	1615	1681
Godefroi, James. ( <i>Codex Theodosianus</i> ) .....	1587	1652
Godefroi, John. Editor of <i>Memoirs of Philip de Comines</i>	1656	1732
Godefroi, Theodore. ( <i>Le Cérémonial François</i> ).....	1580	1649
Godewyck, Margarita. Paintress of Dort.....	1627	1677
Godfrey, Charles. Musician .....	1790?	1863
Godfrey, Sir Edmundbury. Magistrate. L. by R. Tuke, 1682.....	—	1678
Godfrey, Thomas. American Mathematician .....	—	1749
Godfrey of Bouillon. Crusader, and King of Jerusalem	1058?	1100
Godfrey of Viterbo. Historian .....	—	1191
Godley, John Robert. Politician. Life by J. E. Fitzgerald	—	1862
Godman, John D. American Anatomist and Naturalist..	1794	1830
Godolphin, John. Civilian .....	1617	1678
Godolphin, Sidney. Poet.....	1610	1643
Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of. Lord High Treasurer .....	1630?	1712
Godoonoff, or Godunov, Boris. Czar of Moscow.....	1552	1605
Godoy, Manuel de. Prince of the Peace. Span. Minister	1767	1851
Godric, St. Hermit of Finchale. Life by Reginald.....	—	1170
Godwin, Earl of Kent .....	—	1053
Godwin, Francis. Bishop of Hereford. Antiquary and Historical Writer. ( <i>Man in the Moon</i> ) .....	1561	1633
Godwin, Mary, née Wollstonecraft. Life by Godwin, 1798	1759	1797
Godwin, Thomas, D. D. Hebrew Antiquary.....	1587	1643
Godwin, Wm. Novelist & Hist. Writ. ( <i>Caleb Williams</i> )	1756	1836
Goeckingk, Leop. Frederick Gunther von. German Poet	1748	1828
Goeree, Wm. Scholar of Middleburg. ( <i>Jewish Antiq.</i> )	1635	1711
Goerres, Jacob Joseph von. German Publicist and Writer	1776	1848

	BORN. DIED.
Goertz, George Henry de. Baron de Schlitz. Swedish Statesman .....	— . . 1719
Goes, Hugh van der. Dutch Painter .....	— . . 1480?
Goesius, (William van der Goes.) Dutch Critic .....	1611 . . 1686
Goethe, John Wolfgang von. Poet. Life by self, 1811-1812, Engl. by Oxenford, 1848; Doering, 1828; Falk, 1832, Engl. by Mrs. Austin, 1835; Sendtner, 1832; Vogel, 1834; Voss, 1834; Marmier, 1835; Riemer, 1841; Browning, 1844; Viehoff, 1847; Schaefer, 1850-51; Bowring, 1853; Lewes, 1855, enlarged, 1863.	1749 . . 1832
Goetze, Geo. Henry. Theologian and Critic at Lubec	1667 . . 1728 or 9
Goetze, John Augustus Ephraim. German Naturalist .....	1731 . . 1793
Goez, Damian de. Portuguese Historian .....	1501 . . 1560
Goff, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Dramatist .....	1592 . . 1627
Goffe, William. Regicide .....	1605? . . 1679
Gogol, Nicholas. Russian Writer .....	1810 . . 1852
Goguet, Anthony Yves. French Jurist .....	1716 . . 1758
Goldast von Hemingsfeld, Melchior. Historical Writ.	1576 . . 1635
Goldhagen, John Eustace, of Magdeburg. Translator of Greek Classics .....	1701 . . 1772
Golding, Arthur. Poet, Translator of Ovid, Caesar, &c. ....	— . . 1590?
Goldman, Nicholas. Mathematician .....	1623 . . 1665
Goldoni, Charles. Dramatic Poet .....	1707 . . 1793
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poet. Life by J. Prior, 1836; John Forster, 1848; W. Irving, 1850; Dr. Kalisch, 1860. ....	1728 . . 1774
Golius, James. Orientalist and Mathematician .....	1596 . . 1667
Golius, Peter, br. Roman Cath. Missionary to East Indies	— . . 1673?
Golovnin, Basil. Russian Navigator .....	1776 . . 1831
Goltzius, Henry. Painter and Engraver .....	1558 . . 1617
Goltzius, Hubert. Dutch Painter and Antiquary .....	1526 . . 1583
Gomar, Francis. Flemish Calvinistic Theologian .....	1563 . . 1641
Gombauld, John Ogier de. French Poet .....	1567? . . 1666
Gomberville, Marin le Roy, Sieur de. French Writer .....	1600 . . 1674
Gomersal, Rev. Robert. Poet. ( <i>Lerite's Revenge</i> ) .....	1600 . . 1646
Gomes, Francis Dias. Portuguese Poet .....	— . . 1795
Gomez, Magdalén Angelica Poisson de. Fr. Romancist	1684 . . 1770
Gomez, Sebastian. Spanish Painter .....	— . . 1685?
Gomez de Castro, Alvarez. ( <i>Life of Ximenes</i> ) .....	1515 . . 1580
Gomez de Ciudad Real, Alvarez. Latin Poet .....	1488 . . 1538
Gompertz, Benjamin. Mathematician and Actuary .....	1778? . . 1865
Gonçalvez, Joachim Alfonso. Portuguese Missionary to China. ( <i>Diccionario China Portuguez</i> ) .....	1780 . . 1841
Gondebaud. Fourth King of Burgundy (491-516). ....	— . . 516
Gondi, Albert de. Marshal de Retz. French Courtier ..	1533 . . 1602
Gondi, John Francis Paul de. Cardinal de Retz II. French Statesman .....	1614 . . 1679
Gondi, Peter de. Cardinal de Retz I. French Statesman	1533 . . 1616
Gonet, John Baptist, of Bordeaux. ( <i>System of Theology</i> )	1616 . . 1681
Gongora y Argote, Louis de. Spanish Poet .....	1561 . . 1627
Gonsalvo de Cordova, Fernandez. Great Captain. See Gonzalo .....	1443 . . 1515
Gonthier, John. German Physician and Scholar .....	1487 . . 1574
Gonzaga, Lucretia. Italian Scholar .....	— . . 1576
Gonzaga, Scipio. Spanish Cardinal and Scholar .....	1542 . . 1593

	BORN. DIED.
Gonzaga, Thomas Anthony Costa de, of Brazil. <i>Dirceo.</i>	Portuguese Poet. ( <i>Marilia de Dirceo</i> )..... 1747..1793
Gonzaga, Vespasian, Duke of Sabionetta. Patron of Arts	1531..1591
Gonzales, Bartholomew. Spanish Painter.....	1564..1627
Gonzales, Thyrsus. Sp. Jesuit. ( <i>Doctrine of Probability</i> ) — ..	1705
Gonzalo, Fernandez de Cordova y Aguilar. <i>Great Capt.</i>	1443..1515
Gonzalo de Berceo, John. Earliest Spanish Poet.....	1196..1266?
Good, John Mason, M. D. Writer. L. by O. Gregory, 1828	1764..1827
Goodall, Walter. Scottish Antiquary & Historical Writer	1706?..1766
Goode, Rev. Francis. Divine. ( <i>The Better Covenant</i> )...	1797?..1842
Goodman, Godfrey. English Bishop; conformed to Rome	1583..1655
Goodrich, Chauncey. American Statesman.....	1759..1815
Goodrich, Chauncey Allen, D. D. American Divine and Scholar; Editor of Webster's Dictionaries.....	1790..1860
Goodrich, Elizur, D. D. American Clergyman & Scholar	1734..1797
Goodrich, Sam. Griswold. <i>Peter Parley</i> . Amer. Author	1793..1860
Goodrich, Thomas. Bishop of Ely (1534-54). Reformer	1480?..1554
Goodwin, John. Independent Divine and Politician.....	1593..1665
Goodwin, Thomas. Calvinistic Independent Divine.....	1600..1679
Gookin, Gen. Daniel. American Writer.....	1612?..1687
Gool, John van. Dutch Painter.....	1685..1763
Gordian I. M. Antonius. Rom. Emp. (238). <i>Africanus</i>	157..238
Gordian II. Son; colleague of his father (238).....	192..238
Gordian III. (238-44).....	226..244
Gordon, Alexander. Historical Writer and Egyptologist — ..	1750?
Gordon, Andrew. Scottish Benedictine; Electrician.....	1712..1751
Gordon, Bernard. <i>Gordonus</i> . Medical Reformer.....	—aft.1310?
Gordon, Eliz. Brodie, last Duchess of. L. by A. M. Stuart	1774..1864
Gordon, Lord George. Anti-Papist Politician .....	1750..1793
Gordon, James. Scot. Jesuit. ( <i>Controversiarum Epitome</i> )	1543..1620
Gordon, Sir John Watson, R. A. Portrait Painter.....	1790?..1864
Gordon, Robt., of Straloch. Geog. ( <i>Theatrum Scotiae</i> ) — ..	1650?
Gordon, Thos. Controversialist. ( <i>Pillars of Priestcraft</i> )	1684?..1750
Gordon, William. Anglo-American Divine & Historian	1730..1807
Gordon, William, M. D. <i>People's Friend</i> . Philanthropist	1801..1849
Gore, Catherine Grace Francis, Mrs. Novelist.....	1799..1861
Gore, Christopher. American Statesman; Governor of Massachusetts.....	1758..1827
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando. Proprietor of Province of Maine and Governor of Plymouth .....	—..1647
Gorgias, of Leontini. Sophist .....	485?..380? B.C.
Gori, Anthony Francis. Florentine Antiquary.....	1691..1757
Gorlaeus, Abraham. Dutch Antiquary. ( <i>Dactyliotheca</i> )	1549..1609
Goropius, John. <i>Van Corp.</i> ( <i>Origines Antverpianae</i> )...	1518..1572
Gorran, Nicholas de. French Preacher and Divine.....	1230..1295
Görres, Jacob Joseph von. See Goerres .....	1776..1848
Gorsas, Anthony Joseph. French Politician.....	1751..1793
Gortchakoff, Demetrius. Russian Poet.....	1756..1824
Gortchakoff, Michael, Prince. Russian Commander.....	1795..1861
Gorter, John de. Dutch Medical Writer.....	1688..1762
Gorton, Samuel. New England Enthusiast.....	1600?..1677
Goselini, Julian. Italian Writer.....	1525..1587
Goslicki, Lawrence. Polish Writ. ( <i>De Optimo Senatore</i> )	1535..1607
Gosnold, Bartholomew. Navigator .....	—..1607

	BORN. DIED.
Gossec, Francis Joseph. Belgian Musical Composer . . . . .	1733..1829
Gosselin, Pascal Francis Joseph. French Geographer . . . . .	1751..1830
Gosselini, Julian. Italian Writer . . . . .	1525..1587
Gosson, Stephen. Divine and Poet . . . . .	1554..1623
Göthe. <i>See</i> Goethe . . . . .	1749..1832
Gothen, John. Roman Cath. Divine and Controversialist — . . . . .	1704
Gothescalcus, or Gottschalk. German Heresiarch . . . . .	808?. 867
Gothofred, or Godefroi, <i>which see.</i>	
Gotti, Vincent Louis. Italian Cardinal and Theologian . . . . .	1664..1742
Gottignies, Giles Francis. Belgian Mathematician . . . . .	1630..1689
Gottleber, John Christopher. German Critic . . . . .	1733..1785
Gottsched, John Christopher. Ger. Poet and Philosopher . . . . .	1700..1766
Gottsched, Madame, wife. Dramatic Writer . . . . .	1713..1762
Goudelin, or Goudouli, Peter. Gascon Poet . . . . .	1579..1649
Goudimel, Claude. French Musical Composer . . . . .	1510?. 1572
Gouffier, Mary Gabriel Augustus Laurent, Count de Choiseul. ( <i>Voyage Pittoresque</i> ) . . . . .	1752..1817
Gouge, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine . . . . .	1605..1681
Gouge, William. Puritan Divine. ( <i>Whole Armor of God</i> )	1575..1653
Gougeon, or Goujon, John. Fr. Sculptor and Medalist	1515?. 1572
Gouges, Mary Olympe de. French Revolutionary Writer	1755..1793
Gough, Richard. Antiquary . . . . .	1735..1809
Goujet, Claude Peter. French Scholar and Writer . . . . .	1697..1767
Goulart, Simon. Fr. Protestant Divine and Hist. Writer	1543..1628
Goulburn, Rt. Hon. Henry, M. P. Statesman . . . . .	— ..1856
Gould, Hannah Flagg. American Poetess . . . . .	— ..1865
Gould, James. American Jurist . . . . .	1770?. 1838
Gould, Robert. Poet . . . . .	— ..1708
Goulin, John. French Writer . . . . .	1728..1799
Goulston, Theodore, M. D. Founder of Goulstonian Lect.	1576?. 1632
Goulu, John. French Translator from the Greek . . . . .	1576..1629
Goupy, Joseph. French Artist . . . . .	— ..1763
Gourdan, Simon. French Casuist . . . . .	1646..1729
Gourgaud, Gaspar, Baron. Fr. Gen. ( <i>Napoleon Mem.</i> )	1783..1852
Gournay, Mary de Jars de. <i>Tenth Muse.</i> French Writer	1566..1645
Gourville, John Hérault de. ( <i>Mémoires, 1642-98</i> ) . . . . .	1625..1704
Gousset, James. French Protestant Divine and Hebraist	1635..1704
Gouthière, James. <i>Gutherius.</i> Fr. Advocate and Writer	1568..1638
Gouvea, Anthony de. <i>Goreanus.</i> Portuguese Jurist . . . . .	1505..1566
Gouvea, Anthony de. Portuguese Historian . . . . .	1570?. 1628
Gouvion St. Cyr, Lawrence. Marshal of France . . . . .	1764..1830
Gouye, Thomas. French Mathematician . . . . .	1650..1725
Gouye de Longuemarre. French Historical Writer . . . . .	1715..1763
Gouz de la Boulaye, Francis le. French Traveler . . . . .	1610?. 1669?
Govona, Rosa. Italian Philanthropist . . . . .	1716..1776
Gower, John. Poet . . . . .	1320..1402
Goya y Lucientes, Francis. Spanish Painter . . . . .	1746..1828
Goyen, John Joseph van. Dutch Painter . . . . .	1596..1656
Gozzi, Charles, Count. Italian Dramatist . . . . .	1772..1806
Gozzi, Gaspar, Count. Italian Writer . . . . .	1713..1786
Gozzoli, Benozzo. Florentine Painter . . . . .	1408..1478
Graaf, Reinier de. Dutch Medical Writer . . . . .	1641..1673
Graat, or Graet, Bernard. Dutch Historical Painter . . . . .	1628..1709
Graaw, or Grauw, Henry. Dutch Painter . . . . .	1627..1682

	BORN.	DIED.
Grabbe, Christian Dietrich. German Dramatist.	1801	1836
Grabe, John Ernest, D. D. Divine and Critic.	1666	1711
Gracchus, Caius. Tribune.	154	121 B.C.
Gracchus, Tiberius, brother. Roman Tribune.	163	133 B.C.
Gracian, Balthasar. Span. Jesuit, Preacher, and Writer	1584	1658
Gradenigo, Peter. Doge of Venice.	1249	1311
Graefe, Charles Ferdinand von. German Surgeon.	1787	1840
Græme, John. Scottish Poet.	1748	1772
Grævius, John George. Classical Antiquary.	1632	1703
Graff, Anthony. German Portrait Painter.	1736	1813
Graffigny, Frances. ( <i>Lettres d'une Péruvienne</i> )	1694	1758
Grafton, Aug. Hen. Fitzroy, Duke of. Polit. and Writer	1736	1811
Grafton, Charles Fitzroy, Duke of. Politician.	1683	1757
Grafton, Richard. Chronicler and Printer.	—aft.	1572
Graggini, Anthony Francis. Italian Poet.	1503	1583
Graham, Catherine Macaulay, Mrs.	1733	1791
Graham, George. Mechanician.	1675	1751
Graham, Isabella. Philanthropist.	1742	1814
Graham, Sir James. Companion of Wallace.	—	1298
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose. Scottish Royalist, executed. Life by Wishart, 1819; M. Napier, 1840	1612	1650
Graham, Sir James Robert George. Statesman. Life by Torrens, 1863	1792	1861
Graham, John, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee	1650?	1689
Graham, John Andrew, LL. D. Amer. Advocate & Author	1764	1841
Graham, Joseph. American Revolutionary Soldier	1759	1836
Graham, Mrs. Maria. See Calleott.	1788	1842
Graham, Sir Richard, Visct. Preston. Statesm. & Writer	1648	1695
Graham, Robert, M. D. Professor of Botany, Glasgow	1786	1845
Graham, Sylvester. Vegetarian.	1794	1851
Grahame, Rev. James. Poet. ( <i>The Sabbath</i> ).	1765	1811
Grahame, James. Scottish Historian.	1790	1842
Grain, John Baptist le. French Historical Writer	1565	1642
Graindorge, Andrew. Fr. Physician and Natural Philos.	1616	1676
Grainger, James. Physician and Poet. ( <i>Sugar-Cane</i> )	1723?	1767
Grainger, Richard, of Newcastle. Architect and Builder	1798	1861
Gramaye, John Baptist. Flemish Traveler, Poet, Hist.	1580?	1635
Grammont, Anthony Louis Mary, Duke of. General	1775	1836
Grammont, Gabriel de Barthélemy, Seigneur de. Hist.	1590?	1654
Grammont, Philibert, Count of. Wit and Courtier.	1621	1707
Gramont, Anthony, Duke of. Marshal of Fr. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1604	1678
Granby, John Manners, Marquis of. General.	1721	1770
Grand, Anthony le. Fr. Cartesian Philosopher and Hist.	17th c.	
Grand, Joachim le. French Political Writer	1653	1733
Grand, Louis le. Doctor of the Sorbonne; Theologian	1711	1780
Grand, Mark Anthony le. French Actor	1673	1728
Grand. See Legrand.		
Grandet, Joseph, of Angers. Biographer	1646	1724
Grandi, Ercole. <i>Ercole da Ferrara</i> . Italian Painter	1491	1531
Grandi, Guy le. Italian Math. ( <i>De Infinitis Infinitorum</i> )	1671	1742
Grandin, Martin. Doctor of the Sorbonne. ( <i>Popular Course of Theology</i> )	1604	1691
Grandmaison, Michael. French Revolutionist	1771	1794
Grandpré, Louis Mary Jos. Ohier, Ct. de. Navig. & Trav.	1761	1846

	BORN.	DIED.
Grandville, John Ign. Isid. Gérard. French Caricaturist	1803..	1847
Granet, Francis. French Critic.....	1692..	1741
Granet, Francis Marius. French Painter.....	1775..	1849
Grange, Joseph de Chancel de la. Fr. Poet. ( <i>Philippics</i> )	1677..	1758
Granger, Gideon. American Statesman .....	1767..	1822
Granger, Rev. James. ( <i>Biographical History of England</i> )	1716?..	1776
Grant, Mrs. Anne, of Laggan. Writer. Life by her son	1755..	1838
Grant, Charles, M. P. East India Director and Writer...	1746..	1823
Grant, Edward. Classical Poet and Writer.....	— ..	1601
Grant, Francis, Lord Cullen. Scottish Judge.....	1660?..	1726
Grant, James. Scottish Barrister and Archæologist .....	1743..	1835
Grant, Patrick, Lord Preston-Grange. Scottish Judge ..	1698..	1762
Grant, Sir William. Master of the Rolls.....	1754..	1832
Granvelle, Anthony Perrenot, Lord of. Cardinal.....	1516..	1586
Granville, George, Viscount Lansdowne. Poet and Polit.	1667..	1735
Granville, Granville Leveson-Gower, Earl of. Statesman	1773..	1846
Granville, John Carteret, Earl of. Statesman.....	1690..	1763
Granville, or Greenville, Sir Richard. Admiral .....	1540..	1591
Gras, Anthony le. French Writer. ( <i>Apostolic Fathers</i> )	1680?..	1751
Graswinkel, Theodore. Dutch Publicist .....	1600..	1666
Gratarolus, William. Ital. Physician & Writer at Basle	1516..	1568
Gratian. Roman Emperor (367-83) .....	— ..	359.. 383
Gratiani, Jerome. Italian Poetical and Prose Writer.....	— ..	fl. 17th c.
Gratiolet, Louis Peter. Physiologist. ( <i>Anatomie Comparée du Système Nerveux</i> ).....	1815..	1865
Gratius, Ortwinus. <i>Graes</i> . German Writer. ( <i>Lamentationes Obscurorum Virorum</i> ).....	— ..	1541
Grattan, Henry. Orator and Statesman. Life by sons, 1841; D. O. Madden, 1846 .....	1750..	1820
Grattan, Thomas Colley. Novelist.....	1796?..	1864
Graun, Charles Henry. German Musical Composer.....	1701..	1759
Graunt, Edward. Master of Westminster School. ( <i>Græce Lingue Specilegium</i> ) .....	1550?..	1601
Graunt, John. Citizen of London. ( <i>Bills of Mortality</i> )	1620..	1674
Gravelot, Hubert Francis Bourguignon. Fr. Engraver..	1699..	1773
Graverol, Francis. French Advocate. ( <i>Soberiana</i> ) .....	1636..	1694
Graves, Rev. John. Antiquary.....	— ..	1729
Graves, Rev. Richard. Novelist and Poet .....	1715..	1804
Graves, Richard. Dean of Ardagh. ( <i>Pentateuch</i> ).....	1763..	1829
Gravesande, Wm. Jas. van 's. Dutch Geomet. & Philos.	1688..	1742
Gravina, Dominic da. Italian Hist. ( <i>Lo Storico di Napoli</i> ) fl.	1330-50	
Gravina, John Vincent. Italian Jurist .....	1664..	1718
Gravina, Peter. Italian Poet.....	1453..	1527
Gray, Thomas. Poet. Life by Mittford; Mason, 1778 ..	1716..	1771
Graydon, Alexander. American Writer.....	1752..	1818
Graziani, Anthony Mary. Italian Bishop and Writer...	1537..	1611
Grazzini, Anthony Francis. <i>Il Lasca</i> . Italian Writer ..	1503..	1583
Grazzini, John Paul, of Ferrara. Painter.....	— ..	1632
Greatorex, Thomas. Musical Composer.....	1758..	1831
Greatrakes, Valentine. Irish Medical Empiric .....	1628.. aft.	1680
Greaves, John. Orientalist & Math. ( <i>Pyramidalographia</i> )	1602..	1652
Grechetto. Benedict Castiglionè. Genoese Painter.....	1616..	1670
Grécourt, J. Bapt. Jos. Villart de. French Poet and Wit	1683..	1743
Green, Ashbel, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer	1762..	1848

	BORN.	DIED.
Green, Edward Burnaby. Poetical Writer and Translator	1740?	1788
Green, Jacob. American Writer on Science.....	1790	1841
Green, John. Bishop of Lincoln. ( <i>Religious Enthusiasm</i> )	1706	1779
Green, John Richard. <i>See</i> Gifford .....	1758	1818
Green, Joseph Henry. Anatomist. ( <i>Vital Dynamics</i> )....	1791?	1863
Green, Matthew. Poet. <i>The Spleen</i> .....	1696	1737
Green, Richard. Ship Owner of London.....	1804?	1863
Green, Thomas. Writer. ( <i>Mictodian</i> ).....	1770	1825
Green, Valentine. Engraver. ( <i>History of Worcester</i> )....	1739	1813
Greene, Dr. Maurice. Musical Composer.....	1696	1755
Greene, Nathaniel. American Revolutionary General....	1742	1786
Greene, Robert. Humorous Poet. <i>Life by Dyce</i> .....	1560?	1592
Greene, Thomas. Bishop. ( <i>Four Last Things</i> ).....	1658	1738
Greenfield, William. Orientalist. ( <i>Comprehensive Bible</i> ) — ..	1832	
Greenhill, John. Painter.....	1649	1676
Greenhill, Rev. William, of Stepney. ( <i>On Ezekiel</i> ) .....	—	1671
Greenhow, Robert. American Author .....	1800	1854
Greenleaf, Simon. American Jurist .....	1783	1853
Greenough, Horatio. American Sculptor .....	1805	1852
Greenville, Sir Bevil. Royalist, fell at Lansdowne.....	1596	1643
Greenville, or Grenville, Sir Richard. Admiral.....	1540	1591
Greenwood, Francis William Pitt, D. D. Amer. Divine	1797	1843
Gregan, John Edgar. Architect of Manchester.....	1813	1855
Grégoire, Henry. "Constitutional" Bishop of France ..	1750	1831
Gregor, Rev. William. Chemist .....	1762	1817
Gregorio, Rosario. Sicilian Historian and Archæologist	1753	1809
Gregory. <i>Thaumaturgus</i> . Bishop of Cæsarea.....	212?	270?
Gregory Nazianzen. Bishop of Constantinople (380-81). Life by Godfrey Hermant; Ullmann, 1825.....	314?	390?
Gregory, St. Bishop of Nyssa.....	332?	396?
Gregory, St. Bishop of Tours (573-95). Historian.....	544	595
Gregory I. Pope (590-604). <i>The Great</i> . ( <i>Gregorian Chant</i> ). Life by Denis de Sainte-Marthe, 1697 .....	544?	604
Gregory II. (715-731) .....	—	731
Gregory III. (731-41) .....	—	741
Gregory IV. (827-44) .....	—	844
Gregory V. (996-99.) Bruno.....	972	999
Gregory VI. (1044-46.) John Gratian .....	—	1047?
Gregory VII. (1073-85.) Hildebrand. Life by J. C. Dithmar; Voigt; Sonstral; J. W. Bowden, 1841 .....	—	1085
Gregory VIII. (1187.) Albert di Mora .....	—	1187
Gregory IX. (1227-41.) Ugolino de' Conti di Segni .....	—	1241
Gregory X. (1271-76.) Theobald Visconti .....	—	1276
Gregory XI. (1370-78.) Peter Roger de Montroux .....	1329	1378
Gregory XII. (1406-9.) Angelo Conrario .....	1325	1417
Gregory XIII. (1572-85.) Hugh Buoncompagno .....	1502	1585
Gregory XIV. (1590-91.) Nicholas Sfondrati .....	1534	1591
Gregory XV. (1621-23.) Alexander Ludovisio .....	1554	1623
Gregory XVI. (1831-46.) Mauro Capellari .....	1765	1846
Gregory, David. Savilian Professor. ( <i>Catenary</i> ) .....	1661	1708
Gregory, Edmund. ( <i>Anatomy of Christian Melancholy</i> )..	—	1650
Gregory, Geo., D. D. Divine and Misc. Writer. ( <i>Essays</i> )	1754	1808
Gregory, Jas. Math. Inventor of Reflecting Telescope.	1638	1675
Gregory, John. Divine and Historical Writer.....	1607	1646

	BORN. DIED.
Gregory, John, M.D. Professor. ( <i>Human and Animal Faculties.</i> ) Life by Lord Woodhouselee; Smellie . . . . .	1724..1773
Gregory, Olythus Gilbert, LL.D. Mathematician and Religious Writer. Life by Robert Hall, 1849. . . . .	1774..1841
Gregory, Peter, of Toulouse. Writer. . . . .	1540..1597
Greig, Samuel Carlowitz. Russian Naval Officer. . . . .	—..1788
Grellet, Stephen. Quaker Missionary . . . . .	1773..1855
Grenada, Louis de. Dominican Writer and Preacher . . . . .	1505..1588
Grenan, Benignus. French Latin Poet . . . . .	1681?..1723
Grenfell, Pascoe, M.P. Slavery Abolitionist . . . . .	1762..1838
Grenier, James Raymond. French Hydrographer. . . . .	1736..1803
Grenville, George. Statesman . . . . .	1712..1770
Grenville, George, Lord Nugent. Statesman . . . . .	1788..1851
Grenville, Thos. Statesman. Collector of Grenville Lib. . . . .	1755..1846
Grenville, William Wyndham, Lord. Statesman . . . . .	1759..1834
Greppi, John. Italian Dramatist . . . . .	1751..1811
Gresham, Sir Thomas. Life by Seth Ward: Burgeson, 1839	1519..1579
Gresset, J. Bapt. Louis. Fr. Poet and Dram. ( <i>Vert Vert</i> )	1709..1777
Gressly, Amand. Swiss Geologist . . . . .	1814?..1865
Grétry, Andrew Ernest Modeste. Fr. Musical Composer	1741..1813
Gretser, James. Ger. Jesuit, Theologian, and Antiquary	1561..1625
Greuze, John Baptist. French Painter . . . . .	1726..1805
Grevenbroeck. Flemish Painter . . . . .	fl. 17th c.
Greville, Charles. Politician . . . . .	1794..1865
Greville, Sir Fulke, Lord Brooke. Poet and Philosopher	1554..1628
Grévin, James. French Poet, Painter, and Medical Writer	1539..1570
Grevius, or Graevius, John George. Classical Antiquary	1632..1703
Grew, Nehemiah. Vegetable Physiologist . . . . .	1628..1711
Grew, Obadiah. Ejected Nonconf. Div. ( <i>The Prodigal Son</i> )	1607..1698
Grey, Charles, Second Earl. Prime Minister (1830-34) . . .	1764..1845
Grey, Lady Jane. L. by G. Howard, 1822; Sir H. Nicolas, 1825	1537..1554
Grey, Richard, D.D. Divine. ( <i>Memoria Technica</i> ) . . . . .	1694..1771
Grey, Zachary, LL.D. Divine, and Miscellaneous Writer	1687..1766
Gribaldi, Matthew. <i>Mosa</i> . Italian Writer on Civil Law — . . .	1564
Griboyédov, Alex. Sergievich. Russian Poet and Diplom.	1795..1829
Gridley, Philo. American Jurist . . . . .	1796..1864
Gridley, Jeremiah. American Lawyer . . . . .	1705?..1767
Griebner, Michael Henry. Jurist at Wittemberg . . . . .	1682..1734
Grierson, Constantia. Irish Scholar . . . . .	1706..1733
Griesbach, John James. Editor of Greek Testament . . . . .	1745..1812
Griffet, Henry. French Jesuit Writer . . . . .	1698..1771
Griffier, John. <i>The Elder</i> . Landscape Painter . . . . .	1645..1718
Griffier, Robert, son. <i>The Younger</i> . Painter in England 1688 aft. 1713	1804..1830
Griffin, Edmund Dorr. American Divine and Writer . . . . .	1770..1837
Griffin, Edward Dorr. American Divine and Educator	1803..1840
Griffith, Gerald. Irish Novelist . . . . .	1730?..1793
Griffith, Michael. Jesuit. ( <i>Annales Ecclesiae Britannicae</i> )	1587..1652
Griffith, William. Naturalist . . . . .	1810..1845
Griffiths, Ralph. Editor of the <i>Monthly Review</i> . . . . .	1720..1803
Grignan, Frances Margaret de Sévigné, Countess of. Epis- tolographer . . . . .	1646..1705
Grignon, James. French Engraver . . . . .	fl. 1680
Grijalva, John de. Spanish Navigator . . . . .	— ..1527

	BORN.	DIED.
Grimaldi, Francis Mary. Jesuit Mathematician.....	1618.	1663
Grimaldi, Jerome. Cardinal and Nuncio .....	1597..	1685
Grimaldi, John Francis. <i>Il Bolognese.</i> Painter.....	1606..	1680
Grimaldi, Joseph. Clown.....	1779..	1837
Grimaldi, Stacey, F. S. A. Antiquary and Genealogist ..	—	1863
Grimani, Dominic. Cardinal. Patron of Art.....	1460..	1523
Grimani, Hubert. Portrait Painter of Delft .....	1599..	1629
Grimarest, John Léonor le Gallois, Sieur de. Fr. Writer —	..	1720
Grimaud, John Chas. M. W. de. Med. Writ at Montpellier	1750..	1789
Grimké, Thomas Smith. American Lawyer and Scholar	1778..	1834
Grimm, Frederick Melchior, Baron. Diplomatist. ( <i>Correspondance Littéraire</i> ).....	1723..	1807
Grimm, Jacob Louis Chas. Philol. ( <i>Deutsches Wörterbuch</i> )	1785..	1863
Grimm, William Charles. Philologist.....	1786..	1859
Grimmer, James. Landscape Painter of Antwerp .....	1510..	1546
Grimoard, Philip Henry, Count de. French Diplomatist, General, Writer .....	1750..	1815
Grimoux, Alexis, or John. Swiss Painter.....	1688..	1740
Grimston, Sir Harbottle. Lawyer, Speaker.....	1594..	1683
Grindal, Edm. Abp. of Cant. (1576-83). L. by Strype, 1710	1519..	1583
Grinfield, Rev. E. W. Biblical Critic .....	1784?	1864
Gringoire, or Gringore, Peter. French Poet .....	1478?	1544?
Grisaunt, William. English Astrologer and Physician..	—aft.	1360
Griscom, John, LL. D. American Educator.....	1774..	1852
Griswold, Alexander Viets, D. D. American Divine....	1766..	1843
Griswold, Roger. Governor of Connecticut.....	1762..	1812
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot. American Author.....	1815..	1854
Gritti, Andrew. Doge of Venice.....	1454..	1538
Grive, John de la. French Geographer .....	1689..	1757
Grocyn, William, of Oxford. Scholar.....	1442..	1519
Grohmann, John Godfrey. Compiler and Translator...	—	1805
Grolier, John. Fr. Statesm., Patr. of Learn., & Collector	1479..	1565
Grolmann, Charles Louis William. German Jurist.....	1775..	1829
Gronovius, James. ( <i>Thesaurus Antiquitatum Graecarum</i> )	1645..	1716
Gronovius, John Fred., of Leyden. Critic. ( <i>Observations</i> )	1611..	1671
Gronovius, John Frederick. Botanist. ( <i>Flora Orientalis</i> )	1690..	1762
Gronovius, Laur. Theod. Nat. ( <i>Museum Ichthyologicum</i> )	1730..	1777
Gronow, Kees Howell. Captain. Writer. ( <i>Recollections</i> )	1794..	1865
Groot, Gerhard. Founder of the "Brethren and Clerks of the Common Life" .....	1340..	1384
Groot, or Grotius, Hugo de, <i>which see</i> .....	1583..	1645
Gros, Anthony John, Baron. French Painter.....	1771..	1835
Gros, Nicholas le. French Theologian.....	1675..	1751
Gros, Peter le. French Sculptor .....	1666..	1719
Grose, Francis. Antiquary and Miscellaneous Writer...	1731..	1791
Grosley, Peter John. French Law Writer. ( <i>Londres</i> )..	1718..	1785
Grosseteste, or Greathead, Robert. Bishop of Lincoln. Life by Bardney; Pegge.....	1175?	1253
Grossmann, Gustavus Fred. Wm. Ger. Actor and Dram.	1746..	1796
Grotefend, Dr. George Frederick. Cuneiform Decipherer	1775..	1853
Grotius, Hugo. <i>De Groot.</i> Life by Cattenberg; Barksdale, 1652; J. L. de Burigny, 1754; Luden, 1806; Chas. But- ler, 1826.....	1583..	1645
Grotius, Wm., br. Lawyer. ( <i>Enchiridion de Principiis</i> )	1597..	1662

	BORN.	DIED.
Groto, Louis. <i>Il Cieco</i> . Italian Poet.....	1541..	1585
Grouchy, Emanuel, Marquis of. Marshal of France .....	1766..	1847
Grove, Henry. Nonconformist Divine. L. by T. Amory	1683..	1738
Grove, Joseph. ( <i>Life of Cardinal Wolsey</i> ).....	—..	1764
Gruber, John Godfrey. German Writer .....	1774..	1851
Gruchius, or Grouchy, Nich. Fr. Scholar. ( <i>De Comitiis</i> )	1520?	1572
Grudius, Nicholas Everard, of Brabant. Latin Poet....	1515?	1571
Grundy, Felix. American Statesman .....	1777..	1840
Gruner, John Frederick. German Theologian & Scholar	1723..	1778
Gruter, John. ( <i>Inscriptiones; Thesaurus; Deliciae Poet.</i> )	1560..	1627
Gruter, Peter. Flemish Phys. ( <i>Century of Latin Letters</i> )	1555?	1634
Grynaeus, John James. Swiss Protestant Divine.....	1540..	1617
Grynaeus, Simon. Swiss Classical Scholar and Reformer	1493..	1541
Gryphius, Andrew. German Dramatist .....	1616..	1664
Gryphius, Christian. Scholar. ( <i>Poems in German</i> )....	1649..	1706
Gryphius, Sebastian, of Lyons. Printer.....	1493..	1556
Guadagno, Gaetano. Singer .....	1725?	1797
Guadagnoli, Philip. Orientalist .....	1596?	1656
Gua de Malves, John Paul de. French Writer. ( <i>L'Analyse de Descartes</i> ) .....	—..	1713..1786
Guadet, Margaret Eli. French (Girondist) Statesman ...	1758..	1794
Guagnino, Alexander. ( <i>Rerum Polonicarum Scriptores</i> )	1538?	1614
Gualdo-Priorato, Galeas. Italian Soldier and Historian	1606..	1678
Gualterus, Rodolphus. Walther. Swiss Prot. Theologian	1519..	1586
Guarin, Peter. Benedictine of Rouen. Hebraist.....	1678..	1729
Guarini, Camillo Guarino. Italian Architect .....	1624..	1683
Guarini, John Baptist. Italian Poet. ( <i>Il Pastor Fido</i> )..	1537..	1612
Guarino, of Verona. Reviver of Learning. Life by Rosmini, 1805.....	—..	1370..1460
Guasco, Octavian. Italian Writer.....	1712..	1781
Guatimozin. Last King of Mexico; murdered by Cortés — ..	1522	
Guay-Trouin, René du. French Naval Officer.....	1673..	1736
Guazzo, Mark. Italian Historical Writer .....	1496?	1556
Guazzo, Stephen. Italian Poet and Writer.....	1530..	1593
Gubbio, Oderigi da. Italian Painter .....	— ..	1300?
Gude, or Gudius, Marquard. German Antiquary.....	1635..	1689
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Philip. French Writer	1738..	1812
Gudius, Gottlob Fred. Lutheran Minister and Writer ..	1701..	1756
Guedier de St. Aubin, Hen. Mich. ( <i>Des deux Alliances</i> )	1695..	1742
Guérard, Benjamin Edme Charles. French Archaeologist	1797..	1854
Guérard, Robt. Fr. Benedict. ( <i>Abridgment of the Bible</i> )	1641..	1715
Guerchi, Claude Louis Francis Regnier, Count de. General and Ambassador.....	— ..	1715..1767
Guercino da Cento. See Barbieri. Painter .....	1590..	1666
Guéret, Gabriel. ( <i>Le Parnasse Reformé</i> ).....	1641..	1688
Guericke, Otto von. Experimental Philosopher.....	1602..	1686
Guérin, Eugénie de. ( <i>Journal</i> ).....	— ..	1848
Guérin, John Baptist Paulin. French Painter .....	1783..	1855
Guérin, Maurice de. French Writer .....	— ..	1839
Guérin, Peter Narcissus. French Painter .....	1774..	1833
Guerinière, Frs. Robichon de la. ( <i>L'Ecole de Cavalerie</i> )	— ..	1751
Gueroult, Peter Claude Bernard. French Writer.....	1744..	1821
Guerrero, Vincent. Mexican Dictator.....	— ..	1831
Guesclin, Bertrand du. See Duguesclin.....	1314?	1380

	BORN.	DIED.
Guess, Geo. <i>Sequoyah</i> . Inventor of Cherokee Alphabet	1770?	1843
Guettard, John Stephen. Fr. Botanist and Mineralogist	1715..	1786
Gueulette, Thomas Simon. Fr. Novelist and Dramatist	1683?	1766
Guevara, Anthony de. Span. Writer. ( <i>Dial of Princes</i> )	1490..	1544
Guevara, John Ninno de. Spanish Painter.....	1632..	1698
Guevara, Louis Velez de. Spanish Poet. ( <i>El Diab. Cigü.</i> )	1574..	1646
Guglielmi, Peter. Italian Musician and Composer.....	1727..	1804
Guglielmini, Dominic. Italian Phys. and Mathematician	1655..	1710
Guibert, Abbot, of Nogent. ( <i>Gesta Dei per Francos</i> )...	1053..	1124
Guibert, James Anthony Hippolytus, Count de. French Soldier and Writer. ( <i>Essai Général de Tactique</i> ).....	1743..	1790
Guicciardini, Francis, of Florence. ( <i>History of Italy</i> )..	1482..	1540
Guicciardini, Louis, neph. ( <i>Descript. of the Low Countries</i> )	1523..	1589
Guichard, Claude de. ( <i>Funerals of the Ancients</i> ).....	— ..	1607
Guichenon, Samuel. French Historian. ( <i>House of Savoy</i> )	1607..	1664
Guidi, Charles Alexander. Italian Poet.....	1650..	1712
Guidi, Thomas. <i>Il Masaccio</i> . Florentine Painter.....	1402..	1443
Guidicciioni, John. Italian Statesman and Writer .....	1500..	1541
Guido Aretino, or d'Arezzo. Restorer of Music.....	990?..	—
Guido Canlassi. <i>Cagnacci</i> . Italian Historical Painter	1601..	1681
Guido Reni. Italian Painter.....	1574?..	1642
Guido Ubaldo, Mary. Italian Mathematician.....	1540?..	1601?
Guidott, Thos. ( <i>On Natural Baths and Mineral Waters</i> )	1638.aft.	1695
Guidotti Borghese, Paul. Italian Painter, Sculptor, and Architect .....	1569..	1629
Guignard, John. <i>Briquarel</i> . French Jesuit; executed — ..	1595	
Guignes, Christopher Louis Joseph. French Orientalist	1759..	1845
Guignes, Joseph de. Orientalist. ( <i>Hist. of the Huns, &amp;c.</i> )	1721..	1800
Guignon, John Peter. Violinist .....	1702..	1774
Guilandinus, Melchior. Phys. and Bot. of Königsberg — ..	1589	
Guilbert de Pixérécourt, René Charles. Fr. Dramatist	1773..	1844
Guild, William. Scottish Divine. Life by Dr. Shirreffs	1586..	1657
Guilford, Francis North, Lord. Lord Keeper .....	1637..	1685
Guilhem de Clermont-Lodeve, William Emanuel Joseph, Baron de St. Croix. French Historian and Publicist. ( <i>Examen des Historiens d'Alexandre</i> ).....	1746..	1809
Guillain, Simon. Sculptor of Paris.....	1581..	1658
Guillelmus Gemmeticensis. <i>William of Jumieges</i> ....	fl. 1070-87	
Guillelmus Pictavensis. <i>William of Poitiers</i> .....	1020?..aft.	1088?
Guillemain, Gabriel. Violinist .....	1705..	1770
Guillemeau, James. French Surgeon.....	1550?..	1613
Guilleminot, Armand Charles, Count. French General and Diplomatist .....	1774..	1840
Guillet de St. Georges, George. French Historian.....	1625?..	1705
Guilliaud, Claude. French Biblical Writer .....	fl. 16th c.	
Guillim, John. Heraldic Writer. ( <i>Display of Heraldry</i> )	1565..	1621
Guillon, Mary Nich. Sylvester. Bp. of Beauvais. Writer	1760..	1847
Guillotin, Joseph Ignatius. French Physician .....	1738..	1814
Guinand, M. Swiss Optician .....	1745?..	1825
Guinicelli, Guido. Italian Judge and Poet .....	— ..	1276
Guinther, John. German Medical Writer .....	1487..	1574
Guiscard, Robert, Duke of Apulia. Norman Conqueror	1015?..	1085
Guischard, or Guischardt, Charles Theophilus. <i>Quintus Icilius</i> . Tactician .....	1742..	1775

	BORN. DIED.
Guise, Antoinette de Bourbon, Duchess of .....	1493..1583
Guise, Charles of. Cardinal of Lorraine. Minister of Francis II. and Charles IX.....	1525..1574
Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Fourth Duke of .....	1571..1640
Guise, Claude de Lorraine, First Duke of .....	1496..1550
Guise, Francis of Lorraine, Duke of. Commander; as- sassinated.....	1519..1563
Guise, Francis Joseph de Lorraine, 7th and last Duke of .....	1670..1675
Guise, Henry of Lorraine, Duke of. <i>Balafré</i> . Perse- cutor; assassinated. Life by Valincourt.....	1550..1558
Guise, Henry II. de Lorraine, Fifth Duke of. Warrior .....	1614..1664
Guise, John de Lorraine de. Cardinal.....	1498..1550
Guise, Louis II. de Lorraine, Cardinal de.....	1555..1588
Guise, Louis III. de Lorraine, Cardinal de.....	1575 or 85..1621
Guise, Louis Joseph de Lorraine, Sixth Duke of .....	1650..1671
Guise, William. English Divine and Orientalist .....	1653..1684
Guittome d'Arezzo, Fra. Italian Poet .....	1230?.1294
Guizot, Madame Elizabeth Charlotte Pauline. Writer .....	1773..1827
Guldenstaedt, John Anthony. Russian Naturalist .....	1745..1781
Guldinus, Habakkuk. Mathemat. ( <i>De Centro Gravitationis</i> ) .....	1577..1643
Günderode, Caroline von. German Poetess .....	1780..1806
Gundling, Nicholas Jerome. German Philosopher .....	1671..1729
Gundulitsch, Ivan. Serbian Poet .....	1588..1638
Gundulph. Bishop of Rochester. Architect .....	—..1108
Gunner, John Ernest. Norwegian Naturalist .....	1718..1773
Gunning, Peter. Bishop of Ely (1675-84). ....	1613..1684
Gunst, Peter van. Dutch Portrait Engraver .....	1667?..—
Gunter, Rev. Edmund. Inventor of <i>Gunter's Scale</i> .....	1581..1626
Gurnal, William, of Lavenham. Divine. ( <i>Christian in Complete Armor</i> ) .....	1617..1679
Gurney, Hudson, M. P. Antiquarian and Poet. ( <i>Cupid and Psyche</i> ) .....	1774?.1864
Gurney, Jos. John, of Earlham. L. by Braithwaite, 1851 .....	1788..1847
Gurney, Thomas. Short-hand Writer. ( <i>Brachygraphy</i> ) .....	1705?.1770
Gurwood, John. Colonel. Ed. of <i>Wellington Dispatches</i> .....	1790..1845
Gusman, Bartholomew Lawrence de. Brazilian Engi- neer .....	1685?.aft.1724
Gusman, Louis. Spanish Jesuit; Writer .....	—..1605
Gustavus I. King of Sweden (1523-60). <i>Vasa</i> . Life by Archenholz; Count Selly, 1807 .....	1490..1560
Gustavus II. (1611-32.) <i>Adolphus</i> . Life by Chapman; De Prade, tr. by Spence, 1689; E. D. Mauvillon, 1764; W. Harte and Stockdale, 1807; A. F. Gfroerer, 1831; J. F. Holling, 1839; Oxenstierna .....	1594..1632
Gustavus III. (1771-92.) Life by Possett; Geisler; Oxenstierna .....	1746..1792
Gustavus IV. (1792-1809) .....	1778..1837
Gutch, John. Antiquary. ( <i>Collectanea Curiosa</i> ) .....	1745..1831
Gutch, John Mathew, F. S. A., son. Author .....	1777..1861
Gutenberg, John, of Mentz. Printer .....	1400?.1468?
Guthières, James. French Advocate and Antiquary .....	—..1638
Guthrie, William. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1708..1770
Guthry, Henry. Bishop of Dunkeld. Historian. Life by George Crawford .....	—..1676

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Guts-Muths,</b> John Christopher Frederick. German Instructor of Youth.....	1759..	1839
<b>Gützlaff,</b> Dr. Charles. Chinese Scholar and Missionary..	1803..	1851
<b>Guy of Lusignan.</b> King of Jerusalem and of Cyprus..	1140?..	1194
<b>Guy,</b> Thomas. Founder of Guy's Hospital.....	1644..	1724
<b>Guyard de Berville.</b> French Historical Writer.....	1697..	1770
<b>Guyet,</b> Francis. French Critic.....	1575..	1655
<b>Guyon,</b> Claude Mary. French Historical Writer.....	1699..	1771
<b>Guyon,</b> Madame Jane Mary Bouvier de la Mothe. Mystic. Life by self, translated by Cowper; T. C. Upham, 1851	1648..	1717
<b>Guyon,</b> Richard Debaufré. Hungarian General during 1848-49.....	1813..	1856
<b>Guys,</b> Peter Augustine. ( <i>Voyage Littéraire de la Grèce</i> )	1720..	1799
<b>Guyse,</b> John. Independent Div. ( <i>Paraphrase on N. Test.</i> )	1680..	1761
<b>Guyton de Morveau,</b> Louis Bernard. French Chemist	1737..	1816
<b>Gwilt,</b> George. Architect and Antiquary .....	1775..	1856
<b>Gwilt,</b> Joseph. Saxonist and Writer on Architecture....	1784..	1863
<b>Gwilym,</b> David ap. <i>David of Glamorgan.</i> Welsh Bard	1340..	1400?
<b>Gwinne,</b> Matthew, M. D. Gresham Profess. Med. Writer	1554?..	1627
<b>Gwynn,</b> Eleanor. Actress. Favorite of Charles II.....	—..	1687
<b>Gyges.</b> Lydian Prince.....		fl. 8th c. B.C.
<b>Gyllenborg-Ehrensverd,</b> Thomasina Christina Buntzen, Madame. Danish Romancist.....	1773..	1856
<b>Gyrowetz,</b> Adalbert. Bohemian Composer.....	1763..	1850
<b>Gyzen,</b> Peter. Flemish Painter.....	1636..	1700?

## H.

	BORN.	DIED
Haansbergen, John van. Painter of Utrecht.....	1642	.1705
Haas, John Matthew. Ger. Geogr. and Hist. ( <i>Hist. Atlas</i> )	1684	.1742
Haas, John Philip de. American General.....	1735?	.1794?
Haas, William. Swiss Type Founder and Printer.....	1741	.1800
Habakkuk. Prophet of Judah .....	fl. B.C.	600?
Haberlin, Charles Frederick. Jurist.....	—	.1808
Haberlin, Francis Dominic. Ger. Historian and Antiq.	1720	.1787
Habert, Francis. French Poet.....	1520?	.1562?
Habert, Isaac. French Bishop and Anti-Jansenist.....	—	.1668
Habert, Philip. French Academician. Poetical Writer..	1605?	.1637
Habert de Cérisy, Germain. French Writer and Poet..	1615?	.1655
Habicot, Nicholas. French Surgeon and Medical Writer	1550	.1624
Habington, Thomas. Conspirator .....	1560	.1647
Habington, William, son. Poet and Historian.....	1605	.1645
Hachette, John Nicholas Peter. French Mathematician	1769	.1834
Hackaert, or Hakkert, John. Dutch Landscape Painter	1636	.1699
Hackert, Philip. German Landscape Painter .....	1737	.1807
Hacket, John. Bp. of Lichfield and Cov. L. by Plume	1592	.1670
Hacket, William. Fanatic .....	—	.1592
Hackley, Rev. Charles W. Mathematical Writer.....	1809	.1861
Hackspan, Theodore. Ger. Orientalist and Theologian	1607	.1659
Hacquet, Balthasar. French Naturalist .....	1740	.1815
Haddik, Andrew, Count von. German Field Marshal...	1710	.1790
Haddon, Walter. ( <i>Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum</i> )	1516	.1572
Hadji Khalifah. <i>Mustafa-ben-Abdullah</i> . Turkish Hist.	—	.1658
Hadley, John. Inventor of the Quadrant.....	—	.1744
Hadrian. Roman Emperor (117-138). L. by Spartianus	76	.138
Haen, Anthony van. Dutch Medical Writer.....	1704	.1776
Haerlem, Theodore, or Dirk van. Dutch Painter.....	1410?	.1470
Hafenreffer, Samuel. German Medical Writer .....	1587	.1660
Hafiz, Mohammed. Persian Poet; tr. by Sir W. Jones..	—	.1389
Hagedorn, Christian Louis von. ( <i>Remarks on Painting</i> )	1713	.1780?
Hagedorn, Frederick von. German Poet .....	1708	.1754
Hagen, Fred. Henry von der. Ger. Literary Hist. & Critic	1780	.1856
Hagen, John van. Landscape Painter .....	fl.1650-62	
Hager, Joseph von. Italian Orientalist.....	1757	.1819
Haggai. Prophet of Judah.....	fl. B.C.	530?
Hague, Dr. Charles. Musical Composer .....	1769	.1821
Haguenier, John. French Poet.....	—	.1738
Haguenot, Henry. Medical Writer of Montpellier .....	1687	.1775
Hahn, Dr. Charles Augustus. Philologist.....	1807	.1857
Hahn, Philip Matthew. Mechanical Inventor .....	1739	.1790
Hahn, Simon Frederick. Historian .....	1692	.1729
Hahnemann, Samuel Christian Frederick. Founder of Homeopathy .....	1755	.1843
Hailes, Dav. Dalrymple, Ld. Judge. ( <i>Annals of Scotland</i> )	1726	.1792
Haillan, Bernard de Girard, Sieur d'. ( <i>Hist. of France</i> )	1535	.1610
Haines, Joseph. Comedian .....	—	.1701
Hakem-Bamrillah. Caliph of Egypt (996-1020).....	985	.1021
Hakewill, Rev. George. ( <i>Power and Providence of God</i> )	1579	.1649

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 193

	BORN.	DIED.
Hakewill, James. ( <i>History of Windsor</i> ).....	—	1843
Hakim Ben Allah, or Ben Hashem. Arabian Moham-		
medan Sectary .....	8th c.	
Hakluyt, Richard. ( <i>Voyages and Discoveries</i> ).....	1553 <sup>7</sup> .	1616
Haldane, James Alexander. Preacher. ( <i>Atonement</i> )		
Life by Alexander Haldane.....	1768.	1857
Haldane, Robert. Writer. ( <i>Evidences; Romans</i> .) Life		
by Alexander Haldane.....	1764.	1842
Halde, John Baptist du. Jesuit. Writer on China.....	1674.	1743
Hale, David. American Journalist.....	1791.	1849
Hale, Sir Matthew. Judge. Life by Bishop Burnet, 1682;		
Dr. Williams; Roscoe.....	1609.	1676
Hale, Nathan. American Revolutionary Officer .....	1755.	1776
Hale, Nathan, LL. D. American Journalist.....	1784.	1863
Hales, Alexander. <i>Irrefragable Doctor</i> . Theologian...	—	1245
Hales, John, of Eton. <i>Ever Memorable</i> . L. by Des Maizeaux	1584.	1656
Hales, Stephen, D. D. Philosopher. ( <i>Vegetable Statics</i> )	1677.	1761
Hales, Rev. Dr. Wm., of Kildare. ( <i>Analysis of Chronology</i> )	—	1821?
Halévy, Jas. Francis Fromental Élie. Fr. Mus. Comp.	1799.	1862
Halford, Sir Henry, M. D. Physician.....	1766.	1844
Halhed, Nathaniel Brassy. Orientalist.....	1751.	1830
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler, M. P. Nova Scotian Judge,		
Author, and Politician. ( <i>Sam Slick</i> ) .....	1796.	1865
Halifax, Charles Montague, Earl of. Statesman and Poet	1661.	1715
Halifax, Geo. Saville, 1st V. C. & 1st Marquess of. Statesm.	1630.	1695
Halifax, Samuel. Bishop of St. Asaph. Editor of Butler	1733.	1790
Halket, Lady Anne. Medical and Theological Writer...	1622.	1699
Hall, Basil. Capt. R. N. Writer of Voyages and Travels	1788.	1844
Hall, Edward. Historian. ( <i>Chronicles</i> ).....	1499 <sup>7</sup> .	1547
Hall, Gordon. American Missionary .....	1784.	1826
Hall, Sir James, of Edinburgh. Scientific Writer.....	1760.	1832
Hall, John, of Durham. Poet.....	1627.	1656
Hall, John E. American Author.....	1783.	1829
Hall, Joseph. Bishop of Norwich. ( <i>Contemplations</i> .) Life		
by Pratt, 1808 .....	1574.	1656
Hall, Dr. Marshall. Physician. Life by Mrs. Hall.....	1790.	1857
Hall, Rd. Rom. Cath. Div. ( <i>Hist. of the Troubles of his Time</i> )	—	1604
Hall, Robert. Baptist Preacher. Life by O. Gregory; J.		
W. Morris, 1846 .....	1764.	1831
Hall, Robert Pleasants. American Lawyer and Poet....	1825.	1854
Hallam, Arthur Henry. Life by J. Brown, M. D. ....	1811.	1833
Hallam, Henry. Historian. ( <i>Europe in the Middle Ages</i> )	1778.	1859
Hallé, Anthony. French Latin Poet.....	1593.	1675
Hallé, Claude Guy. French Painter.....	1652.	1736
Hallé, or Halley, Peter. French Civilian and Poet.....	1611.	1689
Haller, Albert von. Physician, Philosopher, Poet. Life		
by J. G. Zimmermann, 1755; Thomas Henry, 1783....	1708.	1777
Haller, Amadeus Emanuel, son. Hist. and Numismatist	1735.	1786
Haller, John. German Sculptor .....	1782.	1826
Hallet, Joseph. Controv. Div. ( <i>Study of Holy Scripture</i> )	1692.	1744
Halley, Edmund. Astronomer.....	1656.	1742
Halliday, Sir Andrew. Physician and Historical Writer	—	1840
Hallier, Francis. French Theologian.....	1595.	1659
Hallifax, or Halifax, Samuel. Bishop. Editor of Butler	1733.	1790

	BORN.	DIED.
Hallock, Jeremiah. American Divine.....	1758.	1826
Hallock, Moses, brother. Clergyman.....	1760.	1837
Hals, Dirk van. Painter.....	1589.	1656
Hals, Francis van, brother. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1584.	1656
Halton, Immanuel. Astronomer and Mathematician....	1627?	1699
Halyburton, Thomas. Scottish Divine. Life by self..	1674.	1712
Hamann, John Geo. Ger. Philos. ( <i>Magus of the North</i> )	1730.	1788
Hamberger, George Albert. Mathematician of Franconia	1662.	1716
Hamberger, George Christopher. Scholar of Göttingen	1729.	1773
Hamberger, George Edward. Medical Writer.....	1697.	1755
Hamel, John Baptist du. French Divine.....	1624.	1706
Hamel, Dr. Joseph. Writer on Physical Science .....	1788?	1862
Hamel du Monceau, Henry Louis du. French Botanist	1700.	1782
Hamilcar Barca. Punic General; father of Hannibal ..	—B.C.	229
Hamilton, Alexander. American Statesman. Life by J. C. Hamilton, 1842 .....	1757.	1804
Hamilton, Anthony, Count. ( <i>Memoirs of Grammont</i> ) ..	1646.	1720
Hamilton, David. Scottish Architect .....	1768.	1843
Hamilton, Mrs. Eliz. Writer. Life by Miss Benger, 1818	1758.	1816
Hamilton, Emma, Lady. Friend of Nelson .....	1701.	1815
Hamilton, Gavin. Historical Painter.....	1730?	1797
Hamilton, Hugh. Bp. Ossory. Math. ( <i>Conic Sections</i> )	1729.	1805
Hamilton, James, First Duke of. Defeated at Preston; beheaded. L. by Nedham, 1649; Bishop Burnet, 1676	1606.	1649
Hamilton, James. Author of <i>Hamiltonian System</i> .....	1775.	1829
Hamilton, James. American Statesman .....	1786.	1857
Hamilton, John. Secular Priest. Life by Lord Hailes fl. 1600?		
Hamilton, Patrick. Scottish Reformer .....	1503.	1527
Hamilton, Robert. Scottish Math. and Polit. Economist	1743.	1829
Hamilton, Captain Thomas. Writer. ( <i>Cyril Thornton</i> )	1789.	1842
Hamilton, Wm., Duke of. Taken at Wore. L. by Burnet	1616.	1652
Hamilton, Wm., of Bangour. Poet. ( <i>Braes of Yarrow</i> )	1704.	1754
Hamilton, William, R. A. Historical Painter .....	1750.	1801
Hamilton, Sir William. Ambassador at Naples.....	1730.	1803
Hamilton, Sir William. Professor of Metaphysics at Edinburgh. Editor of Reid .....	1788.	1856
Hamilton, William Gerard, M. P. <i>Single-Speech</i> .....	1729.	1796
Hamilton, William Richard. English Archaeologist....	1777.	1859
Hamilton, Sir Wm. Rowan. Math. Astron. Royal of Irel.	1805.	1865
Hammarskjöld, Lars. Swedish Author and Critic.....	1787.	1827
Hammer-Purgstall, Joseph von. German Orientalist..	1774.	1856
Hammond, Anthony. <i>Silver-Tongue</i> . Poet.....	1668.	1738
Hammond, Henry, D. D. Commentator. Life by Bishop Fell, 1661; R. Fulman, 1684 .....	1605.	1660
Hammond, James. Poet. ( <i>Lore Elegies</i> ) .....	1710.	1742
Hammond, James Hamilton. American Statesman....	1807.	1861
Hammond, Le Roy. American Revolutionary Officer...	1740?	1800?
Hammond, Samuel. American Revolutionary Officer ..	1757.	1842
Hamon, John. Phys. of Cherbourg. Religious Writer	1618.	1687
Hampden, John. Patriot. Life by Lord Nugent, 1832..	1594.	1643
Hamper, William. Antiquary and Miscellaneous Writer	1776.	1831
Hampton, Wade. American General .....	1755.	1835
Hanbal, Ahmed Ebn. Mohammedan Sectary .....	789.	855
Hanckius, Martin. ( <i>De Romanarum Rerum Scriptoribus</i> )	1633.	1709

	BORN.	DIED.
Hancock, John. American Patriot and Statesman .....	1737	1793
Handel, George Fred. Mus. Comp. Life by Schoelcher; Mainwaring, 1760; Mattheson, 1764; Burney, 1784	1684	1759
Hangest, Jerome de. French Writer against Luther .....	—	1538
Hankinson, Rev. Thomas Edwards. Poet .....	—	1843
Hanmer, Jonathan, of Barnstaple. Ejected Nonconformist .....	—	1687
Hanmer, Rev. Meredith, D. D. Translator .....	1543	1604
Hanmer, Sir Thos. Statesman. L. by Sir H. Bunbury, 1838	1676?	1746
Hanneken, Memnon. Historian and Divine .....	1595	1671
Hanneken, Philip Louis. Theologian .....	1637	1706
Hanneman, Adrian. Dutch Painter .....	1611	1680?
Hannibal. Carthaginian General .....	247	183? B.C.
Hanno. Carthaginian Navigator. ( <i>Periplus</i> ) .....	fl.	570? B.C.
Hanriot, or Henriot, Francis. French Revolutionist .....	1761	1794
Hansard, Luke. Parliamentary Printer .....	1752	1828
Hansen, Maurice Christopher. Danish Writer .....	1794	1842
Hans Grün. German Painter & Engraver. See Baldung	1470	1545?
Hans Sachs. German Shoemaker and Poet .....	1494	1578
Hanway, Jonas. Philanthropist and Tourist. ( <i>Farmer Trueman</i> .) Life by Pugh, 1787 .....	1712	1786
Harcourt, Sir Geoff. Norman Baron with Edward III. —	—	1356
Harcourt, Harriet Eusebia, of Yorks. Found. of Nunneries	1706	1745
Harcourt, Henry, Due d'. Fr. Ambassador at Madrid..	1654	1718
Harcourt, Sir Simon, er. Baron Harcourt. Lord Keeper —	—	1727
Harcourt, William, Earl of. English Officer in America	1743	1830
Hardeby, Geoffrey. Augustine Monk and Writer .....	—	1360
Hardenberg, Chas. Aug. von. Prince of Pruss. Statesm.	1750	1822
Hardenberg, Frederick von. <i>Novalis</i> .....	1772	1801
Harder, John James, of Basle. Physician .....	1656	1711
Hardi, or Hardy, Alexander. French Dramatist .....	1560?	1630?
Hardicanute. King of England (1040-42) .....	—	1042
Hardime, Peter. Painter of Antwerp .....	1678	1748
Hardime, Simon, brother. Painter .....	1672	1737
Harding, G. P. Landscape Painter .....	—	1853
Harding, James Duffield. Landscape Painter .....	1798?	1863
Harding, or Hardyng, John. Metrical Chronicler .....	1378	1465?
Harding, Stephen. Abbot of Citeaux; Religious Reformer fl. 12th c.		
Harding, Thomas. Jesuit; opponent of Jewell .....	1512	1572
Hardinge, Henry, Viscount, F. M. Gov.-General of India	1785	1856
Hardinge, Nicholas. Scholar .....	1700	1758
Hardion, James. French Writer .....	1686	1766
Hardouin, John. <i>Père Hardouin</i> . Jesuit Writer .....	1646	1729
Hardt, Hermann von der. ( <i>Hist. Literaria Reformationis</i> )	1660	1746
Harduin, Alexander Xavier. Fr. Poet and Grammarian	1718	1785
Hardwick, Charles. English Theologian .....	1821	1859
Hardwicke, Elizabeth, Lady Cavendish, Lady St. Loe, Countess of Shrewsbury .....	1519	1608
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, First Earl of. Lord Chancellor. Life by G. Harris, 1847 .....	1690	1764
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, Second Earl of. Writer. ( <i>State Papers</i> .) Life by R. Cooksey, 1791 .....	1720	1790
Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 3d E. of. Lord Lieut. of Irel.	1757	1834
Hardy, Alexander. French Dramatist .....	1560?	1630?
Hardy, Sir Thos. Masterman. Admiral. Nelson's friend	1769	1839

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Hardyng, or Harding, John.</b> Metrical Chronicler .....	1378	1465?
<b>Hare, Rev. Augustus Wm.</b> ( <i>Sermons to a Country Congreg.</i> )	1792	1834
<b>Hare, Francis.</b> Bishop of Chichester (1731-40) .....	1665?	1740
<b>Hare, James.</b> M. P. for Knaresborough. Wit.....	—	1804
<b>Hare, Julius Charles.</b> Archdeacon. ( <i>Victory of Faith</i> )..	1795	1855
<b>Hare, Robert.</b> American Chemist and Physicist .....	1781	1858
<b>Hargrave, Francis.</b> Law Writer.....	1741	1821
<b>Hargreaves, James.</b> Mechanician .....	—	1770?
<b>Harington, Sir John.</b> See Harrington. Poet.....	1561	1612
<b>Hariot, or Harriot, Thomas.</b> Mathematician .....	1560	1621
<b>Hariri, Abu Mohammed Kasem ben Ali.</b> Arabian Writer	1054?	1122
<b>Harles, Theophilus Christopher.</b> German Philologist ...	1738	1852
<b>Harley, Edw., 2d E. Oxford.</b> Found. of Harleian Library —	1741	
<b>Harley, Robt., 1st E. Oxford.</b> Statesman.; MSS. Collector	1661	1724
<b>Harlow, George Henry.</b> Portrait and Historical Painter.	1787	1819
<b>Harmer, Thomas.</b> Dissenting Divine. ( <i>Observations</i> )..	1715	1788
<b>Harms, Claus.</b> German Theologian.....	1778	1855
<b>Harnett, Cornelius.</b> American Revolutionary Statesman	1723	1781
<b>Haro, Louis de.</b> Spanish Statesman.....	1598	1661
<b>Harold I.</b> King of England (1035-40). <i>Harefoot</i> .....	—	1040
<b>Harold II.</b> King of England (1066); fell at Hastings .....	—	1066
<b>Haroun-al-Rashid.</b> Caliph (786-809) .....	765 or 6	809
<b>Harpe, John Francis de la.</b> Dramatic Poet and Critic ..	1739	1803
<b>Harper, Robert Goodloe.</b> Amer. Lawyer and Statesman	1765	1825
<b>Harper, William.</b> American Lawyer and Statesman....	1790	1847
<b>Harpocratian, Valerius.</b> Greek Philologist .....	fl. 4th c.	
<b>Harpsfield, Nicholas.</b> Roman Catholic Divine .....	—	1583
<b>Harrington, Chas Stanhope, Third Earl of.</b> Commander	1753	1829
<b>Harrington, James.</b> Political Writer. ( <i>Oceana.</i> ) Life by Toland, 1771 .....	1611	1677
<b>Harrington, Sir John.</b> Poet. Translator of Ariosto....	1561	1612
<b>Harriott, Thos.</b> Mathematician. ( <i>Artis Analyticæ Praxis</i> )	1560	1621
<b>Harris, George, Lord.</b> General; distinguished in India..	1746	1829
<b>Harris, James, of Salisbury.</b> Scholar. ( <i>Hermes.</i> ) Life by son, Earl of Malmesbury, 1801 .....	1709	1780
<b>Harris, James.</b> First Earl of Malmesbury. Diplomatist. ( <i>Diaries and Correspondence</i> ) .....	1746	1820
<b>Harris, John.</b> ( <i>Lexicon Technicum; History of Kent</i> )...	1667?	1719
<b>Harris, John, D. D.</b> Divine and Author .....	1804	1856
<b>Harris, Robert.</b> Divine .....	1578	1658
<b>Harris, Thaddeus William.</b> American Naturalist.....	1795	1856
<b>Harris, Walter, M. D.</b> ( <i>De Morbis Acutis Infantum</i> )....	1647	1725
<b>Harris, William, D. D.</b> Biographer.....	1720	1770
<b>Harris, William, D. D.</b> American Educator .....	1765	1829
<b>Harrison, Benjamin.</b> American Statesman .....	1740?	1791
<b>Harrison, Colonel John.</b> Regicide .....	—	1660
<b>Harrison, John.</b> Inventor of Chronometer.....	1693	1776
<b>Harrison, Thomas, of Chester.</b> Architect .....	1744	1829
<b>Harrison, William.</b> Poet .....	—	1713
<b>Harrison, Wm. Henry.</b> General. Ninth President U. S.	1773	1841
<b>Harrowby, Dudley Ryder, Earl of.</b> Statesman.....	1762	1847
<b>Harry, Blind, or Henry the Minstrel</b> .....	fl.	1470-80
<b>Harsnett, Samuel.</b> Archbishop of York (1628-31).....	1561	1631
<b>Hart, John.</b> American Patriot .....	—	1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Harte, Rev. Walter. Poet and Hist. ( <i>Gustarus Adolphus</i> )	1700?	1774
Hartley, David, M. D. ( <i>Observations on Man.</i> ) L. by his son	1705	1757
Hartley, David, M. P. Politician and Inventor	1730	1813
Hartman, George, of Nuremberg. Mathematician	1489	1564
Hartman, John Adolphus. ( <i>Vite Pontificum</i> )	1680	1744
Hartmann, John, M. D. Medical Writer	1568	1631
Hartmann von der Aue, or Von Aue. Old German Poet	—aft.	1207
Hartshorne, Rev. Charles Henry. Antiquary	1803?	1865
Hartoeker, Nicholas. Dutch Metaphys. and Nat. Philos.	1656	1725
Hartzheim, Jos., of Cologne. Scholar. ( <i>Summa Historiae</i> )	1694	1763
Harvard, John. Founder of Harvard College	—	1688
Harvey, Daniel Whittle. Politician	1784?	1863
Harvey, Gabriel. Writer; friend of Spenser	1545	1630?
Harvey, Gideon, M. D. Medical Writer	1625?	1700
Harvey, William, M. D. Discoverer of Circulation of the Blood. Life by Laurence	1578	1657
Harwood, Sir Busick, M. D. Anatomist	1745?	1814
Harwood, Edward, of Bristol. Socinian Writer	1720	1794
Hasdrubal. Carthaginian General; brother of Hannibal	—B.C.207	
Hase, Theodore von. German Divine	1682	1731
Hasenclever, John Peter. German Painter	1810	1853
Hasenclever, Peter. German Manufacturer and Writer	1716	1792
Hasenmueller, Daniel. Ger. Greek and Oriental Scholar	1651	1691
Haslam, John, M. D. Writer on Insanity	1763	1844
Haslewood, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Historian	ti. Rd. II.	
Hassan. Son of Ali and Fatima. Caliph (660-69)	625	669
Hasse, Frederick Christian Augustus. German Author	1773	1848
Hasse, John Adolphus. <i>Il Sassone</i> . German Composer	1699	1783
Hassel, John George Henry. German Statistician	1770	1829
Hasselquist, Frederick. Swedish Naturalist and Traveler	1722	1752
Hasted, Edward. Antiquary. ( <i>History of Kent</i> )	1732	1812
Hastings, Lady Eliz. Benefactor. L. by Barnard, 1742	1682	1739
Hastings, Lady Flora. Maid of Honor	1803	1839
Hastings, Francis Rawdon. Cr. Marquess of Hastings	1754	1823
Hastings, Warren. Gov. of India. L. by Gleig; Macaulay	1733	1818
Hatfield, Thomas. Bishop of Durham (1345-81)	—	1381
Hatsell, John. Clerk to House of Commons. Writer	1742?	1820
Hatton, Sir Christoph. Ld. Chanc. L. by Sir N. H. Nicolas	—	1591
Hatzfeld, Francis Louis, Prince of. German Diplomatist	1756	1827
Haubold, Christian Theophilus. German Jurist	1766	1824
Hauff, William. German Prose Writer	1802	1827
Haughton, Sir Graves Chamney. Orientalist	1789	1849
Haughton, William. Dramatist	fl.	1600?
Haugwitz, Christian Henry Chas., Ct. of Pruss. Statesman	1752	1832
Haukal, Abul Kasem Mohammed Ibn. Arab. Trav. & Geog.	fl.	942-76
Hauksbee, or Hawksbee, Francis. Electrician. F.R.S. 1705	—aft.	1731
Hauser, Caspar. Foundling of Nuremberg	—	1833
Hautefeuille, John de. French Mechanician	1647	1724
Hauteroche, Noel le Breton de. French Dramatist	1617?	1707
Hauteserre, Anth. Dadin de. Hist. and Jurist at Toulouse	1602?	1682
Haüy, René Just. Abbé. Mineralogist	1743	1822
Havelock, Sir Henry. General. Life by J. T. Headley, 1859; W. Brock; J. C. Marshman, 1860	—	1795-1857
Haven, Nath. Appleton. Amer. Lawyer and <i>Littérateur</i>	1790	1826

## 198 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Havercamp, Sigebert. Philologist and Medalist .....	1683..1742
Havers, Clopton. Physician and Anatomist.....	fl. 1691
Haviland, John. American Architect and Engineer .....	1792..1852
Hawes, Stephen. ( <i>Passytyne of Pleasure</i> ).....	ti. Hen. VII.
Hawes, William, M. D. Founder of R. Humane Society .....	1736..1808
Hawke, Edward, Lord. Admiral .....	1715..1781
Hawker, Peter. Colonel. ( <i>Instruct. to Young Sportsmen</i> ) .....	1786?..1853
Hawker, Rev. Robert, D. D. Divine and Commentator .....	1753..1827
Hawkesworth, John, LL. D. Writer. ( <i>The Adventurer</i> ) .....	1715?..1773
Hawkins, Sir John. Naval Commander.....	1520?..1595
Hawkins, Sir John. Writer.....	1719..1789
Hawkins, Sir Thomas. Translator of Horace .....	ti. Chas. I.
Hawksmoor, Nicholas. Architect .....	1666..1736
Hawkwood, Sir John. English Soldier of Fortune .....	—..1393
Hawley, Gideon. American Missionary to the Indians..	1727..1807
Hawley, Joseph. American Patriot and Statesman .....	1724..1788
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. American Romancist .....	1804..1864
Hawtrey, Edward Craven, D. D. Provost of Eton .....	1789..1862
Hay, James, Earl of Carlisle. Statesman .....	—..1636
Hay, William, M. P. Writer. ( <i>Essay on Deformity</i> ).....	1695..1755
Haydn, Francis Joseph. Musical Composer. ( <i>Creation</i> .)	
Life by Bombet (i. e. Beyle), 1817; W. Gardiner .....	1732..1809
Haydn, John Michael, brother. Musical Composer.....	1737..1808
Haydn, Joseph. ( <i>Dictionary of Dates</i> ) .....	—..1856
Haydock, Rev. Geo. Leo. Rom. Cath. Div. Ed. of Bible —	..1848
Haydon, Benj. Robt. Paint. L. by self; Tom Taylor, 1853	1786..1846
Haye, John de la. Jesuit. ( <i>Harmony of the Evangelists</i> ) .....	1540..1614
Haye, John de la. Franciscan. ( <i>Biblia Maxima</i> ).....	1593..1661
Hayer, John Nicholas Hubert. French Theologian .....	1708..1780
Hayer du Perron, Peter le. French Poet.....	1603.aft.1678
Hayes, Catherine. Irish Vocalist .....	—..1861
Hayes, Charles. Mathematician and Chronologist .....	1678..1760
Hayes, William. Musical Composer.....	1708..1777
Hayley, William. Poet. ( <i>L. of Couper.</i> ) L. by self, 1823	1745..1820
Hayman, Francis, R. A. Historical Painter .....	1708..1776
Haynau, Julius Jacob, Baron von. Austrian General....	1786..1853
Hayne, Isaac. American Patriot .....	1745..1781
Hayne, Robert Young. American Lawyer and Statesman .....	1791..1839
Hayne, Thomas. Schoolmaster and Benefactor .....	1581..1645
Haynes, Hopton. Writ. on the Trinity. ( <i>Scripture Account</i> ) .....	1672..1749
Haynes, John. Gov. of Massachusetts and of Connecticut —	..1654
Haynes, Lemuel. American Colored Minister .....	1753..1834
Hayward, Sir John. Historian .....	—..1627
Haywood, Elizabeth. Writer .....	1693..1756
Hazlitt, William. Critic and Essayist. Life by his son .....	1778..1830
Head, Sir George. Writer .....	1782..1855
Head, Richard. Dramatist .....	—..1678
Headley, Henry. Poet and Critic. Life by Kett, 1810..	1766..1788
Heapy, Thomas. Painter in Water Colors .....	1775..1835
Hearne, Samuel. Explorer .....	1745..1792
Hearne, Thomas. Antiquary. Life by Huddesford, 1772;	
Kett, 1810; Henry Headley.....	1678..1735
Hearne, Thomas. Artist .....	1744..1817
Heath, Benjamin, D. C. L., of Exeter. Lawyer and Writer —	..1766

	BORN. DIED.
Heath, Charles. Engraver. ( <i>Book of Beauty</i> ).....	1784..1848
Heath, James. Historical Writer .....	1629..1664
Heath, William. American Revolutionary General.....	1737..1814
Heathcote, Rev. Ralph, D. D. Writer.....	1721..1795
Heathfield, Geo. A. Elliot, Lord. Defender of Gibraltar	1718?.1790
Hebbel, Frederick. German Poet.....	1813..1863
Hebel, John Peter. German Poet.....	1760..1826
Hebenstreit, John Ernest, of Leipsic. Medical Writer..	1703..1757
Heber, Reginald. Bishop of Calcutta. Life by Potter; his Widow, 1830; Thomas Taylor .....	1783..1826
Heber, Richard. Bibliomaniac .....	1773..1833
Heberden, William, M. D. Medical Writer .....	1710..1801
Hebert, James René. ( <i>Père Duchêne</i> .) Fr. Revolutionist	1755..1794
Hecatæus, of Miletus. Greek Historian.....	550? <sup>1</sup> .476?B.C.
Hecht, Christian. German Philologist.....	1696..1748
Heck, John van. Painter of Oudenard.....	1625? <sup>1</sup> .1669
Heck, Nicholas van der. Dutch Painter .....	1580..1638
Heckewelder, John. Moravian Missionary in America	1743..1823
Hecquet, Philip. French Medical Writer.....	1661..1737
Hedding, Elijah, D. D. American Divine.....	1780..1852
Hédelin, Francis, Abbé d'Aubignac. French Poet.....	1604..1676
Hederic, Benjamin. Lexicographer.....	1675..1748
Hedio, Gaspar. Protestant Reformer.....	1495..1552
Hedlinger, John Charles. Swiss Die Cutter .....	1691..1771
Hedwig, John. Botanist.....	1730..1799
Heede, Vigor van. Historical Painter.....	1659..1718
Heede, William van, brother. Historical Painter.....	1660..1728
Heem, John David van. Dutch Painter .....	1600..1674
Heemskerk, or Hemskerk, James van. Dutch Admiral	—..1607
Heemskerk, or Hemskerk, Martin van. Dutch Painter	1498..1574
Heere, Luke van. Dutch Painter.....	1534..1584
Heeren, Arnold Hermann Louis. German Historian....	1760..1842
Heers, Henry van, of Liege. Medical Writer .....	1570? <sup>1</sup> .1636?
Hegel, George William Frederick. Philosopher. Life by Goeschel, 1832; Rosencranz, 1844; Haym.....	1770..1831
Heiberg, Peter Andrew. Danish Dramatist and Writer	1758..1841
Heidegger, John Henry. Swiss Protestant Divine .....	1633..1698
Heidegger, John James. <i>Swiss Count</i> . Adventurer .....	1660..1749
Heil, Daniel van. Painter of Brussels .....	1604..1662
Heil, John Baptist van, brother. Painter.....	1609.aft.1661
Heil, Leonard van, brother. Painter of Flowers & Insects	1603.. —
Hein, or Heyn, Peter. Dutch Admiral.....	1570..1629
Heine, Henry. German Poet, Essayist, and Satirist.....	1799? <sup>1</sup> .1856
Heineccius, John Theophilus. German Civilian .....	1681..1741
Heinecken, Christian Henry. <i>Infant of Lubeck</i> .....	1721..1725
Heinefetter, Clara. German Vocalist.....	—..1857
Heinefetter, Kathinka, sister. Vocalist.....	—..1858
Heinicke, John David. Musical Composer .....	1683..1729
Heinrich, Charles Frederick. German Scholar.....	1774..1838
Heinroth, John Christian Frederick Augustus. German Physician and Writer on Psychology .....	1773..1843
Heinse, John James William. German Writer on Art ..	1746..1803
Heinsius, Anthony. Grand Pensionary of Holland.....	1641? <sup>1</sup> .1720
Heinsius, Daniel, of Leyden. Latin Poet and Philologist	1580? <sup>1</sup> .1655

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Heinsius</b> , Nich., son. Poet & Critic. L. by Burmann, 1742	1620..1681
<b>Heinsius</b> , Otto Frederick Theodore. German Philologist	1770..1849
<b>Heister</b> , Lawrence. Physician, Surgeon, and Anatomist	1683..1758
<b>Hele</b> , Thomas. English Dramatist at Paris.....	1740?..1780
<b>Helena</b> , St. Mother of Constantine .....	248?..328?
<b>Heliodorus</b> , of Larissa. Greek Writer on Optics .....	fl. 1st c.
<b>Heliodorus</b> . Bishop of Tricea. Romancist. ( <i>Ethiopica</i> )	fl. 400?
<b>Heliogabalus</b> , or Elagabalus. Roman Emperor (218-222)	205?..222
<b>Hell</b> , Maximilian. Astronomer.....	1720..1792
<b>Heller</b> , Joseph. German Art Historian.....	1798..1849
<b>Hellot</b> , John. French Chemist.....	1685..1766
<b>Helmbreker</b> , Theodore. Dutch Painter.....	1624..1694
<b>Helmers</b> , John Frederick. Dutch Poet.....	1767..1813
<b>Helmont</b> , Francis Mercury van. Chemist .....	1618..1699
<b>Helmont</b> , John Baptist van. Flemish Chemist.....	1577..1644
<b>Helmont</b> , Matthew van. Painter of Antwerp .....	1653..1726
<b>Helmont</b> , Segres James van. Flemish Historical Painter	1683..1726
<b>Héloïse</b> , or Eloise. Friend of Abelard. L. by Gervase, 1720	1101..1164
<b>Helst</b> , Bartholomew van der. Dutch Painter.....	1613..1670?
<b>Helvetius</b> , Claude Adrian. French Philos. ( <i>L'Esprit</i> )	1715..1771
<b>Helvetius</b> , John Adrian. Dutch Physician at Paris.....	1661?..1727
<b>Helvetius</b> , John Claude Adrian, son. Medical Writer ..	1685..1755
<b>Helvicus</b> , Christopher. German Philol. and Chronologist	1581..1617
<b>Helwig</b> , Amelia von. German Poetess.....	1776..1832
<b>Helwig</b> , George Andrew. Pruss. Botanist & Mineralogist	1666..1748
<b>Helwig</b> , Sir John Otto. Physician and Collector.....	1654..1698
<b>Helyot</b> , Peter. Franciscan Friar. ( <i>Hist. of Monast. Orders</i> )	1660..1716
<b>Hemans</b> , Mrs. Felicia Dorothea. Poetess. Life by H. F. Chorley, 1837; Mrs. Hughes, 1839.....	1794..1835
<b>Hemelar</b> , John. Flemish Medalist .....	— ..1640
<b>Hemingburgh</b> , or Hemingford, Walter de. Historian .....	— ..1347
<b>Hepling</b> , or Memling, Hans. Flemish Painter.....	1425?..1500?
<b>Hemskerck</b> , Egbert. <i>The Old</i> .....	1610?..1680?
<b>Hemskerck</b> , Egbert. <i>The Younger</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1645..1704
<b>Hemskerck</b> , Martin van. Dutch Painter.....	1498..1574
<b>Hemsterhusius</b> , Francis. ( <i>Oeuvres Philosophiques</i> )....	1720..1790
<b>Hemsterhuys</b> , Tiberius. Dutch Philologist.....	1685..1766
<b>Henao</b> , Gabriel de. Spanish Theol. ( <i>Biscaya Illustrata</i> )	1611..1704
<b>Hénault</b> , Charles John Francis. ( <i>Abrégé Chronologique</i> )	1685..1770
<b>Hénault</b> , or Hesnault, John. French Poet .....	— ..1682
<b>Henckel</b> , John Fred. Saxon Chemist and Mineralogist	1679..1744
<b>Henderson</b> , Alexander. Principal, of Edinburgh .....	— ..1646
<b>Henderson</b> , Rev. Dr. Ebenezer. Missionary and Traveler. Life by T. S. Henderson, 1859.....	1784..1858
<b>Henderson</b> , John. Actor. L. by T. Davies; J. Ireland, 1786	1747..1785
<b>Henderson</b> , John. Genius, born in Ireland .....	1757..1788
<b>Henderson</b> , or Henryson, Robert. Scottish Poet .....	— ..1508?
<b>Henderson</b> , Thomas. Scottish Astronomer .....	1798..1844
<b>Hengist</b> . King of Kent .....	— ..488
<b>Henke</b> , Henry Philip Conrad. Theol. ( <i>Eccles. History</i> )	1752..1809
<b>Henkel</b> , John Frederick. See Henkel.....	1679..1744
<b>Henley</b> , Anthony, M. R. Writer .....	1660?..1711
<b>Henley</b> , Rev. John. <i>Orator</i> . Preacher and Polit. Lecturer	1692..1756
<b>Henley</b> , Sir Morton Eden, First Lord. Ambassador.....	— ..1802

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Henley</b> , Robert, Lord Northington. Lord Chancellor...	1708..	1772
<b>Hennepin</b> , Louis. Missionary, and Explorer of the River Mississippi.....	1640?	aft. 1699
<b>Henninges</b> , Jerome. German Genealogist.....	1550?	1597
<b>Henrietta Anna</b> , of England. Duchess of Orleans. Life by Lafayette, 1720.....	1644..	1670
<b>Henrietta Maria</b> , of France. Queen of Chas. I. of Eng.	1609..	1669
<b>Henrion</b> , Nicholas. French Archaeologist.....	1663..	1720
<b>Henriot</b> , Francis. French Revolutionist.....	1761..	1794
<b>Henrique</b> , Duke of Viseo. Portuguese Prince; Promoter of Navigation. Life by Candido Lusitano.....	1394..	1460
<b>Henry I.</b> Emperor of Germany (919-36). <i>The Fowler</i> ..	876..	936
<b>Henry II.</b> (1002-24.) Life by Adelbold, d. 1027.....	972..	1024
<b>Henry III.</b> (1039-56.) .....	1017..	1056
<b>Henry IV.</b> (1058-1106.) Life by Aventinus, 1518; Stumpf, 1556; Soeltl, 1823.....	1050..	1106
<b>Henry V.</b> (1106-25.) .....	1081..	1125
<b>Henry VI.</b> (1190-97.) Life by Jaeger, 1790.....	1165..	1197
<b>Henry VII.</b> (1308-13.) L. by Veccrius, 1531; Mussati, 1636; Gundling, 1719; Barthold, 1830; Doenniges, 1839	1263..	1313
<b>Henry I.</b> King of France (1031-60).....	1011?	1060
<b>Henry II.</b> (1547-59.) Life by Lambert, 1755.....	1519..	1559
<b>Henry III.</b> (1574-89.) Life by Sossius, 1628; Varillas, 1694; Garden, 1783; Billardon de Sauvigny, 1788; Miss Freer, 1858 .....	1551..	1589
<b>Henry IV.</b> (1589-1610.) <i>The Great</i> . Life by Périfixe, 1661; Scip. Dupleix, 1632; Richard de Bury, 1795; Miss Freer; Gurney.....	1553..	1610
<b>Henry I.</b> King of England (1100-35). <i>Beauclerc</i> . Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1613 .....	1068..	1135
<b>Henry II.</b> (1154-89.) Life by Benedict of Peterborough; Edm. Bolton; Lord Lyttelton, 1767; Berington, 1790	1133..	1189
<b>Henry III.</b> (1216-72.) <i>Of Winchester</i> . Life by R. Cotton, 1627; Prynne, 1670 .....	1206..	1272
<b>Henry IV.</b> (1399-1413.) <i>Bolingbroke</i> . Life by Sir J. Hayward, 1599; G. P. R. James, 1847 .....	1366?	1413
<b>Henry V.</b> (1413-22.) <i>Of Monmouth</i> . Life by Tit. Livius; Robert Redman; T. Elmham; Goodwin, 1604; P. F. Tytler, 1830 .....	1388..	1422
<b>Henry VI.</b> (1422-71.) .....	1421..	1471
<b>Henry VII.</b> (1485-1509.) Life by Aleyn, 1638; Lord Bacon, 1642; Marsollier, 1697 .....	1457..	1509
<b>Henry VIII.</b> (1509-47.) Life by Godwin, 1616; Lord Herbert of Cherbury, 1649; P. F. Tytler, 1837 .....	1491..	1547
<b>Henry</b> , Prince of Wales: son of James I. Life by Sir Charles Cornwallis; T. Birch, 1760 .....	1594..	1612
<b>Henry de Blois</b> . Cardinal. Bishop of Winchester ....	— ..	1171
<b>Henry of Huntingdon</b> . Historian .....	—	aft. 1154
<b>Henry the Lion</b> . Duke of Bavaria and Saxony. L. by Reineccius, 1557; Stederburgensis, 1614; Meyer, 1694	1129..	1195
<b>Henry the Minstrel</b> , or Blind Harry. Scottish Poet... fl. 1470-80		
<b>Henry the Navigator</b> . See Henrique .....	1394..	1460
<b>Henry</b> , Alexander. American Traveler and Writer.....	1739..	—
<b>Henry</b> , David. Printer; conductor of <i>Gentleman's Mag.</i> 1710..	1792	

BORN. DIED.

<b>Henry, Matt.</b> Commentator. L. by Tong, 1716; Williams 1662..1714	
<b>Henry, Patrick.</b> American Statesman. L. by Wirt, 1817 1736..1799	
<b>Henry, Philip.</b> Nonconformist Divine. Life by son, Matthew Henry, 1696; William Bates, 1699..... 1631..1696	
<b>Henry, Robert.</b> Scottish Divine. ( <i>Hist. of Great Britain</i> ) 1718..1790	
<b>Henry, Robert, LL.D.</b> American Educator and Writer.. 1792..1856	
<b>Henry, William, M.D.</b> Chemist .....	1775..1836
<b>Henryson, or Henderson, Robert.</b> Scottish Poet .....	— ..1508?
<b>Henshaw, John Prentiss Kewley, D.D.</b> Amer. Divine.. 1792..1852	
<b>Henslow, J. S.</b> Professor of Botany. L. by Jenyns, 1862 — ..1861	
<b>Hensman, Rev. John, of Clifton.</b> Divine .....	1781?..1864
<b>Hentz, Caroline Lee.</b> American Autoress..... — ..1856	
<b>Hepburn, James Bonaventura.</b> Scottish Linguist and Orientalist in Italy.....	1573..1620
<b>Hepburn, John.</b> Prior of St. Andrew's; Founder of St. Leonard's College (1512).....	fl.1480..1520
<b>Hepburn, Robert.</b> Miscellaneous Writer .....	1619..1712
<b>Hephæstion.</b> General of Alexander .....	— B.C.325
<b>Heraclitus, of Ephesus.</b> <i>Weeping Philosopher</i> .....	fl. 513? B.C.
<b>Heraclius.</b> Emperor of the East (610-41) .....	575.. 641
<b>Heraldus, Desiderius.</b> <i>Didier Hérault.</i> French Writer.. 1575?..1649	
<b>Hérault de Séchelles, Mary John.</b> French Revolutionist 1760..1794	
<b>Herbart, Johu Frederick.</b> German Metaphysician..... 176..1841	
<b>Herbelot, Barthol. d'.</b> Fr. Orient. ( <i>Biblioth. Orientale</i> ) 1625..1695	
<b>Herbert, Edward, Lord, of Cherbury.</b> Historical and Deist. Writer. ( <i>Hist. of Henry VIII.</i> ) L. by self, 1764 1581..1648	
<b>Herbert, Rev. George. (Country Parson.)</b> Life by Izaak Walton, 1670; Duyckinck, 1858.....	1593..1633
<b>Herbert, Henry William.</b> English Writer in America... 1807..1858	
<b>Herbert, Mary (née Sidney), Countess Pembroke.</b> Poet and Writer. "Sidney's sister. Pembroke's mother" — ..1621	
<b>Herbert, Sidney, Lord of Lea.</b> Statesman.....	1810?..1861
<b>Herbert, Sir Thomas.</b> Royalist. ( <i>Threnodia Carolina</i> ) 1610..1682	
<b>Herbert, William.</b> Earl of Pembroke. Poet .....	1580..1630
<b>Herbert, William, of Cheshunt.</b> Typographical Antiquary 1718..1795	
<b>Herbert, Rev. William.</b> Author. ( <i>Attila</i> ) .....	1778..1847
<b>Herbin, Augustus Francis Julian.</b> French Orientalist ... 1783..1806	
<b>Herbinius, John.</b> Polish Divine and Natural Philosopher 1633..1676	
<b>Herbst, John Andrew.</b> German Musical Writer.....	1588..1660?
<b>Herder, John Godfrey von.</b> ( <i>Philosophy of History</i> ). ....	1744..1803
<b>Hereward.</b> English Partisan Captain at the Conquest... — ..1072	
<b>Héricourt, Louis de.</b> French Jurist.....	1687..1752
<b>Heriot, Geo.</b> Goldsmith. Founder of Hospital in Edinb. 1563?..1624	
<b>Hérisson, Louis Anthony Prosper.</b> Fr. Phys. and Nat. 1745..1769	
<b>Héritier de Brutelle, Charles Louis l'.</b> French Botanist 1746..1800	
<b>Héritier de Villandon, Mary Jane l'.</b> Writer.....	1664..1734
<b>Héritier de Villandon, Nicholas l'.</b> French Poet.....	1630?..1680
<b>Herlicius, David.</b> German Astrologer.....	1558..1636
<b>Hermann, James.</b> Swiss Mathem. and Nat. Philosopher 1678..1733	
<b>Hermann, John.</b> Physician and Naturalist.....	1738..1800
<b>Hermann, John Godfrey Jacob.</b> Editor of Greek Plays . 1772..1848	
<b>Hermann, Paul.</b> German Botanist.....	1646..1695
<b>Hermannus, <i>Contractus</i>, of Suabia.</b> Musical Writer. ....	1013..1054
<b>Hermant, Godfrey.</b> Dr. of the Sorbonne. Theol. & Biog. 1617..1690	

	BORN.	DIED.
Hermas. Christian Writer. ( <i>The Shepherd</i> ).....		fl. 1st c.
Hermelin, Samuel Gustavus, Baron. Swedish Mineral.	1744..	1820
Hermes, George. German Roman Catholic Theologian .	1775..	1831
Hermilly, Vaquette d'. French Historian.....	1710..	1778
Hermolaus Barbarus. Venetian Scholar. <i>See</i> Barbaro	1454..	1495
Hernandez, Francis. Spanish Physician and Naturalist	fl.	16th c.
Herndon, William Lewis. American Naval Officer.....	1813..	1857
Herod Agrippa I. <i>Great</i> . Tetrarch of Abilene; beheaded James. (Acts xii.) .....	— ..	44
Herod Agrippa II., son. King of Chalcis. (Acts xxv.)	31..	100
Herod Antipas. Tetrarch of Galilee; deposed A. D. 39	— aft.	39
Herod the Great. King of the Jews (b. c. 47-4).....	73..4	B.C.
Herod Philip, son. Tetrarch .....	— A.D.	34
Herodes Atticus. Embellisher of Athens .....	104?	180?
Herodian. Greek Historian of the Roman Empire.....	fl. ab.	238
Herodotus. Greek Historian. Life by Wheeler; Dahlmann, translated by Cox .....	484..408?	B.C.
Herold, Louis Joseph Ferdinand. French Composer .....	1791..	1833
Heron, or Hero. Philos. and Mathem. of Alexandria....	fl. 3d c.	B.C.
Herrera, Ferdinand de. <i>The Dirine</i> . Spanish Poet .....	1516?	1595
Herrera, Francis de. <i>El Viejo, the Elder</i> . Span. Paint.	1576..1650 or 6	
Herrera, Francis de, son. <i>El Mozo, the Younger</i> . Painter	1622..	1685
Herrera, Joseph Joachim de. President of Mexico .....	— ..	1851
Herrera y Tordesillas, Anthony. Spanish Historian ..	1565..	1625
Herrgott, John James. <i>Marquard</i> . Ger. Diplom. and Hist.	1694..	1762
Herrick, Rev. Robert. Poet. ( <i>Hesperides</i> ) .....	1591..	1674
Herring, John Frederick. Horse Painter .....	1795..	1865
Herring, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury (1747-57).	1693..	1757
Herschel, Miss Caroline Lucretia. Astronomer.....	1750..	1848
Herschel, Sir F. William. Discoverer of Uranus .....	1738..	1822
Hersent, or Hersan, Charles. Opponent of Richelieu.....		—aft. 1660
Hertius, John Nicholas. German Historical Writer.....	1651..	1710
Hertzberg, Ewald Frederick von. Prussian Statesman.	1725..	1795
Hervey, Rev. James. ( <i>Meditations</i> .) Life by John Brown, 1822; John Cole, 1822-26 .....	1714..	1758
Hervey, John, Lord. Political and Poetical Writer .....	1696..	1743
Hervey, Thomas Kibble. Author.....	1799..	1859
Herwart, John George. German Critic .....	1554..	1622
Héry, Thierry de. <i>Theodoricus</i> . French Medical Writer	1505..	1599
Herz, Henrietta. German Beauty and Wit .....	1764..	1847
Heshusius, Tilemannus. Anti-Calvinist Theologian....	1526..	1588
Hesiod. Greek Epic Poet. ( <i>Works and Days</i> ) .....	fl. 859-824?	B.C.
Hess, Charles Ernest Christopher. German Engraver...	1755..	1828
Hesse, William, Prince of. Astronomer.....	1545..	1597
Hessels, or Hesselius, John, of Louvain. Theologian....	1522..	1566
Hesychius. Alexandrian Grammarian .....		fl. 380?
Hetzer, Louis. German Socinian .....		— 1540
Heugh, Hugh, D. D. Scottish Div. L. by Hamilton McGill	1782..	1846
Heurnius, John. Medical Writer at Leyden.....	1543..	1601
Heusch, Abraham van. Painter .....	1650..	1712
Heusch, Jacob van. Painter .....	1657..	1701
Heusch, William van. Landscape Painter of Utrecht...	1630?	1700?
Heusde, Philip William. Dutch Philosopher .....	1778..	1839
Heusinger, James Frederick. Philologist.....	1719..	1778

	BORN. DIED.
Heusinger, John Michael. Saxon Divine .....	1690..1751
Hevelius, or Hevelke, John, of Dantzie. Astronomer....	1611..1687
Hevin, Prudent. French Surgical Writer.....	1715..1789
Hewes, Joseph. American Patriot .....	1730..1779
Hewson, William. Anatomist.....	1739..1774
Hexham, John, Prior of. ( <i>Chronicle</i> ).....	fl. 1170
Hexham, Rd., Prior of. ( <i>Bps. of Hexham; B. of Standard</i> )	fl. 1138
Hey, John, D. D. Norrisian Prof. of Divinity, Cambridge	1734..1815
Hey, William, F. R. S., of Leeds. Surgeon; Friend of Wilberforce. Life by John Pearson.....	1736..1819
Heyden, Fred. August von. German Novelist and Poet	1789..1851
Heyden, John van der. Flemish Painter .....	1637..1712
Heylin, Rev. Peter, D. D. Historical Writer. Life by Vernon, 1681; Bernard, 1682.....	1600..1662
Heyne, Christian Gottlob. Classical Editor. Life by A. H. L. Heeren, 1812.....	1729..1812
Heyward, Thomas. American Patriot.....	1746..1809
Heywood, Mrs. Eliza. Romancist .....	1693..1756
Heywood, Gaspar. Poet. ( <i>Paradise of Dainty Devices</i> )	1535..1598
Heywood, John. Dram. Poet. ( <i>The Spider and the Fly</i> )	— ..1565?
Heywood, Oliver. Nonconformist Divine. Life by Fawcett, 1798; Rev. Joseph Hunter, 1842.....	1629..1702
Heywood, Thomas. Actor and Writer. Life by J. P. Collier, 1850.....	Eliz.-Chas. I.
Hezekiah. King of Judah (b. c. 726-698).....	751?..698 B.C.
Hickes, George. Nonjuror and Saxonist. ( <i>Thesaurus</i> )	1642..1715
Hickes, John, brother. Ejected Nonconformist; executed —	1685
Hickman, Henry. Ejected Nonconformist Divine .....	— ..1692
Hicks, Elias. American Quaker Preacher.....	1748 ..1830
Hidalgo y Costilla, Michael. Mexican Revolutionist.....	— ..1811
Hiero I. Tyrant of Syracuse (b. c. 478-467) .....	— ..B.C.467
Hiero II. King of Syracuse (b. c. 270-216) .....	308..216 B.C.
Hierocles. Neoplatonist. Life by Andrew Dacier, 1706	fl. 450?
Hieronymus, or Jerome, St. Christian Writer .....	345?..420
Hifferman, Paul. Irish Dramatic Poet .....	1719..1777
Higden, Ralph. Historian. ( <i>Polychronicon</i> ) .....	— ..1367?
Higgins, or Higgins, John. Divine and Schoolmaster.....	1544?..1605?
Higginson, Francis. Anglo-American Clergyman.....	1587..1630
Higgons, Bevil. Historical Writer and Poet.....	1670..1735
Higgons, Sir Thomas. Politician and Writer.....	1624..1691
Highmore, Joseph. Portrait and Historical Painter.....	1692..1780
Highmore, Nathaniel. Anatomist .....	1613..1684
Hilaire, Geoffrey St. See St. Hilaire .....	1772..1844
Hilarion. Promoter of Monachism. Life by Jerome .....	291.. 371
Hilariuse, Joseph. German Antiquary and Medalist .....	1737..1798
Hilary, St. Bp. Poictiers (350-67). <i>Malleus Arianorum</i> — ..	367
Hilary, St. Bishop of Arles (429-49) .....	401.. 449
Hilary. Bishop of Rome (461-67) .....	— .. 467
Hilda, St. Abbess of Whitby .....	— .. 680
Hildebrand. See Pope Gregory VII.....	— ..1085
Hildegarde, St. Abbess of St. Rupert's Mount.....	1098..1180
Hildesley, Mark. Bishop of Man. L. by W. Butler, 1799	1698..1772
Hildreth, Richard. Amer. Journalist, Hist., and Novelist	1807..1863
Hildreth, Samuel P., M. D. Amer. Historian & Physicist	1783..1863

	BORN.	DIED.
Hill, Aaron. Poet and Dramatic Writer.....	1685.	1750
Hill, Geo., D.D. Principal, St. Andr. Lead. in Gen. Assemb.	1750.	1819
Hill, Isaac. American Journalist and Politician .....	1788.	1851
Hill, Sir John. Physician and Writer.....	1716.	1775
Hill, Joseph. Divine and Lexicographer.....	1625.	1707
Hill, Sir Richard, M. P. Controversial Writer.....	1733.	1808
Hill, Robert. Self-taught Genius.....	1699.	1777
Hill, Rev. Rowland. Life by Sidney, 1834; Sherman, 1851	1744.	1833
Hill, Rowland, Viscount. Commander-in-Chief.....	1772.	1842
Hill, Thomas Ford. Antiquary and Philologist.....	—	1795
Hill, William, D. D. American Divine.....	1769.	1852
Hillel. Elder. <i>Ha Zuken</i> and <i>Pollio</i> . Jewish Rabbi ...	B.C. 112?	A.D. 8?
Hillel. Younger. <i>Nasi</i> . Jewish Rabbi .....	fl. 300?	
Hillhouse, James Abraham. Amer. Poet & Miscell. Writer	1789.	1841
Hilliard, Nicholas. Goldsmith and Portrait Painter.....	1547.	1619
Hilton, John. Musical Composer.....	—	1655?
Hilton, Walter. Monk of Sheen. ( <i>Ladder of Perfection</i> )	fl. 15th c.	
Hilton, William, R. A. Painter.....	1786.	1839
Himilco. Carthaginian General.....	—	fl. B.C. 408
Himilco. Carthaginian Navigator.....	—	fl. 5th c. B.C.
Himmel, Frederick Henry. German Composer.....	1765.	1814
Hinchcliffe, John. Bishop of Peterborough .....	1731.	1794
Hinckeldey, Charles Louis Frederick von. Prussian Minister of Police .....	1803.	1856
Hinckley, John, D. D. Divine .....	1617.	1695
Hincks, Rev. T. D. Orientalist .....	—	1857
Hincmar. Archbishop of Rheims. Life by S. C. Prichard	806?	882
Hipparchus, son of Pisistratus, of Athens .....	—	B.C. 514
Hipparchus. Greek Astronomer .....	—	fl. (160-145) B.C.
Hippesley, Sir John Coxe, M. P. Political Writer .....	—	.. 1825
Hippocrates. Greek Physician. <i>Father of Medicine</i> .....	460.	357 B.C.
Hippolytus, St. Ecclesiastical Writer .....	—	.. 230
Hipponax. Greek Lyric Poet .....	—	fl. 6th c. B.C.
Hire, Gabriel Philip de la. Painter.....	1677.	1719
Hire, Lawrence de la. French Painter.....	1606.	1656
Hire, Philip de la. Mathematician .....	1640.	1718
Hitchcock, Edw., D. D., LL. D. Amer. Geologist & Writer	1793.	1864
Hitchcock, Peter. American Jurist .....	1781.	1853
Hoadly, Benjamin. Bishop of Winchester (1734-61)....	1676.	1761
Hoadly, Benj., M. D., son. Medical and Dramatic Writer	1706.	1757
Hoadly, Rev. John, LL. D., brother. Dramatist.....	1711.	1776
Hoare, Prince, F. S. A. Dramatic Writer .....	1755.	1834
Hoare, Sir Richard Colt. Topographer. ( <i>Classical Tour</i> )	1758.	1838
Hoare, William, R. A. Historical and Portrait Painter ..	1707.	1792
Hobart, John Henry, D. D. American Divine.....	1775.	1830
Hobbema, or Hobbima, Minderhout. Painter .....	1611?	—
Hobbes, Thomas, of Malmesbury. Philosopher. ( <i>Leviathan</i> )	Life by self; Richard Blackburne, 1681 .....	1588..1679
Hobhouse, Sir Benjamin. Statesman .....	1757.	1831
Hoblyn, Robert, M. P. Book Collector .....	1710?	1756
Hobson, Thomas. Cambr. Carrier; celebrated by Milton	1544?	1631
Hoccleve, or Occleve, Thomas. Poet .....	1370?	1454?
Hoche, Lazarus. French General. Life by Rousselin, 1798	1768.	1797
Hochstetter, Andrew Adam. Prot. Divine of Tübingen	1688.	1717

	BORN. DIED.
Hodges, Nathaniel, M. D. Writer on the London Plague	1630?. 1684
Hodges, William, R. A. Painter.....	1744..1797
Hodgson, Francis. Provost of Eton. Scholar and Poet.	1780..1752
Hodgson, Rev. John. ( <i>History of Northumberland</i> ).....	— ..1845
Hodgson, Robt., D. D. Dean of Carlisle. ( <i>Life of Porteus</i> ) — ..	1844
Hodson, William Stephens Raikes. English Soldier....	1821..1858
Hody, Humphrey. ( <i>History of English Convocations</i> )....	1659..1706
Hoe, Matthias de Hoenegg. German Controversial Divine	1580..1645
Hoeck, or Houk, John van, of Antwerp. Painter.....	1600..1650
Hoeck, or Houk, Robert van, of Antwerp. Painter.....	1609..1668
Höelty, Louis Henry Christopher. German Poet.....	1748..1776
Hoeltzlinus, Jeremiah. German Philologist at Leyden..	— ..1641
Hoerberg, Peter. Swedish Painter. Life by self, 1817..	1746..1819
Hoeschelius, David. German Scholar and Coll. of MSS.	1556..1617
Hoet, Gerard. Dutch Painter.....	1648..1733
Hofer, Andrew. Tyrolese Patriot. L. by C. H. Hall, 1826	1767..1810
Hoffman, David. Amer. Lawyer & Miscellaneous Writer	1784..1854
Hoffman, Francis Benedict. Fr. Dramatic Poet, Critic..	1760..1828
Hoffman, John James, of Basle. ( <i>Lexicon Universale</i> ) .	1635..1706
Hoffmann, Christian Godfrey. German Jurist .....	1692..1735
Hoffmann, Christopher Louis. German Medical Writer.	1721..1807
Hoffmann, Ernest Theod. Wm. Writer. ( <i>Devil's Elixir</i> )	1776..1822
Hoffmann, Frederick, of Halle. ( <i>Medicina Consultatoria</i> )	1660..1742
Hoffmann, Gaspar. Medical Writer.....	1572..1648
Hoffmann, John Maurice. Medical Writer.....	1653..1727
Hoffmann, Maurice. Anatomist and Botanist; discoverer of Pancreatic Duct. ( <i>Floræ Altidorffinæ</i> ).....	1622..1698
Hoffmannsegg, John Centurius, Count. Ger. Botanist	1766..1849
Hoffmanowa, Clementina. Polish Anthoress .....	1798..1845
Hofland, Mrs. Barbara. Writer. Life by Ramsay, 1849	1770..1844
Hofland, Thomas Christopher. Landscape Painter .....	1777..1843
Hofmann, Daniel. German Divine.....	1538..1621
Hogan, John. Irish Sculptor .....	1800?. 1858
Hogarth, William. Painter. Life by Nichols.....	1697..1764
Hogg, James. <i>The Ettrick Shepherd</i> . Poet .....	1772..1835
Hohenlohe, Alex. Leopold, Prince of. Medical Empiric.	1794..1849
Hohenlohe - Ingelfingen, Frederick Louis, Prince of. Prussian General.....	— ..1746..1817
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfurst, Alex. Leo- pold Francis Emmerich, Prince of. Hungarian Prelate	1793..1849
Hoijer, Benjamin Charles Henry. Swedish Philosopher	1767..1812
Holbach, Paul Thierry, Baron von. Natural Philosopher	1723..1789
Holbein, Hans, or John. Painter. Life by C. Patinus..	1498?. 1543
Holbein, Sigismund. Painter.....	—aft.1540
Holberg, Louis, Baron. Danish Historian. ( <i>Peder-Paars</i> )	1684..1754
Holcroft, Fanny. Novelist.....	— ..1844
Holcroft, Thomas. Dramatic and Miscellaneous Writer and Translator. Life by self and Hazlitt, 1816.....	1745..1809
Holden, Henry. Roman Cath. Divine. ( <i>Notes on N. T.</i> )	1596..1665?
Holder, William, D. D. Mathematician and Philosopher.	1614..1697
Holdsworth, Edward. Writer. ( <i>Muscipula</i> ) .....	1688..1746
Hole, Matthew, D. D. Rector of Exeter College, Oxford. ( <i>On the Liturgy</i> ).....	1640?. 1730
Hole, Rev. Richard, of Farringdon. Poet. Writer. ( <i>Arthur</i> )	1750?. 1803

	BORN.	DIED.
Hole, William. Engraver .....	fl. 1613	
Holinshed, or Holingshed, Raphael. Historian .....	—	1580?
Holkar, Jeswunt Rao. Mahratta Chief .....	—	1811
Holkar, Mulhar Rao. Mahratta Chief .....	—	1766
Holl, Elias. German Architect .....	1573..	1636
Holl, Francis X. Ger. Jes. ( <i>Statistica Ecclesiae Germaniae</i> )	1720..	1784
Holland, Edwin Clifford. American Poet and Essayist..	1793..	1824
Holland, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady. Life by Sydney Smith	1770..	1845
Holland, Henry. Architect .....	—	1746?..1806
Holland, Henry Fox, First Lord. Statesman .....	1705..	1774
Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, Lord. ( <i>Memoirs of Whig Party</i> ). ....	1773..	1840
Holland, Hugh. Poet .....	fl. 1604	
Holland, Sir Nathaniel Dance. Painter .....	1734..	1811
Holland, Philemon. Translator .....	1551..	1636
Hollar, Wenzel. Engraver. Life by Geo. Vertue, 1745.	1607..	1677
Hollerius, or Houllier, James. French Medical Writer..	—	1562
Holles, Denzil, Lord. Statesman .....	1597..	1680
Holley, Horace, LL. D. American Divine and Educator. Life by his widow .....	1781..	1827
Hollis, Thomas. Benefactor of Harvard College .....	1659..	1731
Hollis, Thos. Philanthropist. Memoirs, 2 vols. 4to, 1780	1720..	1774
Hollis, Thos. Brand. L. by Blackburne, 1780; Disney, 1808	—	1804
Holliman, Samuel Christian, of Göttingen. Philosopher	1696..	1787
Holman, Lieutenant James. <i>The Blind Traveler</i> .....	1787..	1857
Holman, Joseph George. Dramatic Writer .....	1764..	1817
Holmes, Abiel, D. D., LL. D. Amer. Divine and Historian	1763..	1837
Holmes, George. Antiquary .....	1662..	1749
Holmes, Dr. Nathaniel. Ejected Nonconformist; Hebraist	—	1678
Holmes, Robert. Dean of Winchester. Divine and Poet	1749..	1805
Holroyd, John Baker, Lord Sheffield. Political Writer, Soldier, Statesman .....	1741..	1821
Holstein, Luke. Scholar & Writer. L. by Wilkins, 1723	1596..	1661
Holt, Francis Ludlow, Q. C. Law Writer and Journalist	—	1844
Holt, Sir John. Ld. Chief Justice. Life, Lond. 1764, 8vo	1642..	1709
Howell, John Zephaniah. Governor of Bengal .....	1711..	1798
Holyday, Rev. Barten. Divine. Translator of Juvenal	1593..	1661
Holyoake, Francis. ( <i>Etymological Dict. of Latin Words</i> )	1567?<..	1653
Holyoke, Edward Augustus. American Physician, Mete- orologist, and Natural Philosopher .....	1728..	1829
Hollywood, John. <i>De Sacro Bosco</i> . Mathematician .....	—	1256
Holzer, John Evangelist. German Fresco Painter .....	1709..	1740
Homberg, William. Physician and Chemist .....	1652..	1715
Home, David. Scottish Divine. ( <i>Apologia Basilica</i> )... ti. James I.	—	
Home, Sir Everard. Surgeon .....	1756..	1832
Home, Henry, Lord Kames. Scottish Judge. ( <i>Elements of Criticism</i> .) Life by Lord Woodhouselee, 1807 .....	1696..	1782
Home, Rev. John. ( <i>Douglas</i> .) Life by Mackenzie, 1822	1724..	1808
Homer. Greek Epic Poet .....	fl. B.C. 962-927	
Homer, Rev. Henry. Classical Scholar and Editor .....	1752..	1791
Homilius, Godfrey Aug., of Dresden. Organist and Comp.	1714..	1785
Hommel, Charles Ferdinand. Civilian, of Leipsic .....	1722..	1781
Homond, Charles Francis I'. French Instructor .....	1727..	1794
Hompesch, Ferd. de. Last Grand Master of Kts. of Malta	1744..	1803

	BORN. DIED.
Hondekoeter, Giles, of Utrecht. Landscape Painter...	1583..1626?
Hondekoeter, Gysbrecht, son. Bird Painter .....	1613..1653
Hondekoeter, Melchior, son. Painter.....	1636..1695
Hondius, or Hondt, Abraham. Dutch Painter .....	1638..1691
Hondius, Josse. Flemish Engraver and Letter Founder	1546..1611
Hone, George Paul. Lawyer and Writer at Coburg .....	1662..1747
Hone, Nathaniel. Painter in Enamel .....	—..1784
Hone, William. Writer. ( <i>Every-Day Book</i> ).....	1779..1842
Honestis, Petrus de. <i>Peter Damiani</i> . Cardinal.....	988?.1072
Honorius, Flavius. Roman Emperor (395-423).....	384..423
Honorius. Archbishop of Canterbury (627-53).....	—..653
Honorius I. Pope (626-38).....	—..638
Honorius II. (1124-30.) <i>Lambert</i> .....	—..1130
Honorius III. (1216-27.) <i>Cencius Sabelli</i> .....	—..1227
Honorius IV. (1285-87.) <i>James Sabelli</i> .....	—..1287
Hontheim, John Nich. de, of Trèves. ( <i>History of Trèves</i> )	1701..1790
Honthorst, Gerard. <i>Dalle Notti</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1592..1660
Honthorst, William, brother. Painter .....	1604..1683
Hood, Alex., Adm., Lord Bridport, br. of Viscount Hood	—..1814
Hood, Robin. Outlaw.....	Rd. I. or Hen. III.?
Hood, Sir Samuel. Vice-Admiral. Cousin of Visct. Hood	—..1814
Hood, Samuel, Viscount. Admiral.....	1724..1816
Hood, Thomas. Mathematician. Inventor of <i>Hood's Staff</i>	fl. 1690
Hood, Thomas. Poet, Humorist, and Miscellaneous Writer	1798..1845
Hooft, Peter Corneliszoon. Dutch Poet and Historian...	1581..1647
Hooge, Peter van. Dutch Painter.....	1643?.1708
Hoogeveen, Henry. Dutch Philologist.....	1712..1791
Hoogstraten, David van. Dutch Poet and Critic .....	1658..1724
Hoogstraten, James van. Inquisitor; Opponent of Luther	—..1527
Hoogstraten, Samuel van. Painter.....	1627..1678
Hoogstraten, Theodore, or Dirk van. Paint. of Antwerp	1596..1640
Hoogue, Romain de. Dutch Engraver and Designer....	1638?.1725
Hoogvliet, Arnold. Dutch Poet. ( <i>Abraham the Patriarch</i> )	1687..1763
Hook, James. Musical Composer.....	1746..1827
Hook, Dr. James, son. Dean of Worcester. Polemical Writ.	1771..1828
Hook, Theodore Edward. Journalist, Novelist, and Dramatic Writer. Life by Barham, 1848 .....	1788..1841
Hooke, Nathaniel. ( <i>Roman History</i> ) .....	1690?.1763
Hooke, Robt., M.D. Math. ( <i>Micrographia</i> ). L. by Waller	1635..1702
Hooker, John, of Exeter. Antiquary .....	1524?.1601
Hooker, Richard, son. ( <i>Eccles. Polity.</i> ) L. by Walton, 1665	1553?.1600
Hooker, Rev. Thos. One of the Founders of Conn. Colony	—..1647
Hooker, Sir William Jackson. Botanist.....	1785..1865
Hoole, Charles, of Rotheram. Translator of Terence...	1610..1666
Hoole, John. Dram. Poet, Transl. of Tasso and Ariosto	1727..1803
Hooper, Edmund. Composer of Anthems.....	—..1621
Hooper, George. Bishop of Bath and Wells.....	1640..1727
Hooper, John. Bishop of Gloucester, Martyr.....	1495..1555
Hooper, William. American Patriot .....	1742..1790
Hoornbeck, John. Dutch Writer.....	1617..1666
Hoorne, John van. Anatomist and Physician.....	1621..1670
Hoost, Peter Cornelius van. ( <i>Hist. of the Low Countries</i> )	1581..1647
Hope, Rev. Frederick William. Naturalist.....	1797?.1862
Hope, Admiral Sir Henry, K.C.B.....	1787..1863

	BORN.	DIED.
Hope, John, M. D. Naturalist. L. by Andr. Duncan,	1786	1725..1746
Hope, Sir Thomas. Scottish Lawyer.....	—	1646
Hope, Thomas. Writer on Art. ( <i>Anastasius</i> ).....	1770 <sup>2</sup> .	1831
Hope, Thomas Charles. Scottish Chemist.....	1766..1844	
Hope, Wm. Williams. Eccentric Millionnaire.....	—	1854
Hôpital, Michael de l'. Chancellor of France. Life by Bernardi; Villemain .....	1505..1573	
Hôpital, Wm. Francis Anthony de l'. Fr. Mathematician	1661..1704	
Hopkins, Charles. Dramatic Poet, Translator of Ovid..	1664..1699	
Hopkins, Edward. Governor of Connecticut.....	—	1657
Hopkins, Esek. American Naval Officer.....	1718..1802	
Hopkins, Ezekiel. Bishop of Londonderry.....	1633..1690	
Hopkins, John. Poet. ( <i>Amasia</i> ) .....	1675..aft.1700	
Hopkins, Lemuel. Amer. Physician and Political Writer	1750..1801	
Hopkins, Samuel, D. D American Divine. Author of Hopkinsianism .....	1721..1803	
Hopkins, Stephen. American Statesman.....	1707..1785	
Hopkins, Wm., D. D. Antiquary. L. by Dr. Hickes, 1708	1647..1700	
Hopkins, Rev. Wm. Arian. ( <i>Appeal to Common Sense</i> )	1706..1786	
Hopkinson, Francis. American Political Writer .....	1738..1791	
Hopkinson, Joseph. American Jurist and Poet.....	1770..1842	
Hopper, Thomas. Architect.....	1775 <sup>2</sup> .1856	
Hoppner, John, R. A. Painter and Writer .....	1759..1810	
Hopton, Arthur. Mathematician.....	1589 <sup>2</sup> .1614	
Hopton, Susanna. Religious Writer. ( <i>Hexameron</i> ) .....	1627..1709	
Horace. Latin Poet.....	65..8 B.C.	
Horman, William, of Eton College. Divine and Botanist	1470 <sup>2</sup> .1535	
Hormayr, Joseph von, Baron. Tyrolese Hist. and Patriot	1781..1848	
Hormisdas. Pope (514-23) .....	—	523
Horn, Philip Montmorency, Ct. of. Dutch Statesm.; beh.	1522..1568	
Hornblower, Joseph C., LL. D. American Jurist.....	1777..1864	
Horne, Charles Edward. Musical Composer .....	1786..1849	
Horne, George. <i>Hornius</i> . Hist. and Geog. at Leyden	1620..1670	
Horne, George. Bishop of Norwich. ( <i>On the Psalms</i> ). Life by Jones of Nayland, 1795.....	1730..1792	
Horne, Rev. Thos. Hartwell. ( <i>Introduction</i> ). L. by Cheyne	1780..1862	
Horne Tooke, John. See Tooke .....	1736..1812	
Horneck, Dr. Anth. Eng. Divine. L. by Bp. Kidder, 1698	1641..1696	
Hornemann, Frederick Conrad. African Traveler .....	1772..aft.1800	
Horner, Francis. Writer. L. by Leonard Horner, 1843	1778..1817	
Horner, Leonard. Geological Writer.....	1785 <sup>2</sup> .1864	
Horrebow, Christian. Writer on Parallax.....	—..1776	
Horrebow, Peter. Danish Astronomer.....	1679..1764	
Horrocks, or Horrox, Jeremiah. Astronomer. ( <i>Venus in Sole Visa</i> ). .....	1619 <sup>2</sup> .1641	
Horsfield, Rev. Thos. Walker, F. S. A. ( <i>History of Sussex</i> )	—..1837	
Horsley, John. Antiquary. ( <i>Britannia Romana</i> ).....	1685..1732	
Horsley, Samuel. Bishop of St. Asaph.....	1733..1806	
Horstius, Gregory. Physician.....	1578..1636	
Horstius, James. German Physician and Botanist .....	1537..1600	
Horte, Josiah. Archbishop of Tuam. ( <i>Sermons</i> ).....	—..1751	
Hortense. Queen of Holland. Life by Lascelles Wraxall	1783..1837	
Hortensius, Lambert. Dutch Philol., Poet, Historian..	1501..1575 <sup>2</sup>	
Hortensius, Martin. Dutch Astronomer.....	1605..1639	

	BORN.	DIED.
Hortensius, Quintus. Roman Advocate and Orator....	114.	50 B.C.
Horvát, Stephen. Hungarian Writer.....	1784.	1846
Hosack, David. American Physician and Author.....	1769.	1835
Hosea. Hebrew Prophet.....	8th c.	B.C.
Hoshea. Last King of Israel (B. C. 730-721).....	—	aft. B.C. 721
Hosius, Stanislaus. Polish Cardinal .....	1504.	1579
Hoskins, John. Lawyer and Poet .....	1566.	1638
Hoskins, John. Portrait Painter.....	—	1664
Hospinian, Rodolph. Swiss Protestant Divine.....	1547.	1626
Hospital. See Hôpital.		
Hossch, Sidronius. Flemish Jesuit; Latin Poet .....	1596.	1653
Host, Jens Kragh. Danish Historian.....	1772.	1844
Hoste, John l'. Fr. Mathem. ( <i>De la Sphère Artificielle</i> ) — ..	1631	
Hoste, Paul l'. Fr. Mathem. ( <i>L'Art des Armées Navales</i> )	1652.	1700
Hostus, Matthew. German Antiquary .....	1509.	1587
Hothom, Walter. Poet. ( <i>Biblia Versificata</i> ).....	fl. 15th c.	
Hotman, or Hotomanus, Francis. See Hottoman.....	1524.	1590
Hotspur. See Henry Percy .....	—	1403
Hottinger, or Hottinguer, John Conrad. Banker.....	1764.	1841
Hottinger, or Hottinguer, John Henry. Swiss Protestant Divine and Orientalist. Life by Heidegger, 1667....	1620.	1667
Hottinger, or Hottinguer, John James, son. ( <i>Ecclesiasti- cal History of Switzerland</i> ) .....	1652.	1735
Hottoman, Francis. French Lawyer. ( <i>Anti-Tribonianus</i> )	1524.	1590
Houard de la Mothe, Anthony. Legal Antiquary.....	1725.	1803
Houbigant, Charles Francis. French Theologian. Trans- lator of the Bible. Life by Adry, 1806.....	1686.	1783
Houbreken, Arnold. Dutch Pa. ( <i>Lives of Dutch Painters</i> )	1660.	1719
Houbreken, Jacob, son. Engraver.....	1698.	1780
Houchard, John Nicholas. French Republican General.	1740.	1793
Houdon, John Anthony. French Sculptor.....	1741.	1828
Houdry, Vincent. French Jesuit, Preacher, and Writer..	1631.	1729
Houel, John Peter Louis Lawrence. Fr. Paint. & Engrav.	1735.	1813
Hough, John. President of Magdalen College and Bishop of Worcester. Life by J. E. Wilmot, 1812; Wm. Russell	1651.	1743
Houghton, Major. African Explorer.....	1750?	aft. 1793
Houlières, Antoinette du Ligier de la Garde des. French Poetess .....	1634?	1694
Houllier, James. <i>Hollerius</i> . French Medical Writer....	—	1562
Houseman, Cornelius, of Mechlin. Painter.....	1643.	1727
Houseman, James. Painter in England.....	1656.	1696
Houston, Sam. Amer. General; Gov. and Pres. of Texas	1793.	1863
Houston, William. Physician and Botanist.....	1695?	1733
Houteville, Claude Francis. ( <i>Truth of the Christ. Religion</i> )	1686.	1742
Hoveden, Roger de. Historian .....	—	aft. 1201
How, William. Physician and Botanist.....	1619.	1656
Howard, Catherine. Queen of Henry VIII.....	1520?	1542
Howard, Charles, created Earl of Nottingham. Comman- der against the Armada .....	1536.	1624
Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle. Diplomatist.....	1629.	1686
Howard, Sir Edward. Lord High Admiral .....	—	1513
Howard, Edward. Lieutenant R. N. Naval Novelist ...	—	1841
Howard, Frances, Countess of Essex, afterwards Countess of Somerset.....	1594.	1632

	BORN.	DIED.
Howard, George Edmund. Polit. Writer and Dramatist	1725?	1786
Howard, Henry, Earl of Surrey. Poet; beh. Life by Nott	1515?	1547
Howard, Henry, Earl of Northampton. Scholar & Writer	1539?	1614
Howard, Henry, R. A. Painter	—	1769..1847
Howard, John. Philanthropist. Life by John Aikin, 1792; J. B. Brown, 1818; Thomas Taylor, 1836; W. H. Dixon, 1848; J. Field, 1850.....	1726?	1790
Howard, Luke. Meteorologist .....	1771?	1864
Howard, Philip, Earl of Arundel. Life by Duke of Nor- folk, 1857.....	1557..	1595
Howard, Philip, Thomas. Cardinal.....	—	1694
Howard, Sir Robert. Writer. ( <i>Reigns of Edward II. and</i> <i>Richard II.; History of Religion</i> ).....	1626..	1698
Howard, Samuel. Musical Composer.....	—	1783?
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Surrey and Third Duke of Nor- folk. Naval and Military Commander.....	1473..	1554
Howard, Thos., E. Arund. Coll. of the A rundelian Marbles	— ..	1646
Howe, Charles. Religious Writer. ( <i>Devout Meditations</i> )	1661..	1745
Howe, John. Chaplain to Cromwell. Life by Calamy; J. Hunt, 1823; H. Rogers, 1836 .....	1630..	1705
Howe, Richard, Fourth Viscount. First Earl. Admiral. Life by George Mason, 1803; Sir J. Barrow, 1838 .....	1725..	1799
Howe, Sir William, brother. General in America.....	— ..	1814
Howell, James. Miscel. Writer. ( <i>Epistola Howellianaæ</i> )	1594?	1666
Howell, Dr. William. Hist. Writer. ( <i>History of the World</i> )	1630?	1683
Howells, Rev. William, of Long Acre Chapel. Life by Bowdler, 1836 .....	1778..	1832
Howley, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1828-48).	1765..	1848
Hoyle, Edmund. English Writer on Games.....	1672..	1769
Hoyt, Gen. Epaphras. Amer. Historical & Antiq. Writer	1765..	1850
Hozier, Peter d'. Historian and Genealogist.....	1592..	1660
Huarte, John. Spanish Writer. ( <i>Trial of Wits</i> ) .....	1530?	1600?
Huarte, Vincent Garcia de la. See Huerta.....	1729..	1797
Hubald, of St. Amand. Poet and Musical Writer.....	840..	930
Hubbard, William. American Divine and Historian ..	1621..	1704
Huber, Francis. Naturalist. ( <i>Observations on Bees</i> )....	1750..	1830
Huber, John. Genevese Painter and Profile Cutter.....	1722..	1790
Huber, John James. Anat. & Bot. ( <i>De Medullâ Spinali</i> )	1707..	1778
Huber, John Rudolph, of Basle. Painter.....	1668..	1748
Huber, Mary. Deistical Writer.....	1695..	1753
Huber, Michael. French Writer and Translator .....	1727..	1804
Huber, Peter. Swiss Naturalist.....	1777..	1840
Huber, Theresa. German Novelist.....	1764..	1829
Huber, Ulric, of Friesland. ( <i>De Jure Ciritatis</i> ) .....	1636..	1694
Hubert, Matthew. French Preacher.....	1640..	1717
Huc, Évariste Régis. French Missionary and Traveler ..	1813..	1860
Huchtenburg, John van. Dutch Battle Painter.....	1646..	1733
Hudde, John, of Amsterdam. Statesman and Mathem...	1633..	1704
Huddleston, Robert. Antiquary.....	1776..	1826
Hudson, Captain Henry. Discoverer of Hudson's Bay ..	— ..	1611
Hudson, Jeffrey. Dwarf at the Court of Charles I.....	—aft.	1682
Hudson, John, D. D., of St. Mary Hall. Classical Editor	1662..	1719
Hudson, Thomas. Portrait Painter .....	1701..	1779
Hudson, William. Botanist. ( <i>Flora Anglica</i> ) .....	1730..	1793

	BORN. DIED.
Huebner, John, of Hamburg. Historical Writer.....	1668..1731
Huerta, Vincent Garcia de la. Spanish Poet and Critic..	1729..1797
Huet, Peter Daniel. Bishop of Avranches. Editor of Delphin Classics. ( <i>Demonstratio Evangelica.</i> ) Life by self, translated by Aikin, 1810 ..	1630..1721
Huett, Thomas. Translator of Welsh Bible .....	— ..1591
Hufeland, Christopher William. German Physician. ( <i>The Art of Prolonging Life</i> ) .....	1762..1836
Hüfnagel, or Höfniäghel, George. Flemish Painter .....	1545..1600
Hug, John Leonard. German Biblical Scholar and Writer	1765..1846
Huger, Francis Kinlock. American Military Officer .....	1764..1855
Huger, Isaac. American Revolutionary General.....	1725?..1782
Hugh the Great, Duke of France .....	— ..956
Hugh Capet, King of France (987-96), son .....	939?..996
Hugh de Cluni. Abbot of Cluni .....	1024..1109
Hugh de Flavigny. Abbot. ( <i>Chronicon Verdunense</i> ) 1065.aft.1115	
Hugh de Fleury. Chronicler. ( <i>De la Puissance Royale</i> ) — ..1130?	
Hugh de St. Cher. Cardinal. Biblical Commentator ..	— ..1263
Hugh de St. Victor. Divine.....	1098..1141?
Hughes, Jabez. Scholar and Classical Translator .....	1685..1731
Hughes, John. Poet and Essayist. ( <i>Siege of Damascus</i> ) 1677..1720	
Hughes, John, D. D. American Roman Catholic Prelate	1797..1864
Hugo, Chas. Louis. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Annales Premonstratensium</i> ) 1667..1739	
Hugo, Gustavus. Writer on Jurisprudence.....	1764..1844
Hugo, Herman. Jesuit. Latin Poet.....	1588..1629
Hugtenburgh, John van. Dutch Painter .....	1646..1733
Huldric, John James. Theologian of Zurich.....	1683..1731
Hulin, or Hullin, Peter Augustine, Count. Fr. General..	1758..1841
Hull, Isaac. American Naval Officer .....	1775..1843
Hull, Thos. Dram. Writer, Actor. ( <i>Richard Plantagenet</i> ) 1728..1808	
Hull, William. American Revolutionary Officer.....	1753..1825
Hulse, Rev. John, B. A. (1728). Founder of Hulsean Lect. — ..1777	
Hulse, Rev. John. Founder of Hulsean Prize.....	— ..1800
Hulsemann, John. Lutheran Theologian at Leipsic.....	1602..1661
Hulsius, Anthony. Theol. at Leyden. ( <i>Theol. Judaica</i> ) 1615..1685	
Hulsius, Henry. Theol. at Donisburg. ( <i>Summa Theologiae</i> ) 1624..1723	
Hulst, Peter van der. Dutch Painter .....	1652..1708
Humayun. Mogul Emperor. Life trans. by Stewart, 1832	1508..1556
Humbert, Cardinal. Theologian.....	— ..1063?
Humbert, Joseph Amable. French Revolutionary General	1767..1823
Humboldt, Charles William von. Statesman and Philolo- gist. Life by Klenke and Schlesier.....	1767..1835
Humboldt, Frederick Henry Alexander von. Naturalist and Traveler. ( <i>Kosmos</i> ) .....	1769..1859
Hume, David. Philosopher and Hist. Life by self, 1777, ed. by Adam Smith, 1789; Robert Pratt, 1777; David Dalrymple, 1787; T. E. Ritchie, 1807; J. H. Burton, 1846	1711..1776
Hume, James Deacon. Financier. L by C. Badham, 1859	1774..1842
Hume, Joseph, M. P. Politician .....	1777..1855
Hume, Sir Patrick. Scottish Commentator on Milton... fl.	1695
Hummel, John Nepomuk. Musical Composer.....	1778..1837
Humphrey, Hemant, D. D. American Divine and Writer	1779..1861
Humphrey, Dr. Lawrence. Divine and Biographer.....	1527?..1590
Humphrey, Pelham. Musical Composer.....	1647..1674

	BORN.	DIED.
Humphreys, David. American Statesman.....	1753	1818
Humphreys, Jas. Lawyer. ( <i>Eng. Law of Real Property</i> ) — ..	1830	
Humphries, John. Musical Composer.....	—	1730?
Humphry, Ozias, R. A. Miniature Painter .....	1743	1810
Hunauld, Francis Joseph. Anatomist and Physician....	1701	1742
Hunneric. King of the Vandals in Africa (477-84).....	—	484
Hunniades, John Corvinus. Hungarian General.....	1400?	1456
Hunnis, William. Poetical Writer .....	fl. ti. Eliz.	
Hunnius, Giles. Lutheran Writer against Calvinists .....	1550	1603
Hunt, Mrs. Arabella. Singer .....	—	1705
Hunt, Freeman. American Journalist and Author.....	1804	1858
Hunt, Henry, M. P. Politician .....	1773	1835
Hunt, Jas. Henry Leigh. Poet & Essayist. ( <i>Autobiog.</i> 1850)	1784	1859
Hunt, Jeremiah, D. D. Dissenting Divine .....	1678	1744
Hunt, Thomas. Hebrew Prof. at Oxford. ( <i>On Proverbs</i> )	1696	1774
Hunt, William Henry. Painter in Water Colors .....	1790	1864
Hunter, Mrs. Anne Home. Poetess .....	1741	1821
Hunter, Christopher, of Durham. Phys. and Antiquary.	1675	1757
Hunter, Henry. Scottish Preacher and Biographer.....	1741	1802
Hunter, Rev. Humphrey. American Patriot.....	1755	1827
Hunter, John. Surgeon & Comparative Anatomist. L. by Everard Home; Jesse Foot, 1794; Joseph Adams, 1816	1728	1793
Hunter, John. Admiral.....	1738	1821
Hunter, John, LL. D., of St. Andrew's. Classical Editor.	1747	1837
Hunter, Rev. Joseph, F. S. A. Topographer and Literary Antiquary. ( <i>Hallamshire; Illustrations of Shakespeare</i> )	1783	1861
Hunter, Robert. Gov. of Jamaica. ( <i>Letter on Enthusiasm</i> ) — ..	1734	
Hunter, William, M.D. Physician & Anatomist. Founder of Hunterian Museum. Life by S. F. Simmons, 1783.	1718	1783
Hunter, William. Scottish Surgeon and Orientalist .....	—	1815
Huntingdon, Henry of. Historian. Life by Smith.....	— aft.	1154
Huntingdon, Selina, Countess of. Life by a member of the Houses of Shirley and Hastings, 1839.....	1707	1791
Huntingdon, William. S. S. (i. e., Sinner Saved). Methodist Preacher .....	1744	1813
Huntingford, Geo. Isaac. Bp. of Hereford. Class. Scholar	1748	1832
Huntington, Robt. Bp. Raphoe. L. by Dr. T. Smith, 1704	1636	1701
Huntington, Samuel. American Jurist and Patriot.....	1732	1796
Huntsman, Benjamin, of Sheffield. Inventor of Cast Steel	1704	1776
Hunyady. See Hunniades.....	1400?	1456
Huppazoli, Francis. Italian Centenarian .....	1587	1702
Hurd, Richard. Bishop of Worcester. Life by self; Kilvert	1720	1808
Hurdis, James, D. D. Poet .....	1763	1801
Huré, Charles. French Jansenist. ( <i>Dict. of the Bible</i> )..	1639	1717
Husbands, Herman. American Patriot .....	—	1794?
Huskisson, William. Statesman. Life by Wright.....	1770	1830
Huss, John. Bohemian Reformer. Life by Cochlaeus, 1547; Herzovinus, 1618; Theobald, 1626; Werner, 1671; Esberg, 1699; Seyfried, 1711; Gilpin, 1765; Zitte, 1786; Tischer, 1798; Wendt, 1845; Lommel, 1847; A. Neander, 1849; Gillet, 1864. ....	1376?	1415
Hussey, Giles. Painter .....	1710	1788
Husson, Aristides. French Sculptor.....	1803?	1864
Hutcheson, Francis, LL. D. Metaphysician .....	1694	1747

	BORN. DIED.
Hutchins, John. Topog. Historian. ( <i>History of Dorset</i> )	1698..1773
Hutchins, Thomas. American Geographer .....	1730?..1789
Hutchinson, Anne. Religious Enthusiast in America...	—..1643
Hutchinson, John, Colonel. Life by Lucy Hutchinson..	1617..1664
Hutchinson, John. Philos. Author of Hutchinsonianism	1674..1737
Hutchinson, John Hely. Irish Lawyer and Statesman..	1715..1794
Hutchinson, John Hely, Earl of Donoughmore. General	1757..1832
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy Apsley, w. of Col. John. L. by self	1620..—
Hutchinson, Roger, of Eton .....	16th c.
Hutchinson, Thomas. Chief Just. Gov. of Massachusetts	1711..1780
Hutten, Ulric von. Soldier, Poet, Writer. L. by Meiners	1488..1523
Hutter, Elias, of Nuremberg. Polyglottist .....	1553 aft 1602
Hutter, Leonard, brother. Protestant Controversialist...	1563..1616
Hutton, Charles, LL.D. ( <i>Mathematical Course</i> ) .....	1737..1823
Hutton, James. Geologist. ( <i>Plutonian Theory</i> ).....	1726..1797
Hutton, Matthew. Bishop of Durham (1489-95), Arch-bishop of York (1595-1606).....	1529..1606
Hutton, Matthew. Bishop of Bangor (1743-47), Arch-bishop of York (1747-57), Archbishop of Canterbury	—..1758
Hutton, Wm., of Birmingham. Topog. Hist. L. by self	1723..1815
Huxham, John, M. D., of Plymouth. Medical Writer...	—..1768
Huyghens, Christian. Mathematician and Astronomer..	1629..1695
Huyghens, Constantine. Dutch Statesman and Latin Poet. ( <i>Momenta Desultoria</i> ).....	1596..1687
Huyghens, Gomarus. Dutch Theologian.....	1631..1702
Huysum, Jacob van. Painter .....	1680..1740
Huysum, John van. Painter of Flowers and Fruit .....	1682..1749
Huysum, Justus van. <i>The Old</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1659..1716
Huysum, Justus van. <i>The Young</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1684..1706
Hyatt, John. Wesleyan Preacher. Life by Dr. Morison	1767..1826
Hyde, Edward, First Earl of Clarendon. Lord Chancellor. ( <i>History of Rebellion</i> .) Life by self; H. T. Lister, 1838	1608..1674
Hyde, Henry, Second Earl of Clarendon, son. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. ( <i>History of the Irish Rebellion</i> ) ...	1638..1709
Hyde, Lawrence, K. G., First Earl of Rochester, younger brother. Statesman. Lord Lieutenant .....	—..1711
Hyde, Sir Nicholas. Lord Chief Justice .....	1572?..1631
Hyde, Thos., b. d. Orient. ( <i>Religionis Persarum Historia</i> )	1636..1703
Hyde de Neuville, John William, Baron. Fr. Politician	1776..1857
Hyder Ali. Sultan of Mysore. Life by Meer Hussein Ali Khan, translated by Colonel Miles, 1842 .....	1717..1782
Hyginus, Caius Julius. Roman Writer. ( <i>Poeticon Astronomicum</i> ) .....	fl. ti. Augustus
Hyginus. Bishop of Rome (138-42).....	—..142
Hyndford, John Carmichael, Third Earl of. Scot. Diplom.	1701..1767
Hypatia, of Alexandria. Philosopher.....	—..415
Hyperides. Athenian Orator.....	396?..322 B.C.
Hyperius, Gerard Andrew, of Ypres. Theologian.....	1511..1564
Hyrcanus I., John. High Priest and Prince of the Jews	— B.C.106
Hyrcanus II. High Priest and King of the Jews.....	110?..30 B.C.
Hywell ap Morgan Mawr. Prince of Glamorgan.....	983..1043
Hywell ap Owain Gwynedd. Pr. of N. Wales. Poet	—..1171

## I.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ibarra, Joachim. Spanish Printer .....	1725..	1785
Ibbetson, Mrs. Agnes. Philosophical Writer.....	1757..	1823
Ibbetson, Julius Cæsar. Landscape Painter .....	— ..	1817
Ibbot, Benjamin, D. D. Boylean Lecturer .....	1680..	1725
Iberville, Leinorne d'. Canadian Navigator.....	1642..	1706
Ibn Tofail, Jaafer. Arabian Philosopher .....	— ..	1188
Ibrahim Pasha. Viceroy of Egypt.....	1789..	1848
Ibycus. Greek Lyric Poet .....	fl. B.C.	540
Ideeler, Christian Louis. German Savant .....	1766..	1846
Ietzeler, Christopher. Swiss Architect & Mathematician	1734..	1791
Iffland, Augustus Wm. Ger. Actor and Dramatic Writer	1759..	1814
Ignarra, Nicholas. Antiquary. ( <i>De Palestrâ Neapolitanâ</i> )	1728..	1808
Ignatius, St. Bishop of Antioch, and Martyr .....	— ..	115
Ignatius, St. Patriarch of Constantinople.....	799..	877
Ignatius Loyola. See Loyola.....	1491..	1556
Ihre, John. Swedish Scholar and Antiquary .....	1707..	1780
Ildefonse, St. Bp. of Toledo. ( <i>Account of Eccles. Writers</i> )	607..	669
Ilive, Jacob. English Printer and Writer .....	1710..	1763
Illescas, Gonsalvo. Sp. Eccles. ( <i>Hist. of Cath. Pontifical</i> )	— ..	1580
Illyrius, Matthias Flacius, or Francowitz. Lutheran Div.	1520..	1575
Ilmoni, Immanuel. Finnish Physician .....	1797..	1856
Imbert, Bartholomew. Poet, of Nismes .....	1747..	1790
Imbert, John. French Advocate and Law Writer .....	1522?	1599?
Imbert, Joseph Gabriel. French Painter .....	1654..	1740
Imhoff, John (or James) William. Genealogist.....	1651..	1728
Immermann, Charles Lebrecht. Ger. Poet and Novelist	1796..	1840
Imola, Innocent da. Francucci. Italian Painter.....	1480?	1550?
Imperiali, John. Physician. ( <i>Museum Historicum</i> ) .....	1602..	1664?
Imperiali, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Poet. <i>(Exercitationum Exoticarum)</i> .....	1568..	1623
Imperiali, Joseph René. Cardinal.....	1651..	1737
Ina. King of Wessex (689-728). ....	—	aft. 728
Inchbald, Mrs. Elizabeth. Novelist and Dramatist. Life by Boaden, 1833.....	1753..	1821
Inchoffer, Melchior. German Jesuit.....	1584..	1648
Incledon, Benjamin Charles. Singer .....	1764..	1826
Inez de Castro. Queen of Portugal .....	— ..	1355
Ingegno, L'. See L'Ingegno. Painter .....	1450?	1520
Inghenousz, John. Dutch Physician and Chemist .....	1730..	1799
Ingersoll, Charles Jared. American Statesman .....	1782..	1862
Ingersoll, Jared. American Lawyer .....	1749..	1822
Inghen, William van. Dutch Historical Painter.....	1651..	1709
Inghirami, Cavaliere Francesco. Italian Archaeologist. <i>(Monumenti Etruschi)</i> .....	1772..	1846
Inglis, Henry David. Tourist and Writer.....	1795..	1835
Inglis, James. Poet. Murdered. ( <i>Complaynt of Scotland</i> )	— ..	1530
Inglis, John, D. D. Scot. Div. ( <i>Evidences of Christianity</i> )	1763..	1834
Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot, K. C. B. Defender of Lucknow .....	1814..	1862
Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, M. P. Politician.....	1786..	1855

	BORN. DIED
Ingram, Rev. Dr. James. Saxonist.....	1774..1850
Ingram, Rev. Robert. Biblical Writer. ( <i>The Ten Tribes</i> )	1727..1804
Ingrassias, John Philip, of Palermo. Physician.....	1510..1580
Inguimberti, Dominic Joseph Mary de. Bishop of Carpentras. Writer.....	1683..1757
Ingulph. Abbot of Croyland. Historian.....	1030?..1109
Inman, Henry. American Artist.....	1801..1846
Inman, Rev. James. Mathematician and Naval Architect	1776..1859
Inman, John. Amer. Journalist & Miscellaneous Writer	— ..1850
Innes, Father. Historical Writer.....	1662..1744
Innocent I. Pope (402-17).....	— ..417
Innocent II. (1130-43.) <i>Gregorio Popi</i> .....	— ..1143
Innocent III. (1198-1216.) <i>Lothario Conti</i> . Life by Lessiman, 1830; Rottengatter, 1831; Hurter, 1836; Waibel, 1845.....	1161..1216
Innocent IV. (1243-54.) <i>Sinibaldo de' Fieschi</i> .....	— ..1254
Innocent V. (1276.) <i>Peter de' Champagniaco</i> .....	1225..1276
Innocent VI. (1352-62.) <i>Stephen Albert</i> .....	— ..1362
Innocent VII. (1404-6.) <i>Cosmo de' Migliorati</i> .....	1336..1406
Innocent VIII. (1484-92.) <i>John Baptist Cibo</i> .....	1432..1492
Innocent IX. (1591.) <i>John Anthony Faccinetti</i> .....	1519..1591
Innocent X. (1644-55.) <i>John Baptist Panfili</i> .....	1572..1655
Innocent XI. (1676-89.) <i>Benedict Odescalchi</i> .....	1611..1689
Innocent XII. (1691-1700.) <i>Anthony Pignatelli</i> .....	1615..1700
Innocent XIII. (1721-24.) <i>Michael Angelo Conti</i> .....	1655..1724
Interian de Ayala, John. Spanish Ecclesiastic. ( <i>Pictor Christianus Eruditus</i> ) .....	1656..1730
Inveges, Augustine. Sicilian Historian and Antiquary. ( <i>History of Palermo</i> ) .....	1595..1677
Inwood, Charles Frederick. Architect .....	1798..1840
Inwood, Henry Wm. Architect. ( <i>Athenian Architecture</i> )	1794?..1843
Inwood, William. Architect and Surveyor. ( <i>Tables</i> ) ..	1771?..1843
Iolo Gotch. Welsh Bard with Owen Glendower .....	fl. 1400?
Iphicrates. Athenian General .....	419?..348?B.C.
Iraillug, Augustin Simon. French Writer .....	1719..1794
Iredell, James. American Jurist .....	1751..1799
Iredell, James, son. Writer on Law .....	1788..1853
Ireland, John. Writer. ( <i>Hogarth Illustrated</i> ) .....	— ..1808
Ireland, John. Dean of Westm. Founder of Professorship	1762..1842
Ireland, Sam. Writer and Publisher. ( <i>Picturesque Tours</i> )	1750?..1800
Ireland, Samuel William Henry. Novelist. ( <i>Vortigern</i> )	1777..1835
Irenaeus. Bishop of Lyons. Life by Devling, 1721; A. F. Gervaise, 1723; Beaven, 1841; Prat, 1843 .....	130?..200?
Irene. Empress of Constantinople (797-802). Life by Mignot, 1762 .....	752?..803?
Ireton, Henry. Republican Officer and Statesman .....	1610..1651
Irnerius, or Wernerius. Italian Jurist .....	—ast.1118
Iron Mask. History of, by Lord Dover; J. Delort, 1825	— ..1703
Irvine, William. American Revolutionary General .....	1742?..1804
Irving, Rev. Edward. Scottish Divine. Life by Washington Wilks, 1854; Mrs. Oliphant .....	1792..1834
Irving, Peter. American Writer .....	1771..1838
Irving, Washington, brother. American Writer. Life by P. M. Irving, 1862 .....	1783..1859

	BORN.	DIED.
Irving, William, brother. Writer .....	1766.	1821
Irwin, Eyles. Writer on Eastern subjects.....	1748.	1817
Isaac. Patriarch.....	1896.	1716 B.C.
Isaac I. Emperor of the East (1057-59). <i>Comnenus</i> ....	—	1061
Isaac II. (1185-1204.) <i>Angelus</i> .....	1154.	1204
Isaacson, Henry. Chronologist .....	1581.	1654
Isabella, of Angoulême. Queen of England, wife of John — ..	1245	
Isabella, of Bavaria. Qu. of France, wife of Charles VI. 1371..	1435	
Isabella, of France. Queen of Eng., wife of Edward II. 1292..	1358	
Isabella, of France. Queen of Eng., wife of Richard II. 1389..	1409	
Isabella. Queen of Castile. <i>The Catholic</i> . Wife of Ferdinand of Aragon. Life by Pulgar, 1545; Bravo, 1564; Zurita, 1580; Molina, 1587; Marineus, 1587; Gracian, 1641; Mignot, 1766; Prescott, 1839 .....	1451.	1504
Isabella. Queen of Hungary, wife of John Zapolita....	1518.	1558
Isabey, John Baptist. French Miniature Painter.....	1767.	1855
Isæus. Athenian Orator.....	fl. 420-348	B.C.
Isaiah. Hebrew Prophet .....	fl. 760-710	B.C.
Isambert, Francis Andrew. French Politician and Jurist 1792..	1857	
Iscanus, Josephus, or Joseph, of Exeter. Poet. ( <i>Antiochis</i> ).....	fl. ti.	Rd. I. & John
Iselin, Isaac. German Philosopher. ( <i>Hist. of Mankind</i> ) 1728..	1782	
Iselin, James Christopher. Historical Writer at Basle...	1681.	1737
Ishmael, son of Abraham and Hagar.....	1910.	1773 B.C.
Isidore, St., of Pelusium. Monk and Scholar. ( <i>Epistles</i> ) 370? 450?		
Isidore, St., of Seville. <i>Hispalensis</i> . L. by Lucas Tudensis 570?. 636		
Isidore. <i>Mercator</i> , or <i>Peccator</i> . Author of the <i>Decretals</i> fl. 800?		
Isla, Jos. Francis de. Sp. Satirist. ( <i>L. of Friar Gerund</i> ) 1714..	1783	
Isnard, Maximin. French Political Orator.....	1751.	1830
Isocrates. Athenian Orator .....	436.	338 B.C.
Itard, John Mary Gaspar. Fr. Surgeon and Philosopher 1775..	1838	
Ittigius, Thomas. Lutheran Theologian and Scholar ...	1643.	1710
Iturbide, Augustin. Emperor of Mexico.....	1784.	1824
Ivan I., or III. Czar of Russia (1462-1505). <i>Vasilivitch</i> ..	1438.	1505
Ivan II., or IV. (1533-84.) <i>Vasilivitch</i> ; <i>The Terrible</i> ..	1520.	1584
Ivan III., or V. (1682-89.) <i>Alexiovitch</i> .....	1666.	1696
Ivan IV., or VI. (1740-41.) Of Brunswick Bevern....	1740.	1764
Ivanof, Feodor Feodorovitch. Russian Dramatist.....	1777.	1816
Ives, Ivo, or Yves, St. Bishop of Chartres (1093-1115)..	1035.	1115
Ives, John. Antiquary and Herald .....	1751.	1776
Iveteaux, Nicholas Vauquelin, Seigneur de. French Poet 1559..	1649	
Ivory, James. Scottish Mathematician.....	1765.	1842
Ixtilochitl, Fernando de Alva. Indian Historian.....	fl. 16th c.	
Izaacke, Richard. ( <i>Antiquities of Exeter</i> ). ....	1624.	1700
Izard, Ralph. American Statesman .....	1742.	1804
Iziocalt II. (1433-45.) Founder of Mexican Empire ..	—	1445

## J.

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Jaaphar-ebn-Tophail.</b> Arabian Philosopher.....	—	1188
<b>Jablonowsky, Jos. Alex. von.</b> Polish Prince & Scholar	1711..	1777
<b>Jablonsky, Charles Gustavus.</b> Prussian Entomologist ..	1756..	1787
<b>Jablonsky, Daniel Ernest.</b> ( <i>Jura Dissidentium</i> ).....	1660..	1741
<b>Jablonsky, John Theod.</b> Pruss. Scholar. ( <i>Dict. of Arts</i> )	1654..	1731
<b>Jablonsky, Paul Ernest.</b> Theologian and Egyptologist..	1693..	1757
<b>Jacaia-ben-Joseph.</b> Port. Rabbi; Biblical Commentator	—	1539
<b>Jacetius, Francis de Cataneis.</b> Ital. Platonic Philosopher	1466..	1522
<b>Jackson, Andrew.</b> General. Seventh President of the United States (1829-37). Life by Eaton, 1831; Downing, 1834; Bouis, 1841; Parton.....	1767..	1845
<b>Jackson, Arthur.</b> Ejected Nonconformist. Commentator	1593..	1666
<b>Jackson, Charles.</b> American Jurist.....	1775..	1855
<b>Jackson, Cyril, D. D.</b> Dean of Christ Church. Scholar	1742..	1819
<b>Jackson, James.</b> American Soldier and Statesman.....	1757..	1806
<b>Jackson, Rev. John.</b> Arian Div. ( <i>Chronolog. Antiquities</i> )	1680..	1763
<b>Jackson, John, R. A.</b> Portrait Painter.....	1778..	1831
<b>Jackson, Joseph.</b> Letter Founder .....	1733..	1792
<b>Jackson, Patrick Tracy.</b> Amer. Merch. L. by J. A. Lowell	1780..	1847
<b>Jackson, Robert, M. D.</b> Writer on Fever .....	1751..	1827
<b>Jackson, Thos.</b> Dean of Peterborough. ( <i>On the Creed</i> )	1579..	1640
<b>Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.</b> Stonewall. American "Confederate" General. Life by Dr. Dabney; J. M. Daniels	1826..	1863
<b>Jackson, Wm., of Exeter.</b> Musical Composer and Writer	1730..	1803
<b>Jackson, William.</b> Greek Professor and Bishop of Oxford. Translator of Eratosthenes .....	1750..	1815
<b>Jacob.</b> Patriarch .....	1836..	1689 B.C.
<b>Jacob, of Edessa.</b> <i>Zanzalus.</i> Founder of Jacobite Churches — ..	578	
<b>Jacob, of Nisibis.</b> .....	—	350 or 338
<b>Jacob, Giles.</b> Law Writer and Biographer.....	1686..	1744
<b>Jacob, Henry.</b> Independent Divine .....	1561..	1626
<b>Jacob, Hen., son.</b> Philol. & Orient. ( <i>Gr. et Lat. Poemata</i> )	1607?	1652
<b>Jacob, John.</b> Commander of the Scinde Horse.....	1813..	1858
<b>Jacob, John.</b> Mechanical Inventor and Printer in Persia fl. 1650?		
<b>Jacobæus, Olliger.</b> Danish Physician and Latin Poet...	1650..	1701
<b>Jacobazzi, Dominic.</b> Cardinal. ( <i>A Treatise on Councils</i> )	1443..	1527
<b>Jacobi, Charles Gustavus Jacob.</b> German Mathematician	1804..	1851
<b>Jacobi, Fred. Henry.</b> Metaphysician. L. by Kulm, 1834	1743..	1819
<b>Jacobi, John George, brother.</b> German Poet.....	1740..	1814
<b>Jacobi, Maximilian.</b> German Physician.....	1775..	1858
<b>Jacobs, Christian Fred. Wm.</b> Ger. Philol. and Tale Writer	1764..	1847
<b>Jacobs, Jurien.</b> Swiss Painter.....	1610..	1664
<b>Jacobs, Lucas.</b> <i>Lucas van Leyden.</i> Painter.....	1494..	1533
<b>Jacobson, John Charles Godfrey.</b> Prussian Technologist	1726..	1789
<b>Jacomb, Thomas.</b> Ejected Nonconformist Divine .....	1622..	1687
<b>Jacopone da Todi.</b> Italian Poet. ( <i>Spiritual Canticles</i> ) — ..	1306	
<b>Jacotot, John Joseph.</b> French Educationist.....	1770..	1840
<b>Jacquard, Joseph Mary.</b> Mechanician. L. by De Fortis	1752..	1834
<b>Jacquelot, Isaac.</b> Fr. Prot. Theologian. ( <i>Existence of God</i> )	1647..	1708
<b>Jacquemont, Victor.</b> French Traveler and Naturalist..	1801..	1832

	BORN.	DIED.
Jacques, Frère. <i>Baulot</i> . French Lithotomist.....	1651..1720	
Jacquet, Louis. French Essayist.....	1732..1793	
Jacquier, Francis. Jesuit. Éditor of Newton.....	1711..1788	
Jacquin, Nicholas Joseph. Botanist. ( <i>Floræ Austriacæ</i> )	1727..1817	
Jadelot, Nicholas. French Medical Writer.....	1736..1793	
Jaeger, John Wolfgang. Lutheran Divine.....	1647..1720	
Jaenbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (766-90).....	—	790
Jago, Richard. English Poet. ( <i>Edgehill</i> ).....	1715..1781	
Jahn, Frederick Louis. Ger. Litterateur and Politician	1778..1852	
Jahn, John. Orientalist.....	1750..1817	
Jaillot, Hubert Alexis. French Geographer.....	1640?..1712	
Jaillot, né Renou, John Baptist Michael, son-in-law. ( <i>Recherches sur Paris</i> ).....	1710?..1780	
Jakob, Louis Henry von. Ger. Philos. & Polit. Economist	1759..1827	
Jamblichus. Neoplatonist.....	— bef. 330	
James, St. <i>The Elder</i> . Apostle.....	— .. 44?	
James, St. <i>The Less</i> . Apostle.....	— .. 62?	
James I. King of Aragon. <i>The Conqueror</i> .....	1206..1276	
James II. <i>The Just</i> .....	1261..1327	
James I. King of Scotland (1406-37). Life by Arthur Wilson; Robert Chalmers, 1830 .....	1394..1437	
James II. (1437-60) .....	1430..1460	
James III. (1460-88) .....	1453..1488	
James IV. (1488-1513.) Fell at Flodden.....	1473..1513	
James V. (1513-42.) Life by Paterson.....	1512..1542	
James I. King of England (1603-25). Life by Arthur Wilson, 1653; W. Sanderson, 1656; Wm. Harris, 1753; Laing, 1804; Thomas Thomson, 1825.....	1566..1625	
James II. (1685-88.) L. by Bishop Burnet; J. S. Clarke, 1816; Lord Lonsdale; Richard Burton, 1693; David Jones, 1702; Bretonneau; M. T. C. Duplessis, 1740..	1633..1701	
James, Geo. Payne Rainsford. Novelist, Hist., and Poet	1801..1860	
James, John Angell. Dissenting Divine of Birmingham	1785..1859	
James, John Thomas. Bishop of Calcutta. Life by son	1786..1829	
James, Richard. Scholar, Antiquary, and Divine.....	1592..1638	
James, Robert, M. D. Inventor of <i>James's Powder</i> .....	1703..1776	
James, Thomas. Arctic Navigator.....	17th c.	
James, Thos., D. D. Coll. of MSS. ( <i>Corruption of Script.</i> )	1571..1629	
James, Thos., D. D. Mast. of Rugby. ( <i>Compend. of Geog.</i> )	— ..1804	
James, Rev. Thomas. Antiquary & Miscellaneous Writer	— ..1863	
James, William. ( <i>Naval History of Great Britain</i> ).....	— ..1827	
James, William. Railway Projector.....	1770..1837	
James Francis Edward. The Elder Pretender. <i>Chevalier de St. George</i> .....	1688..1765	
James de Vitry. Cardinal. ( <i>Eastern &amp; Western History</i> )	— ..1244	
James de Voragine. Abp. of Genoa. ( <i>Golden Legend</i> )	1230?..1298	
Jameson, Mrs. Anna. Writer on Art.....	1797..1860	
Jameson, Robert. Scottish Naturalist.....	1774..1854	
Jamesone, George. Scottish Portrait Painter .....	1586..1644	
Jamet, Peter Charles. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Metaphysical Essays</i> )	1701..1770	
Jami, or Djami. Persian Poet.....	1414..1492	
Jamieson, John, D. D. Theologian and Philologist.....	1758..1838	
Jamyn, Amadis. French Poet.....	1530?..1585?	
Jane I. Queen of Naples (1343-82) .....	1327..1382	

	BORN. DIED.
Jane II. Queen of Naples (1414-35).....	1370..1435
Jane d'Albret. Queen of Navarre. L. by M. W. Freer	1528..1572
Janeway, Jas. Ejected Nonconf. ( <i>Token for Children</i> )	1636..1674
Janicon, Francis Michael. Fr. Polit. Writer in Holland	1674?..1730
Janozki, John Daniel Andrew. Polish Writer.....	1720..1786
Jansenius, Cornelius. Bishop of Ghent. ( <i>Harmony of the Gospels</i> ) .....	1510..1576
Jansenius, Cornelius. Bp. of Ypres. Auth. of Jansenism. ( <i>Augustinus.</i> ) Life by Leydecker, 1695; Frick, 1717..	1585..1638
Jansenius, James, of Louvain. Commentator .....	1547..1625
Janson, Jansonius, or Jenson, Nicholas. French Printer and Type Founder.....	—..1481?
Janssens, Abraham. Dutch Historical Painter.....	1569..1631
Janssens, or Johnson, Cornelius. Dutch Portrait Painter in England .....	1590..1665
Janssens, Victor Honorius. Dutch Historical Painter ..	1664..1739
Januarius, St. Bishop of Benevento. Martyr.....	fl. ti. Dioclet.
Japix, or Japicks, Gysbert. Frisian Poet.....	1603..1666
Jarchi, Solomon Benij. Isaac. Rabbi and Commentator..	1104..1180
Jardine, George, of Glasgow. Professor of Logic.....	1743..1827
Jardins, Mary Hortense des. French Novelist .....	1632..1683
Jardyn, Karel, or Charles, du. Dutch Painter.....	1640..1678
Jarnowich, or Giornovichi, Giovanna Mane. Violinist..	1745..1804
Jarrige, Peter. French Jesuit. ( <i>Jesuits on a Scaffold</i> ) ..	1605..1660
Jarry, Lawrence Juillard du. French Poet and Divine..	1658..1730
Jarry, Nicholas. French Calligraphist.....	1620? —
Jars, Gabriel. French Metallurgist .....	1732..1769
Jarvis, Abraham, D. D. American Divine.....	1739..1813
Jarvis, John. Painter on Glass.....	1749..1804
Jarvis, Samuel Farmar. American Divine and Author..	1786..1851
Jasmin, James, of Agen. <i>Barber Poet.</i> .....	1798..1864
Jason. Tyrant of Pheræ.....	—.B.C.370
Jasper, William. American Revolutionary Soldier .....	1750?..1779
Jaubert, Peter Amédée Émilien Probe, Chevalier. French Orientalist .....	1779..1847
Jaucourt, Louis de, Chevalier. French Medical Writer..	1704..1779
Jault, Augustus Francis. Fr. Med. Writer and Translator	1700..1757
Jaureguy y Aguilar. Spanish Poet and Painter.....	1566..1650
Jay, Anthony. French Publicist .....	1770..1854
Jay, Guy Michael le. French Orientalist. ( <i>Polyglot Bible</i> )	1588..1674
Jay, John. Amer. Jurist & Statesm. L. by Wm. Jay, 1832	1745..1829
Jay, Rev. Wm., of Bath. Life by Redford and James, 1854	1769..1853
Jay, William. American Jurist and Philanthropist .....	1779..1858
Jayadeva. Hindoo Poet. ( <i>Gita Gorinda</i> ) .....	fl. 1150?
Jazikoff, Nicholas. Russian Poet .....	1805?..1847
Jeacock, Caleb. Writer and Orator. ( <i>Vind. of St. Paul</i> ) .....	—..1786?
Jeanes, Rev. Henry. Divine.....	1611..1662
Jean Jacques. See Rousseau.....	1712..1778
Jeanne d'Arc. <i>Maid of Orleans.</i> See Darc.....	1412?..1431
Jeannin, Peter. Fr. Statesm. ( <i>Memoirs &amp; Negotiations</i> )	1540..1622
Jean Paul. See Richter .....	1763..1825
Jeaurat, Edme Sebastian. French Mathematician.....	1724..1803
Jebb, John, M. D. Theological, Political, & Med. Writer	1736..1786
Jebb, John. Bishop of Limerick. L. by C. Forster, 1836	1775..1833

	BORN.	DIED.
Jebb, Sir Joshua, K. C. B. General. Surveyor-General of Prisons.....	1793?	1863
Jebb, Samuel, M. D. Classical Writer .....	—	1772
Jefferson, Thomas. Third President of the United States. Life by T. J. Randolph, 1829; George Tucker, 1836..	1743.	1826
Jeffery, John. Archdeacon of Norwich. Divine.....	1647.	1720
Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. Scotch Judge. Editor of <i>Edin-</i> <i>burgh Review</i> . Life by Lord Cockburn, 1852.....	1773.	1850
Jeffreys, George. Judge. Life by Woolrych, 1827 .....	1640?	1689
Jeffreys, George. Poet.....	1678.	1755
Jeffries, John. American Physician.....	1744.	1819
Jehanghir. Mogul Emperor of India (1605-27).....	—	1627
Jehoahaz, son of Jehu, King of Israel (B. c. 856-840)..	—	B.C.840
Jehoahaz, son of Josiah, King of Judah (B. c. 610). <i>Shallum</i> .....	—	aft.B.C.610
Jehoiachin, Jeconiah, or Coniah (B. c. 599)...	607 or 617.	aft.599 B.C.
Jehoiakim, King of Judah (B. c. 610-599). <i>Eliakim</i> ....	635.	599 B.C.
Jehoram, or Joram, son of Ahab, K. of Israel (B.C. 896-884)	—	B.C.884
Jehoram, or Joram, son of Jehoshaphat, King of Judah (B. c. 893?-885?) .....	924?	885?B.C.
Jehoshaphat, King of Judah (B. c. 914-889?).....	949?	889?B.C.
Jehu, King of Israel (B. c. 884-856).....	—	B.C.856
Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee. Benefactor of Bombay.....	1783.	1859
Jekyll, Sir Joseph. Lawyer and Statesman.....	1664.	1738
Jellachich de Buzim, Joseph, Baron. Ban of Croatia, &c.; General.....	1801.	1859
Jenischius, Paul. Dutch Writ. ( <i>Theatrum Animarum</i> )	1558.	1647
Jenkin, Robt. Nonjuror. ( <i>Reasonableness of Christ. Rel.</i> )	1656.	1727
Jenkins, David. Judge .....	1586?	1667
Jenkins, Henry, of Yorkshire. Centenarian.....	1501.	1670
Jenkins, John. Musical Composer .....	1592.	1678
Jenkins, Sir Leoline. Statesman. Life by Wynne; 1724	1623?	1685
Jenkinson, Anthony. English Traveler in Asia .....	—	1584
Jenkinson, Charles, First Earl Liverpool. Statesman ..	1727.	1808
Jenkinson, Robert Banks, Second Earl Liverpool. Pre- mier (1812-27) .....	1770.	1828
Jenks, Benjamin. Religious Writer. ( <i>Prayers</i> ).....	1646.	1724
Jenkyns, William. Nonconformist Divine. ( <i>On Jude</i> )	1612.	1685
Jennens, Charles. Composer of words for Handel.....	—	1773
Jenner, Edward, M. D. Inventor of Vaccination. Life by Dr. Baron, 1827; J. C. Lettsom.....	1749.	1823
Jenner, William. English Miser.....	1701.	1797
Jennings, David, D. D. Dissent. Div. ( <i>Jewish Antiquities</i> )	1691.	1762
Jennings, Henry Constantine. Antiquary and Virtuoso.	1731.	1819
Jenson, or Janson, Nich. Fr. Printer and Type Founder	—	1481?
Jenyns, Soame. Poet and Writer. L. by C. Nalson Cole	1704.	1787
Jephson, Robert. Dramatic Poet .....	1736.	1803
Jeremiah. Hebrew Prophet.....	fl. 678-570	B.C.
Jeremie, Sir John. Colonial Judge .....	1795.	1841
Jerningham, Edward. Poet.....	1727.	1812
Jeroboam, son of Nebat, First K. of Israel (B. c. 975-953)	—	B.C.953
Jeroboam, son of Joash, King of Israel (B. c. 825-784)..	—	B.C.784
Jerome, St. Life by Erasmus, 1519; Stigelius, 1546; Si- guenza, 1600; Martianay, 1706; F. Z. Collombet, 1845	345?	420

BORN. DIED.

<b>Jerome</b> , of Prague. Reformer. Life by G. H. A. Wagner, 1803; Heller, 1835.	1378?..1416
<b>Jerram</b> , Rev. Chas. ( <i>Inf. Baptism.</i> ) L. by J. Jerram, 1855	1770..1853
<b>Jerrold</b> , Douglas Wm. Humorist. L. by B. Jerrold, 1859	1803..1857
<b>Jervas</b> , Charles. Portrait Painter.	1675?..1739
<b>Jervis</b> , Sir John, First Earl of St. Vincent. Admiral. Life by Captain Edward P. Brenton, 1838; Tucker, 1844..	1734..1823
<b>Jesi</b> , Samuel. Italian Engraver.	1789..1853
<b>Jessey</b> , Henry. Ejected Nonconf. Divine and Orientalist	— ..1663
<b>Jeuffroy</b> , R. V. French Gem and Medal Engraver.	1749..1826
<b>Jeune</b> , John le. French Oratorian Divine. ( <i>Sermons.</i> )	1592..1672
<b>Jewel</b> , or <b>Jewell</b> , John. Bishop of Salisbury. Life by Dr. Humphrey, 1573; Featley, 1645; E. Bohun, 1685; C. W. Le Bas; Isaacs, 1823.	1522..1571
<b>Jewsbury</b> , Miss Maria Jane (Mrs. Fletcher). Essayist..	— ..1833
<b>Jezed I.</b> Fifth Caliph (680-83).	— ..683
<b>Joachim</b> . <i>Prophet</i> . Abbot of Fiore. L. by Gervaise, 1745	1130..1202
<b>Joachim</b> , George. Swiss Mathematician and Astronomer	1514..1576
<b>Joachim</b> , John Frederick. Ger. Historian and Medalist	1713..1767
<b>Joan of Arc</b> . <i>Maid of Orleans</i> . See <b>Dare</b> .	1412?..1431
<b>Joan</b> . Queen of Naples. See <b>Jane</b> .	
<b>Joanes</b> , or <b>Juanes</b> , J. Bapt. Spanish Painter.	1523..1579
<b>Joanna</b> . Queen of Naples. See <b>Jane</b> .	
<b>Joanna</b> , or <b>Juana</b> . Q. of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip	1479..1555
<b>Joash</b> , or <b>Jehoash</b> , son of Ahaziah, King of Judah (B. C. 878-838).	— B.C. 838
<b>Joash</b> , or <b>Jehoash</b> , son of <b>Jehoahaz</b> , King of Israel (B. C. 839-823).	— B.C. 823
<b>Jobert</b> , Louis. French Jesuit. ( <i>La Science des Médailles</i> )	1637..1719
<b>Jöcher</b> , Christian Theophilus, of Leipsic. ( <i>Dictionary of Learned Men</i> ).	1694..1758
<b>Jocundus</b> , Francis John. See <b>Giocondo</b> .	1450?..1521?
<b>Joddrell</b> , Richard Paul. English Writer.	1745..1831
<b>Jode</b> , Arnold de. Engraver. ( <i>Mercury instructing Cupid</i> )	1636?..—
<b>Jode</b> , Peter de, of Antwerp. Engraver. ( <i>Last Judgment</i> )	1570..1634
<b>Jode</b> , Peter de, son. Engraver.	1602..—
<b>Jodelle</b> , Stephen. Father of the French Theater.	1532..1573
<b>Joecher</b> , or <b>Jöcher</b> , Christian Theophilus. See <b>Jöcher</b> .	1694..1758
<b>Joel</b> . Hebrew Prophet.	fl. B.C. 800?
<b>Joffredy</b> , Geofroi, or <b>Jouffroy</b> . Cardinal.	1412..1473
<b>Joffrid</b> . Abbot of Crovland. Promoter of Learn. at Camb.	fl. 12th c.
<b>Jogues</b> , Isaac. Fr. Miss. among the North Amer. Indians	1607..1646
<b>Johannæus</b> , Finnur. Icelandie Writer. See <b>Jonsson</b> .	1704..1789
<b>Johannes Secundus</b> . See <b>Everard</b> . ( <i>Basia</i> ).	1511..1536
<b>Johannot</b> , Chas. Hen. Alfred. Fr. Paint. & Book Illustrat.	1800..1837
<b>Johannot</b> , Tony, brother. Painter and Book Illustrator.	1803..1852
<b>John I.</b> Emperor of the East (969-76). <i>Zimisches</i> .	— ..976
<b>John II.</b> (1118-43.) <i>Comnenus</i> .	— ..1143
<b>John III.</b> (1222-55.) <i>Ducas</i> .	1193..1255
<b>John IV.</b> (1259.) <i>Lascaris</i> .	1253?..1284
<b>John V.</b> <i>Cantacuzenus</i> . Regent (1341-47); usurper (1347-55).	1311?..1411?
<b>John VI.</b> <i>Paleologus</i> . Under Regent (1341-47); alone (1353-91).	— ..1391

	BORN. DIED.
<b>John VII.</b> Emperor of the East (1425-48).....	— .. 1448
<b>John I.</b> Pope (523-26).....	— .. 526
<b>John II.</b> (532-35).....	— .. 535
<b>John III.</b> (560-73).....	— .. 573
<b>John IV.</b> (640-42).....	— .. 642
<b>John V.</b> (685-87).....	— .. 687
<b>John VI.</b> (701-5).....	— .. 705
<b>John VII.</b> (705-7).....	— .. 707
<b>John VIII.</b> (872-82).....	— .. 882
<b>John IX.</b> (898-900).....	— .. 900
<b>John X.</b> (914-28).....	— .. 928
<b>John XI.</b> (931-36) .....	906? .. 936
<b>John XII.</b> (956-63.) <i>Octavian.</i> Deposed .....	938? .. 964
<b>John XIII.</b> (965-72).....	— .. 972
<b>John XIV.</b> (983-84.) Deposed.....	— .. 995
<b>John XV.</b> (985) by some not reckoned .....	— .. 985
<b>John XV., or XVI.</b> (985-96) .....	— .. 996
<b>John XVI., or XVII.</b> (997-98.) <i>Philagathus.</i> Antipope	— .. 998
<b>John XVII., or XVIII.</b> (1003).....	— .. 1003
<b>John XVIII., or XIX.</b> (1003-9).....	— .. 1009
<b>John XIX., or XX.</b> (1024-33).....	— .. 1033
<b>John XX., or XXI.</b> (1276-77).....	— .. 1277
<b>John XXI., or XXII.</b> (1316-34.) <i>James de Ossa.</i> .....	1244? .. 1334
<b>John XXII., or XXIII.</b> (1410-15.) <i>Balthasar Cossa.</i> De-	
posed .....	— .. 1419
<b>John.</b> King of England. Life by William Prynne, 1670; Berington, 1790 .....	1166 .. 1216
<b>John I.</b> King of France (1316) .....	1316 .. 1316
<b>John II.</b> (1350-64.) <i>Le Bon.</i> Life by F. T. De Choisy, 1388; De Monmerque, 1944 .....	1319? .. 1364
<b>John I.</b> K. of Portugal (1385-1433). L. by Eryceira, sen. 1357 ..	1433
<b>John II.</b> (1481-95.) <i>The Great.</i> .....	1455 .. 1495
<b>John III.</b> (1521-57.) Life by Francis d'Andrade, 1533 ..	1502 .. 1557
<b>John IV.</b> (1640-56.) Duke of Braganza. <i>The Fortunate</i> ..	1604 .. 1656
<b>John V.</b> (1707-50).....	1689 .. 1750
<b>John VI.</b> (1821-26) .....	1769 .. 1826
<b>John I.</b> King of Castile and Leon (1379-90) .....	1358 .. 1390
<b>John II.</b> (1406-54) .....	1405 .. 1454
<b>John I.</b> King of Aragon (1387-95).....	1350 .. 1395
<b>John II.</b> (1458-79.) King of Navarre (1425-79) .....	1397 .. 1479
<b>John I.</b> King of Navarre = John II. of France.....	1319? .. 1364
<b>John II.</b> (1425-79) = John II. of Aragon (1458-79).....	1397 .. 1479
<b>John III.</b> (1494-1516) .....	— .. 1516
<b>John.</b> King of Bohemia (1310-46). Fell at Crecy .....	1295? .. 1346
<b>John I.</b> King of Poland (1492-1501).....	1459 .. 1501
<b>John II.</b> (1648-68.) <i>Casimir</i> (or Casimir V.) .....	1609 .. 1672
<b>John III.</b> (1674-96.) <i>Sobieski.</i> .....	1629 .. 1696
<b>John I.</b> King of Sweden (1216-22).....	— 1222 or 3
<b>John II.</b> (1497-1513) and I. of Denmark (1481-1513) ..	1455 .. 1513
<b>John III.</b> (1568-92) .....	1537 .. 1592
<b>John.</b> Emperor of Russia. <i>See Ivan.</i>	
<b>John I.</b> King of Denmark (1481-1513). King of Sweden (1497-1513) .....	1455 .. 1513
<b>John I.</b> Duke of Brittany (1237-86) .....	1217 .. 1286

	BORN. DIED.
John III. Duke of Britany (1286-1304) . . . . .	1239..1304
John III. (1312-41.) <i>The Good</i> . . . . .	1286..1341
John, Ct. of Montfort, reckoned by some IV. of Brittany. — . . . . .	1345
John IV., or V. (1364-99.) <i>The Valiant</i> . . . . .	1338..1399
John V., or VI. (1399-1442.) <i>The Good and the Wise</i> . . . . .	1389..1442
John, Duke of Burgundy. <i>Sans Peur</i> . . . . .	1371..1419
John of Austria, Don. Governor of the Netherlands . . . . .	1545..1578
John of Beverly. Bishop of Hexham and of York . . . . .	— .. 722
John of Bologna. French Sculptor . . . . .	1524..1608
John of Bruges, or John Van Eyck. Painter . . . . .	1370..1441
John of Cappadocia. Patriarch of Constantinople. Writ. — . . . . .	596?
John of the Cross, St. Spanish Aseetic Divine . . . . .	1542..1591
John of Damascus, St. Ecclesiastical Writer . . . . .	— .. 756?
John of Gaunt, or Ghent. Duke of Lancaster, son of Edward III. . . . .	1340..1399
John of Hexham. <i>Johannes Hugustaldensis</i> . Chronicler fl. 1170	
John of Leyden, or John Boccold. Fanatic . . . . .	1510?.1536
John of Paris. Theol. ( <i>De Regia Potestate et Papali</i> ) — . . . . .	1304
John of Ragusa. Orientalist and Theologian . . . . .	fl. 15th c.
John of Salisbury. Bishop of Chartres . . . . .	1110..1180
John of Udino. Italian Painter. . . . .	1494..1564
John the Baptist, St. Forerunner of Christ . . . . .	B.C. 5.A.D. 28?
John the Evangelist, St. Apostle . . . . .	— ab. 100
John the Scholastic. ( <i>Συναγωη̄ κανόνων</i> ). . . . .	— .. 578
Johnes, Thomas. Translator of Froissart . . . . .	1748..1816
Johnson, Charles. Dramatic Writer . . . . .	1679..1748
Johnson, Edward. Historian of New England . . . . .	1600?.1672
Johnson, Miss Hester. <i>Stella</i> . Friend of Swift . . . . .	1684..1727
Johnson, Rev. John. Nonjuring Divine. ( <i>The Unbloody Sacrifice.</i> ) Life by Dr. Brett. . . . .	1662..1725
Johnson, Martin. Landscape Painter . . . . .	— .. 1685?
Johnson, Maurice. Antiquary . . . . .	1687..1755
Johnson, Rd. of Nottingham. ( <i>Grammat. Commentaries</i> ) — . . . . .	1721
Johnson, Richard Mentor. Vice-President of the U. S. . . . .	1780..1850
Johnson, Rev. Samuel. Prot. Controv. and Polit. Writer . . . . .	1649..1703
Johnson, Samuel, D. D. American Educator and Writer . . . . .	1696..1772
Johnson, Sam. Dramatist & Humorist. ( <i>Hurlothrumbo</i> ) . . . . .	1705?.1773
Johnson, Samuel, LL. D. Essayist, Poet, and Lexicographer. Life by Boswell; Thos. Tyers; Sir J. H. Hawkins, 1787; Dr. Robert Anderson, 1795; J. F. Russell, 1847; Thomas Carlyle, 1853. . . . .	1709..1784
Johnson, Thomas. Botanist. Editor of <i>Gerard's Herbal</i> . . . . .	1561..1644
Johnson, Thomas, of Eton and Brentford. Class. Editor . . . . .	1675?.1750?
Johnson, W. A. B. African Missionary . . . . .	1787..1823
Johnson, Walter Rogers. American Physician . . . . .	1794..1852
Johnson, Sir William. Superintendent-General of Indian Affairs in North America . . . . .	1715..1774
Johnson, William. American Jurist . . . . .	1771..1834
Johnston, Albert Sydney. Amer. "Confederate" General . . . . .	1803..1862
Johnston, or Jonston, Arthur. Physician and Latin Poet. Translator of the Psalms. . . . .	1587..1644
Johnston, Charles. Writer. ( <i>Chrysal</i> ) . . . . .	— .. 1800
Johnston, Gabriel. Colonial Governor of South Carolina . . . . .	— .. 1752
Johnston, George. Naturalist . . . . .	1789..1855

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Johnston, James F. W.</b> Scottish Chemist and Agricult. Writer. Prof. at Durham. ( <i>Chemistry of Common Life</i> )	1796..1853
<b>Johnston, John.</b> Naturalist.....	1603..1675
<b>Johnstone, Archibald, of Warriston.</b> Presbyt. Leader..	—..1663
<b>Johnstone, Dr. Bryce.</b> Scot. Div. ( <i>On the Revelation</i> )	1747..1805
<b>Johnstone, Chevalier de.</b> Jacobite. ( <i>Memoirs of the Rebellion of 1745-46</i> ) .....	1720..1800?
<b>Johnstone, George, M. P.</b> Captain R. N. ( <i>Our Acquisitions in the East Indies</i> ).....	—..1787
<b>Johnstone, James, M. D., of Worcester.</b> Medical and Physiological Writer. L. by Hen. Jas. Johnstone, 1846	1730..1802
<b>Johnstone, John, M. D., of Birmingham.</b> Medical Writer. Biographer of Parr.....	1768..1836
<b>Johnstone, John Henry.</b> Comic Actor and Vocalist....	1750..1828
<b>Joinville, John, Sieur de.</b> Statesm. ( <i>Hist. of Louis IX.</i> )	1223 or 4..1319?
<b>Jolivet, John Baptist Moyse, Count de.</b> Statistical Writer	1754..1818
<b>Joliet, or Joliet, Louis.</b> One of the Discoverers of the Mississippi River.....	—ab.1730
<b>Joly, Claude.</b> French Political Writer. ( <i>Maxims for Education of a Prince</i> ).....	1607..1700
<b>Joly, Francis Anthony.</b> French Comic Writer.....	1672..1753
<b>Joly, Guy.</b> ( <i>Historical Memoirs</i> ).....	fl. 1665?
<b>Joly, Mary Elizabeth.</b> French Actress.....	1761..1798
<b>Jomard, M.</b> French Geographer.....	1776?..1862
<b>Jomelli, Nicholas.</b> Italian Musical Composer .....	1714..1774
<b>Jonah.</b> Hebrew Prophet.....	fl. B.C. 862
<b>Jonas, Arngrim.</b> Historian and Antiquary of Iceland:..	1568..1648
<b>Jonas, Justus.</b> German Protestant Reformer .....	1493..1555
<b>Jones, Anson.</b> Last President of Texas.....	1798..1858
<b>Jones, David.</b> Welsh Poet and Collector of Welsh MSS. —..	1785?
<b>Jones, Edward.</b> Welsh Musician.....	1751..1821
<b>Jones, Rev. Griffith.</b> Welsh Philanthropist.....	1684..1761
<b>Jones, Griffith.</b> Writer of Juvenile Books and Journalist	1721..1786
<b>Jones, Henry.</b> Dramatic Poet. ( <i>Earl of Essex</i> ).....	1720?..1770
<b>Jones, Inigo.</b> Architect. Life by Peter Cunningham..	1572?..1652
<b>Jones, Jacob.</b> American Naval Officer.....	1770..1850
<b>Jones, James Chamberlain.</b> American Statesman.....	1809..1859
<b>Jones, Jeremiah.</b> Dissent. Div. ( <i>Canon. Authority of N.T.</i> )	1693..1724
<b>Jones, John.</b> Medical Writer.....	—aft.1579
<b>Jones, John.</b> Eng. Benedictine in Spain. Biblical Writer	1575..1636
<b>Jones, John, LL. D.</b> Unitarian Minister and Philologist	1765?..1827
<b>Jones, John Edward.</b> Sculptor .....	1806?..1862
<b>Jones, John Gale.</b> Political Orator.....	1771..1838
<b>Jones, John Paul.</b> Naval Adventurer. Life by A. S. Mac- kenzie, 1841; W. G. Simms, 1845 .....	1747..1792
<b>Jones, Leslie Grove, Colonel.</b> Political Writer .....	1779..1839
<b>Jones, Noble Wimberly.</b> American Physician and Patriot	1725..1805
<b>Jones, Owen.</b> Welsh Antiquary .....	1740..1814
<b>Jones, Rice.</b> Welsh Poet. ( <i>Welsh Anthology</i> ).....	1716..1801
<b>Jones, Richard.</b> Welsh Divine. ( <i>Gemma Cambricum</i> )... — ..	1652?
<b>Jones, William, father of Sir William.</b> Mathematician..	1680..1749
<b>Jones, Sir Wm. Orient.</b> Life by Lord Teignmouth, 1804	1746..1794
<b>Jones, Rev. William, of Nayland.</b> Hutchinsonian Divine. ( <i>Catholic Doctrine of the Trinity</i> .) Life by Wm. Stevens	1726..1800

	BORN. DIED.
Jong, Ludolph de. Dutch Painter.....	1616..1697
Jonin, Gilbert. French Jesuit and Poet.....	1596..1638
Jonsius, John. ( <i>De Scriptoribus Historiæ Philosophiæ</i> )....	1624..1659
Jonson, Ben. Poet. L. by Gifford; Barry Cornwall, 1838	1574..1637
Jonsson, Finnur. ( <i>Historia Ecclesiastica Islandicæ</i> ).....	1704..1789
Jonston, Arthur. Scottish Latin Poet.....	1587..1641
Jonston, John. Polish Writer. ( <i>Nat. Hist. of Animals</i> )..	1603..1675
Jordaens, Jacob. Flemish Hist. and Portrait Painter ..	1594..1678
Jordan, Camille. French Religious and Political Writer	1771..1821
Jordan, Chas. Stephen. Prus. Writer. ( <i>Literary Travels</i> )	1700..1745
Jordan, Mrs. Dorothea. <i>Dorothy Blind</i> . Actress.....	1762?..1816
Jordan, John Christopher. Chronologist and Antiquary —	1740
Jordano, Luca. Neapolitan Painter.....	1632..1705
Jordano Bruno. See Bruno.....	1550..1600
Jorden, Edward, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1569..1632
Jorgenson, Jorgen. Danish Adventurer. Eng. Writer.	1779.aft.1825
Jornandes, or Jordanes. Gothic Historian.....	6th c.
Jortin, John, D. D. Life by Dr. J. Disney, 1792.....	1698..1770
Joseph. Jewish Patriarch.....	1745..1635 B.C.
Joseph I. Emperor of Germany (1705-11).....	1678..1711
Joseph II. (1765-90.) Life by L. A. de Caraccioli, 1790;	
C. Paganel, 1843.....	1741..1790
Joseph Emanuel. King of Portugal (1750-77) .....	1714..1777
Joseph Meir. French Rabbi. Historical Writer.....	1496..1554
Joseph of Exeter. Latin Poet. ( <i>Antiochensis</i> )....ti. Rd. I. & John	
Joseph of Paris. <i>Francis Leclerc du Tremblay</i> .....	1577..1638
Josephine. Empress of France, first wife of Napoleon.	
Life by Bornschein, 1803; Regnault-Warin, 1819; M.	
A. Le Normand, 1820; Ducrest, 1830; Avrillon, 1831;	
Garriga y Baucis, 1836; Dibelius, 1845.....	1763..1814
Josephus, Flavius. Jewish Historian. Life by Tilmann,	
1548; J. F. Eckhard, 1785 .....	38?..100?
Joshua. Leader of Israelites; Successor of Moses. ab.1537-1427 B.C.	
Josiah. King of Judah (b. c. 641-610.).....	648..610 B.C.
Jósika. Micklós, Baron. Hung. Politician and Novelist	1796..1865
Josquin Desprez. <i>Jodocus Pratensis</i> . Mus. Composer..	1450?..—
Jost, Isaac Mark. Jewish Scholar of Germany.....	1793..1862
Jotham. King of Judah (b. c. 758-742). ....	783..742 B.C.
Joubert, Bartholomew Catherine. Fr. Republican Gen... Joubert, Francis, of Montpellier. Jansenist Divine.....	1769..1799
Joubert, Lawrence. French Medical Writer.....	1689..1763
Jouffroy, Claude Francis Dorothea, Marquis de. Steam Mechanician.....	1529..1583
Jouffroy, John de. <i>Joffredus</i> . Cardinal.....	1751?..1832
Jouffroy, Theodore Simon. French Philosophical Writer	1412..1473
Jourdain, Amable Louis Mary Michael Bréchillet. French Orientalist.....	1796..1842
Jourdan, John Baptist, Count. Marshal of France .....	1762..1833
Journet, Frances. French Actress .....	—..1722
Jousse, Daniel. French Lawyer .....	1704..1781
Jouvenci, Joseph de. Jesuit. French Writer .....	1643..1719
Jouvenet, John. French Painter.....	1644..1717
Jouy, Victor Joseph Stephen de. French Writer.....	1674?..1846
Tovellanos, Gaspar Melchior de. Span. Writer and Polit.	1749..1811

	BORN.	DIED.
Jovian, Emperor (363-64). Life by Schenkel, 1617; La Bletterie, 1748.....	332..	364
Jovinian, of Milan. Monk and Writer.....	— aft.	412
Jovius, or Giovio, Paul. Italian Historian.....	1483..	1552
Jowett, Rev. Wm. Missionary. ( <i>Christian Researches</i> )	1787?	1855
Joy, Henry. Irish Judge.....	1767..	1838
Joy, Joye, or Gee, John. Reformer.....	1492?	1553
Joyce, Jeremiah. Compiler. ( <i>Scientific Dialogues</i> ).....	1764..	1816
Joyeuse, Anne, Duke de. Admiral of France.....	1561..	1587
Joyeuse, Francis de. Cardinal, Statesman. Life by Aubery, 1654.....	1562..	1615
Joyer, William, or Lyde. Writer.....	1622..	1706
Juan. King of Aragon. See John.		
Juan y Santicilia, George. Sp. Math. and Naval Officer	1712..	1774
Juana. Queen of Spain, wife of Archduke Philip .....	1479..	1555
Juanes, John Baptist. Spanish Painter .....	1523..	1579
Juba I. King of Numidia; defeated at Thapsus.....	— B.C.	46
Juba II., son. King of Mauritania & Numidia. Writer	— A.D.	19?
Juda, Leo. German Protestant Reformer .....	1482..	1542
Judah Chiug. Jewish Rabbi. Phys. and Graminarian	fl.	1040
Judah Hakkadosh. Compiler of the Mishna.....	123..	190
Judas Levita, or Ha-Levi. Rabbi. Poet, Gram., Philos.	1080?	1140
Judas Maccabæus. Jewish Patriot (B. C. 166-160)....	— B.C.	160
Judd, Sylvester. American Clergyman and Author.....	1813..	1853
Jude, St. <i>Thaddeus</i> or <i>Lebbeus</i> . Apostle .....		1st c.
Judson, Adoniram, D. D. American Missionary to Burmah. Life by Mrs. H. C. Conant, 1856; Clements; Gillette; Wayland.....	1788..	1850
Judson, Mrs. Anne Hasseltine, wife. ( <i>Hist. Burn. Miss.</i> )	1789..	1826
Judson, Sarah Hall, (Mrs. Boardman,) second wife. Life by Mrs. E. C. Judson, 1850 .....	1803..	1845
Judson, Mrs. Emily Chubbuck, third wife. <i>Fanny Foster</i> . ( <i>Life of Mrs. Sarah B. Judson</i> , 1850; <i>Alderbrook</i> ) .....	1817..	1854
Juel, Nicholas. Danish Admiral.....	1629..	1697
Juglaris, Louis. Italian Jesuit and Panegyrist.....	1607..	1653
Jugurtha. King of Numidia .....	— B.C.	104
Juigné Broissinière, Seig. de Molière. ( <i>Dictionnaire</i> )	fl.	1647
Julia. Daughter of Caesar, wife of Pompey .....	83?	54 B.C.
Julia. Daughter of Augustus, wife of Marcellus, Agrippa, Tiberius.....	B.C. 39?	A.D. 14
Julia, daughter. Wife of Æmilius Paulus.....	— ..	28
Julia. Daughter of Germanicus and Agrippina.....	18..	aft. 41
Julia. Daughter of Drusus & Livia, niece of Germanicus	— ..	59
Julia Domna. Wife of Septimius Severus.....	158?	217
Julian. Emp. (361-63). Apostate. L. by Neander; Thos. Long; La Bletterie, 1735, translated by Anna Williams, 1746; Desvoeux, 1746; Joudot, 1817; Koerner, 1830..	331..	363
Julian, St. Archbp. of Toledo. Writer against the Jews	— ..	690
Julien, Peter. French Sculptor. ( <i>Dying Gladiator</i> ) .....	1731..	1804
Julien, Simon. Swiss Painter .....	1736..	1799
Julius I. Pope (337-52). <i>Saint</i> .....	— ..	352
Julius II. (1503-13.) <i>Julian della Rovere</i> .....	1441..	1513
Julius III. (1550-55.) <i>John Maria del Monte</i> .....	1487..	1555

	BORN.	DIED.
Jullien, Camille. Musician.....	1812.	1860
Jullien, Louis George. Fr. Comp. and Director of Music	1812.	1860
Juncker, Christian. German Medalist and Writer.....	1663.	1714
Juncker, Theodore John. German Medical Writer.....	1680.	1759
Junctin, or Giuntini, Francis, of Florence. Mathem. ....	1522.	1590
Jung-Stilling. (John Henry Jung.) Ger. Mystic Author	1740.	1817
Junge, or Jungius, Joachim, of Hamburg. Philosopher. <i>(Isagoge Phytoscopica)</i> .....	1587.	1657
Jungermann, Louis. German Botanist and Naturalist..	1572.	1653
Jungmann, Jos. Jacob. Bohemian Lexicog. and Bibliog.	1773.	1847
Junius, Adrian. Dutch Physician and Scholar.....	1512.	1575
Junius, or Du Jon, Francis. French Protestant. Trans- lator of the Bible into Latin .....	1545.	1602
Junius, Francis, son. Saxonist in Eng. L. by Grævius	1589.	1677
Junot, Andoche, Duke of Abrantes. Marshal of France	1771.	1813
Junta, Philip. Printer at Geneva.....	1450.	1519
Junta, Thomas. Venetian Phys. ( <i>Battles of the Ancients</i> ) fl.	1554	
Juret, Francis. French Critic and Poet.....	1553.	1626
Jurieu, Peter. French Protestant Polemical Divine.....	1637.	1713
Jurin, James. Physician and Mathematician .....	1684.	1750
Jussieu, Adrian de. Botanist .....	1797.	1853
Jussieu, Anthony de. Botanist and Physician.....	1686.	1758
Jussieu, Anthony Lawrence de. ( <i>Genera Plantarum</i> )... 1748.	1836	
Jussieu, Bernard de. Botanist and Physician. ( <i>Plants in Environns of Paris</i> ) .....	1699.	1777
Jussieu, Joseph de. Naturalist, Phys., Engin., Traveler	1704.	1779
Just, John. Philologist and Natural Philosopher.....	1797?	1852
Justel, Christopher. Eccles. Antiquary and Canonist....	1580.	1649
Justel, Henry, LL. D., son. Royal Librarian in England	1620.	1693
Justi, John Henry Theophilus. German Mineralogist... 1705?	1771	
Justin. Latin Historian .....	not aft.	5th c.
Justin I. Emperor of East (518-27).....	450.	527
Justin II. (565-74).....	—	578
Justin Martyr. Christian Writer .....	103?	167?
Justinian I. (527-65). Great. Life by Gilles Perrin, 1576; Corvitus de Beldern, 1618; Guinet, 1628; Rango, 1661; Ludewig, 1731; Invernizzi, 1743.....	483.	565
Justinian II. (685-711).....	669.	711
Justiniani, Augustin. Orientalist. ( <i>Annals of Genoa</i> ).. 1470.	1536	
Justiniani, Bernard. ( <i>History of Venice</i> ). ....	1408.	1489
Justiniani, Fabian. ( <i>Index Materiirum Biblicarum</i> )... 1578.	1627	
Justiniani, Lawrence. Saint. Patriarch of Venice. De- votional Writer. Life by B. Justiniani .....	1380.	1465
Justus. Archbishop of Canterbury (624-27) .....	—	627
Justus, of Padua. Painter.....	fl.	1367
Juvara, or Ivara, Philip. Sicilian Architect.....	1685.	1735
Juvenal. Roman Satirist .....	fl.	83-100
Juvenal des Ursins. Archbishop of Rheims. Historian	1388.	1473
Juvencus, Caius Vettius Aquilinus. Christian Latin Poet. ( <i>Historia Evangelica</i> ) .....	fl.	332?
Juxon, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1660-63).. 1582.	1663	

## K.

BORN. DIED.

Kaab.	Arabian Poet.	—	662
Kaas, Nicholas.	Danish Statesman	1535..	1594
Kabbete, John.	Dutch Painter	—	1660
Kaempfer, or Kämpfer, Engelbrecht.	Ger. Bot. and Trav.	1651..	1716
Kaestner, or Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf.	Mathematician and Poet. ( <i>History of Mathematics</i> )	1719..	1800
Kahler, John.	German Theologian and Philosopher	1649..	1727
Kain, Henry Louis le.	French Actor	1728..	1778
Kalb, John, Baron de.	German General in America	1732?	1780
Kaldi, George.	Hung. Jesuit. Preacher & Transl. of Bible	1572..	1634
Kale, or Kalf, William.	Dutch Painter	1630..	1693
Kalgren, or Kellgren, John Henry.	Swedish Poet	1751..	1795
Kalidasa.	Indian Poet. ( <i>Sakontala</i> )	fl. ab. 1st c. B.C.	
Kalide.	German Sculptor. ( <i>Boy with Swan</i> )	—	1863
Kalkbrenner, Christian F.	Prussian Pianist and Comp.	1755..	1806
Kalm, Peter.	Swedish Traveler and Natural Philosopher	1715..	1779
Kalraat, Bernard van, of Dort.	Painter	1650..	1721
Kalubko, Vincent.	Polish Historian	—	1223
Kamehameha III.	King of the Sandwich Islands	1817..	1854
Kames, Henry Home, Lord.	Scottish Judge and Writer. Life by Lord Woodhouselee, 1807	1696..	1782
Kampen, Jacob van.	Dutch Painter	1658..	—
Kampen, Nicholas Godfrey van.	Dutch Historian	1776..	1839
Kämpfer, Engelbrecht.	See Kaempfer	1651..	1716
Kandler, John Joachim.	Modeler in Porcelain	1706..	1776
Kane, Dr. Elisha Kent.	American Arctic Explorer. Life by Smucker; Dr. Elder, 1857	1820..	1857
Kanold, John.	German Writer	1679?	1729
Kant, Immanuel.	Philosopher. Life by Borowski, 1804; Jachmann, 1804; Wasianski, 1804; Wald, 1804; Bou- terwek, 1804; Rinck, 1805; Schubert, 1842; Saintes, 1844	1724..	1804
Kantemir, A. D., Prince.	Russ. Diplomatist and Writer	1708..	1774
Karamsin, Nicholas Michaelovitch.	Russian Writer	1765..	1826
Karnowsky, Stanislaus.	Polish Writer and Statesman	1525..	1603
Karpinsky, Francis.	Polish Poet	1760?	1823
Kästner, Abraham Gotthelf.	See Kaestner	1719..	1800
Kastner, Charles William Gottlob.	German Naturalist	1783..	1857
Kater, Captain Henry.	Mathematician	1777..	1835
Katona, Stephen.	( <i>History of Hungary</i> )	1732..	1811
Kauffmann, Maria Anna Angelica.	Swiss Painter	1741..	1807
Kaunitz, Wenzel Anthony, Prince of.	Austrian Statesman	1711..	1794
Kay, William.	Poet and Historical Painter	1520..	1568
Kaye, or Caius, John.	Founder of Caius College	1510..	1573
Kaye, John.	Bishop of Lincoln	1783..	1853
Kazinczy, Francis.	Hungarian Writer	1759..	1831
Keach, Benj.	Bapt. Writer. ( <i>Trav. of True Godliness</i> )	1640..	1704
Kean, Edmund.	Tragedian. Life by Procter, 1835	1787?	1833
Keane, John, Lord.	General; Capturer of Ghuznee	1781..	1844
Kearny, Philip.	American General	1815..	1862
Kearny, Stephen Watts.	American General	1794..	1848

	BORN. DIED.
Keate, George. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer.....	1729?..1797
Keating, Geoffrey. Irish Historical Writer .....	— ..1625?
Keats, John. Poet. ( <i>Endymion.</i> ) Life by M. Milnes, 1845	1795..1821
Keble, Joseph. Writer on Law .....	1632..1740
Keckerman, Bartholomew, of Dantzie. Teacher & Writer	1573..1609
Keilhau, Balthazar Mathias. Norwegian Geologist .....	1797..1858
Keill, James, M. D. Physician .....	1673..1719
Keill, John, M. D., brother. Mathematician & Nat. Philos.	1671..1721
Keim, Francis Xavier. German Architect .....	1769..1864
Keiser, Reinhard. Mus. Comp., Poet. Writ., Hist. Writer	1673..1739
Keith, Geo., 5th E. Marischal. Founder of Marischal Coll.	— ..1623
Keith, George, Tenth Earl Marischal. Scottish Jacobite, Prussian Diplomatist .....	1693..1778
Keith, George Keith Elphinstone, Viscount. Admiral...	1746..1823
Keith, James. Scottish Jacobite and Prussian General..	1606..1758
Keith, Sir Robert Murray. Life by Mrs. G. Smyth, 1849	— ..1795
Keith, Thomas. Mathematician. ( <i>Use of the Globes.</i> )....	1759..1824
Keller, James. German Statesman. ( <i>Mysteria Politica</i> )	1568..1631
Keller, John Balthasar. Swiss Founder in Brass.....	1638..1702
Kellermann, Francis Christopher, Duke of Valmy. Mar- shal of France. Life by Botidoux, 1817.....	1735..1820
Kellermann, Francis Stephen, son. General. ( <i>Memoires</i> )	1770..1835
Kelley, or Talbot, Edward. Necromancer and Alchemist; Friend of Dee .....	1555..1595
Kellgren, John Henry. Swedish Poet.....	1751..1795
Kellison, Matthew. Rom. Catholic Controversial Divine	1560?..1641
Kelly, Hugh. Irish Dramatic Poet .....	1739..1777
Kelly, Rev. John, LL. D. Celtic Scholar.....	1750..1809
Kelly, Michael. Musical Composer.....	1762..1825
Kelly, Thomas. Roman Catholic Primate of all Ireland	— ..1835
Kelway, Joseph. Organist in London .....	— ..1782
Kemble, Charles, brother of John Philip. Actor.....	1775..1854
Kemble, George Stephen, brother. Actor .....	1758..1822
Kemble, John Mitchell, son of Charles. Saxonist.....	1807..1857
Kemble, John Philip. Actor. Life by J. Boaden, 1825.	1757..1823
Kemble, Mrs. Priscilla, wife. Actress.....	1755?..1845
Kemp, George Mickle. Scottish Architect .....	1794..1844
Kemp, James, D. D. Bp. of Prot. Episc. Ch. in Maryland	1764..1827
Kemp, John. Cardinal Archbp. of Canterbury. Ld. Chanc.	1380..1454
Kemp, Joseph. Musical Composer .....	1778..1824
Kempelen, Wolfgang, Baron. Hung. Mechan. and Writer	1734..1804
Kemper, Reuben. American Soldier .....	— ..1826
Kempis, Thomas a. Life by Brewer, 1676; Zuniga, 1762; Cesarini, 1835; Chas. Butler; Baehrung, 1849 .....	1380?..1471
Ken, Thomas. Bp. of Bath & Wells. L. by W. Hawkins, 1713; Canon W. L. Bowles, 1830; A Layman, 1854..	1637..1711
Kendal, George. Ejected Nonconformist Divine.....	— ..1663
Kendrick, Nath., D. D. Amer. Divine. L. by S. W. Adams	1777..1848
Kenmure, Wm. Gordon, Viset. Scottish Jacobite; beh..	1643..1716
Kennaway, Sir John. Officer and Diplomatist .....	1758..1836
Kennedy, Miss Grace. Writer. ( <i>Father Clement</i> )....	1782..1825
Kennedy, James. Bishop of St. Andrew's. Statesman.	1405..1466
Kennedy, John, M. D. Scottish Medalist and Collector..	— ..1760
Kennedy, Rev. John. Mathem. ( <i>Scripture Chronology</i> )	1700?..1770?

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Kennedy, William.</b> Antiquary. ( <i>Annals of Aberdeen</i> ). 1759..1836	
<b>Kennet, Basil, D.D.</b> Class. & Theol. Writ. ( <i>Roman Antiq.</i> ) 1674..1715	
<b>Kennet, White.</b> Bp. of Peterb. Hist. Life by Newton 1660..1728	
<b>Kenneth I.</b> King of Scotland (604-5).....	— .. 605
<b>Kenneth II.</b> (823-54) .....	— .. 854
<b>Kenneth III.</b> (969-94).....	— .. 994
<b>Kenney, James.</b> Dramatist.....	1770? 1849
<b>Kennicott, Benjamin, D. D.</b> Biblical Critic .....	1718..1783
<b>Kenrick, Francis Patrick, D. D.</b> Amer. Rom. Cath. Abp. 1797..1863	
<b>Kenrick, William.</b> Miscellaneous Writer.....	1720? 1779
<b>Kent, Edw. Aug., Dk. of; son of Geo. III.</b> L. by Neale, 1850 1767..1820	
<b>Kent, James.</b> Musical Composer.....	1700..1776
<b>Kent, James.</b> Amer. Jurist. ( <i>Comment. on Amer. Law</i> ) 1763..1847	
<b>Kent, John de.</b> Schoolman.....	fl. 1248
<b>Kent, Marie Louise Victoria, Duchess of.</b> .....	1786..1861
<b>Kent, Wm.</b> Paint., Architect, Sculpt., Landsc. Gardener 1684..1748	
<b>Kenton, Simon.</b> American Pioneer .....	1755..1836
<b>Kenyon, John.</b> English Poet.....	1783? 1836
<b>Kenyon, Lloyd, Lord.</b> Judge. Life by Lord Campbell 1733..1802	
<b>Kepler, John.</b> Astronomer. Life by Breitschwert, 1831;	
Sir David Brewster, 1841; Reuschle, 1841 .....	1571..1630
<b>Keppel, Augustus, Visct. Admiral.</b> L. by T. Keppel, 1842 1725..1786	
<b>Ker, John, of Kersland.</b> Scottish Philologist .....	fl. 1726
<b>Keratry, Auguste Hilarion de.</b> Fr. Author & Statesman 1769..1839	
<b>Kerckchové, Joseph van den, of Bruges.</b> Painter.....	1669..1724
<b>Kerckherdere, John Gerard.</b> Dutch Historian & Theol. 1678? 1738	
<b>Kerckring, Theodore.</b> Dutch Physician.....	— ..1693
<b>Kerguélen Trémarec, Yves Joseph de.</b> Fr. Navigator 1745..1797	
<b>Kerhallet, Chas. Philip de.</b> Fr. Hydrograph. & Meteorol. 1809..1863	
<b>Keri, Francis Borgia.</b> Hung. Historian and Astronomer — ..1769	
<b>Keroual, Louisa Penhoet.</b> Duchess of Portsmouth .....	1652? 1734
<b>Kerr, Robt.</b> Historian. ( <i>Collection of Voyages and Trav.</i> ) 1750? 1814	
<b>Kersaint, Armand Guy Simon, Ct. of.</b> French Politician 1741? 1793	
<b>Kersey, John.</b> Math. and Philol. ( <i>Elements of Algebra</i> ) 1616? 1690?	
<b>Kervillars, John Mary de.</b> Fr. Jesuit. Transl. of Ovid 1668..1745	
<b>Kessel, John van.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1626..1708
<b>Ketel, Cornelius.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1548..1602
<b>Kett, Rev. Henry.</b> Divine.....	1761..1825
<b>Kett, William, of Norfolk.</b> Rebel Leader .....	— ..1549
<b>Kettlewell, John.</b> Nonj. L. by Hickes and Nelson, 1718 1653..1695	
<b>Keulen, Janssen van.</b> Dutch Portrait Painter.....	— ..1665
<b>Keulen, Ludolph van.</b> Dutch Geometer.....	— ..1610
<b>Key, Francis Scott.</b> American Lawyer and Song Writer. <i>(Star-Spangled Banner)</i> .....	1779..1843
<b>Keysler, John George, F. R. S.</b> Ger. Traveler and Antiq. 1683..1743	
<b>Khaled.</b> Moslem General.....	582.. 642?
<b>Khalekan.</b> Arabian Biographer. ( <i>Deaths of Illust. Men</i> ) 1230? 1303?	
<b>Khemnitzer, Ivan Ivanovitch.</b> Russian Fabulist .....	1744..1784
<b>Kheraskoff, Michael.</b> Russian Poet. ( <i>Rossiad</i> ).....	1733..1807
<b>Khilkof, Andrew Jacob.</b> Prince. Russ. Statesm. and Hist. — ..1718	
<b>Khosru I., or Chosroes.</b> King of Persia (531-79) .....	— .. 579
<b>Khosru II.</b> (590-628). ....	— .. 628
<b>Kick, Cornelius, of Amsterdam.</b> Painter.....	1635..1675
<b>Kidd, Dr. John.</b> Prof. of Chem. ( <i>Bridgewater Treatise</i> ) 1775..1851	

BORN. DIED.

Kidd, William. American Pirate .....	—	1701
Kidder, Richard. Bishop of Bath and Wells .....	1635 <sup>2</sup> .	1703
Kien Long, or Khihan Loung. Emp. of China (1735-96) .....	1711..	1799
Kierings, Alexander, of Utrecht. Landscape Painter .....	1590..	1646
Kiesewetter, Christopher Godfrey. Violinist .....	1777..	1827
Kiffin, William. Life by Orme, 1822.....	1616..	1701
Kilbourne, James. American Pioneer .....	1770..	1850
Kilburne, Richard. ( <i>Topographie of Kent</i> ).....	1606 <sup>2</sup> .	1678
Kilbye, Rd., of Derby. ( <i>Burthen of a Loaden Conscience</i> ) .....	—	1617
Kilbye, Rd. Rector of Lincoln Coll. Translator of Bible .....	—	1620
Kilham, Alex. Founder of New Methodist Connection .....	—	1798
Kilian, Bartholomew. Engraver.....	1630..	1696
Kilian, Luke, of Augsburg. Engraver.....	1579..	1637
Kilian, Philip Andrew. Engraver .....	1714..	1759
Kilian, Wolfgang. Engraver .....	1581..	1662
Killigrew, Ann. Maid of Honor. Painter and Poet .....	1660..	1685
Killigrew, Catherine. Scholar and Poet.....	1530 <sup>2</sup> .	1600?
Killigrew, Henry. Prebendary. Royalist, Dramatist .....	1612..	1690?
Killigrew, Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle. Writer .....	1624 <sup>2</sup> .	1674
Killigrew, Thomas. <i>King Charles's Jester</i> . Dramatist .....	1611..	1682
Killigrew, Sir William. Royalist and Writer .....	1605 <sup>2</sup> .	1693
Kilmarnock, Wm. Boyd, 4th E. of. Scot. Jacobite; beh. ....	1702..	1746
Kilvert, Rev. Francis. English Scholar and Author.....	1793..	1863
Kilwarden, Arthur Wolfe, Lord. Irish Chief Justice.....	—	1803
Kimber, Edw. Peerage Compiler. ( <i>Hist. Eng.</i> 10 vols.) .....	—	1769
Kimber, Isaac. Dissent. Minister. ( <i>Hist. Eng.</i> 4 vols.) .....	1692..	1758
Kimchi, or Kimhi, David. Rabbi. Biblical Commentator .....	—	1240
Kinaston, Sir Francis. Scholar .....	1587..	1642?
King, Charles. Composer of Church Services .....	—	1745
King, Daniel. ( <i>The Vale Royal of England</i> ).....	fl.	1660
King, Edward. Poet; Subject of Milton's <i>Lycidas</i> .....	1610..	1637
King, Edward. Antiquary. ( <i>Munimenta Antiqua</i> ).....	1736..	1807
King, Gregory. Heraldic and Commercial Writer .....	1648..	1712
King, Henry. Bishop of Chichester. Poet and Writer .....	1591..	1669
King, John. Bishop of London. Preacher .....	1559 <sup>2</sup> .	1621
King, John. Public Orator of Oxford .....	—	1639
King, John, D. D., of Chelsea. Controversial Divine. ( <i>To-</i> <i>lando Pseudologo-Mastix</i> ) .....	1652..	1732
King, John Glen, D. D. Writer and Antiquary .....	1735..	1787
King, Peter, First Lord. Lord Chancellor and Theologian .....	1669	1734
King, Peter, Seventh Lord. Biographer of Locke .....	1775..	1833
King, Philip Barker. Admiral .....	1793..	1855
King, Rufus. American Statesman and Diplomatist .....	1755..	1827
King, Thomas. Actor and Dramatic Writer .....	1730..	1805
King, Thomas Starr. American Clergyman and Writer .....	1824..	1864
King, William, LL. D. Mythol., Poet., and Polit. Writer .....	1663..	1712
King, Wm. Abp. of Dublin. Metaphys. ( <i>De Orig. Muli</i> ) .....	1650..	1729
King, William, LL. D., of Oxford. ( <i>Anecdotes of his own</i> <i>Times</i> .) Life by Nichols, 1770 .....	1685..	1763
King, Wm. Rufus. Statesman. Vice-President of U. S. ....	1786..	1853
Kingsborough, Edward King, Viset. ( <i>Antiq. of Mexico</i> ) .....	1795..	1837
Kingsley, James Luce, LL. D. American Scholar .....	1778..	1852
Kingsmill, Andrew. Puritan Divine .....	1538..	1569
Kingston, Eliz. Chudleigh, Duchess of. Life, Lond. ....	1789	1720..1788

	BORN.	DIED.
Kippingius, Henry. German Scholar .....	1623?	1678
Kippis, Andrew. Editor of <i>Biographia Britannica</i> .....	1725	1795
Kirby, John Joshua. Artist.....	1716	1774
Kirby, Rev. Wm. Entomologist. Life by Freeman, 1852	1759	1850
Kirch, Christian Frederick, son of Godfrey. Astronomer.	1694	1740
Kirch, Godfrey. German Astronomer .....	1639	1710
Kirch, Mary Margaret, wife. Astronomer .....	1670	1720
Kircher, Athanasius. Mathem. ( <i>Mundus Subterraneus</i> )	1602	1680
Kircher, Conrad. ( <i>Concordantia Veteris Testamenti</i> )....	— aft.	1622?
Kirchmann, John. Antiq. ( <i>De Funeribus Romanorum</i> )	1575	1643
Kirchmann. Russian Electrician.....	—	1753
Kirchmayer, Geo. Gaspar. Ger. Classical Commentator	1635	1700
Kirkman, John. Harpsichord Maker .....	—	1778
Kirkaldy, Sir William, of Grange. Soldier. Life by J. Grant, 1841.....	—	1573
Kirke, Percy. Colonel of <i>Kirke's Lambs</i> . ....ti. Jas. II. & Wm. III.	1785	1806
Kirke White, Henry. See White .....	1785	1806
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda, née Stanbury. American Authoress.....	1801	1864
Kirkland, John Thornton, D. D. American Clergyman and Scholar; President of Harvard College .....	1770	1840
Kirkland, Thos., M.D., of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. Med. Writ.	1721	1798
Kirkpatrick, William James. Orientalist .....	1760	1812
Kirkton, Rev. James. ( <i>Church History of Scotland</i> )....	—	1699
Kirnberger, John Philip. German Musical Composer ..	1721	1783
Kirstenius, George, of Stettin. Medical Writer.....	1613	1660
Kirstenius, Peter. Swedish Orientalist .....	1577	1640
Kirwan, Richard, LL. D. Scientific Writer.....	1750?	1812
Kirwan, Walter Blake. Dean. Irish Divine & Preacher	1754?	1805
Kisfaludy, Alexander. Hungarian Poet.....	1772	1844
Kisfaludy, Charles, brother. Hungarian Dramatic Poet.	1788	1830
Kiss, Augustus. German Sculptor .....	1802	1865
Kissel, John van. Dutch Painter.....	1626	1708
Kitchiner, William, M. D. Miscellaneous Writer.....	1775?	1827
Kitto, John, D. D. Biblical Writer. Life by Ryland, 1856	1804	1854
Klaproth, Henry Jules. Orientalist .....	1783	1835
Klaproth, Martin Henry. Chemist and Mineralogist....	1743	1817
Kléber, John Baptist. French General. Life by Héricourt, 1800; Cousin d'Avallon, 1801 .....	1754?	1800
Klein, James Theodore. German Naturalist.....	1685	1759
Kleist, Ewald Christian von. Prussian Officer and Poet. ( <i>Spring</i> ).....	1715	1759
Kleist, Henry von. German Dramatic Writer.....	1776	1811
Kleist von Nollendorf, Emilius Frederick, Count. Prussian General .....	1762	1823
Klenze, Leo von, of Munich. Architect .....	1784	1864
Klicpera, Wenceslaus. Bohemian Dramatist.....	1792?	1859
Klingemann, Ern. Aug. Fred., of Brunswick. Dramatist	1777	1831
Klingenstierna, Samuel. Swedish Mathematician.....	1689	1785
Klinger, Fred. Maximilian von. Russ. Officer and Writer	1753?	1831
Klingstadt, Chas. Gustavus. Russian Miniature Painter	1657	1734
Klocker, David. Historical Painter at Stockholm .....	1629	1698
Klopstock, Frederick Theophilus. German Poet. Life by Elizabeth Smith, 1811; Doering, 1825; Gruber, 1832	1724	1803

	BORN. DIED.
Klose, F. J., of London. Musical Composer.....	— .. 1830
Klotz, Christian Adolphus. Critic, Lat. Poet, Numismatist	1738 .. 1771
Kluit, Adrian. Dutch Historian .....	1735 .. 1807
Kmety, Geo. <i>Ismail Pacha</i> . Hung. General in Turkey	1813 .. 1865
Knapp, George Christian. German Theologian.....	1753 .. 1825
Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo. American Author.....	1784 .. 1838
Knaption, George. Portrait Painter in Crayons.....	1698 .. 1788
Kneller, Sir Godfrey. Painter.....	1648? .. 1723
Kniaziewicz, Charles. Polish General.....	1762 .. 1842
Kniaznin, Francis Dionysius. Polish Poet.....	1750 .. 1807
Knibb, William. Baptist Missionary in Jamaica.....	1800? .. 1845
Knight, Edward. Comic Actor .....	1774 .. 1826
Knight, Gowin, M. D. Natural Philosopher .....	— .. 1772
Knight, Henry Gally, M. R. Traveler and Antiquary .....	1786 .. 1846
Knight, Richard Payne. Writer on Art .....	1750 .. 1824
Knight, Samuel, D. D. Divine and Biographer .....	1674 .. 1746
Knight, Thomas Andrew. Vegetable Physiologist .....	1758 .. 1838
Knight, William H. Artist .....	1823? .. 1863
Knighton, Henry, of Leicester. ( <i>Chron. of English Hist.</i> ) fl. ti. Rd. II.	
Knighton, Sir William, Bart., M. D. Phys. and Courtier	1775? .. 1836
Knipperdalling, Bernard. Anabaptist.....	— .. 1536
Knoller, Martin von. German Painter .....	1725 .. 1804
Knolles, Richard. Grammarien. ( <i>History of Turks</i> ) ..	1540? .. 1610
Knolles, Sir Robert. English Commander in France ..	1317 .. 1407
Knollis, or Knowles, Sir Francis. Statesman and Writer	1530? .. 1596
Knorr, George Wolfgang. Ger. Engraver and Naturalist	1705 .. 1761
Knorr von Rosenroth, Christian. German Orientalist. ( <i>Kabbala Denudata</i> ) .....	1636 .. 1689
Knott, Edward. <i>Matthias Wilson</i> . Jesuit Writer .....	1580 .. 1656
Knowler, William. Divine; Translator of Chrysostom ..	1699? .. 1767
Knowles, James Davis. Amer. Clergyman and Author ..	1798 .. 1838
Knowles, James Sheridan. Dramatist and Writer .....	1784 .. 1862
Knowles, Rev. Thomas. Divine and Classical Scholar ..	1723 .. 1802
Knowlton, Thomas. English Botanist .....	1692 .. 1782
Knox, Henry. American General and Statesman .....	1750 .. 1806
Knox, John. Scottish Reformer. Life by McCrie, 1812; T. Brandes, 1863 ..	1505 .. 1572
Knox, John. Bookseller and Projector. ( <i>Systematic View of Scotland</i> ) .....	1720 .. 1791
Knox, Viceimus, D. D. Theological Writer .....	1752 .. 1821
Knox, William. Poet .....	— .. 1825
Knupfer, Nicholas. German Painter .....	1603 .. 1660
Knutzen, Martin. Prussian Philosopher. ( <i>Defense of the Christian Religion</i> ) .....	1713 .. 1751
Knutzen, Matthias. German Atheist .....	fl. 1674
Knyghton, Henry, of Leicester. ( <i>Chron. of English Hist.</i> ) fl. ti. Rd. II.	
Knyphausen, Baron. Lieutenant-General in British Ser- vice in American Revolutionary War .....	1730? .. 1789
Kobell, Ferdinand. German Painter and Etcher .....	1740 .. 1799
Kobell, Francis, brother. Artist .....	1749 .. 1822
Koch, Christopher Wm. Genealogist, Canonist, Hist..	1737 .. 1813
Koch, Joseph Anthony. German Landscape Painter ..	1768 .. 1839
Kochanowski, John. Polish Poet .....	1532 .. 1584
Koeberger, Wenceslaus, of Antwerp. Painter .....	1554 .. 1634

	BORN.	DIED.
Koehler, John David. German Writer .....	1684.	1755
Koekkoek, Bernard Cornelius. Dutch Landscape Painter	1803.	1858
Koelcsey, Francis. Hungarian Poet, Critic, Orator .....	1790.	1838
Koenig, Emanuel. Swiss Medical Writer .....	1658.	1731
Koenig, Frederick. German Inventor .....	1775.	1833
Koenig, George Matthias. ( <i>Bibliotheca Vetus et Nova</i> ) .....	1616.	1699
Koenig, John Gerard, of Courland. Phys., Bot., Traveler	1728.	1785
Koenig, Samuel. Mathematician and Philosopher .....	1712.	1757
Koenigsmaeck. See Königsmarck.		
Koerner, Charles Theodore. See Körner .....	1791.	1813
Koerten-Block, Joanna. Dutch Painter, Modeler, and Profile Cutter .....	1650.	1715
Koets, Roelof, of Zwoll. Portrait Painter .....	1655.	1725
Kolbe, or Kolben, Peter. Traveler. ( <i>Cape of Good Hope</i> )	1675.	1726
Kölcssey, Francis. Hungarian Poet, Critic, Orator .....	1790.	1838
Kollar, John. Hungarian Poet and Preacher .....	1793.	1852
Koller, Francis, Baron von. Austrian General .....	1767.	1826
Kollmann, Aug. Fred. Chas. Ger. Composer in London	1756.	1824
Kollontaj, Hugh. Polish Statesman and Author .....	1750.	1812
Kolzow, Alexei Vassilievitch. Russian Poet .....	1809.	1842
König. See Koenig.		
Königsmarck, Mary Aurora, Countess of. Mother of Marshal Saxe .....	1668?	1728
Königsmarck, Philip Christopher, Count, brother. Swed- ish Adventurer .....	1640?	1694
Koninck, or Kouing, David van. Dutch Painter .....	—	1687
Koninck, or Koning, Philip van. Dutch Painter .....	1619.	1689
Koornhert, Theodore. Dutch Advocate for Toleration ..	1522.	1590
Kopp, John Adam. German Publicist .....	1698.	1748
Koray, Adamantius. Greek Patriot and Writer .....	1748.	1833
Körner, or Koerner, Charles Theodore. Poet. Life by his father, translated by G. F. Richardson; Lehmann, 1819; Erhard, 1821 .....	1791.	1813
Kortholt, Christian. German Scholar .....	1633.	1694
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus. Polish General. Life by Jullien, 1818; Low, 1820; Fayot, 1820; Falkenstein, 1827; Chodzko, 1837 .....	1745?	1817
Kosegarten, Louis Theobul. German Poet and Divine ..	1758.	1818
Koster, Lawrence Janszoon, of Haarlem. Printer .....	1370?	—
Kostrow, Ermilins Ivanovitch. Russian Poet .....	—	1796
Kotter, Christopher, of Sprottow. Enthusiast .....	1585.	1647
Kotzebue, Augustus Frederick Ferd. von. Ger. Writer ..	1761.	1819
Kotzebue, Otto von, brother. Circumnavigator .....	1757.	1846
Kotzebue, Otto von, son of Augustus. Traveler .....	1787.	1846
Kouck, Peter. Painter at Antwerp .....	1500?	1550
Kouli Khan. <i>Nadir Shah</i> . Persian Warrior .....	1687.	1747
Koumas, Constantine Michael. Greek Scholar & Author	1775?	1836
Kozak, John Sophronius. Bohemian Medical Writer ..	1603.	1685
Kozeluch, Leopold. Composer for the Harpsichord ..	1753.	1814
Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovitch. Russian Poet .....	1774.	1838
Kozmian, Cajetan. Polish Poet .....	—	1856
Kracheninnikow, Stephen. Russian Nat. and Traveler	1713.	1755
Krafft, Adam, of Nuremberg. Sculptor and Architect ..	1435?	1507
Krafft, George Wolfgang. Ger. Mathem. and Philosopher	1701.	1754

	BORN.	DIED.
Kraitsir, Charles. Hung. Phys. and Philol. in America..	1804.	1860
Kranach, or Cranach, Luke. <i>Sunder</i> . German Painter	1472.	1553
Kranach, or Cranach, Luke, son. Painter .....	1515?	1586
Krantz, Albert. Historian. Life by Wilkens, 1722....	1450?	1517
Kranz, or Cranz, David. Moravian Missionary.....	1723.	1777
Krasicki, Ignatius. Polish Bishop, Poet, and Writer...	1735.	1801
Krasinski, Valerian, Count. Polish Protestant Writer ..	1780?	1855
Kraus, Martin. <i>Crusius</i> . Ger. Scholar. ( <i>Turco-Græcia</i> )	1526.	1607
Krause, Charles Christian Frederick. Ger. Philosopher	1781.	1832
Krause, Francis, of Augsburg. Historical Painter.....	1706.	1754
Krauss, John Baptist. Ger. Theol., Historian, and Critic	1700.	1762
Kray de Krajof, Paul, Baron von. Austrian General...	1735.	1804
Kresa, Father. Moravian Scholar.....	1648.	1715
Kreutzer, Rodolph. Violinist and Musical Composer...	1766.	1831
Kromayer, Jerome. German Theologian and Historian.	1610.	1670
Krüdener, or Kruedener, Juliana Wietinghoff, Baroness von. Russian Mystic and Novelist.....	1764.	1824
Krug, William Traugott. German Philosopher.....	1770.	1842
Krummacher, Fred. Adolph. Theol. & Poet. ( <i>Parables</i> )	1768.	1845
Krummacher, Godfrey Dan., br. ( <i>Wanderings of Israel</i> )	1774.	1837
Krunitz, John Geo. Ger. Phys. & Nat. Philos. ( <i>Encyclop.</i> )	1728.	1796
Krusemark, Baron von. Prussian General and Diplom. —	—.	1821
Krusenstern, Adam John, Chev. de. Russian Navigator	1770.	1846
Kryloff, or Kriloff, Ivan Andreevitch. Russian Fabulist.	1768.	1844
Kublai-Khan. Founder of the Mogul Dynasty of China	—	1294
Kügelgen, or Kuegelgen, Charles Ferdinand von. Ger- man Painter.....	1772.	1832
Kügelgen, or Kuegelgen, Gerard von, twin-brother. Painter. Life by Hasse, 1824.....	1772.	1820
Kugler, Francis Theodore. German Art Critic .....	1808.	1858
Kuh, Ephraim Moses. German Poet .....	1731.	1790
Kuhlman, Quirinus. Fanatic; burnt in Russia.....	1651.	1689
Kuhnau, John. German Organist and Musical Composer	1667.	1722
Kuhnias, or Kuhn, Joachim. Philologist.....	1647.	1697
Kuhnoel, Christian Theophilus. German Critic .....	1768.	1841
Kuick, or Kuyk, John van, of Dort. Painter.....	1530.	1572
Kunckel, John. German Chemist.....	1630.	1703
Kunzen, Charles Adolphus. Mus. Performer and Comp.	1720.	1781
Kupetzky, John. Hungarian Portrait Painter.....	1666 or 7.	1740
Kuster, Ludolph. German Scholar and Critic .....	1670.	1716
Kuttner, Charles Gottlob. German Traveler .....	1755.	1805
Kutusoff, Michael, Prince of. <i>Smolenskoi</i> . Russ. General	1745.	1813
Kuyk Wouterszoon, John van. Painter.....	1530.	1572
Kuyp, or Cuyp, Albert. Landscape Painter .....	1606.	1667
Kuyp, or Cuyp, Jacob Gerritse, of Dort. <i>The Old</i> . Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1575.	1650
Kyd, Thomas. Dramatic Writer.....	fl. ti. Eliz.	
Kydermynster, Riehard. Abbot of Winchcombe. Hist. —	—.	1531
Kynaston, Sir Francis. Poet.....	1587.	1642?
Kynaston, John, of Brazenose College. Divine .....	1728.	1783
Kyper, Albert. Medical Writer.....	1605?	1655
Kypke, Geo. David. Orientalist. ( <i>Observationes Sacræ</i> )	1724.	1779
Kyrle, John. <i>Man of Ross</i> . Philanthropist.....	1664.	1754

## L.

	BORN. DIED.
Laar, Peter van. <i>Bamboccio</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1613..1673 or 5
Labadie, John de. French Mystic .....	1610..1674
Labat, John Baptist. French Missionary and Traveler..	1663..1738
Labbe, Philip. French Jesuit. ( <i>Collection of Councils</i> )..	1607..1667
Labé, Louise, of Lyons. <i>La Belle Cordière</i> . Poetess....	1526..1566
La Beaumelle, Lawrence de. ( <i>Letters to Voltaire</i> ).....	1727..1773
La Bédoyère, Charles Angelica Francis Huchet, Count de. French General; shot.....	1786..1815
Laberius, Decimus. Roman Dramatic Writer.....	— B.C. 44
La Billardière, Jas. Julian Houton de. Fr. Trav. & Nat.	1755..1834
Lablache, Louis. Italian Singer.....	1794..1858
La Boetie, Stephen de. Fr. Republican. ( <i>Le Contr' Un</i> )	1530..1563
Laborde, Alex. Louis Joseph, Count. ( <i>Pictorial Travels</i> )	1774..1842
Laborde, John Benjamin de. French Musician & Writer	1734..1794
Laborde, John Joseph, Marquis de. French Financier..	1724..1794
Labourdonnais, Bertrand Francis Mahé de. French Na- val Officer. Governor of Mauritius .....	1699..1753
Laboureur, John le. Historian and Antiquary.....	1623..1675
Labrosse, Guy de. Fr. Bot. and Phys. ( <i>On the Plague</i> )	— ..1641
Labrouse, Clotilde Susan Courcelles de. Fr. Enthusiast	1741..1821
La Bruyère, John de. French Writer. ( <i>Caractères</i> )...	1644?..1696
La Butte, René. French Scholar and Mathematician....	— ..1790
La Caille, Nicholas Louis de. French Astronomer.....	1713..1762
La Calprenède, Walter de Costes de. French Dramatic Writer and Romancist.....	1612?..1663
Lacarry, Giles. Historian and Antiquary .....	1605..1684
Lacépède, Bernard Germain Stephen de la Ville, Count de. French Naturalist .....	1736..1825
La Cerda, Bernarda Ferreira de. Portuguese Poetess....	1595..1644
Lacerda, Francis Joseph de. Portuguese Traveler.....	— ..1800?
Lachaise d'Aix, Francis de. Jesuit. Confess. to Louis XIV.	1624..1709
Lachmann, Charles, of Berlin. Critic and Philologist...	1793..1851
Lackington, James. Life by self, 1792 .....	1746?..1816
Laclos, Peter Ambrose Francis Chonderlos de. French Writer and Soldier .....	1741..1803
La Colonie, John Martin de. ( <i>History of Bordeaux</i> )....	1674..1759
Lacombe, James. Hist. Writ. ( <i>Letters of Qu. Christina</i> )	1724..1811
Lacombe de Prezel, Honoré, brother. ( <i>Dict. de Citoyen</i> )	1725.. —
La Condamine, Charles Mary de. Mathem. and Traveler	1701..1774
Lacordaire, John Baptist Henry. Dominican Preacher. Life by Count Montalembert.....	1802..1861
Lacretelle, John Charles Dominic de. French Historian	1766..1855
Lacretelle, Peter Louis, brother. French Writer .....	1751..1824
Lacroix, Anthony Nicholas. ( <i>Géographie Moderne</i> )....	1704..1760
Lacroix, Sylvester Francis. French Mathematician .....	1765..1843
Lacruz y Cano, Ramonde. Spanish Dramatic Poet....	1728..1795
Lactantius, Lucius Cœlius Firmianus. Christian Writer	— aft. 317
Lacuna, or Laguna, Andrew. Spanish Medical Writer..	1499..1560
Lacy, Edmund. Bishop of Exeter.....	— ..1455
Lacy, John. Actor and Dramatist.....	— ..1681

	BORN. DIED.
Ladd, William. American Philanthropist.....	1778..1841
Ladislaus I. King of Hungary (1077-95). <i>Saint</i> .....	1041..1095
Ladislaus II. reckoned by some.....	1134?..1162
Ladislaus II., or III. (1204-5).....	1185?..1205
Ladislaus III., or IV. (1272-90). <i>Le Chuman</i> .....	1250?..1290
Ladislaus IV., or V. (1440-44.) VI. of Poland (1435-44).....	1400?..1444
Ladislaus V., or VI. (1444-57.) <i>Le Posthume</i> .....	1439..1457
Ladislaus VI., or VII. (1490-1516.) King of Bohemia (1470-1516).....	1450?..1516
Ladislaus I. King of Poland (1081-1102). <i>Hermann</i> .....	1044?..1102
Ladislaus II. (1139-46).....	1104?..1163
Ladislaus III. (1296-1333).....	—..1333
Ladislaus IV.....	—..—
Ladislaus V. (1386-1434). <i>Jagellon</i> .....	1354..1434
Ladislaus VI. (1435-44.) IV. of Hungary (1440-44).....	1400?..1444
Ladislaus VII., Sigismund (1632-48).....	1596?..1648
Ladislaus, or Launcelot, Ct. of Provence. King of Naples.....	1376..1414
Ladvocat, John Baptist. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Historical Dict.</i> ).....	1709..1765
Ladvocat, Louis Francis. ( <i>Entretiens sur un nouveau Système</i> ).....	1645?..1735
Lælius, Caius. <i>Sapiens</i> . Roman Publicist.....	186..115 B.C.
Laennec, René Theodore Hyacinth. ( <i>De l'Auscultation.</i> ) Life by Forbes.....	1781..1826
Laer, or Laar, Peter van. <i>Bamboccio</i> . Dutch Painter.....	1613..1673 or 5
Laet, John de. Dutch Historical and Geographical Writer.....	—..1649
Lævinus, Torrentius. <i>Van der Beken</i> . Dutch Poet.....	1525..1595
La Fayette, Louisa Motier, Mdlle. de. Beauty and Wit.....	1616?..1665
La Fayette, Ctss. de. Novelist. ( <i>Zayde.</i> ) See La Vergne.....	1632..1693
Lafayette, Mary Jane Paul Roch Yves Gilbert Motier, Marquis de. Life by his family.....	1757..1834
La Ferté Imbault, Maria Theresa Geofirin, Marchess. de.....	1715..1791
Laffitte, James. French Banker and Financier.....	1767..1844
Laffon de Ladébat, Andrew Daniel. Statesm., Financier.....	1746..1829
Lafitau, Joseph Francis. Jesuit Missionary in America.....	1670..1740
Lafitau, Peter Francis, br. Jesuit. Preacher & Hist. Writer.....	1685..1764
Lafitte, John. Corsair.....	1780?..1817 or 26
Lafont, Joseph de. French Dramatist.....	1686..1725
Lafontaine, Augustus Henry Julius. German Romancist.....	1756..1831
Lafontaine, John de. Fabulist. L. by Walckenaer, 1820.....	1621..1695
Laforce, Jas. Nompar de Caumont, Duc de. Marsh. of Fr. ....	1558..1652
Lafosse, Anthony de. Tragedian. ( <i>Manlius Capitolinus</i> ).....	1653..1708
La Fuente, Alcantara Michael. Spanish Historian.....	1817..1850
Lagalla, Julius Caesar. Italian Phys. ( <i>De Cœlo Animato</i> ).....	1576..1624
Lagaraye, Claude Toussaint Marot de. Philanthropist.....	1675..1755
Lagerbring, Suen. Swedish Historian.....	1707..1788
Lagerloef, Peter. Swedish Historiographer.....	1648..1699
Lagerstroem, Magnus von. Swedish Philosopher.....	1696..1759
Lagny, Thomas Fantet, Sieur de. Mathematician.....	1660..1734
Lagomarsini, Jerome. Italian Jesuit. Philologist.....	1698..1773
Lagrange, Joseph Louis. Mathematician.....	1736..1813
Laguerre, Louis. Painter.....	1663..1721
Laguna, Andrew. Spanish Physician and Writer.....	1499..1560
La Harpe, Frederick Cæsar. Swiss Patriot.....	1754..1838
La Harpe, John Francis de. Writer. Life by Mely-Janin.....	1739..1803

	BORN.	DIED
Lahaye, William Nicholas de. French Engraver.....	1725..	1802
La Hire, Philip de. French Mathematician.....	1640..	1718
Laidlaw, William. Poetical Writer.....	1780..	1845
Lainez, Alexander. French Poet .....	1650..	1710
Lainez, James. General of the Jesuits. L. by Ribadeneira	1512..	1565
Laing, Alexander. Antiquary.....	1778..	1838
Laing, Alexander. The Brechin Poet. ( <i>Wayside Flowers</i> )	1787?..	1857
Laing, Alexander Gordon. African Traveler.....	1794..	1826
Laing, Malcolm. Historian. ( <i>History of Scotland</i> ).....	1762..	1818
Laire, Francis Xavier. French Bibliographer .....	1739..	1801
Lairesse, Gerard. Flemish Portr. and Historical Painter	1640..	1711
Lais. Grecian Courtesan .....	5th c. B.C.	
Lais. Grecian Courtesan .....	4th c. B.C.	
Lake, Arthur. Bishop of Bath and Wells .....	1550?..	1626
Lake, Gerard, Viscount. General .....	1744..	1803
Lake, John. Bishop of Chichester .....	—	1689
Lalande, James de, of Orleans. Legal Antiquary .....	1622..	1703
Lalande, Joseph Jerome Francis de. Astronomer .....	1732..	1807
Lalande, Michael Richard de. French Musical Composer	1657..	1726
Lallemand, Claude Francis. French Physician .....	1790..	1854
Lalli, John Baptist. Italian Poet and Lawyer .....	1572..	1637
Lally, Thomas Arthur, Ct. de. French General; beheaded	1702..	1766
Lally Tollendal, Trophime Gérard, Marquis de. Statesm.	1751..	1830
Lalor, John. Journalist and Essayist.....	—	1856
Laluzerne, Caesar Wm. de. Cardinal. Theol. & Polit. Writ.	1738..	1821
Lamanon, Robert de Paul, Chev. de. French Nat. Philos.	1752..	1787
Lamar, Mirabeau B. Second President of Texas.....	1798..	1859
Lamarck, John Baptist Peter Anthony de Monnet, Cheva-		
lier de. Naturalist.....	1744..	1829
Lamarque, Maximilian, Ct. de. Fr. Officer and Politician	1770..	1832
Lamb, Caroline, Lady. Novelist.....	1785..	1828
Lamb, Charles. Essavist. Life by Talfourd, 1850.....	1775..	1834
Lamb, Hon. George. Under-Sec. Translator of Catullus	—	1834
Lamb, Sir Jas. Bland Burges, D. C. L. Under-Sec. Writ.	1752..	1824
Lamb, John, D. D. Antiquary .....	1790?..	1850
Lamballe, Maria Theresa Louise de Savoie - Carignan,		
Princess de. Friend of Marie Antoinette .....	1749..	1792
Lambarde, Wm. Antiquary. ( <i>Perambulation of Kent</i> )	1536..	1601
Lambecius, or Lambeck, Peter. German Writer .....	1628..	1680
Lambert, St. Bishop of Maestricht. Life by De Tello,		
1622; Roberti, 1633; Dubosc Montandré, 1637.....	640?..	708
Lambert d'Aschaffenbourg. Historical Writer. ( <i>Annals</i> )	1020?..	1080?
Lambert, Anne Theresa de Marguenat de Courcelles,		
Marchioness of. Writer and Patron of Learning .....	1647..	1733
Lambert, Aylmer Bourke. Botanist .....	1762..	1842
Lambert, Claude Francis. French Historical Writer....	1705?..	1765
Lambert, Daniel. Fat man .....	1769..	1809
Lambert, Francis. <i>John Serranus</i> . French Reformer ..	1487..	1530
Lambert, George. English Landscape Painter .....	1710..	1765
Lambert, John. <i>Nichols</i> . Protestant Martyr .....	—	1538
Lambert, John. Parliamentarian General .....	1620?..	1694
Lambert, John Henry. Mathematician .....	1728..	1777
Lamberti, Louis. Italian Greek Scholar .....	1758..	1813
Lambin, Dennis. Fr. Protestant. Critic and Grammarian	1516..	1572

	BORN.	DIED.
Lambinet, Peter. Fr. Bibliog. ( <i>Recherches Historiques</i> )	1742.	1813
Lambruschini, Louis. Italian Prelate .....	1776..	1854
Lambton, John Geo. First E. of Durham. Gov. of Canada	1792..	1840
Lambton, Wm. Colonel. Trigonomet. Surveyor of India —	..1823	
Lamennais, Hugh Félicité Robert, Abbé de. Writer....	1782..	1854
Lamennais, John Mary, Abbé de, brother.....	1780..	1860
Lamettrie, Julian Offray de. Fr. Physician and Philos.	1709..	1751
Lamey, Andrew. German Historian and Diplomatist ...	1726..	1802
Lami, or Lamy, Bernard. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Apparatus Biblicus</i> )	1645..	1715
Lami, or Lamy, Francis. Fr. Theol. Opponent of Spinoza	1636..	1711
Lami, John Baptist. Ital. Theologian. Ed. of Meursius	1697..	1770
Lammetrie, Julian Offray de. Fr. Physician and Philos.	1709..	1751
Lamoignon, William de. French Judge .....	1617..	1677
Lamont, David, D. D. Scottish Divine .....	— ..	1837
Lamoricière, Christopher Louis Leon Juchault de. French General .....	1806..	1865
La Mothe le Vayer, Francis de. French Skeptical Philos.	1588..	1672
Lamotte, Anth. Houdart de. Dram. Poet. ( <i>Inez de Castro</i> )	1672..	1731
Lamotte, Jane de Valois, Countess de. Intriguer.....	1756..	1791
Lamotte, William. French Surgeon and Accoucheur ...	fl. 1720	
La Motte Fouqué, Caroline, Baroness de. Novelist ....	1773..	1831
La Motte Fouqué, Frederick, Barou de. ( <i>Undine</i> )....	1777..	1843
Lamourette, Adrian. French Ecclesiastic and Politician	1742..	1794
Lamouroux, John Vincent Felix. French Naturalist ...	1779..	1825
Lampe, Frederick Adolphus. Theol. & Antiq. ( <i>St. John</i> )	1683..	1729
Lampe, John Frederick. German Composer in England	1692?..	1756
Lampillas, Francis Xavier. Spanish Jesuit Writer....	1739..	1798
Lamplugh, Thomas. Bp. of Exeter and Abp. of York..	1615..	1691
Lampridio, Benedict. Latin Poet .....	— ..	1540
Lampridius, Ælius. Historian and Biographer... ti. Diocl. & Const.		
Lamy, Bernard. ( <i>De Tabernaculo Fæderis</i> ).....	1645..	1715
Lamy, Francis. French Benedictine. ( <i>On Self-Knowledge</i> )	1636..	1711
Lana-Terzi, Francis de. Ital. Math. ( <i>Magisterium Naturæ</i> )	1631..	1687
Lancaster, Sir James. Navigator.....	— ..	1620
Lancaster, or Lankester, Joseph. Educationist .....	1771..	1838
Lancaster, Nathaniel, D. D. Divine and Poetical Writer	1700..	1775
Lance, George. Painter.....	1802?..	1864
Lance, William. American Author and Politician.....	1791..	1840
Lancelot, Anthony. French Writer.....	1675..	1740
Lancelot, Claude, of Port Royal. Grammarian .....	1615?..	1695
Lancelotti, John Paul. Italian Canonist .....	1511..	1591
Lancisi, John Mary. Italian Physician.....	1654..	1720
Lancjean, Remi. Flemish Painter.....	— ..	1671
Laacre, Peter de, of Bordeaux. Writer on Demonology —	..1630	
Lancré, Nicholas. French Painter.....	1690..	1743
Lancrinck, Prosper Henry. Flemish Painter in England	1628..	1692
Landais, or Landois, Peter. French Politician .....	— ..	1485
Landen, John. Mathematician. ( <i>Mathematical Memoirs</i> )	1719..	1790
Lander, Frederick William. American Military Officer.	1822..	1862
Lander, John. African Traveler .....	1807..	1839
Lander, Richard, brother. African Traveler .....	1804..	1834
Landi, Hortensius. Italian Writer .....	— ..	1560?
Landino, Christopher. Italian Scholar and Latin Poet..	1424..	1504
Lando. Pope (913 or 914) .....	— ..	914

	BORN. DIED.
Lando, Conrad. <i>Count</i> . German Adventurer.....	— .. 1363
Lando, Peter. Doge of Venice (1539-45). . . . .	— .. 1545
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth (Mrs. Maclean). <i>L. E. L.</i> Poetess. Life by Blanchard, 1841.....	1802..1838
Landor, Walter Savage. Writer and Poet.....	1775..1864
Landseer, John. Engraver .....	1769..1852
Lane, Ralph. Discoverer of Virginia under Raleigh.....	fl. 1583
Lane, Sir Richard. Lord Keeper.....	—aft.1645
Lane, Samuel. Painter .....	1780?..1859
Lane, Timothy. Scientific Writer and Inventor .....	— .. 1807
Lane, William. Painter.....	— .. 1819
Lanfranc, Archbishop of Canterbury.....	1005?..1089
Lanfranc, of Milan. ( <i>Chirurgia Magna et Parva</i> ). . . . .	— .. 1300?
Lanfranc, John. Italian Painter .....	1581..1647
Lang, Charles Nicholas. Swiss Naturalist .....	1670..1741
Lang, John Michael. German Prot. Divine and Orient. . . . .	1664..1737
Lang, Oliver. Shipbuilder and Inventor.....	— .. 1853
Langbaine, Gerard, d. d. Provost. Collector of MSS. . . . .	1608?..1658
Langbaine, Gerard, son. ( <i>Account of Dramatic Poets</i> ) ..	1656..1692
Langbein, Augustus Frederick Ernest. German Author	1757..1835
Langdale, Alban, d. d. Roman Catholic Controversialist	—aft.1584
Langdale, Henry Bickersteth, Lord. Master of Rolls ...	1783..1851
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, Lord. Royalist Officer.....	— .. 1661
Langdon, John. American Statesman .....	1739..1819
Lange, or Langius, John. German Medical Writer .....	1485..1565
Lange, Lawrence. Swedish Traveler .....	—aft.1737
Lange, or Langius, Rodolph, of Munster. ( <i>De Excidio Hierosolymæ</i> ) .....	1438?..1519
Langebeck, James. ( <i>Scriptores Rerum Danicarum</i> )....	1710..1774
Langeland, or Longland, Robert. Poet. ( <i>Piers Plowman</i> )	fl. 1370?
Langeron, Andrault, Count. Russian General .....	1763..1831
Langham, Simon de. Cardinal. Archbp. of Canterbury	1310?..1376
Langhans, Charles Gothard. German Architect.....	1733..1808
Langhorne, Rev. Daniel. Historian and Antiquary .....	— .. 1681
Langhorne, Rev. John, d. d. Poet .....	1735..1779
Langius. See Lange.	
Langland, or Longland, John. Bp. of Lincoln. Writer	1473..1547
Langlade, or Longland, Robert. ( <i>Piers Plowman</i> ) ....	fl. 14th e.
Langle, John Maximilian de. Protestant Divine of Rouen	1590..1674
Langlès, Louis Matthew. French Orientalist.....	1763..1824
Langley, Batty. Architect.....	— .. 1751
Langley, Rev. Thos. Topographer. ( <i>Hist. of Desborough</i> )	— .. 1801
Langtoft, Peter. English Chronicler .....	fl. 1300?
Langton, Christopher, m. d. Medical Writer.....	— .. 1578
Langton, Stephen. Cardinal. Archbp. of Canterbury	— .. 1228
Languet, Hubert. French Protestant. ( <i>Vindiciae</i> ) .....	1518..1581
Languet de Gergy, J. Bapt. Joseph. Fr. Philanthropist	1675..1750
Languet de Gergy, John Joseph, br. Controversial Div.	1677..1753
Langwith, Benjamin, d. d. Natural Philosopher.....	— .. 1743
Laniere, Nicholas. Painter, Engraver, and Musician ..	1568..1646
Lanigan, John, d. d. Irish Clergyman and Author .....	1758..1828
Lanjuinais, John Denis, Count de. French Politician...	1753..1827
Lanjuinais, Joseph de. French Ecclesiastic; Writer.....	— .. 1808
Lankester, or Laneaster, Joseph. Educationist.....	1771..1838

	BORN. DIED.
Lannes, John, Duke of Montebello. Marshal of France	1769..1809
Lannoy, Charles de. General of Charles V.....	1470?.1527
La Noue, Francis de. <i>Bras de Fer.</i> Huguenot. ( <i>Discourses</i> )	1531..1591
Lansberghe, Philip van. Dutch Mathematician & Divine	1561..1632
Lansdowne, George Grandville, Viset. Politician & Poet	1667..1735
Lansdowne, Henry Petty Fitzmaurice, Marquess of.....	1780..1863
Lansdowne, William Petty, First Marquess of. Premier as Earl Shelburne.....	1737..1805
Lantier, Stephen Francis de. Poet, Dramatist, and Writer	1734..1826
Lanzani, Andrew. Italian Painter.....	1645?.1712
Lanzi, Louis. Antiquary. ( <i>History of Painting</i> ).....	1732..1810
Lanzoni, Joseph. Physician and Writer.....	1663..1730
Lao-Tsee. Chinese Philosopher.....	600.aft.517 B.C.
Laparelli, Francis. Italian Architect and Mechanician..	1521..1570
La Pérouse, John Francis Gallaup, Ct. of. Fr. Navigator	1741..1788?
Lapide, Cornelius à. Biblical Commentator.....	— ..1657
Laplace, or Plateanus, Peter de. Fr. Magistrate & Writer	1526..1572
Laplace, Peter Simon, Marquis de. ( <i>Mécanique Céleste</i> )	1749..1827
Lapo, Arnulph. Architect and Sculptor.....	1232?.1300
Lapo, James. Italian Architect.....	— ..1262
Larcher, Peter Henry. Classical Scholar and Translator	1726..1812
Lardner, Dionysius, LL.D. Scientific Writer. ( <i>Cyclop.</i> )	1793..1859
Lardner, Nathaniel, D. D. ( <i>Credibility.</i> ) Life by Kippis	1684..1768
Larfarge, Mary Cappelle. French Poisoner.....	1816..1852
Largillièrre, Nicholas de. Portrait and Historical Painter	1656..1746
Larive, John Manduit de. French Tragedian.....	1747..1827
Larivey, Peter de. French Dramatic Writer.....	1550?.1612?
Larned, Sylvester. American Clergyman.....	1796..1820
La Rochefoucauld, Francis VI, Duc de. French States- man and Moralist. ( <i>Maximes</i> ).....	1613..1680
La Rochefoucauld Liancourt, Francis Alexander Fred- erick, Due de. Politician and Philanthropist. ( <i>Trav- els in United States</i> ).....	1747..1827
La Rochejaquelein, Henry du Verger, Count de. Ven- dean Royalist .....	1772..1794
Laromiguière, Peter. French Philosopher .....	1756..1837
Laroon, Marcellus. Flemish Painter .....	1653..1705
Larra, Mariano Joseph de. Spanish Writer .....	1809..1837
Larrey, Dominic John, Baron. French Army Surgeon..	1766..1841
Larrey, Isaac de. Historian.....	1638..1719
Larrivée, Henry. French Actor and Vocalist.....	1733..1802
Larroque, Daniel de. Satirist. Roman Cath. Convert	1660?.1731
Larroque, Matthew de. Fr. Prot. ( <i>Hist. of the Eucharist</i> )	1619..1684
La Salle, Anthony Charles Louis, Count de. Fr. General	1775..1809
La Salle, Robert Cavelier, Sieur de. French Navigator..	1635?.1687
Lascaris, Andrew John. <i>Rhyndacenus.</i> Gr. Schol. in Italy	1445?.1535
Lascaris, Constantine. Greek Grammarian in Italy .....	— ..1500?
Las Casas, Bartholomew de. Spanish Missionary to South America. ( <i>History of the Indies</i> ) .....	1474..1566
Las Cases, Emmanuel Augustine Diendonné Marin Jo- seph, Count de. <i>Le Sage.</i> ( <i>Historical Atlas</i> ).....	1766..1842
Lascelles, Rowley. Antiquary. ( <i>Liber Hiberniae</i> ).....	1770?.1841
Lascy, Jos. Francis Maurice, Ct. de. Austr. Field Marsh.	1725..1801
Lasena, or Lascena, Peter. Ital. Schol. ( <i>Nepenthes Homeri</i> )	1590..1636

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Laski, or Lasco, John à.</b> Polish Scholar and Reformer.	1499.	1560
<b>Lassels, Richard.</b> Rom. Cath. Writer. ( <i>Travels in Italy</i> )	1603.	1668
<b>Lasso, Orlando di, or Orlandus Lassus.</b> Musical Composer	1520.	1594
<b>Lassone, Joseph Mary Francis de.</b> Fr. Phys. and Chemist	1717.	1788
<b>Latham, John, M. D.</b> Ornithologist and Antiquary	1740.	1837
<b>Lathrop, Joseph, D. D.</b> American Clergyman and Writer	1731.	1820
<b>Latimer, Hugh.</b> Bishop of Worcester. Protestant Martyr. Life by W. Gilpin, 1780	1472?	1555
<b>Latimer, Wm.</b> Gr. Schol. Teacher of Erasmus and Pole	—	1545
<b>Latini, Brunetto.</b> Grammarian of Florence. ( <i>Tesoro</i> )	1230.	1294
<b>Latinus, Latinus.</b> Ital. Schol. ( <i>Latin Letters and Poems</i> )	1513.	1593
<b>Latour d'Auvergne, Theophilus Malo Corret de.</b> Soldier and Philologist	1743.	1800
<b>Latreille, Peter Andrew.</b> French Naturalist	1762.	1833
<b>Lattaignant, Gabriel Charles, Abbé de.</b> French Poet	1697.	1779
<b>Lattanzio, Gambara.</b> Ital. Historical and Portrait Painter	1538?	1570?
<b>Latitude, Henry Maser de.</b> Prisoner in Bastile. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1725.	1805
<b>Laud, William.</b> Archbishop of Canterbury. Life by Prynne, 1644; Heylin, 1671; C. W. Le Bas; Lawson, 1829; Baines, 1855.	1573.	1645
<b>Lauder, Sir Thomas Dick, Bart.</b> Scottish Writer	1784.	1848
<b>Lauder, William.</b> Literary Impostor	1710?	1771
<b>Lauderdale, James Maitland, Earl of.</b> Statesman	1759.	1839
<b>Lauderdale, John Maitland, Duke of.</b> Cabal Minister	1616.	1682
<b>Laudon, or Laudohn, Gideon Ernest.</b> Austrian General	1716.	1790
<b>Laugier, Mark Anthony.</b> French Historical Writer	1713.	1769
<b>Launay, Francis de.</b> ( <i>Roman and French Jurisprudence</i> )	1612.	1693
<b>Launay, Peter.</b> French Protestant Theologian	1573.	1661
<b>Launey, Bernard René Jourdan de.</b> Gov. of the Bastile	1740.	1789
<b>Launoi, John de.</b> French Divine	1603.	1678
<b>Laura, of Vaucluse.</b> Friend of Petrarch	1310?	1348
<b>Laura, or Lauri, Philip.</b> Flemish Painter	1623.	1694
<b>Laurati, Peter.</b> Italian Fresco Painter	1282.	1340
<b>Laurenberg, Peter.</b> German Physician	1575?	1639
<b>Laurence, French, D. C. L.</b> Poet and Writer	—	1809
<b>Laurence, Richard.</b> Abp. Cashel. Theologian. ( <i>Baptism</i> )	1761.	1838
<b>Laurence, Roger.</b> Nonjuring Bishop	—	1736
<b>Laurens, Andrew du.</b> French Physician and Anatomist	—	1609
<b>Laurens, Henry.</b> American Statesman	1724.	1792
<b>Laurens, John, Lieutenant-Colonel.</b> American Patriot	1756.	1782
<b>Laurent, Peter Joseph.</b> Flemish Engineer	1715.	1773
<b>Laurentius.</b> Archbishop of Canterbury (604-19)	—	619
<b>Lauri, or Laura, Philip.</b> Flemish Painter	1623.	1694
<b>Lauriston, Alexander James Bernard Law, Marquis de.</b> French General and Diplomatist	1768.	1828
<b>Lauzun, Anthony Nompar de Caumont, Duc de.</b> Favorite of Louis XIV	1633.	1723
<b>La Valette, Anthony Mary Chamans, Ct. de.</b> Fr. General	1769.	1830
<b>La Valette, John Parisot de.</b> Gd. Master; founded Valetta	1494.	1568
<b>La Vallière, Frances Louisa de la Baume le Blanc, Duchess de.</b> Favorite of Louis XIV	1644.	1710
<b>Lavater, John Gaspar Christian.</b> Swiss Physiognomist	1741.	1801
<b>Lavater, Louis.</b> Canon of Zurich. Protestant Controv.	1536.	1586
<b>La Vergne, Mary Magd. de, Ctss. de la Fayette.</b> Laverna	1632.	1693

	BORN	DIED
Lavington, George. Bishop of Exeter.....	1683.	1762
Lavirotte, Louis Anne. French Medical Writer.....	1725.	1759
Lavoisier, Anthony Lawrence. Chemical Philosopher..	1743.	1794
Law, Edmund. Bishop of Carlisle. Metaphysical Writer	1703.	1787
Law, Edward, First Lord Ellenborough. Judge .....	1750.	1818
Law, George Henry. Bishop of Bath and Wells .....	1761?	1845
Law, John, of Lauriston. Projector. L. by P. Wood, 1826	1671.	1729
Law, John. Bishop of Elphin .....	—	1810
Law, William. Mystic Divine. ( <i>Serious Call</i> ).....	1686.	1761
Lawes, Henry. Musical Composer.....	1600.	1662
Lawes, William. Musical Composer; killed at Chester..	—	1645
Lawless, John. Irish Agitator.....	1772.	1837
Lawless, Matthew James. Artist .....	—	1864
Lawless, Valentine Browne, Ld. Cloncurry. ( <i>Recollect.</i> )	1773.	1853
Lawrance, John. American Statesman and Judge .....	1750.	1810
Lawrence, Abbott. American Merchant and Statesman	1792.	1855
Lawrence, Amos, brother. Merchant and Philanthropist	1786.	1852
Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery. Statesman. Defender of Lucknow .....	—	1806..1857
Lawrence, James. American Naval Officer. "Don't give up the ship" .....	—	1781..1813
Lawrence, Rev. John. Agricultural Writer .....	—	1732
Lawrence, or Laurent, Peter Joseph. Flemish Engineer	1715.	1773
Lawrence, Stringer. General in India.....	—	1697..1775
Lawrence, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer. ( <i>De Hydropo</i> )	1711.	1783
Lawrence, Sir Thos. Paint. L. by D. E. Williams, 1831	1769.	1830
Lawson, Henry. English Savant .....	—	1774..1858
Lawson, Sir John. Admiral .....	—	1665
Lawson, John, B. D. Mathematician.....	—	1779
Lawson, Rev. John Parker, of Scotch Episcopal Church. ( <i>Life of Lawl</i> ). ....	—	1852
Lax, Rev. William. Math. & Astron. Prof. at Cambridge	1751.	1836
Layfield, John, D. D. One of the Translators of the Bible	—	1617
Laynez, or Lainez, James. Jesuit.....	1512.	1565
Lazarelli, John Francis. Italian Poet .....	1621.	1694
Lea, Isaac. American Naturalist .....	—	1792
Leach, William Elford. English Naturalist .....	1790.	1836
Leadbetter, Charles. Mathematician .....	—	1744
Leake, Sir John. Admiral. Life by S. M. Leake, 1750.	1656.	1720
Leake, John, M. D. Medical Writer .....	1720?	1792
Leake, Richard. Master Gunner of England .....	1629.	1686
Leake, Stephen Martin. ( <i>Nummi Britannici Historia</i> )	1702.	1773
Leake, William Martin. Colonel. Topographer .....	1777.	1860
Leander. Fr. Capuchin. Writer. ( <i>Truths of the Gospel</i> )	—	1667
Leapor, Mrs. Mary. Poetess .....	1722.	1746
Lear, Tobias. American Diplomatist .....	1760?	1826
Learchus. Greek Sculptor.....	7th c.	B.C.
Lebeuf, John. French Antiquary. ( <i>History of Paris</i> ) ..	1687.	1760
Le Blanc, John Bernard. ( <i>Letters on the English Nation</i> )	1707.	1781
Le Blanc, Mareel. Jesuit Missionary to Siam.....	1653.	1693
Le Blanc, Nicholas. French Chemist .....	1753.	1806
Le Blanc. See Blanc.		
Lebrun, Charles. French Painter.....	1619.	1690
Lebrun, Chas. Francis, Duke of Placentia. Fr. Statesm.	1739.	1824

	BORN. DIED.
Lebrun, Peter. Divine. ( <i>Hist. of Superstitious Practices</i> )	1661..1729
Lebrun, Pigault. French Novelist.....	1742..1835
Lebrun, Ponce Denis Écouchard. <i>French Pindar.</i> Poet	1729..1807
Lecchi, John Anthony. Italian Mathem. and Philosopher	1702..1776
Leclair, John. Musical Composer .....	1697..1764
Leclerc, Daniel. French Medical Writer .....	1652..1728
Leclerc, John. Biblical Critic.....	1657..1736
Leclerc, Nicholas Gabriel. Medical and Historical Writer. <i>(History of Russia)</i> .....	1726..1798
Leclerc, Sebastian. French Designer and Engraver .....	1637..1714
Leclerc, Sebastian. Historical Painter .....	1684?..1767
Leclerc, Victor Emanuel. French General .....	1772..1802
L'Écluse, Charles de. <i>Clusius.</i> Dutch Phys. & Botanist	1526..1609
Lecomte, Felix. French Sculptor. ( <i>Fénelon</i> ).....	1737..1817
Lecomte, Louis. Traveler and Missionary in China.....	1650?..1729
Le Conte, John. English General .....	1761..1835
Le Coq, Anthony. French Physician.....	— ..1550
Le Courayer, Peter Francis. French Roman Catholic Refugee in England .....	1681..1776
Lectius, or Lect, James, of Geneva. Critic and Poet ..	1560..1611
Ledebours, Chas. Fred. von. Ger. Botanist and Traveler	1785..1851
Ledesma, Alphonso. Spanish Poet.....	1552..1623
Ledoux, Claude Nicholas. French Architect.....	1736..1806
Le Dran, Henry Francis. French Surgical Operator .....	1685..1770
Le Duc, John. Dutch Painter of Animals .....	1636..1671
Ledwich, Edward, LL. D. Antiquary and Topographer..	1739..1823
Ledyard, John. Amer. Traveler. Life by J. Sparks, 1828	1751..1788
Ledyard, Thomas. Naval Historian .....	1482..1544
Lee, Ann. Founder of Shakers in America .....	1736..1784
Lee, Arthur. Amer. Statesman. Life by R. H. Lee, 1829	1740..1792
Lee, Charles. General. Life by Langworthy, 1792 .....	1730?..1782
Lee, Edward. Archbishop of York. Writer .....	1482?..1544
Lee, Francis Lightfoot. American Patriot and Statesman	1734..1797
Lee, Miss Harriet, sister of Sophia. Novelist .....	1756..1851
Lee, Henry. American Soldier and Statesman .....	1756..1818
Lee, Henry. Dramatist. ( <i>Caleb Quotem</i> ).....	— ..1836?
Lee, Rev. Jesse. ( <i>Notes</i> ) .....	1758..1816
Lee, John, D. D. Principal, of Edinburgh.....	— ..1859
Lee, Mary E. American Authoress.....	1813..1849
Lee, Nathaniel. Dramatic Poet .....	1655..1692
Lee, Mrs. R. Bowdich. English Authoress.....	1800?..1856
Lee, Mrs. Rachel Fanny Antonina. Writer.....	— ..1829
Lee, Richard Henry. American Statesman. Life by R. H. Lee, 1825.....	1732..1794
Lee, Rowland. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry; Lord President of Wales .....	— ..1543
Lee, Samuel. Ejected Nonconformist Divine and Antiq.	1625..1691
Lee, Samuel, D. D. Orientalist; Professor at Cambridge..	1783..1852
Lee, Miss Sophia. Novelist. ( <i>Chapt. of Accidents; Recess</i> )	1750..1824
Lee, Thomas. American Judge and Politician .....	1769..1839
Lee Boo, Prince of Goo-roo-raa .....	— ..1784
Leech, John. Humorous Artist.....	1817?..1864
Leechman, William. Scottish Controversial Divine....	1706..1785
Leepe, John Anthony van der. Painter of Bruges.....	1664..1720

## BORN. DIED.

Leet, James, of Geneva. Politician and Lawyer.....	1560..1611
Leeuw, Gabriel van der. Animal Painter of Bruges....	1643..1688
Leeuwenhoeck, Anthony van. Nat. Philos. and Anat.	1632..1723
Leeves, Rev. William. Composer. ( <i>Auld Robin Gray</i> )..	1749..1828
Lefebvre, Francis Joseph, Duke of Dantzic. Marsh. of Fr.	1755..1820
Lefebvre, Tanneguy. <i>Tanquill Faber</i> . Philologist ....	1615..1672
Lefebvre de St. Remy, John. Historian .....	1394?.1468
Lefebvre-Desnouettes, Charles, Count. French General	1773..1822
Lefèvre, James, of Étaples. Scholar and Theologian....	1455?.1537
Lefèvre, Robert. French Historical and Portrait Painter	1756..1831
Le Fort, Francis. Commander and Statesman of Russia	1656..1699
Legallois, Julian John Caesar. French Physiologist ....	1770..1814
Legaré, Hugh Swinton. Amer. Statesm. & Man of Letters	1797..1843
Legate, Bartholomew. Martyr .....	— ..1612
Legendre, Adrian Mary. Mathematician.....	1752..1833
Legendre, Louis. Historian .....	1659..1733
Legendre, Louis. French Revolutionist .....	1755..1797
Leger, Anthony. Piedmontese Prot. Editor of N. Test.	1594..1661
Leger, Anthony, son. Preacher.....	1652..1719
Leger, John, cousin. Hist. of the Piedmont. Protestants	1615..1670
Leger, St. See Saint Leger.	
Legge, George, Baron Dartmouth. Admiral .....	1648..1691
Legge, Thomas, LL. D. Master of Caius Coll. Dramatist	1536?.1607
Leggett, William. American Journalist and Author....	1802..1839
Legouvé, Gabriel Mary John Baptist. Fr. Dram. and Poet	1764..1812
Legrain, John Baptist. French Historian.....	1565..1642
Legrand, James William. French Writer on Architecture	1743..1807
Legrand d'Aussy, Peter J. B. Jesuit Writer.....	1737..1800
Legrenzi, John. Italian Musical Composer .....	fl. 1664-84
Leguano, Stephen Mary. Italian Historical Painter....	1660..1715
Leibnitz, Godfrey William, Baron. Mathematician. Life by Dr. G. G. Guhrauer, 1842 .....	1646..1716
Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of. Favorite of Elizabeth. Life by Dr. S. Jebb, 1727; James Drake .....	1532?.1588
Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William, Earl of, Vis- count Coke. Agriculturist .....	1752..1842
Leifchild, Dr. Independent Divine. L. by J. R. Leifchild	1780..1862
Leigh, Benjamin Watkins. Amer. Lawyer and Statesm.	1781..1849
Leigh, Charles. Physician and Naturalist.....	1660?.aft.1705
Leigh, Sir Edward. Bibl. Critic and Hist. ( <i>Crit. Sacra</i> )	1602..1671
Leighton, Alexander. Scottish Puritan. ( <i>Zion's Plea</i> )	1587..1644
Leighton, Robert, son. Archbishop of Glasgow. ( <i>St. Peter.</i> ) Life by Pearson; Burnet.....	1613..1684
Leiningen, Charles, Prince of. Half-brother of Queen Victoria. Philanthropist.....	1804..1856
Leisler, Jacob. Amer. Polit. Adventurer. L. by Hoffman —	16691
Leismann, John Anthony. German Landscape Painter	1604..1698
Le Jay, Guy Michael. Fr. Orientalist. ( <i>Polyglot Bible</i> )	1588..1674
Lekain, Henry Louis Cain. French Actor.....	1728..1778
Le Keux, John. English Architectural Engraver.....	1784..1846
Leland, John. Antiquary. Life by Huddesford, 1772...	1506?.1552
Leland, John, D.D. Dissent. Divine. ( <i>Deistical Writers</i> )	1691..1766
Leland, Rev. John. Writer. Life by self and L. F. Green	1754..1841
Leland, Rev. Thomas. Irish Divine; Transl. of Demosth.	1722..1785

	BORN. DIED.
Lelli, Hercules. Italian Painter and Modeler.....	1700..1766
Le Long, James. French Historian. ( <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i> )	1665..1721
Lely, Sir Peter. Painter .....	1617..1680
Lemaire, James. Dutch Navigator.....	— ..1616
Lemaire, Nicholas Éloi. French Classical Scholar.....	1767..1832
Le Maistre, Anthony, of Port Royal. ( <i>Pleadings</i> ) .....	1608..1658
Le Maistre, Louis Isaac. <i>Sacy</i> . Jansenist Writer .....	1613..1684
Leman, Rev. Thomas. Antiquary.....	1751..1827
Le Marchant, John Gaspar. Eng. Gen. ( <i>Sword Exercise</i> )	1767..1812
Lemens, Balthasar van. Dutch Hist. Painter in London	1637 <sup>2</sup> ..1704
Le Mercier, John. Biblical Commentator & Orientalist	— ..1570
Lémery, Louis. Chemist and Physician.....	1677..1743
Lémery, Nicholas. French Chemist. ( <i>Cours de Chymie</i> )	1645..1715
Lemierre, Anthony Marin. French Dramatist.....	1733..1793
Lemnius, or Lemmens, Liéven. Dutch Phys. and Theol.	1505..1568
Lemoine, Abraham. French Prot. Div. ( <i>On Miracles</i> )	— ..1760
Lemoine, Francis. French Historical Painter.....	1688..1737
Lemoine, John. French Cardinal. Canonist.....	— ..1313
Lemoine, Peter. French Poet. ( <i>St. Louis</i> ).....	1602..1672
Lemoine, Stephen. French Prot. Divine. ( <i>Varia Sacra</i> )	1624..1689
Lemon, Geo. William. ( <i>Etymological English Dictionary</i> )	1726..1797
Lemonnier, Louis William. Fr. Physician and Botanist	1717..1799
Lemonnier, Peter Charles. French Astronomer.....	1715..1799
Lemontey, Peter Edward. French Poet and Jurist.....	1762..1826
Lemot, Francis Frederick. French Statuary .....	1773..1827
Lemoyne, John Baptist. French Musical Composer .....	1751..1796
Lemprière, John, D. D. Scholar. ( <i>Classical Dictionary</i> )	1765..1824
Lenau, Nicholas. German Poet .....	1802..1850
L'Enclos, Ninon, or Anne de. French Beauty. Life by Bret; Damours.....	1616..1706
Le Neve, John. Antiquary. ( <i>Fasti Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ</i> )	1679..1741 <sup>2</sup>
Le Neve, Peter. Norroy King-at-Arms .....	1662..1729
Lenfant, David. Fr. Dominican. ( <i>Gen. Hist. of all Ages</i> )	1603..1688
Lenfant, James. French Protestant Divine.....	1661..1728
Lenglet du Fresnoy, Nicholas. Historical Writer.....	1674..1755
Lennard, Sampson. Antiquary and Writer.....	— ..1633
Lennep, John Daniel van. ( <i>Etymologicum Linguae Græcae</i> )	1724..1771
Lennox, Mrs. Charlotte. Writer. ( <i>Shakespeare Illust.</i> )	1720..1804
Lenormand, Mary Anne Adelaide. French Fortune-teller	1772..1843
Lenotre, Andrew. Fr. Architect & Ornamental Gardener	1613..1700
Lens, Bernard. Miniature Painter .....	— ..1741
Lenthall, William. Speaker .....	1591..1682
Lentino, Jacopo Notaro da. Italian Poet .....	fl.1250
Leo I. Emperor of the East (457-74). <i>Thracian</i> .....	400?. 474
Leo II. (474, Jan. 26-Nov.) <i>Young</i> .....	470?. 474
Leo III. (717-41.) <i>Isaurian</i> .....	680?. 741
Leo IV. (775-80) .....	750.. 780
Leo V. (813-20.) <i>Armenian</i> .....	— .. 820
Leo VI. (886-911.) <i>Philosopher</i> .....	866.. 911
Leo I. Pope (440-61.) <i>The Great</i> .....	390?. 461
Leo II. (682-84).....	— .. 684
Leo III. (795-816).....	— .. 816
Leo IV. (847-55).....	— .. 855
Leo V. (903) .....	— .. 903

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Leo VI.</b> (928-29).....	— .. 929
<b>Leo VII.</b> (936-39).....	— .. 939
<b>Leo VIII.</b> (963-65).....	— .. 965
<b>Leo IX.</b> (1049-54.) <i>Brunon. Saint</i> .....	1002 .. 1054
<b>Leo X.</b> (1513-21.) <i>John de' Medici. Life by Roscoe; J. M. V. Audin, 1844; A. Fabroni</i> .....	1475 .. 1521
<b>Leo XI.</b> (Elected April 1, 1605.) <i>Alexander de' Medici</i> .....	1535 .. 1605
<b>Leo XII.</b> (1823-29.) <i>Annibal della Genga</i> .....	1760 .. 1829
<b>Leo, of Modena.</b> Jewish Antiquary.....	1571 .. 1654
<b>Leo Allatius.</b> Greek Scholar in Italy. ( <i>Apes Urbanæ</i> ) .....	1586 .. 1669
<b>Leo de St. John.</b> ( <i>Studium Sapientiae Universalis</i> ) .....	1600 .. 1671
<b>Leo Juda.</b> German Protestant Reformer .....	1482 .. 1542
<b>Leo, John.</b> <i>Africanus.</i> Traveler and Geographer .....	1483? .. 1552
<b>Leo, Leonard.</b> Neapolitan Musical Composer .....	1694 .. 1745
<b>Leon, Fra Louis Ponce de.</b> Spanish Poet.....	1528 .. 1591
<b>Leonardo Bonacci, of Pisa.</b> Mathematician.....	fl. 1200?
<b>Leonardo da Vinci.</b> Painter. <i>Life by Amaretti; J. W. Brown, 1828</i> .....	1452 .. 1520
<b>Leoni, Jacomo.</b> Venetian Architect.....	— .. 1746?
<b>Leonicenus, Nicholas.</b> Italian Physician .....	1428 .. 1524
<b>Leonico, Thomas Nicholas.</b> Italian Scholar .....	1456 .. 1531
<b>Leonidas.</b> King of Sparta (b. c. 491-480).....	— b.c.480
<b>Leopardi, James, Count.</b> Italian Poet and Class. Scholar .....	1798 .. 1837
<b>Leopold I.</b> Emperor of Germany (1657-1705) .....	1640 .. 1705
<b>Leopold II.</b> (1790-92.) I. Grand Duke of Tuscany (1765-90) .....	1747 .. 1792
<b>Leopold I.</b> King of Belgium .....	1790 .. 1865
<b>Leopold.</b> Duke of Lorraine.....	1679 .. 1729
<b>Leosthenes.</b> Athenian General .....	fl. B.C.323
<b>Leotaud, Vincent.</b> ( <i>Examen Circuli Quadraturæ</i> ) .....	1595 .. 1672
<b>Leowitz, or Leovitius, Cyprian.</b> German Astronomer ..	1524 .. 1574
<b>Lepaute, John Andrew.</b> French Horologist .....	1709 .. 1789
<b>Lepautre, or Lepotre, Anthony.</b> French Architect .....	1614 .. 1691
<b>Lepautre, Peter, son.</b> Sculptor .....	1660 .. 1744
<b>Lepicier, Bernard.</b> French Engraver .....	1698 .. 1755
<b>Lepicier, Nicholas Bernard, son.</b> Painter .....	1735 .. 1784
<b>Lepidus, Marcus Emilins.</b> Triumvir .....	— B.C.13
<b>Lepois, Charles.</b> <i>Charles Piso.</i> Medical Writer .....	1563 .. 1633
<b>Lepois, Nicholas.</b> Medical Writer .....	1527 .. —
<b>Leprince, John.</b> French Musician and Painter .....	1733 .. 1781
<b>Le Quien, Michael.</b> Theologian .....	1661 .. 1733
<b>Lerebours, Noel John.</b> French Optician .....	1762 .. 1840
<b>Leri, John de.</b> French Protestant. ( <i>Siege of Sancerre</i> ) .....	1534 .. 1611
<b>Lermontoff, Michael Ivanovitch.</b> Russ. Poet & Novelist .....	1811 .. 1841
<b>Lernutius, John.</b> Dutch Latin Poet. ( <i>Basia, Ocelli, &amp;c.</i> ) .....	1545 .. 1619
<b>Leroy, Julian David.</b> ( <i>Ruines des Monuments de la Grèce</i> ) .....	1724 .. 1803
<b>Leroy de St. Arnaud, Arnaud James.</b> Marshal of France .....	1801 .. 1854
<b>Le Sage, Alain René.</b> Novelist. ( <i>Gil Blas</i> ) .....	1668 .. 1747
<b>Le Sage, David.</b> French Poet. ( <i>Les Folies du Sage</i> ) .....	— .. 1650?
<b>Le Sage.</b> ( <i>Historical Atlas.</i> ) See Las Cases .....	1766 .. 1842
<b>Lesage, George Louis.</b> Swiss Philosopher. ( <i>Final Causes</i> ) .....	1724 .. 1803
<b>Lescaille, Catherine.</b> Dutch <i>Sappho</i> .....	1649 .. 1711
<b>Lescaille, James.</b> Dutch Printer and Poet .....	1610 .. 1677
<b>Lescot, Peter.</b> French Architect .....	1510 .. 1571

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Lescure</b> , Louis Mary, Marquis de. Fr. Royalist General	1766..1793
<b>Lesdiguières</b> , Francis de Bonne, Dk. of. French General	1543..1626
<b>Lesley</b> , John. Bishop of Ross; Friend of Mary Stuart ..	1527..1596
<b>Leslie</b> , Charles. Irish Divine. ( <i>Short and Easy Method</i> )	1650?.1722
<b>Leslie</b> , Charles Robert, R. A. Painter and Writer.....	1794..1859
<b>Leslie</b> , Eliza. American Authoress .....	1787..1857
<b>Leslie</b> , John. Bishop of Clogher. Scholar and Politician	1570?.1671
<b>Leslie</b> , Sir John. Math. and Nat. L. by Macvey Napier	1766..1832
<b>Lespinasse</b> , Julia Jane Eleanore, of Paris .....	1732..1776
<b>Lessing</b> , Gotthold Ephraim. Writer. L. by K. G. Lessing	1729..1781
<b>Lessius</b> , Leonard. Dutch Jesuit. ( <i>Immortality of the Soul</i> )	1554..1623
<b>Lestocq</b> , John Hermann, Count. Physician. Favorite of Elizabeth of Russia.....	1692..1767
<b>L'Estrange</b> , Sir Roger. Prot. Controv. and Translator	1616..1704
<b>Lesueur</b> , Eustace. French Painter.....	1617..1655
<b>Lesueur</b> , John Francis. French Musical Composer....	1760..1837
<b>Lesueur</b> , Thomas. French Mathematician.....	1703..1770
<b>Lethieullier</b> , Smart. English Antiquary and Virtuoso..	1701..1760
<b>Leti</b> , Gregory. Italian Historian.....	1630..1701
<b>Letourneur</b> , Peter. French Writer.....	1736..1788
<b>Letronne</b> , John Anthony. Fr. Archaeologist and Critic..	1787..1848
<b>Lettice</b> , John. Poet and Divine.....	1737..1832
<b>LettSom</b> , John Coakley, M. D. Life by Pettigrew, 1817..	1744..1814
<b>Leucippus</b> . Greek Philosopher.....	fl. 5th c. B.C.
<b>Leunclavius</b> , John. Ger. Traveler. ( <i>Ottoman Empire</i> )	1533..1593
<b>Leupold</b> , James. Mechanician. ( <i>Theatrum Machinarum</i> )	1674..1727
<b>Leuret</b> , Francis. French Anatomist.....	1797..1851
<b>Leusden</b> , John. Orientalist.....	1624..1699
<b>Leutholf</b> , or Ludolph, Job. German Orientalist.....	1624..1704
<b>Leutzelburger</b> , or Lützelburger, Hans. Engraver .....	fl. 16th c.
<b>Leuwenhoek</b> , Anthony van. Dutch Natural Philosopher	1632..1723
<b>Le Vaillant</b> , Francis. Naturalist and Traveler.....	1753..1824
<b>Lever</b> , Sir Ashton. Naturalist and Collector .....	—..1788
<b>Lever</b> , Ralph, D. D. Divine and Author .....	—..1585
<b>Lever</b> , Thomas. Master of St. John's Coll., Camb. Writer	—..1577
<b>Leverett</b> , Frederick Percival. American Classical Scholar. ( <i>Latin Lexicon</i> ).....	1803..1836
<b>Leverett</b> , Sir John. Gov. of the Colony of Massachusetts	1616..1679
<b>Leveridge</b> , Richard. Singer and Musical Composer ...	1670..1758
<b>Lévesque</b> , Peter Charles. Historian .....	1736..1812
<b>Lévesque de Pouilli</b> , Louis John. ( <i>Sentiments Agréables</i> )	1691..1750
<b>Levi</b> , David. Jewish Controversialist.....	1740..1799
<b>Levi-ben-Gershom</b> . Rabbi. Biblical Commentator...	1290?.1370
<b>Levingston</b> , James, Earl of Callendar. Scottish Royalist —	..1672
<b>Levis</b> , Peter Mark Gaston, Duc de. Fr. Royalist; Writer	1764..1830
<b>Levita</b> , Elijah. Jewish Grammarian and Exegete .....	1470..1549
<b>Lévizac</b> , John Pons Victor Lecoutz de. French Poet and Philologist .....	—..1813
<b>Levret</b> , Andrew. French Surgeon and Accoucheur.....	1703..1780
<b>Lewis</b> , Andrew. American Revolutionary General.....	1730?.1780
<b>Lewis</b> , Enoch. American Mathematician.....	1776..1856
<b>Lewis</b> , Francis. American Revolutionary Statesman....	1713..1803
<b>Lewis</b> , Sir George Cornewall. Statesman and Writer...	1806..1863
<b>Lewis</b> , Rev. John. Antiquary and Divine .....	1675..1746

	BORN. DIED.
Lewis, Maria Therese, Lady. Novelist and Biographer..	1803..1865
Lewis, Matthew Gregory. <i>Monk Lewis</i> . Romanceist....	1775..1818
Lewis, Meriwether. American Soldier and Explorer....	1774..1809
Lewis, Morgan. American Soldier, Jurist, and Politician	1754..1844
Lewis, Samuel. American Educationist .....	1799..1854
Ley, Sir James. Judge .....	1552 <sup>2</sup> .1628
Leybourn, William. Mathematical Writer .....	— ..1690 <sup>1</sup>
Leydecker, Melchior. Dutch Theologian.....	1642..1722
Leyden, John, M. D. Poet & Orient. L. by Moreton, 1819	1775..1811
Leyden, Luke van. <i>Lucas Jacobze</i> . Dutch Painter ....	1494..1533
Leyland, Joseph Bentley, of Halifax. Sculptor.....	— ..1851
Leyssens. Painter of Antwerp.....	1661..1720
Lezay-Marnezia, Adrian, Count de. Diplom. and Polit. ....	1770..1814
Lezay-Marnezia, Claude Francis Adrian, Mqs. de. Polit. ....	1735..1800
L'Hôpital, Michael de. Chancellor of France.....	1505..1573
Lhuyd, Edw. Antiq. and Nat. ( <i>Archæologia Britannica</i> )	1670 <sup>2</sup> .1709
Lhuyd, Humphrey. Antiquary.....	— ..1570
Libanius. Greek Sophist and Rhetorician.....	314.aft.390
Libavius, Andreco. German Physician and Chemist....	— ..1616
Liberi, Peter. Italian Painter .....	1605..1687
Liberius. Bishop of Rome (352-66). ....	— ..366
Liceti, Fortunio. Italian Physician and Philosopher....	1577..1657
Lichnowsky, Felix, Prince. Prussian General.....	1814..1848
Lichtenberg, George Christopher. Writer. ( <i>On Hogarth</i> )	1742..1799
Lichtenstein, Jos. Wenceslaus, Prince of. Austrian Gen. ....	1696..1772
Lichtenstein, Martin Henry Charles. German Naturalist	1780..1857
Lichtwer, Magnus Godfrey. German Poet and Fabulist	1719..1783
Licinius. Roman Emperor (307-24) .....	— ..324
Liddel, Duncan. Scottish Mathematician and Physician. Life by James Stuart.....	1561..1613
Lieutaud, Joseph. French Medical Writer.....	1703..1780
Lieven, Dorothea, Princess of. Russian Diplomatist .....	1784..1857
Lievens, or Livineius, John, of Antwerp. Greek Scholar	1546 <sup>2</sup> .1599
Lievens, John. Dutch Portrait Painter for Charles I....	1607..1663
Lightfoot, John, B. D. Divine.....	1602..1675
Lightfoot, John. Botanist. ( <i>Flora Scotica</i> ) .....	1735..1788
Lignac, Joseph Adrian le Large de. Abbé. Philoso- pher, Naturalist, Theologian .....	1710 <sup>2</sup> .1762
Ligne, Chas. Joseph, Prince de. Austrian Field Marshal	1735..1814
Ligonier, John, Earl of. Field Marshal.....	1678..1770
Ligorio, Peter, of Naples. ( <i>Designs after the Antique</i> ) ..	1530 <sup>2</sup> .1580
Liguori, St. Alphonsus Maria di. Italian Theologian ...	1696..1787
Lilburne, John. Republican Writer and Sectary.....	1618..1657
Lillo, George. Dramatic Writer. Life by Thos. Davies	1693..1739
Lilly, or Lylle, John. Dramatic Writer. ( <i>Euphues</i> )....	1553 <sup>2</sup> .1601 <sup>2</sup>
Lilly, William. Astrologer. Life by self .....	1602..1681
Lily, or Lilye, William. Schoolmaster and Grammarian..	1468 <sup>2</sup> .1523
Limborch, Philip van. Dutch Theologian.....	1633..1712
Limbourg, John Philip de, of Spain. Medical Writer... fl.	1736-65
Limnæus, John. German Jurist.....	1592..1663
Linacre, Thomas, M. D. Physician and Scholar .....	1460 <sup>2</sup> .1524
Linant, Michael. French Poet; Friend of Voltaire.....	1708..1749
Lincoln, Abraham. Sixteenth President of the United States; assassinated by Booth.....	1809..1865

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Lincoln, Benjamin.</b> American Revolutionary General..	1733.	1810
<b>Lincoln, Levi.</b> American Statesman.....	1749.	1820
<b>Lind, James, M. D.</b> Medical Writer. ( <i>On the Scurvy</i> )...	—	1794
<b>Lindanus, William.</b> Dutch Divine .....	1525.	1588
<b>Lindblad, Otto.</b> German Song Composer.....	—	1864
<b>Lindblom, Axel.</b> Archbishop of Upsal. Lexicographer	1746.	1819
<b>Linde, Samuel Theophilus.</b> Polish Philologist .....	1771.	1847
<b>Lindenau, Bernard Augustus von.</b> German Astronomer	1780.	1854
<b>Lindenbruch, Frederick.</b> ( <i>Codex Legum Antiquarum</i> )..	1573.	1648
<b>Lindley, John, M. D.</b> Prof. of Botany. ( <i>Botanical Dict.</i> )	1799.	1865
<b>Lindpaintner, Peter Joseph von.</b> German Composer. ( <i>Sicilian Vespers</i> ) .....	1791.	1856
<b>Lindsay, Sir David.</b> Poet. Life by Chalmers .....	1490.	1557?
<b>Lindsay, John, E. of Crawford.</b> General. L. by Rolt, 1753	1702.	1749
<b>Lindsay, John.</b> Nonj. Divine. ( <i>Hist. of Regal Succession</i> ) —	—	1768
<b>Lindsey, Theoph.</b> Socin. Writer. L. by T. Belsham, 1812	1723.	1808
<b>Lindsley, Philip, D. D.</b> Amer. Clergyman and Educator	1786.	1855
<b>Ling, Peter Henry.</b> Swedish Physiologist and Poet.....	1766.	1839
<b>Lingard, John, D. D., LL. D.</b> Roman Catholic Historian	1771.	1851
<b>L'Ingegno, or Andrea di Luigi.</b> Painter.....	1450?	1520
<b>Lingendes, Claude de.</b> French Jesuit; Preacher.....	1591.	1660
<b>Linglebach, John.</b> German Painter of the Grotesque ..	1625.	1687
<b>Linguet, Simon Nicholas Henry.</b> Polit. and Misc. Writer	1736.	1794
<b>Linière, Francis Payot de.</b> French Poet.....	1628.	1704
<b>Linley, George.</b> Song Writer and Composer.....	1798?	1865
<b>Linley, Thomas.</b> Musical Composer. ( <i>Twelve Ballads</i> )	1725?	1795
<b>Linley, Thomas, son.</b> Musician; drowned .....	1756.	1788
<b>Linley, William, br.</b> Mus. Comp. ( <i>Songs of Shakespeare</i> )	1771.	1835
<b>Linn, John Blair.</b> American Poet. ( <i>Powers of Genius</i> ). .	1777.	1804
<b>Linnæus, Charles von.</b> The great Botanist. Life by Miss Brightwell; Trap of Stoever; Pulteney .....	1707.	1778
<b>Linnæus, Charles, son.</b> Botanist .....	1741.	1783
<b>Linschoten, John Hugh van.</b> Dutch Voyager.....	1536.	1633
<b>Linsenbahrt.</b> <i>Rosinus Lentilius.</i> Medical Writer.....	1657.	1733
<b>Lint, Peter van.</b> Dutch Historical and Portrait Painter..	1609.	1668
<b>Lin-tseh-su.</b> Chinese Imperial Commissioner & Author	1785.	1850
<b>Linwood, Wm.</b> Bishop of St. David's. Eccles. Lawyer —	—	1446
<b>Lionel, Duke of Clarence, son of Edward III.</b> .....	—	1368
<b>Liotard, John Stephen.</b> Swiss Painter in Crayons.....	1702.	aft. 1776
<b>Liotard, Peter.</b> French Botanist.....	1729.	1796
<b>Lipenius, Martin.</b> Ger. Lutheran. ( <i>Bibliotheca Realis</i> )	1630.	1692
<b>Lippi, Lawrence.</b> Pa. & Poet. ( <i>Il Malmantile Racquistato</i> )	1606.	1664
<b>Lippi, Philip.</b> Painter of Florence. ( <i>Adoration of Virgin</i> )	1412.	1469
<b>Lippi, Philip, or Philippin, son.</b> Painter.....	1460.	1505
<b>Lippoman, Louis.</b> Italian Bishop, Persecutor, and Writer	1500.	1559
<b>Lipsius, Justus.</b> Critic. Life by Miræus.....	1547.	1606
<b>Liron, John.</b> Benedictine of St. Maur. ( <i>Auteurs Chartrains</i> )	1665.	1749
<b>Lis, John van der.</b> Dutch Painter .....	—	1570.
<b>Liscoff, Christian Louis.</b> German Satirist.....	1701.	1760
<b>Lisle, de.</b> See Delisle.		
<b>Lisle, Mrs., or Lady Alice.</b> Victim of Judge Jeffreys....	—	1685
<b>Lisle, Sir Geo.</b> Royalist; Defender of Colchester; shot ..	—	1648
<b>Lisola, Francis Paul, Baron von.</b> Diplomatist. ( <i>Bou-</i> <i>clier d'Etat</i> ).....	1613.	1675

	BORN. DIED.
List, Frederick. German Political Economist.....	1789..1846
Lista y Aragon, Albert. Spanish Mathem., Poet, Critic	1775..1848
Lister, Martin. Phys. and Nat. ( <i>Historia Conchyliorum</i> )	1638?.1712
Lister, Sir Matthew, M. D. Physician.....	1565?.1657
Lister, Thomas Henry. Novelist and Historian.....	1801..1842
Liston, John. Comedian.....	1776..1846
Liston, Robert. Surgeon.....	1794..1848
Lithgow, William. Scottish Pedestrian Traveler.....	—..1640
Litta, Pompey, Count. Italian Historian .....	1781..1852
Little, William. <i>William of Newburgh</i> . Historian.....	1136..1208
Littleton, Rev. Adam. Divine and Philol. ( <i>Lat. Diet.</i> )	1627..1694
Littleton, or Lyttelton, which see.	
Littrow, Joseph John von. German Astronomer .....	1781..1840
Liutprand, or Luitprand. Lombard Historian.....	920?. 972
Lively, Edward. Hebrew Professor at Cambridge. One of the Translators of the Bible.....	—..1605
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, First Earl of. Statesman	1727..1808
Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, Second Earl of. Premier (1812-27) .....	1770..1828
Livia Drusilla, the wife of Augustus.....	B.C.55?.A.D.29
Livineius, or Lievens, John, of Antwerp. Greek Scholar	1546?.1599
Living, or Elfstan. Archbishop of Canterbury (1013-20)	—..1020
Livingston, Brockholst, LL. D. Amer. Soldier and Jurist	1757..1823
Livingston, Edward. American Legislator and Jurist. Life by Hunt.....	1764..1836
Livingston, John. Scotch Presbyterian Divine .....	1603..1672
Livingston, Philip. American Patriot .....	1716..1778
Livingston, Robt. R. Amer. Polit.; Ambass. to France	1746..1813
Livingston, William. American Writer and Statesman. Life by Theodore Sedgwick, 1835 .....	1723..1790
Livius Andronicus. Roman Poet.....	fl. B.C. 240
Livy. Roman Historian.....	B.C.59.A.D.17
Llewellyn. Prince of Wales; defeated by Edward I....	1224?.1282
Llorente, Bernard German y. Spanish Painter.....	1685..1757
Llorente, John Anthony. Spanish Historian.....	1756..1823
Lloyd, Charles, of Birmingham. Translator of Horace..	—..1827
Lloyd, Charles. Bishop of Oxford .....	1784..1829
Lloyd, Charles. Poet; Friend of Wordsworth, Lamb, and Southey .....	—..1839
Lloyd, Rev. David. Biographer and Historian .....	1625..1691
Lloyd, Henry Humphrey Evans. Military Historian....	1729..1783
Lloyd, Rev. Nicholas. Philologist .....	1634..1680
Lloyd, Robert. Poet. Life by Dr. Kenrick.....	1733..1764
Lloyd, William. Bishop of Worcester. Scholar.....	1627..1717
Llywelyn, Sion, of Glamorgan. Poet .....	—..1616
Lobau, George Mouton, Count de. Marshal of France...	1770..1838
Lobb, Theophilus, of London. Medical Writer.....	1676?.1763
Lobeira, Vasco de. Portuguese Writer. ( <i>Amadis of Gaul</i> )	—..1403
Lobel, or L'Obel, Matthias de. Bot. ( <i>Stirpium Adversaria</i> )	1538..1616
Lobineau, Guy Alexis. Fr. Writ. ( <i>History of Brittany</i> )	1666..1727
Lobkowitz, Boleslaus de Hassenstein, Baron de. Diplo- matist and Latin Poet.....	—..1510
Lobo, Jerome. Portuguese Jesuit Missionary.....	1593?.1678
Locatelli, Peter. Italian Violinist.....	1693..1764

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Loch, David.</b> Writer on Trade.....	—	1780
<b>Loch, James, M. P.</b> Scot. Writer. ( <i>County of Sutherland</i> )	1780	1855
<b>Lochner, Stephen,</b> of Cologne. Painter .....	—	1451
<b>Lock, Matthew.</b> Musical Composer .....	1630?	1677
<b>Lockart, Alex.</b> Scot. Politician. ( <i>Memoirs of Scotland</i> )	1675?	1732
<b>Locke, John.</b> Philosopher. Life by Lord King; Le Clerc	1632	1704
<b>Locke, Joseph.</b> Engineer. Life by J. Devey, 1862.....	1805	1860
<b>Locker, Edw.</b> Hawke, of Greenw. Hosp. Popular Writer	1777	1849
<b>Lockyer, John.</b> English Greek Scholar and Writer.....	—	1760
<b>Lockhart, John Gibson.</b> Writer. ( <i>Life of Scott</i> ) .....	1794	1854
<b>Lockman, John.</b> Musical Writer .....	1698	1771
<b>Lodge, Edmund.</b> Herald and Antiquary. ( <i>Portraits</i> ) ..	1756	1839
<b>Lodge, Thomas, M. D.</b> Dramatic Poet .....	1555?	1625
<b>Lodge, William.</b> Engraver .....	1649	1689
<b>Loewenthal, Ulric Frederick Waldemar, Ct. of.</b> General	1700	1755
<b>Loewenthal, Rev. Isidore.</b> Missionary at Peshawer .....	1827	1864
<b>Lofft, Capel.</b> Writer.....	1751	1824
<b>Loftus, Adam.</b> Archbishop of Dublin .....	1534?	1605
<b>Loftus, Dudley.</b> Orientalist .....	1618	1695
<b>Loftus, William Kennett.</b> English Archaeologist.....	1820?	1858
<b>Logan.</b> <i>Tah-gah-jute.</i> Indian Chief .....	—	1781
<b>Logan, George, M. D.</b> Amer. Statesman and Philanthr.	1753	1821
<b>Logan, James.</b> American Colonial Statesman and Author	1674	1751
<b>Logan, Rev. John.</b> Scottish Divine, Poet, and Writer ..	1748	1788
<b>Logau, Frederick, Baron von.</b> German Poet .....	1604	1655
<b>Loggan, David.</b> Engraver. ( <i>Oxonia Illustrata</i> ).....	1635?	1693
<b>Lohenstein, Daniel Gaspar.</b> German Poet .....	1635	1683
<b>Loir, Nicholas.</b> French Painter.....	1624	1679
<b>Lola Montez, (Maria Dolores Porris y Montez,) Countess of Landsfeld.</b> Adventuress.....	1824	1861
<b>Lollard, Walter.</b> Protestant; burnt at Cologne .....	—	1322
<b>Lolli, or Lolly, Anthony.</b> Italian Violinist .....	1728	1802
<b>Lom, Josse van, or Lommius.</b> Dutch Medical Writer..	1500 aft.	1562
<b>Lombard, John Louis.</b> French Artillerist.....	1723	1794
<b>Lombard, Lambert, of Liège.</b> Painter.....	1506	1565
<b>Lombard, Peter.</b> <i>Master of Sentences.</i> Schoolman .....	—	1164
<b>Loménié, Henry Augustus, Count de Brienne.</b> French Ambassador in England.....	1595	1666
<b>Loménié, Henry Louis, Count de Brienne, son.</b> States- man. ( <i>Memoirs of Own Life</i> ) .....	1635	1698
<b>Loménié de Brienne, Stephen Charles de.</b> Cardinal ..	1727	1798
<b>Lommius, Jodocus, or Josse van Lom.</b> Dutch Med. Writ.	1500 aft.	1562
<b>Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilovitch.</b> Russ. Poet and Hist.	1711	1765
<b>Londe, Francis Richard de la.</b> French Poet.....	1685?	1765
<b>Londonderry, Charles William Vane Stewart, Third Mar- quess of.</b> General under Wellington.....	1778	1854
<b>Londonderry, Robert Stewart, brother, Lord Castlereagh and Second Marquess of.</b> Statesman.....	1769	1822
<b>Long, Edward, of Jamaica.</b> Judge. ( <i>Hist. of Jamaica</i> )	1734	1813
<b>Long, James le. Fr.</b> Hist. & Biblioq. ( <i>Bibliotheca Sacra</i> )	1665	1721
<b>Long, John St. John.</b> Medical Empiric.....	1798	1834
<b>Long, Roger, D. D., of Cambridge.</b> Professor of Astronomy	1680	1770
<b>Long, Thomas.</b> Nonjuring Divine .....	1621	1700
<b>Longbeard, William, of London.</b> Popular Champion .....	—	1196

BORN. DIED.

Longepierre, Hilary Bernard de. Critic and Class. Dram.	1659..1721
Longhi, Joseph. Italian Painter and Engraver.....	1766..1831
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius. Greek Philosopher .....	213?. 273
Longland, or Langland, John. Bishop of Lincoln .....	1473..1547
Longland, or Langeland, Robt. Poet. ( <i>Piers Plowman</i> ) fl.	1370?. 1370?
Longman, Thomas Norton. London Publisher.....	1770?. 1842
Longolius, or Longueil, which see.	
Longomontanus, Christian. Danish Astronomer.....	1562..1647
Longstreet, William. American Inventor.....	—..1814
Longueil, Christopher de. Ciceronian Scholar.....	1490..1522
Longueil, Gilbert de. Dutch Phys. and Class. Scholar	1507..1543
Longuerue, Louis Dufour de. Fr. Abbé and Hist. Writer	1652..1733
Longueval, James. Jesuit; Ecclesiastical Historian .....	1680..1735
Longueville, Anne Genevieve de Bourbon, Duchess de, daughter of Henry II.; Prince of Condé. L. by Villefore	1619..1679
Longus. Greek Romance Writer. ( <i>Pastorals</i> ) .....	4th or 5th c.
Loni, Alexander, of Florence. Painter.....	1655..1702
Lonicerus, Adam. Physician and Naturalist .....	1528..1586
Lonicerus, John. Ger. Philologist. ( <i>Greek and Lat. Lex.</i> )	1499..1569
Loon, Theodore van. Dutch Painter.....	1630..1678
Loos, Cornelius. Dutch Divine. ( <i>De Verâ et Falsâ Magiâ</i> )	1546?. 1595
Loosjes, Adrian. Dutch Novelist and Poet.....	1761..1818
Lope de Rueda. Spanish Dramatist and Actor .....	1500?. 1564
Lope de Vega. Spanish Poet.....	1562..1635
Lopes, Fernando. Portuguese Historian.....	1380?. 1449
Lopez, Narciso. Cuban Revolutionist .....	1799..1851
Loredano, John Francis. ( <i>History of the Kings of Cyprus</i> )	1606..1661
Lorenze, John Michael. French Historian.....	1723..1801
Lorenzetti, Ambrose. Painter of Sienna .....	1257..1340
Lorenzini, or Laurentini, Francis Mary. Poet .....	1680..1743
Lorenzini, Lawrence. Mathematician.....	1652..1721
Lorenzo. <i>The Magnificent.</i> See Medici .....	1448..1492
Lorgna, Anthony Mary. Italian Mathematician.....	1730?. 1796
Lriot, Anthony Joseph. French Mechanician .....	1716..1782
Lorit, Henry. <i>Glareanus.</i> German Scholar .....	1488..1563
Lorkin, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1528?. 1591
Lorme, Charles de. Physician to Louis XIII. Writer..	1584..1678
Lorme, Marion de, or Delorme. French Courtesan .....	1612?. 1650
Lorme, Philibert de. French Architect .....	1518..1577
Lorraine, Charles de Guise, Cardinal de .....	1525..1574
Lorraine, Claude. <i>Gelée.</i> French Landscape Painter ..	1600..1682
Lorraine, Robert le. French Sculptor.....	1666..1743
Lorris, William de. French Poet. ( <i>Roman de la Rose</i> )	—..1260?
Lorry, Anne Charles. French Medical Writer.....	1726..1783
Lortzing, Albert Gustavus. German Composer .....	1803..1851
Losa, Isabella, D. D., of Cordova. Scholar.....	1473?. 1546
Loten, John. Dutch Landscape Painter in England .....	—..1681
Lothaire I. Emperor of Germany .....	795?. 855
Lothaire II. (1125-37.) Duke of Saxony and Emperor	1075..1137
Lothaire. King of Lorraine.....	825.. 869
Lothaire. King of France (954-86).....	941.. 986
Lotich, John Peter. Physician and Latin Poet.....	1598..1669
Lotich, Peter. <i>Secundus.</i> Latin Poet.....	1528..1560
Lotto, Lorenzo. Venetian Painter .....	fl. 1513-54

## BORN. DIED.

<b>Loubère, Simon de la.</b> French Jesuit Envoy to Siam ..	1642..1729
<b>Loudon, or Laudon, Gideon Ernest, Baron.</b> Austrian Field Marshal .....	1716..1790
<b>Loudon, Mrs. Jane Webb.</b> Horticult. & Botanical Writer	1800..1858
<b>Loudon, John Claudius.</b> Horticultural Writer.....	1783..1843
<b>Louis I.</b> Emp. of Ger. (814-40), and I. of Fr., which see	778.. 840
<b>Louis II.</b> (855-75.) <i>The Young.</i> .....	822?.. 875
<b>Louis III.</b> (890-903.) <i>The Blind.</i> .....	880?.. 928?
<b>Louis IV.</b> (900-11.) <i>The Infant.</i> (Not reckoned by some)	893?.. 912?
<b>Louis V., or IV., (1314-47) of Bavaria.....</b>	1287?..1347
<b>Louis I.</b> King of France (814-40) and Emperor. <i>Le Débonnaire.</i> Life by Astronomer.....	778.. 840
<b>Louis II.</b> (877-79.) <i>Le Bègue, or Stammerer</i> .....	846.. 879
<b>Louis III.</b> (879-82). ....	— .. 882
<b>Louis IV.</b> (936-54.) <i>L'Outre-Mer.</i> .....	921.. 954
<b>Louis V.</b> (986-87.) <i>Le Fainéant</i> .....	966.. 987
<b>Louis VI.</b> (1108-37.) <i>Le Gros.</i> Life by Suger.....	1078..1137
<b>Louis VII.</b> (1137-80.) <i>Le Jeune.</i> .....	1120..1180
<b>Louis VIII.</b> (1223-26.) <i>Le Lion</i> .....	1187..1226
<b>Louis IX.</b> (1226-70.) <i>Saint.</i> Life by Nangis; Joinville; J. H. Gurney, 1855.....	1215..1270
<b>Louis X.</b> (1314-16.) <i>Hutin</i> .....	1289..1316
<b>Louis XI.</b> (1461-83.) Life by C. P. Duclous, 1745; Jean de Troyes; Baudot de Juilli, 1756 .....	1423..1483
<b>Louis XII.</b> (1498-1515.) Life by Tailhé; Claude Scyssel	1462..1515
<b>Louis XIII.</b> (1610-43.) Life by Gabriel, Lord of Grammont; James Howell; Le Vassor, 1710-21 .....	1601..1643
<b>Louis XIV.</b> (1643-1715.) I. by P. Pellisson-Fontanier; Isaac de Larrey; Leti; Reboulet; G. P. R. James.....	1638..1715
<b>Louis XV.</b> (1715-74.) Life by Voltaire .....	1710..1774
<b>Louis XVI.</b> (1774-93) .....	1754..1793
<b>Louis XVII.</b> Life by A. de Beauchesne, 1853 .....	1785..1795
<b>Louis XVIII.</b> (1814-24) .....	1755..1824
<b>Louis I.</b> King of Hungary (1342-82) and of Poland .....	1326..1382
<b>Louis II.</b> (1516-26) .....	1506..1526
<b>Louis le Germanique.</b> King of Germany .....	806.. 876
<b>Louis of France.</b> Duke of Anjou, son of John III.....	— ..1384
<b>Louis Philippe.</b> King of the French. Life by M. A. Boullée, 1849; L. G. Michaud, 1849; Nouvion, 1859..	1773..1850
<b>Louis, Anthony.</b> French Surgeon .....	1723..1792
<b>Louisa of Orleans.</b> Q. of Belgians, dau. of Louis Philippe	1812..1850
<b>Louisa of Savoy.</b> Regent of France.....	1476..1531
<b>Louisa, Augusta Wilhelmina Amelia.</b> Queen of Prussia. Life by Mrs. Richardson.....	1776..1810
<b>Louptière, John Charles de Relongue de la.</b> French Poet	1727..1784
<b>Loureiro, John de.</b> Portuguese Botanist and Missionary	1715?..1796
<b>Loutherbourg, or Lutherburg, Philip James.</b> French Landscape Painter.....	1740..1812
<b>Louvel, Louis Peter.</b> French Assassin .....	1783..1820
<b>Louvet, Peter.</b> Antiquary of Beauvais .....	1569?..1646
<b>Louvet de Couvray, John Baptist.</b> French Politician ..	1764..1797
<b>Louville, Eugene d'Alonville.</b> French Astronomer.....	1671..1732
<b>Louvois, Francis Michael Le Tellier, Marquis de.</b> Minister of Louis XIV.....	1641..1691

BORN. DIED.

Lovat, Simon Fraser, Lord. L. by self; J. H. Burton, 1847	1667..1747
Love, Christopher. Presbyterian Divine.....	1618..1651
Love, James. Dramatic Writer and Actor.....	—..1774
Lovejoy, Rev. Elijah P. American Abolitionist.....	1802..1837
Lovejoy, Owen. American Abolitionist and Statesman..	1811..1864
Lovelace, Richard. Poet .....	1618..1658
Lovett, Richard. Lay Clerk of Worcester. Philos. Writer — ..	1780
Lovibond, Edward. Poet .....	— ..1775
Lowe, Sir Hudson. General. Governor of St. Helena..	1767..1844
Lowe, Peter. Scottish Surgeon. ( <i>Discourse on Chirurgery</i> ) — ..	1612
Lowell, Francis Cabot. American Merchant.....	1775..1817
Lowell, John, LL. D. American Statesman and Jurist ...	1743..1802
Lowell, John, LL. D., son. Lawyer and Political Writer	1769..1840
Lowell, John. Founder of Lowell Institute at Boston... .	1799..1836
Lowen, John Frederick. German Poet and Romancist ..	1729?..1773
Löwendal, Ulric Frederick Waldemar, Count of. General	1700..1755
Löwenthal, Rev. Isidore. Philologist and Missionary ..	1827..1864
Lower, Richard. Physician and Anatomist .....	1631?..1691
Lowman, Moses, of Clapham. Biblical Commentator...	1680..1752
Lowndes, Rawlin. American Lawyer and Statesman... .	1722..1800
Lowndes, Thomas. Founder of Astronom. Professorship — ..	1748
Lowndes, William Jones. American Statesman.....	1782..1822
Lowndes, William Thomas. Bibliographer. ( <i>Bibliog-</i> <i>raper's Manual</i> ).....	— ..1843
Lowry, Wilson. Engraver .....	1762..1824
Lowth, Robert. Bp. Lond. ( <i>Isaiah</i> ). L. by P. Hall, 1834	1710..1787
Lowth, William. Prebend of Winchester. Scholar and Commentator .....	1661..1732
Loyd, Lewis. London Banker.....	1768..1858
Loyer, Peter le, Sieur de la Brosse. ( <i>Apparitions</i> ). ....	1550..1634
Loyola, Ignatius. Founder of the Jesuits. Life by Ribadeireira, 1570; John Peter Maffei, 1584; Stein, 1598; Gretser, 1599-1604; Bombino, 1615; Mayr, 1616; Mich. Walpole, 1617; Ferus, or Plachy, 1617; Diez, 1619; Binet, 1622; Bidermann, 1625; Nigroni, 1630; La Mis- ma, 1633; Arecones, 1633; Halkett, 1648; Bartoli, 1650; Kastel, 1667; Bussières, 1670; Bonhours, 1679; Coret, 1679; Nolareci, 1680; Garcia, 1685; Nossius, 1690; Nie- berlein, 1721; Hane, 1721; Rasiel de Selva, or Ques- nel de Dieppe, 1736; Mariani, 1741; Wolfter, 1788; Frank, 1802; Geiss, 1804; Dewora, 1816; Charra, 1840; Du Thairel, 1844; Bruehl, 1845; Genelli, 1848; Rau, 1851	1491..1556
Lubbert, Sibrand. Dutch Controversial Divine .....	1556?..1625
Lubbock, Sir John William, F. R. S. Math. and Philos.	1803..1865
Lubienetski, Theodore, of Cracow. Hist. and Portr. Pa.	1653?..1716
Lubieniczki, Stanisl. Unitarian. ( <i>Theatrum Cometicum</i> )	1623..1675
Lubin, Augustin. Geographical Writer.....	1624..1695
Lubin, Eilhard. ( <i>De Causâ et Naturâ Mali</i> ) .....	1556..1621
Luca, John Baptist. Cardinal. ( <i>Analysis of Civil Law</i> )	1614..1683
Lucan, Marcus Annaeus. Roman Poet.....	39.. 65
Lucaris, Cyril. Greek Theologian.....	1572.. —
Lucas, Charles. Irish Physician and Patriot.....	1713..1771
Lucas, Frederick, M. P. Rom. Cath. Polit. Ed. of <i>Tablet</i>	1812..1855
Lucas, Paul. French Traveler .....	1664..1737

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Lucas, Rev. Richard.</b> Divine .....	1648..1715
<b>Lucas, Samuel.</b> Journalist and Writer. ( <i>Secularia</i> ) .....	1818..1865
<b>Lucas Brugensis, Francis.</b> Dutch Orient. and Bib. Writ. ....	1552?..1619
<b>Lucas van Leyden.</b> Dutch Painter and Engraver.....	1494..1533
<b>Lucchesini, Jerome, Marquis of.</b> Prussian Statesman .....	1752..1825
<b>Lucchesini, John Vincent.</b> Italian Historian.....	1660..1744
<b>Luchetto, of Genoa.</b> See Cambiaso.....	1527..1585
<b>Lucian.</b> Greek Writer.....	— .. 312
<b>Lucian, St.</b> Presbyter of Antioch. Martyr .....	— ab. 370
<b>Lucilius, Caius.</b> Roman Satirist.....	148..103 B.C.
<b>Lucius I.</b> Pope (252-53) .....	— .. 253
<b>Lucius II.</b> (1144-45.) <i>Gerard de Caccianamici</i> .....	— .. 1145
<b>Lucius III.</b> (1181-85.) <i>Ubaldo Allucingoli</i> .....	— .. 1185
<b>Lücke, Godfrey Christian Frederick.</b> German Theologian .....	1792..1855
<b>Lucretius.</b> Roman Philosopher and Poet.....	95..55 B.C.
<b>Lucullus, Lucius Licinius.</b> Conqueror of Mithridates.....	110?..57 B.C.
<b>Luden, Henry.</b> German Historian.....	1780..1847
<b>Ludlow, Edmund.</b> Parliamentarian General.....	1620?..1693
<b>Ludolph, Henry William.</b> ( <i>Gram. of Russian Language</i> ) .....	1655..1710
<b>Ludolph, Job.</b> Orientalist. ( <i>History of Ethiopia</i> ) .....	1624..1704
<b>Ludwig, Christian Theophilus.</b> Botanist .....	1709..1773
<b>Ludwig, John Peter, of Magdeburg.</b> ( <i>Manuscripta Omnis Ævi</i> ) .....	1668..1743
<b>Luecke.</b> See Lücke.....	1792..1855
<b>Luetzow.</b> See Lützow.	
<b>Lugo, Francis de.</b> Sp. Jesuit Miss. ( <i>On Thomas Aquinas</i> ) .....	1580..1652
<b>Lugo, John de, br.</b> Sp. Jesuit and Cardinal. Theologian .....	1583..1660
<b>Luigi, Andrea di.</b> <i>L'Ingegno.</i> Painter. See L'Ingegno .....	1450?..1520
<b>Luini, Bernardin.</b> Italian Painter.....	— aft. 1530
<b>Luini, Francis.</b> Italian Mathematician .....	1740..1792
<b>Luisino, Francis.</b> Italian Greek and Latin Scholar.....	1523..1568
<b>Luitprand.</b> King of Lombards (712-44) .....	— .. 744
<b>Luitprand.</b> Lombard Historian .....	920?..972
<b>Luke, St.</b> Evangelist.....	1st c.
<b>Lukin, Lionel.</b> Inventor of Life-boat.....	1742?..1834
<b>Lully, or Lulli, John Baptist.</b> French Musical Composer .....	1633..1687
<b>Lully, or Lulle, Raymd.</b> <i>Doctor Illuminatus.</i> ( <i>Ars Magna</i> ) .....	1234..1315
<b>Lumsden, Matthew, LL. D., of Calcutta.</b> Orientalist.....	1777..1835
<b>Lundin, Sir Alan.</b> <i>Earl of Athol.</i> Justiciar of Scotland .....	— .. 1275
<b>Lundy, Benjamin.</b> American Abolitionist .....	1789..1839
<b>Luneau de Boisjermain, Peter Jos. Francis.</b> Fr. Writer .....	1732..1801
<b>Lunn, Joseph.</b> Dramatist .....	1784?..1863
<b>Lupset, Thos.</b> Div. & Writer; Friend of Pole & Erasmus .....	1498?..1530
<b>Lupton, Donald.</b> Biographer .....	fl. 1674
<b>Lupus, or Wolf, Christian.</b> Flemish Writer on Councils .....	1612..1681
<b>Lupus Servatus.</b> French Abbot. Theologian .....	805?..aft. 861
<b>Lusignan, Guy de.</b> King of Jerusalem and Cyprus.....	— .. 1194
<b>Lussan, Margaret de.</b> Romance and Historical Writer .....	1682..1758
<b>Luthbert, or Lubbert, Sibrand.</b> Dutch Controv. Divine .....	1556?..1625
<b>Luther, Martin.</b> German Reformer. Life by Melanchthon, 1546 (also in English, German, French, and Swedish); Cochlaeus, 1549 (also in German); Mathesius, 1565; Selnecker, 1575; Tailleped, 1577; Seidel, 1581; Glo-	

BORN. DIED.

cerus, 1586; Dresser, 1598; Brerely, 1624; Hayne, 1641; Juncker, 1699 (also in German and Dutch); Förstmann, 1717; Grinsius, 1721; Herrenschmidt, 1742 (also in German and Danish); Walter, 1749-54; Kiel, 1753; Schrockh, 1773 (also in Danish and Swedish); Wagenseil, 1782; Tischer, 1783 (also in English, Danish, and Dutch); Zimmermann, 1812; Bower, 1813; H. Mueller, 1817; Ukert, 1817; Stange, 1835; Pfizer, 1836; Riddle, 1837; J. Scott, 1838; Audin, 1839 (also in German and Italian); H. Lee, 1839; Jürgens, 1840; Genth, 1842 (also in Dutch); Michelet, 1845 (also in English and German); Meurer, 1843-46 (also in English); R. Ferguson, 1848; Neudecker, 1850; Ratzeberger, 1850; König, 1853 (in English, 1854); Jander, 1853; Thoden van Velzen, 1853; Worsley, 1856.....	1483..1546
Lutherburg, or Loutherbourg, Philip James. Fr. Painter	1740..1812
Luti, Benedict. Italian Painter .....	1666..1724
Luttrell, Henry. Poet. ( <i>Memoirs of Thomas Moore</i> )... — ..	1851
Lützelburger, Hans. <i>Hans Frank</i> . Swiss Wood Engrav.	fl. 16th c.
Lützow, Louis Adolphus William, Baron. Prussian Gen.	1782..1834
Lützow, Theresa von. German Authoress .....	1804..1852
Luxembourg, Francis Henry de Montmorenci Bouteville, Duke of .....	1628..1695
Luyken, John. Dutch Engraver.....	1649..1712
Luyts, John. Philosopher and Astronomer.....	1605..1721
Luzac, John. Dutch Philologist and Publicist.....	1746..1807
Lycon. Greek Peripatetic Philosopher .....	300'..226 B.C.
Lycophron. Greek Poet and Gram. ( <i>Cassandra</i> ).. fl. B.C. (285-47)	
Lycurgus. Spartan Lawgiver. Life by Dean Chetwood	fl. B.C. 825?
Lydgate, John. Poet.....	1375?..1460?
Lydiat, Thos. Chronol. & Math. ( <i>Emendatio Temporum</i> )	1572..1646
Lydus, Johannes Laurentius. Byzantine Writer .....	490?..560?
Lye, Edward. Antiquary and Saxonist.....	1704..1767
Lylie, or Lilly, John. Dramatist. ( <i>Euphues</i> ). ....	1553?..1601?
Lynch, Thomas. American Revolutionary Statesman .....	1749..1779
Lynde, Sir Humphrey, M. P. Writer against Popery. ( <i>Via Tuta</i> ).....	1579..1636
Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Baron. Ld. Chanc.	1772..1863
Lyndsay, or Lindsay, Sir David. Poet. L. by Chalmers	1490..1557?
Lyndwode, or Lindwood. Ecclesiastical Lawyer. Bishop of St. David's.....	— ..1446
Lynedoch, Thomas Graham, Lord. General.....	1750..1843
Lyon, George Francis, Captain R. N. Trav. and Explorer	1795..1832
Lyon, Mary. Amer. Educat. L. by Edw. Hitchcock, 1860	1797..1849
Lyon, Matthew. American Politician.....	1746..1822
Lyon, Nathaniel. American General.....	1819..1861
Lyonnets, Peter. Dutch Naturalist.....	1707..1789
Lyons, Edmund, Lord. Admiral.....	1790..1858
Lyons, Israel. Hebrew Scholar.....	— ..1770
Lyons, Israel, son. Botanist. Mathem. of Cambridge	1739..1775
Lyra, or Lyranus, Nicholas de. Biblical Commentator ..	1270?..1340
Lysander. Spartan General.....	— B.C. 395
Lyserus, John. Lutheran Div. ( <i>Polygamia Triumphatrix</i> )	— ..1684
Lyserus, Polycarp. Lutheran Divine. Commentator...	1552..1601

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Lysias.</b> Greek Orator .....	458	378 B.C.
<b>Lysimachus.</b> General of Alexander; King of Thrace 360 <sup>2</sup> . 281 B.C.		
<b>Lysippus.</b> Greek Sculptor .....	fl. ti. Alex. Gt.	
<b>Lysons, Daniel, M. D.,</b> of Bath. Medical Writer.....	—	1800
<b>Lysons, Rev. Daniel.</b> Topographer. ( <i>Environs of London</i> ) 1760..	1834	
<b>Lysons, Samuel.</b> Antiquary and Topographer.....	1763..	1819
<b>Lyte, Henry.</b> Botanist .....	1529..	1607
<b>Lyte, Rev. Henry Francis.</b> Poet. ( <i>Spirit of the Psalms</i> ) — ..	1847	
<b>Lyttelton, Charles.</b> Bishop of Carlisle. Antiquary....	1714..	1768
<b>Lyttelton, Edward, Baron Lyttelton of Mounslow.</b> Lord Keeper.....	1589..	1645
<b>Lyttelton, George, of Frankley, First Lord.</b> ( <i>Henry II.;</i> <i>Conversion of St. Paul.</i> ) Life by Phillimore, 1845...	1709..	1773
<b>Lyttelton, Sir Thomas, of Frankley.</b> Judge. ( <i>Tenures</i> ) 1421 <sup>2</sup> .	1481	
<b>Lyttelton, Thomas, 2d Lord;</b> Subject of the Ghost Story — ..	1779	
<b>Lyttelton, William Henry, Baron Westcote.</b> Governor of Jamaica .....	—	1808

## M.

	BORN. DIED.
Maan, John. Fr. Hist. and Theol. ( <i>Ecclesia Turonensis</i> )	fl. 1667
Maas, Dirk. Dutch Painter.....	1656..1715
Maas, or Maes, Nicholas. Dutch Painter.....	1632..1693
Maat, Jan. Flemish Painter. See Blankoff.....	1628..1670
Mabillon, John. Fr. Benedictine. L. by Ruinart, 1709	1632..1707
Mably, Gabriel Bonnot, Abbé de. Political Writer .....	1709..1785
Maboul, James. Fr. Bp. & Preach. ( <i>Oraisons funèbres</i> )	1650?.1723
Mabuse, or Maubenge, John. <i>Gossaert</i> . Flem. Painter	1499..1562?
Macadam, John Loudon. Improver of Roads.....	1756..1836
Mac Ardell, James. English Mezzotint Engraver .....	1710?.1765
Macarius, St., of Alexandria. Anchorite and Writer..	301?.390 or 1
Macarius, St., the Younger, of Alexandria. Monk .....	304?.404?
Macarthur, Duncan. American Pioneer and Statesman	1772..1840
Macartney, Geo., E. of. Envoy. L. by Sir John Barrow	1737..1806
Macaulay, Mrs. Catherine (Sawbridge). Historian .....	1733..1791
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Lord. Historian. Life by Rev. F. Arnold, 1862 .....	1800..1859
Macaulay, Zachary. Slavery Abolitionist.....	1768..1838
Macauley, Elizabeth Wright. Actress and Preacher...	1785..1837
Macbeth. King of Scotland (1040-56).....	—..1056
Macbride, David, M. D. Irish Phys. ( <i>Theory &amp; Practice</i> )	1726..1778
Maccabæus, Judas. Jewish Patriot (b. c. 166-160) ....	— B.C.160
Maccabæus, Simon, brother. Jewish Patriot.....	— B.C.135
Mac Caul, Alexander, D. D. Divine and Hebraist. Life by J. B. McCaul .....	1799..1863
Mac Cheyne, Rev. Robert Murray. Scottish Divine...	1813..1843
Macchiavelli, Nicholas. Florentine Writ. ( <i>Del Principe</i> )	1469..1527
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, First Earl of. Ld. Chanc.	1666..1732
Maccord, David J. American Lawyer and Author .....	1797..1855
Mac Cormic, Charles. Historical Writer .....	1744..1807
Maccovius, or Makouski, John. Polish Protestant Div.	1588..1644
Maccrea, Jane. Killed by Indians.....	— ..1777
Mac Crie, Thomas, D. D. Historical Writer. Life by Thomas M'Crie, 1840.....	1772..1835
Mac Culloch, Benjamin. "Confederate" General.....	1814..1862
Mac Culloch, John, M. D. Geological Writer .....	1773..1835
Mac Culloch, John Ramsay. Statistician and Political Economist. ( <i>Dictionary of Commerce</i> ).....	1789..1864
Macdiarmid, John. ( <i>Lives of British Statesmen</i> ).....	1779..1808
Macdiarmid, John. Ed. of <i>Dumfries Courier</i> and Writer	1789?.1852
Macdonald, Andrew. Scottish Dramatic Writer.....	1755?.1790
Macdonald, Flora. Heroic Scottish Jacobite.....	1720..1790
Macdonald, James, M. D. Amer. Phys. and Med. Writer	1803..1849
Macdonald, John, Colonel. Military Writer .....	1759..1831
Macdonald, Stephen James Joseph Alexander. Duke of Taranto. Marshal of France.....	1765..1840
Macdonough, Thomas. American Naval Officer .....	1784..1825
Macdougal, Alexander. Amer. Revolutionary Officer.	1750?.1786
Macduffie, George. American Statesman .....	1788?.1851
Macé, Francis. Biblical Writer .....	1640?.1721

	BORN.	DIED.
Mace, Thomas. Musician. ( <i>Musik's Monument</i> ) .....	1613.	1709
Macedo, Francis de. Portuguese Scholar .....	1596.	1681
Macedo, Joseph Augustine de. Portuguese Poet. ....	1770?	1831
Macfarlane, Charles. Writer.....	—	1858
Macfarlane, Duncan, D. D. Principal of Glasgow Univ. 1771?	1858	
Macfarlane, Robert. Political Writer. ( <i>Reign of George III.</i> ) Life by G. Lawson, 1862 .....	1734.	1804
Macgillivray, Alexander. Chief of Creek Indians .....	1740?	1793
Macgillivray, William, LL. D. Naturalist .....	1796.	1852
Macgregor, John. British Statistician and Politician ..	1797.	1857
Macgregor Campbell, Robert. <i>Rob Roy, q. v.</i> .....	1660?	1735?
Machault, James de. Writer on Jesuit Missions & Travels	1599.	1680
Machault, John de. Fr. Jesuit. Annotator of Thuanus	1561.	1619
Machault, John Baptist. French Jesuit. Writer.....	1591.	1640
Machault d'Arnouville, John Baptist. Financier .....	1701.	1794
Machiavelli, Nicholas. See Macchiavelli .....	1469.	1527
Machin, John. Gresham Professor of Astronomy.....	—	1751
Mac Intosh, John. American Revolutionary Soldier....	—	1826
Mac Intosh, Lachlan. American Revolutionary Soldier	1727.	1806
Mack von Leiberich, Charles, Baron. Austrian General	1752.	1828
Mackay, Andrew, LL. D. Mathematician.....	—	1809
Mackean, Thomas. American Jurist and Statesman...	1734.	1817
Mackeever, Isaac. American Naval Officer .....	1793.	1856
Mackendree, Rev. William. Bishop .....	1757.	1835
Mackenzie, Sir Alexander. Explorer in North America	1760.	1820
Mackenzie, Alex. Slidell. Amer. Naval Officer & Writer	1803.	1848
Mackenzie, Charles Frazer. Missionary Bishop in Africa. Life by Dean Goodwin.....	1825.	1862
Mackenzie, Sir George. Legal and Historical Writer..	1636.	1691
Mackenzie, Geo., 1st. E. of Cromarty. Statesman & Hist.	1631?	1714
Mackenzie, George, M. D. ( <i>Lives of Scottish Writers</i> ). .	18th c.	
Mackenzie, Henry. Essayist & Nov. ( <i>Man of Feeling</i> )	1745.	1831
Mackenzie, William Lyon. Canadian Journalist & Polit.	1794.	1861
Mackey, John. Writer & Polit. ( <i>Court of St. Germains</i> ) —	—	1726
Mackinnon, Daniel, Col. ( <i>History of Coldstream Guards</i> )	1791.	1836
Mackintosh, Sir James. Historian. Life by Mackintosh	1765.	1832
Macklin, Charles. Actor and Dramatist. Life by Kirkman, 1799; William Cooke.....	1690.	1797
Macknight, James, D. D. Scottish Commentator.....	1721.	1800
Macclaine, Archibald. ( <i>Letters to Soame Jenyns</i> ) .....	1722.	1804
Maclane, Louis. American Statesman.....	1786.	1857
MacLaurin, Colin. Mathem. and Philosopher. L. by self	1698.	1746
MacLaurin, John, son. Lt. Dreghorn. Scot. Judge & Writ.	1734.	1796
Maclean, John, LL. D. American Jurist and Statesman	1785.	1861
Maclean, Mrs. Letitia Elizabeth, née Landon, which see..	1802.	1838
Macleay, William Sharp. Botanist and Zoölogist. ....	1793?	1865
Macleod, Alexander, D. D. American Writer.....	1774.	1833
Macleod, John, M. D. Naval Surg. ( <i>Voyage of the Alceste</i> )	1782.	1820
Macleure, William. American Geologist .....	1763.	1840
Macnab, Sir Alan Napier. Canadian Statesman.....	1798.	1862
Macnaghten, Sir William. Envoy; assassinated at Cabul	—	1841
Macnally, Leonard. Lawyer and Dramatist .....	1752.	1820
Macneil, John. American General .....	1784.	1850
Macneill, Hector. Scottish Poet .....	1746.	1818

	BORN. DIED.
Macnevin, William James. American Writer & Scientist	1763..1841
Macnichol, Rev. Dr. Donald. Celtic Antiquary .....	1735..1802
Macnish, Robert, M. D. and LL.D. ( <i>Philosophy of Sleep</i> )	1802..1837
Macomb, Alexander. American Military Commander..	1782..1841
Macon, Nathaniel. American Politician and Legislator	1757..1837
Macpherson, David. Cominercial Writer. ( <i>Annals of Commerce</i> ) .....	— .. —
Macpherson, Jas. Poet and Hist.Writ. ( <i>Ossian's Poems</i> )	1738..1796
Mac Pherson, James Birdseye. American General....	1828..1864
Macquer, Peter Joseph. French Chemist .....	1718..1784
Macquer, Philip, brother. Historical Writer.....	1720..1770
Macret, Charles Francis Adrian. French Engraver .....	1750..1783
Macrianus. Pretender to the Roman Empire (260-62)..	— .. 262
M'Crie, Dr. Thomas. Scottish Divine and Historian..	1772..1835
Macrinus. Roman Emperor (217, April — June, 218)...	— .. 218
Macrinus, Charles. Poet .....	— .. 1572
Macrinus, or Salmon, John. French Horace. Latin Poet	1490..1557
Macrobius. Grammarien.....	ti. Theodosius
Madach, Emerich. Hungarian Poet.....	— .. 1864
Madan, Rev. Martin. Preacher & Writer. ( <i>Thelyphtthora</i> )	1726..1790
Madan, Spencer. Bishop of Peterborough .....	— .. 1813
Madden, Samuel, D.D., of Dublin. Writer and Benefac- tor. ( <i>Memoirs of the Twentieth Century</i> ) .....	1687..1765
Maddersteg, Michael. Dutch Painter.....	1659?..1709
Maddox, Isaac. Bishop of Worcester. Writer .....	1697..1759
Maderno, Charles. Italian Architect .....	1556..1629
Maderno, Stephen. Italian Sculptor.....	1576..1636
Madison, James. Fourth President of the United States	1751..1836
Madox, Thomas. Legal Antiquary. ( <i>Hist. of Exchequer</i> )	— .. 1735?
Madrazo, Joseph y Aguda. Spanish Painter.....	1781..1859
Mæcenas, C. Cilnius. Rom. Statesman. Patron of Letters	73 <sup>2</sup> .8 B.C.
Maerlant, Jacob. Dutch Poet .....	1235?..1300
Maes, or Maas, Nicholas. Dutch Painter.....	1632..1693
Maestlin, Michael. German Astronomer.....	1550..1631
Maffei, Bernardin. Card. Writ. on Cicero, Medals, Inserip.	1513..1553
Maffei, Francis Scipio. Marquis. Antiq. ( <i>Verona Illustrata</i> )	1675..1755
Maffei, John Peter. Jesuit. ( <i>L. of Loyola; Hist. of Indies</i> )	1536..1603
Maffei, or Massæus, Vegio. Latin Poet. ( <i>Epigrams</i> ). Life by J. H. Meibomius, 1653.....	1406..1458
Maffitt, Rev. John Newland. Writer. Life by self .....	1794..1850
Magalhaens, or Magellan, Ferd. de. Port. Navigator	1470?..1521
Magalhaens, John Hyacinth de. Port. Nat. Philosopher	1723..1790
Magalotti, Lawrence, Count. Philosopher and Mathem.	1637..1712
Maganza, John Baptist, of Vicenza. Historieal Painter	1577..1617
Magati, or Magatus, Cæsar. Italian Surgeon .....	1579..1647
Magee, William. Archbp. of Dublin. ( <i>The Atonement</i> )	1765..1831
Magellan, or Magalhaens, Ferd. de. Port. Navigator..	1470 <sup>2</sup> ..1521
Magendie, Francis. French Physician and Physiologist	1783..1855
Mageoghegan, James. ( <i>History of Ireland</i> ) .....	1702..1764
Maggi, Charles Mary. Italian Poet .....	1630..1699
Maggi, or Magius, Jerome. Venetian Engineer .....	— .. 1572
Magini, or Maginus, John Anthony. Math. and Astron.	1555..1617
Maginn, William, L.L.D. Writer .....	1793..1842
Magistris, Hyacinth de. Italian Missionary to India...	1605..1666

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Magistris</b> , Simon de. Italian Orientalist.....	1728..1802
<b>Magliabecchi</b> , Anthony, of Florence. Librarian.....	1633..1714
<b>Magnan</b> , Dominic. Numismatist. ( <i>Ville de Rome</i> ).....	1731..1796
<b>Magnentius</b> . Roman Emperor (350-53).....	— .. 353
<b>Magni</b> , Valerian. Italian Missionary in North Europe....	1586?..1661
<b>Magnol</b> , Peter. French Botanist .....	1638..1715
<b>Magnon</b> , John. French Poet .....	— .. 1662
<b>Magnus</b> , Albertus. Schoolman. Life by Flaminio .....	1193?..1280
<b>Magnus</b> , John. Archbp. of Upsal. ( <i>Historia Gothorum</i> )	1488..1554
<b>Magnus</b> , Olaus, brother. ( <i>De Gentibus Septentrionalibus</i> )	— .. 1568
<b>Magnusson</b> , Finnur. Icelandic Archæologist.....	1781..1847
<b>Mahmoud</b> . Sultan of Ghizni (997-1030).....	967..1030
<b>Mahmoud I.</b> Sultan of Turkey (1730-54) .....	1696..1754
<b>Mahmoud II.</b> (1808-39) .....	1785..1839
<b>Mahomet</b> . Arabian Prophet. Life by Abulfeda; Maracci; Savary; Sale; Dean Prideaux; Boulainvilliers; D'Herbelot; John Gagnier, 1748; Godfrey Higgins, 1829; Bush, 1832; Hammer-Purgstall, 1837; Weil, 1843; A. Sprenger, 1851; W. Irving, 1852; W. Muir, 1858; Arnold, 1859; Daniel Larroque; Michael Baudier; F. H. Turpin .....	570 or 1.632
<b>Mahomet I.</b> Sultan of the Turks (1413-21).....	1374?..1421
<b>Mahomet II.</b> (1451-81.) <i>The Great.</i> Conqueror of Constantinople. Life by Guillet.....	1430..1481
<b>Mahomet III.</b> (1595-1603) .....	1564..1603
<b>Mahomet IV.</b> (1649-87); defeated by Sobieski .....	1642..1691
<b>Mahomet V.</b> , or <b>Mahmoud I.</b> (1730-54) .....	1696..1754
<b>Mahomet VI.</b> , or <b>Mahmoud II.</b> (1808-39) .....	1785..1839
<b>Mahudel</b> , Nich. Fr. Antiq. ( <i>Monnaies antiq. d'Espagne</i> )	1673..1747
<b>Mai</b> , Angelo. Cardinal. Papal Librarian and Scholar..	1782..1854
<b>Maiano</b> , Benedict da. Sculptor and Architect .....	1424..1498
<b>Maiano</b> , Julian da. Italian Sculptor and Architect....	1387.aft.1470
<b>Maier</b> , Michael. German Alchemist and Rosicrusian..	1568..1662
<b>Maignan</b> , Emanuel. Mathem. ( <i>De Perspectivâ Horariâ</i> )	1601..1676
<b>Maigrot</b> , Charles. Fr. Miss. to China. ( <i>De Sinicâ Relig.</i> )	1652..1730
<b>Maikoff</b> , Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Poet.....	1725..1778
<b>Mailáth</b> , John Nepomuk Joseph. Hung. Poet & Historian	1786..1855
<b>Mailla</b> , or <b>Maillac</b> , Joseph Anne Mary de Moyrac de. Jesuit Missionary to China .....	1670..1748
<b>Maillard</b> , Oliver. French Cordelier. Preacher .....	— .. 1502
<b>Maillé</b> , Urban de, Marquis de Brezé. Marshal of France	1597?..1650
<b>Maillé de Brezé</b> , Simon de. Tridentine Divine .....	1515..1597
<b>Maillebois</b> , J. Bapt. Desmarests, Mqs. of. Marshal of Fr.	1682..1762
<b>Maillet</b> , Benedict de. Fr. Traveler & Diplom. ( <i>Telliamed</i> )	1656..1738
<b>Mailly</b> , John Baptist. Historian.....	1744..1794
<b>Maimbourg</b> , Louis. Historian.....	1610..1686
<b>Maimonides</b> , Moses. Rabbi.....	1131?..1204
<b>Maine de Biran</b> , Francis Peter Gouthier. Fr. Metaphys.	1766..1824
<b>Mainfroy</b> , or <b>Manfred</b> , son of Emperor Frederick II. Prince of Tarentum, King of Naples and Sicily.....	1233..1266
<b>Maino</b> , Jason del. Italian Jurist .....	1435..1519
<b>Maintenon</b> , Frances d'Aubigné, Madame de. Life by La Beaumelle.....	1635..1719
<b>Mainville</b> , Peter. French Politician .....	1765..1792

	BORN. DIED.
Mainzer, Dr. Joseph. Musical Composer .....	1801..1851
Mair, or Major, John. Scottish Divine & Hist. in France 1469..1550?	
Mairan, John James d'Ortous de. Natural Philosopher 1678..1771	
Maire, James le. Dutch Navigator.....	— ..1616
Maire, John le. French Poet.....	1473..1524 or 48
Maire, — le, of Lyons. Medical Writer.....	— ..1787
Mairet, John. French Dramatic Writer. ( <i>Sophonisbe</i> ) 1604..1686	
Maistre, Anthony le. Lawyer and Divine of Port Royal 1608..1658	
Maistre, Joseph, Count de. Ital. Statesman and Author 1753..1821	
Maistre, Louis Isaac le. <i>Sacy</i> . Jansenist.....	1613..1684
Maistre, Xavier de. French Novelist.....	1763..1852
Maitland, Sir Frederick Lewis. Rear Admiral .....	1799..1839
Maitland, John, Lord. Chancellor of Scot. Latin Poet 1537?..1595	
Maitland, John, Duke of Lauderdale. Statesman.....	1616..1682
Maitland, Sir Richard, Lord Lethington. Poet and Collector of Poems.....	1496..1586
Maitland, Wm. Topographical Hist. ( <i>Hist. of London</i> ) 1693?..1757	
Maittaire, Mich. Philol. & Bibliog. ( <i>Annales Typograph.</i> ) 1668..1747	
Maius, or May, John Henry. Lutheran Divine .....	1653..1719
Maizeroi, Paul Gideon Joly de. Fr. Officer & Tactician 1719..1780	
Majo, Francis, or Ciccio di. Musical Composer.....	1745..1774
Major, or Mair, John. Scotch Divine and Hist. in France 1469..1550?	
Major, John Daniel. Physician and Naturalist .....	1634..1693
Majoragius, Mark Anthony, of Milan. Class. Comment. 1514..1555	
Majorianus. Roman Emperor (457-61).....	— ..461
Mako, Paul. Hungarian Jesuit. Promoter of Learning 1723..1793	
Makouski, or Macovius, John. Polish Protestant Divine 1588..1644	
Makrizi, Ahmed al. Arabic Historical Writer at Cairo 1360?..1442	
Malachi. Hebrew Prophet.....	fl. 5th c. B.C.
Malagrida, Gabriel. Ital. Jesuit Miss. to Portugal; burnt 1689..1761	
Malan, Abraham Henry Cæsar, D. D. Swiss Theologian and Author.....	1787..1864
Malapert, Charles. Poet and Mathematician.....	1581..1630
Malatesti, Anthony. Florentine Poet.....	— ..1672
Malaval, Francis, of Marseilles. Mystic. ( <i>Lives of Saints</i> ) 1627?..1719	
Malbone, Edward G. American Portrait Painter .....	1777..1807
Malcolm I. King of Scotland (944-52).....	— ..952
Malcolm II. (1003-33) .....	953?..1033
Malcolm III. <i>Cannmore</i> . (1057-93), son of Duncan .....	— ..1093
Malcolm IV. (1153-65).....	— ..1165
Malcolm, James Peller. Artist and Antiquary. ( <i>Londonium Redivivum</i> ). ....	1760?..1815
Malcolm, Sir John. Diplomatist and Writer on India. Life by Kaye, 1856.....	1769..1833
Malczewski, or Malczeski, Anthony. Polish Poet.....	1792?..1826
Maldonatus, John. Spanish Jesuit. Commentator....	1534..1583
Malebranche, Nicholas. Philosopher. Life by Adry..	1638..1715
Malek-Shah. Sultan of Seljukian Turks (1072-92)....	1054..1092
Malesherbes, Christian William de Lamoignon de. French Lawyer. Life by G. H. Gaillard, 1805 .....	1721..1794
Malezieu, Nicholas de. French Mathematician and Poet 1650..1727	
Malfillastre, James Charles Louis. French Poet.....	1732..1767
Malherbe, Francis de. French Poet.....	1555?..1628
Malibran de Beriot, Maria Felicitas. Vocalist.....	1808..1836

# A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 265

	BORN. DIED.
Malingre, Claude. French Historian. ( <i>Dignités Hono- raires de France</i> ).....	1580?..1653?
Mallary, Rollin Carlos. Amer. Lawyer and Statesman. 1784..1831	
Mallemans, Claude. Fr. Writ. ( <i>L' Ouvrage de la Création</i> ) 1653..1723	
Mallemans, John, brother. ( <i>Histoire de l' Église</i> ) ..... 1649..1740	
Mallet, or Malloch, David. Poet & Miscellaneous Writer 1700?..1765	
Mallet, Paul Henry. Swiss Historian and Antiquary .. 1730..1807	
Mallet du Pan, Jas. Swiss Publicist. ( <i>Mercure Britann.</i> ) 1749..1800	
Mallet Favre, James Andrew, of Geneva. Mathem... 1740..1790	
Mallett, Edmund, Abbé. French Encyclopædist..... 1713..1755	
Mallinkrott, Bernard, of Munster. Scholar..... — ..1664	
Malmesbury, James Harris, First Earl of. Diplomatist 1746..1820	
Malmesbury, William of. Historian ..... 1095?..1143?	
Malone, Edmond. Shakespearian Critic ..... 1741..1812	
Malouin, Paul Jas. Fr. Phys. ( <i>Solid and Fluid Bodies</i> ) 1701..1778	
Malpighi, Marcellus. Naturalist, Phys., and Anatomist 1628..1694	
Maltby, Edward. Bishop of Durham..... 1770..1859	
Malte-brun, Conrad. Poet, Geogr. and Political Writer 1775..1826	
Malthus, Rev. Thomas Robert. Writer on Population. Life by Bishop Otter ..... 1766..1834	
Malus, Stephen Louis. Fr. Physicist and Mil. Engineer 1775..1812	
Malvasia, Chas. Cæsar. ( <i>Hist. of the Painters of Bologna</i> ) 1616..1693	
Malvezzi, Virgilio, Marquis of. Spanish Statesman. Writer on Tacitus..... 1599..1654	
Malvoisine, or Mawmoisine, Wm. de. Bp. of St. Andrew's — ..1238	
Mambrun, Peter. French Jesuit. Latin Poet. ( <i>E- logues; Georgics</i> )..... 1581..1661	
Mammæa, Julia. Mother of Alexander Severus..... — ..235	
Mamun, Abul Abbas Abdallah. Seventh Abbaside Caliph 786.. 833	
Man, Cornelius de. Dutch Historical & Portrait Painter 1621..1706	
Manara, Prosper, Marquis of. Italian Poet..... 1714..1800	
Manardi, John, of Ferrara. Physician ..... 1462..1536	
Manasseh. King of Judah (b. c. 698-643) ..... 710?..643 B.C.	
Manby, Capt. Geo. Wm. Invent. of Shipwreck Apparatus 1765..1854	
Manchester, Chas. Montagu, 1st Duke of. Ambassador — ..1722	
Manchester, Sir Henry Montagu, 1st Earl of. Ld. Treas. — ..1642	
Mancinelli, Anthony. Italian Poet and Orator. ( <i>Silva Vite Sua</i> )..... 1452..1506?	
Manco Capac. Inca of Peru ..... — ..1544	
Mandar, Theoph. Fr. Revolutionist. Poet & Polit. Writ. 1759..1823	
Mandeville, Bernard de. Writer. ( <i>Fable of the Bees</i> ).. 1670?..1733	
Mandeville, Sir John. Traveler ..... 1300?..1372?	
Manes. Philosopher ..... 240.. 274?	
Manetho. Egyptian Historian..... fl. B.C.323-285	
Manetti, Gianozzo. Florentine Orator and Scholar .... 1396..1459	
Manetti, Rutilio. Italian Painter..... 1571..1639	
Manetti, Xavier. Physician and Botanist of Florence.. 1723..1785	
Manfred, or Mainfroy, son of Emperor Frederick II. Prince of Tarentum, King of Naples and Sicily..... 1233..1266	
Manfredi, Bartholomew. Italian Painter ..... 1574..1617	
Manfredi, Eustace. Ital. Astron. Life by J. P. Zanotti 1674..1739	
Manfredi, Gabriel. Algebraist..... 1681..1761	
Mangeart, Thos. ( <i>Introduction to the Science of Medals</i> ) 1695..1762	
Manget, John James, of Geneva. Medical Writer..... 1652..1742	

	BORN. DIED.
Mangey, Rev. Thomas, D. D. Theological Writer.....	1684..1755
Manigault, Gabriel. American Merchant and Revolutionary Patriot.....	1704..1781
Manilius, Marcus. Latin Poet. ( <i>Astronomica</i> ).....	fl. Augustus
Manin, Daniel. Italian Patriot.....	1804..1857
Manley, John. American Naval Commander.....	1734..1793
Manley, Mary. Dramatic and Political Writer .....	1672?.1724
Manlius Capitolinus, Marcus. Deliverer of the Capitol — B.C.384	
Mann, A. T. Flemish Antiquary and Physicist.....	1740?.aft.1802
Mann, Horace, LL. D. Amer. Educationist & Statesman	1796..1859
Manna, John. Italian Scholar.....	—..1865
Manners, John, Marquis of Granby. Soldier.....	1721..1770
Mannert, Conrad. Historian and Geographer .....	1756..1834
Manni, Dominic Mary. Italian Historian .....	1690..1788
Manning, James, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Educator	1738..1791
Manning, Rev. Owen. Antiquary and Topographer ...	1721..1801
Mannori, Louis. Fr. Advocate. ( <i>Memoirs and Pleadings</i> )	1696..1777
Mannozzi, John. Painter of Florence. See Giovanni..	1590..1636
Manny, Sir Walter. Warrior of Edward III. ....	—..1372
Mannyngh, Robt. <i>De Brune</i> . Eng. Metrical Chronicler	ti.Edw.I.& II.
Manrique, George. Spanish Poet.....	1420?.1485?
Mansard, or Mansart, Francis. French Architect .....	1598..1666
Mansard, Jules Hardouin, nephew. Architect.....	1645..1708
Mansell, William Lort. Bishop of Bristol. Wit.....	1750?.1820
Mansfeld, Ernest, Count of. Anti-Austrian General....	1585..1626
Mansfeld, Peter Ernest, Ct. of. Ger. Statesman and Gen.	1517..1604
Mansfield, William Murray, Earl of. Ld. Chief Justice	1705..1793
Mansi, John Dominic. Italian Bishop and Antiquary ..	1692..1769
Manso, John Baptist. Ital. Poet and Patron of Learning	1561..1645
Manstein, Christopher Herman de. Russian General. ( <i>Memoirs of Russia</i> ).....	1711..1757
Mant, Richard. Bishop of Down. Commentator.....	1776..1848
Mantegna, Andrew. Painter.....	1431..1506
Mantell, Gideon Algernon, LL. D. Geologist .....	1790..1852
Mantica, Francis. Italian Writer .....	1534..1614
Manton, Dr. Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine..	1620..1677
Mantuan, Baptist. Italian Latin Poet .....	1448..1516
Mantuan, George. <i>Ghisi</i> . Ital. Painter and Engraver.	1520?.aft.1577
Manuel I. <i>Comnenus</i> . Emperor of the East (1143-80)..	1120?.1180
Manuel II. <i>Palaeologus</i> . Emperor of the East .....	1349?.1425
Manuel, Francis. Portuguese Poet.....	1734..1819
Manuel, James Anthony. French Politician.....	1775..1827
Manuel, Nicholas. <i>Deutsch</i> . Swiss Reform., Paint. & Poet	1484..1530
Manuel, Peter Louis. French Politician; guillotined ..	1751..1793
Manutius, or Manuzio, Aldus, the elder. Printer.....	1449..1515
Manutius, Aldus, junior. Printer and Writer .....	1547..1597
Manutius, Paul. Printer and Latin Scholar.....	1511..1574
Manwood, Sir Roger. Chief Baron. Writ. on Forest Laws	1525..1593
Manzo, or Manso (q. v.), J. Bapt., of Naples. ( <i>L. of Tasso</i> )	1561..1645
Manzoli, John. Italian Singer.....	—..1791
Manzolli. <i>Palingenius Stellatus</i> . Latin Poet. ( <i>Zodia-cus Vitæ</i> ) .....	fl. 1500?
Manzuoli, Thomas. <i>Da San Frano</i> . Italian Painter..	1536..1575
Mapes, James W. American Agricultural Writer.....	—..1865

	BORN. DIED.
Mapes, or Map, Walter. Eng. Poet and Prose Writ.	1150?. aft. 1196
Maphæus, Vegius. Latin Poet. See Maffei	1406..1458
Mapletoft, Dr. John. Medical and Theological Writer.	1631..1721
Mar, John Erskine, Eleventh Earl of. Scottish Jacobite	1671..1732
Mara, Madame Elizabeth. German Singer	1749..1833
Maracci, John. Italian Historical Painter	1637..1704
Maracci, Louis. Italian Orientalist; Editor of Koran	1612..1700
Marais, Marin. Musical Composer	1656..1728
Maraldi, James Philip. Mathematician and Astronomer	1665..1729
Marana, John Paul. Italian Writer. ( <i>Turkish Spy</i> )	1642?. 1693
Maranta, Bartholomew. Italian Botanist	— .. 1554
Marat, John Paul. French Revolutionist	1744..1793
Maratti, Charles. Italian Painter	1625..1713
Marbach, John. Prot. Div. ( <i>Fides Jesus et Jesuitarum</i> )	— .. 1581
Marbeck, John. Sacred Composer. ( <i>Lives of Saints</i> )	— .. 1585
Marc Anthony. Engraver. See Raimondi	1475?. 1534
Marca, Peter de. French Bishop. ( <i>De Concordiâ</i> )	1594..1662
Marceau, Francis Severin Desgraviers. French General	1769..1796
Marcel. Painter of Frankfort	1628..1683
Marcel, John Joseph. French Orientalist	1776..1854
Marcel, William. French Writer	1612?. 1702
Marcel, William. Fr. Chronol. ( <i>Origin of Fr. Monarchy</i> )	1647..1708
Marcellinus. Bishop of Rome (296-304)	— .. 304
Marcellinus. Count of Illyria. Chronicler	— .. 468
Marcellinus, Ammianus. Soldier and Historian	— .. 390?
Marcello, Benedict. Italian Musical Composer	1686..1739
Marcellus I. Bishop of Rome (308-10)	— .. 310
Marcellus II. (1555)	1501..1555
Marcellus, Donatus. Italian Physician	fl. 16th c.
Marcellus, <i>Empiricus</i> , of Bordeaux. Medical Writer	— aft. 408
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius. Conqueror of Syracuse	270?. 208 B.C.
Marcellus, M. Claudius, nephew of Augustus (En. VI.)	43..23 B.C.
Marcelet, Alexander. Physician and Natural Philosopher	1770..1822
Marcelet, Mrs. Jane. Scientific Writer	1769..1858
Marchand, John Louis. French Organist	1669..1732
Marchand, Prosper. Bibliographer	1675..1756
Marchant, James, of Couvin. Divine	— .. 1648
Marche, Oliver de la. Burgundian Writer	1426?. 1502
Marchetti, Alexander. Poet and Mathematician	1633..1714
Marchettis, Peter de. Italian Physician and Anatomist	1593..1673
Marchi, Francis. Italian Military Engineer	1506?. 1599
Marchmont, Hugh Hume-Campbell, 3d Earl of. Polit.	1708..1794
Marcianus. Roman Emperor of the East (450-57)	388?. 457
Marcilius, Theodore. German Critic	1548..1617
Marcion. Heresiarch	fl. 2d c.
Marco Polo. Venetian Traveler	1256?. 1323
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Emperor (161-80)	121.. 180
Marcy, William Learned. American Statesman	1786..1857
Mardonius. Persian General in Greece	— B.C. 479
Mare, Nicholas de la. Magistrate. ( <i>Traité de la Police</i> )	1639..1723
Mare, Philibert de la. Latin Historical Writer	1615..1687
Mare, William de la. French Latin Poet	fl. 1514
Maréchal, or Mareschal, Peter Silvan. ( <i>Dict. of Atheists</i> )	1750..1803
Marenzio, Luke. Italian Musical Composer	1550..1599

	BORN. DIED.
Marets, Roland des. <i>Maresius</i> . Fr. Advoc. ( <i>Latin Letters</i> )	1594..1653
Marets, Samuel de. <i>Little Preacher</i> . Prot. Controv...	1599..1663
Marets de Sorlin, John des. Anti-Jansenist .....	1595..1676
Margaret. Queen of Scotland, sister of Edgar Atheling	1046?.1093
Margaret. Queen of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. <i>Semiramis of the North</i> .....	1353..1412
Margaret, of Anjou. Queen of Eng., wife of Henry VI.	1429..1482
Margaret, of Austria. Governess of the Netherlands...	1480?.1530
Margaret, of France. Queen of England, wife of Edward I. (1299-1307).....	— ..1317
Margaret, of France, daughter of Hen. II. Qu. of Navarre	1552..1615
Margaret, of Parma. Regent of Netherlands under Philip II. of Spain .....	1522..1586
Margaret, of Provence. Queen of France, wife of Louis IX. (1234-70).....	1221..1295
Margaret, of Valois-Angoulême. Sister of Francis I. Queen of Navarre .....	1492..1549
Margaret Beaufort, Countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII.....	1441..1509
Margarita de l'Erpine, Frances. Singer .....	— ..1740
Margaritone d'Arezzo. Italian Painter .....	1212..1289?
Marggraf, Andrew Sigismond. German Chemist .....	1709..1782
Margon, Wm. Plantavit de la Pause, Abbé de. Hist. Writ.	1683?.1760
Margunio, Massineo. Greek Poet and Printer .....	1522?.1602
Marheineke, Philip Conrad. German Theologian .....	1780..1846
Maria Louisa. Empress of France .....	1791..1847
Maria Theresa, of Austria, wife of Louis XIV. of France	1638..1683
Maria Theresa. Queen of Hungary and Empress of Ger.	1711..1780
Mariamne, wife of Herod the Great .....	— B.C. 28
Mariana, John de. Spanish Historian. ( <i>De Rege</i> ) .....	1536..1623
Marianus Scotus. Scottish Monk and Chronicler .....	1028..1086
Marie Antoinette. Queen of France. Life by Madame Guénard; E. and J. de Goncourt, 1859 .....	1755..1793
Marie Louise, d'Orleans. Queen of Spain. Life by Madame S. Gay, 1722-23 .....	1662..1689
Mariette, Peter John. French Amateur in Art .....	1694..1774
Marignan, John James Medichino, Marquis de. Ital. Gen.	1497..1555
Marigny, Francis Augier de. Fr. Orient. ( <i>Hist. des Arabes</i> )	— ..1762
Marigny, James Carpenter de. French Wit and Writer	— ..1670
Marin, Michael Angelo. French Novelist .....	1697..1767
Marinella, Lucretia. Venetian Poet. ( <i>Life of the Virgin</i> )	1571..1653
Marini, John Baptist. <i>Il Cavaliere</i> . Ital. Poet. ( <i>Adone</i> )	1569..1625
Marino Falieri. Doge of Venice .....	1278..1355
Marinoni, John James. Mathematician and Astronomer	1676..1755
Marinus I. Pope (882-84). See Martin II .....	— .. 884
Marinus II. (942-46.) See Martin III .....	— .. 946
Mario Nuzzi, or de' Fiori. Painter of Flowers & Landsc.	1603..1673
Marion, Francis. American Revolutionary Officer .....	1732..1795
Mariotte, Edmund. Mathematician and Experim. Philos.	— ..1684
Marischal, George Keith, Earl. Scottish Jacobite .....	1668?.1751
Marius, Caius. Roman Dictator .....	157..86 B.C.
Marius, Leonard. Dutch Theologian. ( <i>Pentateuch</i> ) .....	— ..1628
Marivaux, Peter Carlet de Chamblain de. French Dramatist and Novelist .....	1688..1763

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Marjorie, Pet.</b> Infant Genius. <i>See</i> Fleming.....	1803..1811
<b>Mark, St.</b> Evangelist .....	1st c.
<b>Mark.</b> Bishop of Rome (336, Jan. 18-Oct. 7).....	— .. 336
<b>Markham, Gervase.</b> Poet and Georgic Writer.....	1570?..1655?
<b>Markland, Abraham.</b> Divine and Poet .....	1645..1730
<b>Markland, James Henry.</b> Antiquary.....	1787?..1864
<b>Markland, Jeremiah.</b> Critic.....	1693..1776
<b>Marlborough, John Churchill, Duke of.</b> Life by Lediard, 1736; Life by order of Napoleon I, 1808; Coxe, 1818; Bucke, 1839; C. G. Simon, 1841; Alison, 1852 .....	1650..1722
<b>Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of.</b> Life by C. G. Simon, 1841.....	1660..1744
<b>Marlorat, Augustine.</b> Protestant Convert & Theologian	1506..1562
<b>Marlowe, Christopher.</b> Poet.....	1564..1593
<b>Marmion, Shakerley.</b> Poet and Dramatist.....	1602..1639
<b>Marmont, Augustus Frederick Louis Viesse de, Duke of Ragusa.</b> Marshal of France.....	1774..1852
<b>Marmontel, John Francis.</b> French Writer.....	1723..1799
<b>Marnix, Philip van.</b> Calvinist Writer and Diplomatist. Defender of Antwerp .....	1538..1598
<b>Maro.</b> Founder of the Maronites .....	— .. 707
<b>Marolles, Michael de.</b> Classical Scholar & Print Collector	1600..1681
<b>Marot, Clément.</b> French Poet .....	1495..1544
<b>Marot, Francis.</b> French Painter.....	1667..1719
<b>Marot, John.</b> French Poet .....	1463..1523
<b>Marozia.</b> Roman Beauty and Intriguer.....	— .. 938
<b>Marpurg, Frederick William.</b> German Musical Writer	1718..1795
<b>Marquard Freher.</b> German Historian.....	1565..1614
<b>Marquet, Francis Nicholas.</b> Fr. Physician and Botanist	1687..1759
<b>Marquette, James.</b> Explorer of the Mississippi River ..	1637..1675
<b>Marracci, Louis.</b> Italian Orientalist. Editor of Koran	1612..1700
<b>Marrast, Armand.</b> French Political Writer .....	1802..1852
<b>Marrier, Martin, of Cluni.</b> ( <i>Bibliotheca Cluniacensis</i> ) .....	1572..1644
<b>Marryat, Frederick.</b> Captain R. N. Naval Novelist.....	1792..1848
<b>Mars, Anne Frances Hyppolyte Boutet.</b> French Actress	1778..1847
<b>Marsais, César Chesneau du.</b> French Grammarian .....	1676..1756
<b>Marsden, Samuel.</b> Apostle of New Zealand .....	1764..1838
<b>Marsden, William, D. C. L.</b> Orientalist and Antiquary	1754..1836
<b>Marsh, Herbert, D. D.</b> Bishop of Peterborough .....	1758..1839
<b>Marsh, James.</b> American Scholar .....	1794..1847
<b>Marsh, Narcissus.</b> Archbishop of Armagh.....	1638..1713
<b>Marsh, William, D. D.</b> Divine .....	1775..1864
<b>Marshal, Walter.</b> Nonconformist Divine. ( <i>Sanctification</i> )	— .. 1690?
<b>Marshall, John.</b> American Chief Justice and Writer. ( <i>Life of Washington</i> ).....	1755..1835
<b>Marshall, Nathaniel, D. D.</b> Dean of Windsor. Divine	— .. 1730?
<b>Marshall, Thomas.</b> Saxonist and Orientalist .....	1621..1685
<b>Marshall, William Humphrey.</b> Agricultural Writer ..	1745..1818
<b>Marsham, Sir John.</b> Historian and Chronologist .....	1602..1685
<b>Marshman, James.</b> American Missionary and Orientalist	1799..1837
<b>Marshman, Joshua, D. D.</b> Baptist Missionary in India. Life by John C. Marshman.....	1767?..1837
<b>Marsigli, Louis Ferdinand, Count.</b> Italian Naturalist ..	1658..1730
<b>Marsilius, of Padua.</b> <i>See</i> Menandrino.....	— .. 1328

	BORN. DIED.
Marsollier, James. French Historical Writer .....	1647..1724
Marston, John. Dramatist .....	—aft.1633
Marsy, Balthasar, of Cambray. Sculptor.....	1624..1674
Marsy, Francis Maria de. Historical Writer.....	1714..1763
Marsy, Gaspar. Sculptor .....	1628..1681
Martel, Charles. Mayor of the Palace. Duke of Austrasia	694.. 741
Martelière, Peter de la. French Advocate .....	—..1631
Martelli, Louis. Italian Poet. ( <i>Tullia</i> ) .....	1499..1527
Martelli, Peter James. Italian Poet and Writer.....	1665..1727
Martene, Edmund. Benedictine of St. Maur. Histori- cal Collector.....	1654..1739
Martens, George Frederick von. German Diplomatist..	1756..1821
Martens, Thierry. Flemish Printer.....	1453?..1534
Martial. Roman Epigrammatist .....	43.. 104?
Martial d'Auvergne. Fr. Poet. ( <i>Vigiles de Chas. VII.</i> )	1440?..1508
Martianay, John. French Benedictine. Biblical Writer	1647..1717
Martignac, John Baptist Silvère Algay, Viscount de. French Statesman.....	1776..1832
Martignac, Stephen Algai, Sieur de. Class. Translator	1620 or 8..1698
Martinière, Count de la. French Artillerist.....	—..1819
Martin, St. Bp. of Tours (371-97). Life by N. Gervaise	316.. 397
Martin. Missionary & Bishop in Sp. ( <i>Collectio Canonum</i> )	—.. 583
Martin I. Pope (649-55). Saint and Martyr .....	—.. 655
Martin II. (882-84), sometimes called <i>Marinus I.</i> .....	—.. 884
Martin III. (942-46), or <i>Marinus II.</i> .....	—.. 946
Martin IV. (1281-85.) <i>Simon de Brie</i> . ....	—..1285
Martin V. (1417-31.) <i>Otho Colonna</i> . ....	1368..1431
Martin, of Poland. Chronicler. ( <i>Chronicle of the Popes</i> )	—..1278
Martin, Benjamin. Mathematician and Optician .....	1704..1782
Martin, Bernhard. French Advocate and Critic .....	1574..1639
Martin, Claude. Colonel. Founder of La Martinière Coll.	1732..1800
Martin, David. French Protestant Divine .....	1639..1721
Martin, Francis Xavier. American Jurist and Author..	1764..1846
Martin, Gregory. Roman Catholic Writer .....	—..1582
Martin, James, of St. Maur. Hist., Theol., Antiquary..	1684..1751
Martin, John. Painter. ( <i>The Last Judgment</i> ) .....	1789..1854
Martin, Louis Aimé. French Writer and Critic. ....	1782..1847
Martin, Sarah. English Philanthropist.....	1791..1843
Martin, Thomas. Antiquary. ( <i>Monumenta Anglicana</i> )	1697..1771
Martin, William. Naturalist. ( <i>Petrificata Derbyiensia</i> )	1767..1810
Martin, W. C. L. Writer on Natural History .....	1798?..1864
Martindale, Adam. Nonconformist Divine and Mathem.	—..1700
Martine, George. Medical and Philosophical Writer..	1702..1743
Martineau, Isaac. Jesuit, of Angers. Devotional Writer	1640..1720
Martini, John Bapt. <i>Pudre</i> . Comp. ( <i>Stor. della Musica</i> )	1706..1784
Martini, Joseph San. Italian Musical Composer.....	—..1750
Martini, Martin. Jesuit Missionary to China.....	1614..1661
Martini, Vincent, of Madrid. Musical Composer .....	1754..1810
Martinière, Anthony Augustus Bruzen de la. Historical and Geographical Writer.....	1684..1749
Martinus, Matthias. German Prot. Divine and Philol.	1572..1630
Martino, Simon di. <i>Memmi</i> . Italian Painter .....	1284..1344
Martirelli. Italian Landscape Painter.....	1670..1720
Martos, Ivan Petrovitch. Russian Sculptor .....	1755?..1835

	BORN.	DIED.
Martyn, Henry. Lawyer. Writer in the <i>Spectator</i> . . . . .	—	1721
Martyn, Rev. Henry. Missionary. L. by Sargent, 1819	1781	1812
Martyn, John. Botanist. Translator of the <i>Georgics</i> . . . . .	1699	1768
Martyn, Thos. Antiq. and Nat. ( <i>Plante Cantabrigienses</i> ) . . . . .	1735	1825
Martyr, Justin. Christian Apologist. . . . .	103 <sup>f</sup> .	167 <sup>f</sup>
Martyr, Peter. Ital. Diplomatist. ( <i>De Rebus Hispanicis</i> ) . . . . .	1455	1526
Martyr, Peter. Protestant Reformer. . . . .	1500	1562
Marucelli, John Stephen. Italian Painter. . . . .	1586	1646
Marullus, Michael Tarchaniotes. Greek Scholar in Italy . . . . .	—	1500
Marvell, Andrew. Political Writer . . . . .	1620	1678
Marville, Vigneul de. See Argonne . . . . .	1640 <sup>f</sup>	1704
Mary I. Queen of England. . . . .	1516	1558
Mary II. Queen of England. Life by Dr. Jebb. . . . .	1662	1694
Mary. Queen of Hungary, sister of Emperor Charles V., Governess of the Low Countries (1531-55). . . . .	—	1558
Mary, of Anjou, wife of Charles VII. of France . . . . .	1404	1463
Mary, Heiress of Burgundy. Wife of Maximilian. . . . .	1457	1482
Mary, of Cleves, Princess of Condé. . . . .	1556	1574
Mary, of England, daughter of Henry VII. . . . .	1497	1534
Mary, de' Medici. Queen of Henry IV. of France. Life by Miss Pardoe . . . . .	1573	1642
Mary Beatrix, d'Este, wife of James II. of England. . . . .	1658	1718
Mary Stuart. Queen of Scots. Life by Dr. Samuel Jebb, 1725; F. M. de Marsy; Miss Benger, 1823; G. Conei, or Cowne; Bell, 1831; Buckingham, 1844; Mignet, 1854; Ryan, 1857. . . . .	1542	1587
Masaccio. Tommaso Guidi. Painter. . . . .	1402 <sup>f</sup>	1443
Masaniello. Tommaso Anniello. Neapol. Revolutionist	1623	1646
Mascagni, Paul. Italian Anatomist . . . . .	1752	1815
Mascardi, Augustin. Italian Writer. ( <i>Dell' Arte Istorica</i> ) . . . . .	1591	1640
Mascaron, Julius. French Preacher. ( <i>Funeral Orations</i> ) . . . . .	1634	1703
Mascheroni, Lawrence. Math. ( <i>Geometria del Compasso</i> ) . . . . .	1750	1800
Masclef, Francis. French Theologian and Orientalist . . . . .	1662	1728
Mascov, or Mascou, John James. German Publicist . . . . .	1689	1762
Mascrier, John Baptist de. Abbé. Writer . . . . .	1697	1760
Masdeu, John Francis. Spanish Jesuit. ( <i>Historia Critica de España</i> ) . . . . .	1740	1817
Masenius, or Masen, James. German Jesuit . . . . .	1606	1681
Masères, Francis Baron of Exch. Writer and Mathem. . . . .	1731	1824
Masham, Mrs. Abigail. Favorite of Queen Anne . . . . .	1670 <sup>f</sup>	1734
Masham, Damaris, Lady. Scholar . . . . .	1658	1708
Masi, Simon, or del Pollajuolo, which see. . . . .	1454	1509
Masinissa. King of Numidia . . . . .	239	149 B.C.
Masius, Andrew. Dutch Philologist and Theologian . . . . .	1526	1573
Maskeleyne, Nevil. Astronomer . . . . .	1732	1811
Masolino da Panicale. Italian Painter . . . . .	1378 <sup>f</sup>	1415 <sup>f</sup>
Mason, Francis. Divine. ( <i>Vindiciae Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ</i> ) . . . . .	1566	1621
Mason, George. American Statesman . . . . .	1726	1792
Mason, George. Miscellaneous Writer . . . . .	1735	1806
Mason, Jeremiah. American Jurist and Statesman . . . . .	1768	1848
Mason, Sir John. Statesman . . . . .	1500	1566
Mason, John. Military Officer of Connecticut Colony . . . . .	1600	1672
Mason, John. Nonconformist Divine. ( <i>Self-Knowledge</i> ) . . . . .	1706	1763
Mason, John Mitchell, D. D. American Divine . . . . .	1770	1829

	BORN. DIED.
Mason, Rev. William. Poet and Divine .....	1725..1797
Masoudi, Aboul Hassan Ali. Arab. Geogr. & Historian — ..	956?
Masque de Fer, or Iron Mask. Unknown Prisoner....	— ..1703
Massac, John Baptist. French Painter.....	1687..1767
Massari, Lucio. Historical Painter.....	1569?..1633
Massaria, Alexander. Italian Phys. ( <i>Practica Medica</i> )	1528?..1598
Massasoit. Indian Sachem.....	— ..1661
Masséna, André, Duke of Rivoli. French Marshal.....	1758..1817
Masseville, Louis de Vavasseur de. ( <i>History and Geography of Normandy</i> ).....	1667..1733
Massieu, John. Deaf Mute and Educator .....	1772..1846
Massieu, Wm. Fr. Jesuit. ( <i>Hist. de la Poésie Françoise</i> )	1665..1722
Massillon, John Baptist. French Preacher.....	1663..1742
Massinger, Philip. Dramatic Poet.....	1584..1640
Massolino. Italian Painter. See Masolino .....	1378?..1415?
Masson, Anthony. French Engraver.....	1636..1700
Masson, Francis. Scottish Botanist .....	1741..1805
Masson, John. Fr. Prot. in Holland. Biogr. and Critic — ..	1750?
Masson, John Papirius. French Historical Writer.....	1544..1611
Massuet, René. Benedictine of St. Maur.....	1665..1716
Mastelleta, II. John Andrew Donducci. Painter.....	1575..1655
Master, or Masters, Thomas. Poet and Historian.....	1600..1643
Masters, Joseph. London Publisher.....	1795?..1863
Mästlin, or Maestlin, Michael. German Astronomer ..	1550..1631
Masudi. Arabian Scholar and Author .....	— ..956
Matani, Anthony Mary. Italian Medical Writer.....	1730..1799
Maternus de Cilano, George Christian. Natural Philosopher and Archaeologist .....	— ..1773
Matham, Jacob. Dutch Engraver and Painter .....	1571..1631
Mather, Dr. Cotton. Divine. ( <i>Magnalia</i> ) .....	1663..1728
Mather, Increase, D. D. American Divine and Historian	1639..1723
Mathew, Theobald. Apostle of Temperance. Life by J. F. Maguire, 1863.....	1790..1856
Mathews, Charles. Comedian .....	1776..1835
Mathews, George. American Jurist .....	1774..1836
Mathias. Emperor of Germany (1612-19) .....	1557..1619
Mathias, Christian. Ger. Philos. & Div. ( <i>Hist. Patriarch.</i> )	1584?..1655
Mathias, Thomas James. Satirist. ( <i>Pursuits of Lit.</i> ) ..	1757..1835
Mathon de la Cour, Charles Joseph. French Writer ..	1738..1793
Mathon de la Cour, James, of Lyons. Natural Philos.	1712..1770
Matilda, of Flanders. Wife of William the Conqueror — ..	1083
Matilda, Countess of Tuscany .....	1046..1115
Matilda, or Maude, of Scot. Wife of Henry I. of Eng. — ..	1118
Matilda, or Maud, daughter of Henry I. Empress.....	1102?..1167
Matsys, Metsys, or Messys, Quintin. Dutch Painter .....	1460..1529
Mattathias. Jewish Priest and Patriot .....	— B.C.166
Mattei, Paul da. <i>Paoluccio</i> . Neapolitan Painter .....	1662..1728
Mattheson, John. German Musical Composer .....	1681..1764
Matthew, St. One of the Twelve Apostles .....	1st c.
Matthew of Westminster. English Historian.....	fl. 14th c.
Matthew Paris. English Historian.....	— ..1259
Matthew, Tobias. Archbishop of York.....	1546..1628
Matthew, Sir Tobias, son. Writer; conformed to Rome	1578..1655
Matthews, George. American Soldier and Statesman..	1739..1812

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Matthews, Thomas.</b> Admiral .....	1681..	1751
<b>Matthiæ, Augustus Henry.</b> Philologist. ( <i>Greek Gram.</i> )	1769..	1835
<b>Mathias.</b> Emperor of Germany (1612-19). <i>See Mathias</i>	1557..	1619
<b>Mathias. Robert Matthews.</b> Amer. Religious Impostor	1790?	18
<b>Mathias Corvinus.</b> King of Hungary (1458-90).....	1443..	1490]
<b>Matthieu, Peter.</b> French Historian and Poet.....	1563..	1621
<b>Matthiolus, Peter Andrew.</b> Ital. Bot. ( <i>On Dioscorides</i> )	1500..	1577
<b>Matthisson, Frederick von.</b> German Poet. ( <i>Adelaide</i> )	1761..	1831
<b>Matti, Emanuel.</b> Spanish Poet.....	1663..	1737
<b>Mattocks, Isabella.</b> Actress.....	1746..	1826
<b>Maturin, Rev. Chas. Robt.</b> Irish Dram., Poet, and Nov.	1782..	1824
<b>Maturino.</b> Florentine Painter .....	1490?	1527?
<b>Maty, Matthew.</b> Dutch Physician and Writer in English	1718..	1776
<b>Maty, Paul Henry, son.</b> Writer in England.....	1745..	1787
<b>Maucroix, Francis de.</b> French Translator .....	1619..	1708
<b>Maudslay, Henry.</b> Mechanist .....	1771..	1831
<b>Maudslay, Thomas Henry.</b> Mechanical Engineer.....	1792?	1864
<b>Mauduit, Israel.</b> English Political Writer .....	1708..	1787
<b>Mauduit, Michael.</b> French Divine .....	1644..	1709
<b>Maunder, Samuel.</b> Compiler. ( <i>Biographical Treasury</i> )	1790?	1849
<b>Maundrell, Rev. Henry.</b> Traveler .....	1650?	1710?
<b>Maupertuis, Peter Louis Moreau de.</b> French Geometri- cian and Astronomer .....	1698..	1759
<b>Maupin, Madame la.</b> French Singer and Adventuress..	1673..	1707
<b>Maur, St.</b> Disciple of Benedict.....	— ..	584?
<b>Maur, Charles de.</b> Spanish Mathematician and Engineer	— ..	1785
<b>Maure, Mademoiselle Catherine Nicole le.</b> Singer.....	1704.. aft.	1762
<b>Maurepas, John Fred. Phelypeaux, Ct. de.</b> Statesman	1701..	1781
<b>Maurice.</b> Emperor of the East (582-602).....	539..	602
<b>Maurice.</b> Elector of Saxony. Protestant Prince.....	1521..	1553
<b>Maurice of Nassau, Prince of Orange, son of William the Silent.</b> Life by Isaac Commelin, 1651.....	1567..	1625
<b>Maurice, Thomas.</b> Orientalist. ( <i>History of Hindostan;</i> <i>Memoirs; Poems</i> ). .....	1754..	1824
<b>Mauriceau, Francis.</b> Surgeon and Accoucheur.....	— ..	1709
<b>Maurolico, Francis, of Messina.</b> Mathematician.....	1494..	1575
<b>Maurus Terentianus.</b> Latin Poet and Grammarian...	fl. 100?	
<b>Maury, John Siffrein.</b> Cardinal.....	1746..	1817
<b>Maussac, Philip James.</b> French Critic.....	1590?	1650
<b>Mauvillon, James.</b> German Writer.....	1743..	1794
<b>Mavor, Rev. William, LL. D.</b> Writer and Compiler .....	1758..	1837
<b>Mawe, John.</b> Conchologist. ( <i>Travels in Brazil</i> ).....	1764..	1829
<b>Mawmoisine, or Malvoisine, Wm. de.</b> Bp. of St. Andrew's	— ..	1238
<b>Maxcy, Jonathan, D. D.</b> American Divine.....	1768..	1820
<b>Maxentius.</b> Roman Emperor (306-12) .....	— ..	312
<b>Maximian I.</b> Roman Emperor (286-305).....	250..	310
<b>Maximian II., or Galerius.</b> Roman Emperor (305-11) .....	— ..	311
<b>Maximilian I.</b> Emperor of Germany (1493-1519) .....	1459..	1519
<b>Maximilian II.</b> (1564-76) .....	1527..	1576
<b>Maximilian II.</b> King of Bavaria (1848-64).....	1811..	1864
<b>Maximilian, Duke of Bavaria.</b> Great. Victor of Prague	1573..	1651
<b>Maximilian Emanuel, Elector of Bavaria.</b> .....	1662..	1726
<b>Maximilian Joseph, Elector of Bavaria (1746-77).</b> .....	— ..	1777
<b>Maximilian Joseph, First King of Bavaria.</b> .....	1756..	1825

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Maximin I.</b> Roman Emperor (235-38) . . . . .	—	238
<b>Maximin II.</b> Roman Emperor (308-13) . . . . .	—	313
<b>Maximus Magnus Clemens.</b> Rom. Emperor (383-88)	—	388?
<b>Maximus Petronius.</b> Roman Emperor (455) . . . . .	395?	455
<b>Maximus Tyrrius.</b> Greek Rhetorician and Philosopher	fl. 2d c.	
<b>Maximus Verrucosus,</b> Quintus Fabius. <i>Cunctator.</i> Ro-		
man General against Hannibal . . . . .	—	B.C. 203
<b>Maxwell,</b> Sir Murray, Captain, R. N. Navigator . . . . .	1766	1831
<b>Maxwell,</b> Robert, Lord. Scottish Statesman . . . . .	—	1546
<b>Maxwell,</b> Wm. Hamilton. Writer. ( <i>Life of Wellington</i> )	1795	1851
<b>May,</b> John. Bishop of Carlisle . . . . .	—	1598
<b>May,</b> Louis du. French Protestant Historian . . . . .	—	1681
<b>May,</b> Thomas. Poet and Historian. ( <i>Supplement to Lu-</i>		
<i>cian: History of Parliament</i> ) . . . . .	—	1594?. 1650
<b>May,</b> William. Archbishop elect of York . . . . .	—	1560
<b>Mayenne,</b> Chas. of Lorraine, Duke of. Head of League	1554	1611
<b>Mayer,</b> John Fred. Lutheran Divine and Commentator	1650	1712
<b>Mayer,</b> or Mayr, John Simon. Musical Composer . . . . .	1763?	1845
<b>Mayer,</b> John Tobias. German Astronomer . . . . .	1723	1762
<b>Mayerne,</b> Sir Theodore Turquet de. Swiss Physician		
and Chemist . . . . .	—	1573.. 1655
<b>Mayhew,</b> Jonathan, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Writer	1720	1766
<b>Maynard,</b> Francis. French Poet . . . . .	1582	1646
<b>Maynard,</b> Sir John. Lawyer and Patriot . . . . .	1602	1690
<b>Mayne,</b> Jaspar. Poet and Divine . . . . .	1604	1672
<b>Maynwaring,</b> Arthur. Polit. and Miscellaneous Writer	1668	1712
<b>Mayo,</b> Herbert, M. D. Hydropathic Physician. ( <i>Cold</i>		
<i>Water Cure</i> ) . . . . .	—	1852
<b>Mayo,</b> Richard. Nonconformist Divine . . . . .	—	1695
<b>Mayow,</b> John. Physician and Physiologist . . . . .	1645	1679
<b>Mayr,</b> John Simon. German Musical Composer . . . . .	1763?	1845
<b>Mazarin,</b> Julius. Cardinal Life by T. Renaudot; A.		
Aubery, 1751 . . . . .	1602	1661
<b>Mazeline,</b> Peter. French Sculptor . . . . .	1633	1708
<b>Mazeppa,</b> John. Cossack Hetman, celebrated by Byron	1644	1799
<b>Mazois,</b> Francis. French Architect and Archaeologist.		
( <i>Ruines de Pompeii</i> ) . . . . .	1783	1826
<b>Mazza,</b> Angelo. Italian Poet . . . . .	1741	1817
<b>Mazzinghi,</b> Joseph, Count. English Musical Composer	1768	1844
<b>Mazzochi,</b> Alexius Symmachus. Italian Antiquary . . .	1684	1771
<b>Mazzolini,</b> Louis. <i>Il Ferrarese.</i> Painter . . . . .	1481?	1530
<b>Mazzucchelli,</b> John Mary, Count. Italian Jurist, Anti-		
quary, and Biographer. ( <i>Notizie Historiche</i> ) . . . . .	1707	1765
<b>Mazzucchelli,</b> Peter Francis. <i>Morazzone.</i> Ital. Painter	1571	1626
<b>Mazzuoli,</b> Francis. <i>Il Parmigianò.</i> Painter . . . . .	1503	1540
<b>Mead,</b> Matthew. Nonconf. Divine. ( <i>Ezekiel's Wheels</i> )	1629	1699
<b>Mead,</b> Richard, M. D. Phys. Life by Matth. Maty, 1755	1673	1754
<b>Meade,</b> William, D. D. Amer. Episc. Bishop and Writer	1789	1862
<b>Meadowbank,</b> Alexander Maconochie Welwood, Lord.		
Scottish Judge . . . . .	1777	1861
<b>Meadowcourt,</b> Richard. Divine. Annotator of Milton	1697	1769
<b>Méchain,</b> Peter Francis Andrew. French Mathematician		
and Astronomer . . . . .	1774	1805
<b>Mechitar,</b> or Mekhitar. Reviver of Learning in Armenia	1676	1749

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Meckenен, Mekenen, or Mecheln, Israel von.</b> Goldsmith, Engraver, and Painter..... — .. 1503	
<b>Mede, Joseph.</b> Divine. ( <i>Clavis Apocalyptic</i> )..... 1586.. 1638	
<b>Medhurst, Walter Henry.</b> Eng. Orient. and Missionary 1796.. 1857	
<b>Medici, Alexander de'.</b> First Duke of Florence (1530-37) 1510.. 1537	
<b>Medici, Catherine de'.</b> Wife of Henry II. of France... 1519.. 1589	
<b>Medici, Cosmo de'.</b> <i>Father of his Country.</i> Statesman 1389.. 1464	
<b>Medici, Cosmo de'.</b> <i>The Great.</i> First Grand-Duke of Tuscany. Life by Baldini..... 1519.. 1574	
<b>Medici, Hippolytus de'.</b> Cardinal..... 1511.. 1535	
<b>Medici, John de'.</b> Merchant of Florence: found. of family — .. 1428	
<b>Medici, John James, Marquis of Marignano.</b> General 1495.. 1555	
<b>Medici, Lorenzo de'.</b> <i>Magnificent.</i> Life by Roscoe.... 1448.. 1492	
<b>Medina, Sir John Baptist.</b> Portrait Painter..... 1659.. 1711	
<b>Medina, Peter de.</b> Spanish Historian and Mathematician 1510? —	
<b>Meer, Meeren, or Meire, John van der.</b> <i>The Young.</i> Painter..... 1627.. 1691	
<b>Meerman, Gerard.</b> Dutch Writer. ( <i>Novus Thesaurus Juris Civilis</i> ) .....	1722.. 1771
<b>Meerman, John, son.</b> Historical Writer..... 1753.. 1815	
<b>Mehegan, William Alexander.</b> French Historian..... 1721.. 1766	
<b>Mehemet Ali.</b> Pasha of Egypt. ....	1769.. 1849
<b>Méhul, Stephen Henry.</b> Musical Composer..... 1763.. 1817	
<b>Meibom, or Meibomius, Henry.</b> Writer .....	1638.. 1700
<b>Meibom, or Meibomius, John Henry.</b> Physician .....	1590.. 1655
<b>Meibom, or Meibomius, Marcus.</b> Writer on Music and Philologist .....	1630?.. 1711
<b>Meier, George Frederick.</b> German Philosophical Writer 1718.. 1777	
<b>Meigs, Return Jonathan.</b> Amer. Revolutionary Officer 1740.. 1823	
<b>Meiners, Christopher.</b> Ger. Historian and Miscell. Writer 1747.. 1810	
<b>Meire, Meer, or Meeren, John van der.</b> See Meer..... 1627.. 1691	
<b>Meissner, Balthasar.</b> German Lutheran Divine..... 1587.. 1626	
<b>Meissner, Augustus Theophilus.</b> Novelist & Dramatist 1753.. 1807	
<b>Meissonier, Justus Aurelius.</b> Painter, Sculptor, Goldsmith, Architect .....	1695.. 1750
<b>Mekenen, Israel von.</b> See Meckenen..... — .. 1503	
<b>Mela, Pomponius.</b> Latin Geographer. ( <i>De Situ Orbis</i> ) ..	fl. 50?
<b>Melanchthon, Philip.</b> German Reformer. Life by Joachim Camerarius .....	1497.. 1560
<b>Melbourne, William Lamb, Viscount.</b> Premier..... 1779.. 1848	
<b>Melchthal, Arnold of.</b> Swiss Patriot..... — .. 1317	
<b>Melcombe, Lord.</b> See Dodington..... 1691.. 1762	
<b>Meldola, Dr. Raphael.</b> High Rabbi, in England. ( <i>Hupat Hatanim</i> ) .....	— .. 1828
<b>Meleager.</b> Greek Writer and Collector of Epigrams... fl. B.C. 60?	
<b>Melendez Valdez, John.</b> Spanish Poet .....	1754.. 1817
<b>Meletius.</b> Bishop of Antioch..... — .. 381	
<b>Meletius.</b> Bishop of Lycopolis .....	fl. 4th c.
<b>Meletius.</b> Modern Greek Geographer .....	1661.. 1714
<b>Meli, John.</b> Poet. <i>Sicilian Anacreon</i> ..... 1740.. 1815	
<b>Melito.</b> Bishop of Sardis.....	fl. 170?
<b>Mellan, Claude.</b> French Engraver and Designer .....	1598.. 1688
<b>Mellen, Grenville.</b> American Poet..... 1799.. 1841	
<b>Mellitus.</b> Archbishop of Canterbury (619-24). ....	— .. 624

	BORN.	DIED.
Mellon, Harriet. Actress; married Duke of St. Albans.	1775.	1837
Melloni, Macedonio. Italian Physicist.	1800.	1854
Melmoth, William. Lawyer and Religious Writer. ( <i>Great Importance.</i> ) Life by son.	1666.	1743
Melmoth, William, son. Writer & Classical Translator	1710.	1799
Melo, or Mello, Francis Manuel de. Sp. and Port. Author	1611.	1666
Melon, John Francis, of Bordeaux. Writer.	—	1738
Melot, Anicet. French Writer.	1697.	1759
Melozzo da Forli, Francis. Painter.	1438.	1494?
Melvil, Sir James. Scot. Statesm. and Hist. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1535?	1607
Melville, Andrew. Orientalist and Scottish Reformer. Life by McCrie	1545.	1622
Melville, Henry Dundas, Viscount.	1740.	1811
Melvin, James, of Aberdeen. Latinist.	1794.	1851
Memling, Hans, or John. Painter. See Hemling	1425?	1500?
Memmi, or di Martino, Simon, of Sienna. Portrait Painter	1284.	1344
Mena, John de. Castilian Poet.	1412.	1456
Ménage, Giles. Fr. Scholar. ( <i>Dictionnaire Étymologique</i> )	1613.	1692
Menahem. King of Israel (b. c. 772-761).	—	B.C. 761
Menander. Athenian Comic Poet.	342.	291 B.C.
Menandrino, Marsilio, of Padua. Jurist. ( <i>Defensor Pacis</i> )	—	1328
Ménard, Claude, of Angers. Magistrate and Antiquary	1574.	1652
Ménard, Leon. Historical Writer.	1706.	1767
Ménard, Nicholas Hugh, of St. Maur. ( <i>Benedictine Martyrology</i> ).	1587.	1644
Menasseh ben Israel. Dutch Rabbi. Writer & Scholar	1604?	1659?
Mencke, John Burchard. ( <i>Scriptores Rerum Germanic.</i> )	1674.	1732
Mencke, Otho. German Writer. ( <i>Acta Eruditorum</i> )	1644.	1707
Mendelssohn, Moses. Jewish Philosopher.	1729.	1786
Mendelssohn Bartholdy, Felix. Musical Composer	1809.	1847
Mendez, Mo s. English Poet.	—	1758
Mendez-Pinto, Ferdinand. Portuguese Traveler.	1509?	1583
Mendip, Welbore Ellis, created Earl of. Politician.	1714.	1802
Mendizabal, John Alvarez y. Spanish Financier.	1790.	1853
Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. Spanish Statesman and Scholar. ( <i>History of the War of Granada</i> ).	1503.	1575
Mendoza, Iñigo Lopez de, Marquis de Santillana. Spanish Poet and Writer.	1398.	1458
Mendoza, John Gonzales. Ambassador to China. ( <i>History of China</i> ).	1540?	1617
Mendoza, Peter Gonzales de. Great Cardinal of Spain. Statesman.	1428.	1495
Meneses, Alexis de. Port. Augustinian Monk & Writer	1559.	1617
Menestrier, Claude le. Antiq. ( <i>Symbolicæ Dianæ Statua</i> )	—	1639
Menestrier, Claude Francis. Fr. Jesuit. Writ. on Heraldry	1631.	1705
Menestrier, John Baptist le. Fr. Medalist & Antiquary	1564.	1634
Mengoli, Peter. Italian Mathematician.	1625.	1686
Mengs, Anthony Raphael. Painter. L. by J. N. D'Azara	1728.	1779
Meninski, or Menin, Francis. ( <i>Thesaurus Linguarum Orientalium</i> ).	1623.	1698
Menippus. Cynic Philosopher.	3d c.	B.C.
Mennes, Sir John. Seaman, Traveler, and Poet.	1591.	1671
Menno, Simon. Dutch Sectary.	1505.	1561
Menochio, James. Italian Jurist.	1532.	1607

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Menochio, John Stephen.</b> Italian Jesuit. Biblical Writer	1576.	1655
<b>Mentchikoff, Alex.</b> Danilovitch. Russ. Statesm. and Gen.	1672.	1729
<b>Mentel, John,</b> of Strasburg. Printer.....	1410?	1478
<b>Menzel, Christian.</b> Physician and Botanist.....	1622.	1701
<b>Menzel, Charles Adolphus.</b> German Historian.....	1784.	1855
<b>Menzini, Benedict.</b> Italian Poet .....	1646.	1704
<b>Mercarti, or Mercado, Michael.</b> Tuscan Phys. and Nat.	1541.	1593
<b>Mercator, Gerard.</b> Flemish Geogr. and Math. ( <i>Charts</i> )	1512.	1594
<b>Mercator, Marius.</b> Pupil of Augustine. Writer.....	—	451?
<b>Mercator, Nicholas.</b> Danish Astronomer.....	1640.	1687
<b>Mercer, Hugh.</b> American Revolutionary General.....	1720?	1777
<b>Mercer, Major James.</b> Lyric Poet.....	1734.	1804
<b>Mercier, Bartholomew.</b> <i>Abbé de St. Leger.</i> Bibliographer	1734.	1799
<b>Mercier, John le.</b> Orientalist and Biblical Commentator	—	1570
<b>Mercier, Louis Sebast.</b> Poet & Critic. ( <i>Tableau de Paris</i> )	1740.	1814
<b>Merck, John Henry.</b> German Scholar.....	1741.	1791
<b>Mercklein, George Abraham.</b> German Physician .....	1644.	1702
<b>Mercuriali, Jerome.</b> Italian Physician .....	1530.	1606
<b>Mercy, Florimond de.</b> Marsh. of the Empire; fell at Parma	—	1734
<b>Mercy, Francis de.</b> Bavarian General; fell at Nordlingen	—	1645
<b>Merewether, Rev. Francis.</b> Author.....	1784.	1864
<b>Merriam, Eben.</b> American Statistician and Meteorologist	1794.	1864
<b>Merian, John Bernard, of Berlin.</b> Scholar .....	1723.	1807
<b>Merian, Maria Sibylla.</b> Naturalist .....	1647.	1717
<b>Merian, Matthew.</b> Swiss Engraver.....	1593.	1650
<b>Merian, Matthew, son.</b> Swiss Painter .....	1621.	1687
<b>Merino, Jerome.</b> <i>Priest Merino.</i> Span. Guerrilla Leader	1770?	1847
<b>Merivale, John Herman.</b> Poet.....	1779.	1844
<b>Merovæus.</b> Founder of the Merovingian Dynasty .....	411?	457
<b>Merret, Christopher.</b> Physician and Naturalist.....	1614.	1695
<b>Merrick, Rev. James.</b> Div. & Poet. ( <i>Version of the Psal.</i> s)	1720.	1769
<b>Merry, Robert.</b> Dramatic Writer .....	1755.	1798
<b>Mersch, John Andrew van der.</b> <i>Brave Fleming.</i> Patriot	1734.	1792
<b>Mersenne, Marin.</b> French Mathematician .....	1588.	1648
<b>Merton, Walter de.</b> Bishop of Rochester. Founder of College. Life by Bishop Hobhouse.....	—	1277
<b>Merula, George.</b> Historian and Classical Editor.....	1424?	1494
<b>Merula, Paul.</b> Dutch Scholar.....	1558.	1607
<b>Merville, Michael Guyot de.</b> French Writer.....	1696.	1755
<b>Méry, John.</b> French Anatomist and Surgeon.....	1654.	1722
<b>Merzliakov, Alexius Feodorovitch.</b> Russian Writer .....	1778.	1830
<b>Mesa, Christopher de.</b> Spanish Poet.....	1550?	1620?
<b>Mesengui, Francis Philip.</b> French Ecclesiastical Writer	1677.	1763
<b>Mesiner, Fred. Anthony, M.D.</b> Promoter of Mesmerism	1734.	1815
<b>Mesmes, Claude de, Count d'Avaux.</b> Negotiator .....	1595.	1650
<b>Mesmes, John Anthony de, Count d'Avaux, nephew.</b> Negotiator.....	1640.	1709
<b>Mesnager, Nicholas.</b> French Negotiator.....	1658.	1714
<b>Mesnardière, Hippolytus J. P. de la.</b> French Poet .....	1610.	1663
<b>Messala Corvinus, M. Valerius.</b> Statesman & Writer B.C.70? A.D.1?		
<b>Messalina Statilius.</b> Third wife of Nero.....	fl. 1st c.	
<b>Messalina Valeria.</b> Third wife of Claudius.....	—	48
<b>Messenius, Arnold.</b> Historian and Satirist: beheaded..	—	1651
<b>Messenius, John.</b> Swedish Lawyer. ( <i>Scandia Illustrata</i> )	1584.	1637

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Messina, Antonello da.</b> Italian Painter.....	1414?	1493 or 6
<b>Meston, William.</b> Burlesque Poet.....	1688.	1745
<b>Mestrezat, John.</b> French Protestant Theologian.....	1592.	1657
<b>Mészáros, Lazarus.</b> Hungarian General.....	1796.	1858
<b>Metastasio, Peter Anthony Dominic Bonaventura.</b> Poet. Life by Fabroni; Dr. Burney.....	1698.	1782
<b>Metcalf, Chas. Theophilus, Lord.</b> Gov.-Gen. L. by Kaye 1785..	1864	
<b>Metcalf, Thomas.</b> American Statesman.....	1780.	1855
<b>Metelli, Augustin.</b> Italian Painter .....	1609.	1660
<b>Metellus, Quintus Caecilius.</b> <i>Numilicus.</i> Commander against Jugurtha.....	fl. B.C.	100
<b>Meteren, Emanuel van.</b> ( <i>History of the Low Countries</i> ) 1535..	1612	
<b>Methodius.</b> Missionary to the Scelavonians .....	—	900
<b>Methuen, John.</b> Diplomatist .....	—	1706
<b>Metius, Adrian, brother of James.</b> Mathematician.....	1571.	1635
<b>Metius, James, of Alkmaer.</b> Invent. Refract. Telescope fl. 1609?		
<b>Metkerke, Sir Adolphus van.</b> Envoy and Classical Writer 1528..	1591	
<b>Metochita, Theodore.</b> Greek Historian of Constantinople — ..	1332	
<b>Meton.</b> Athenian Astronomer. Inventor of Lunar Cycle fl. B.C.	432	
<b>Metternich, Clement Wenzel Nepomuk Lothar, Prince de.</b> Austrian Statesman.....	1773.	1859
<b>Mettrie, Julian Offray de la.</b> Physician. Materialist ..	1709.	1751
<b>Metz, Conrad Martin.</b> German Engraver.....	1755.	1827
<b>Metzu, Gabriel.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1615.	aft.1661
<b>Meulen, Anthony Francis van der.</b> Flemish Painter ..	1634.	1690
<b>Meulen, Peter van der.</b> Paint. to William III. in England fl.	1670	-
<b>Meun, or Meung, John de.</b> French Poet .....	1250?	1318?
<b>Meursius, or De Meur, John.</b> Greek Antiquary .....	1579.	1639
<b>Meusel, John George.</b> Ger. Historian and Bibliographer 1743..	1820	
<b>Meusnier, Philip.</b> French Painter.....	1655.	1734
<b>Mexia, Peter.</b> Spanish Writer .....	1496.	1552?
<b>Meyer, Felix.</b> German Painter .....	1653.	1713
<b>Meyer, James.</b> Flemish Historian.....	1491.	1552
<b>Meyer, John Henry.</b> German Antiquary and Artist....	1759.	1832
<b>Meyerbeer, James.</b> German Musical Composer .....	1791.	1864
<b>Meyers, Jeremiah.</b> Miniature Painter .....	1728.	1789
<b>Meyrick, Sir Samuel Rush.</b> Antiquary.....	1783.	1848
<b>Mézeray, Francis Eudes de.</b> Hist. L. by Dan. Larroque 1610..	1683	
<b>Meziriac, Claude Gaspar Bachet.</b> Fr. Jesuit. Scholar. 1581..	1638	
<b>Mezzofanti, Joseph Gaspar.</b> Cardinal. Linguist. Life by Dr. C. W. Russell, 1858.....	1774.	1849
<b>Miaulis, Andrew.</b> Grecian Admiral.....	1772.	1835
<b>Miazi, John.</b> Italian Architect .....	1699.	1780
<b>Micah.</b> Prophet of Judah .....	fl. B.C.	750?
<b>Mical, Abbé.</b> French Mechanician .....	1730?	1789
<b>Michael I.</b> Emperor of the East (811-13). <i>Rhangabe.</i> ..	—	845?
<b>Michael II.</b> (820-29.) <i>Le Bègue.</i> ..	—	829
<b>Michael III.</b> (842-67) .....	839?	867
<b>Michael IV.</b> (1034-41.) <i>The Paphlagonian</i> .....	—	1041
<b>Michael V.</b> (1041-42.) <i>Caliphates</i> .....	—	aft.1042
<b>Michael VI.</b> (1056-57.) <i>Stratioticus</i> .....	—	aft.1057
<b>Michael VII.</b> (1071-78.) <i>Parapinaces</i> .....	—	aft.1078
<b>Michael VIII.</b> (1259-82.) <i>Paleologus</i> .....	1224.	1282
<b>Michael.</b> Czar of Russia (1613-45). <i>Feodorovitch</i> .....	1596.	1645

BORN. DIED.

<b>Michael Angelo.</b> Italian Painter. <i>See Angelo.</i> Life by Condivi, 1553; Vasari, 1568; Gori, 1746; Vignali, 1753; Hauchecorne, 1783; Richard Dupper, 1806; Piacenza, 1813; Reumont, 1834; Guidici, 1834; Quatremère de Quincy, 1835; Nagler, 1836; Grimm, translated by F. E. Bunnett, 1864 .....	1474..1564
<b>Michael Angelo.</b> <i>Delle Battaglie.</i> Roman Battle Painter	1602?.1660
<b>Michaelis, John Benjamin.</b> German Poet.....	1746..1772
<b>Michaelis, John David.</b> Orientalist and Biblical Critic. ( <i>Introduzione to the New Testament</i> ) .....	1717..1791
<b>Michaelis, John Henry.</b> German Divine and Orientalist	1668..1738
<b>Michaud, Joseph.</b> Fr. Hist. & Poet. ( <i>Histoire des Croisades</i> )	1767..1839
<b>Michaux, Andrew.</b> French Botanist and Traveler. ( <i>Flora Boreali Americana</i> ).....	1746..1802
<b>Micheli, Peter Anthony.</b> Italian Botanist.....	1679..1737
<b>Micheli du Crest, James Bartholomew.</b> Astron. & Math.	1690..1766
<b>Michelozzi, Michelozzo.</b> Florentine Sculptor & Architect	1402?.1470?
<b>Mickiewicz, Adam.</b> Polish Poet.....	1798..1855
<b>Mickle, William Julius.</b> Poet. Translator of the <i>Lusiad</i>	1734..1788
<b>Micrelius, John.</b> Ger. Lutheran Divine and Philologist	1597..1658
<b>Middleton, Arthur.</b> American Patriot and Statesman ..	1743..1787
<b>Middleton, Conyers, D. D.</b> Scholar. ( <i>Life of Cicero</i> ) ..	1683..1750
<b>Middleton, Rev. Erasmus, of Turvey.</b> ( <i>Biograph. Evang.</i> ) —	1805
<b>Middleton, Sir Hugh.</b> Projector of the New River.....	1565?.1631
<b>Middleton, John Izard.</b> Amer. Schol. ( <i>Cyclopean Walls</i> )	1785..1849
<b>Middleton, Richard.</b> <i>The Profound.</i> Theologian .....	—..1304
<b>Middleton, Thomas.</b> Dramatic Poet. Life by Dyce, 1840	—..1626?
<b>Middleton, Thos. Fanshaw.</b> Bp. of Calcutta. ( <i>Gr. Article</i> )	1769..1822
<b>Middleton, William.</b> Welsh Poet.....	—..1602
<b>Miel, John.</b> <i>Giovanni della Vita.</i> Flemish Painter .....	1599..1664
<b>Mierevelt, Michael Jansen.</b> Dutch Portrait Painter .....	1568..1641
<b>Mieris, Francis.</b> <i>The Elder.</i> Flemish Painter & Modeler	1635..1681
<b>Mieris, Francis.</b> <i>Young Francis.</i> Flemish Painter .....	1689..1763
<b>Mieris, William.</b> <i>The Younger.</i> Flem. Painter & Modeler	1662..1747
<b>Mifflin, Thomas.</b> American Revolutionary Patriot .....	1744..1800
<b>Migliara, John.</b> Italian Architectural Painter .....	1785..1837
<b>Mignard, Nicholas.</b> French Painter .....	1608..1668
<b>Mignard, Peter.</b> <i>The Roman.</i> Painter .....	1610..1695
<b>Mignon, Abraham.</b> Painter of Frankfort.....	1639..1679
<b>Mignot, Stephen.</b> Fr. Hist., Commere., & Theol. Writer	1698..1771
<b>Mignot, Vincent.</b> Fr. Writer. ( <i>Histoire de l'Empire Ottoman</i> )	1730..1790
<b>Milbourne, Rev. Luke.</b> Poetical Writer .....	1667..1720
<b>Mildmay, Sir Walter.</b> Statesman .....	1522..1589
<b>Milfort, Le Clerc.</b> French Adventurer.....	—.aft.1814
<b>Milhouse, Robert.</b> Weaver and Poet.....	—..1839
<b>Milizia, Francis.</b> Architect. ( <i>Vite degli Architetti</i> )....	1725..1798
<b>Mill, Henry.</b> Engineer of Water Works.....	1680..1770
<b>Mill, James.</b> Metaphysician and Political Economist. ( <i>History of British India</i> ).....	1773..1836
<b>Mill, John, D. D.</b> Editor of Greek Testament.....	1645?.1707
<b>Mill, W. H., D. D.</b> Divine and Orientalist.....	—..1853
<b>Millar, John, of Glasgow.</b> Professor. L. by Craig, 1806	1735..1801
<b>Milledge, John.</b> American Soldier and Statesman.....	1757..1818
<b>Miller, Lady, of Bath.</b> ( <i>Letters from Italy</i> ) .....	1741?.1781

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Miller, Edward, MUS. DOC.</b> Antiquary.....	1756..1807
<b>Miller, Edward.</b> American Physician and Author.....	1760..1812
<b>Miller, Hugh.</b> Scottish Geologist .....	1802..1856
<b>Miller, James.</b> Political and Dramatic Writer.....	1703..1744
<b>Miller, James.</b> Surgical Writer .....	1812?..1864
<b>Miller, John Martin.</b> Ger. Novelist & Poet. ( <i>Siegwurt</i> )	1750..1814
<b>Miller, Joseph.</b> Comic Actor .....	1684..1738
<b>Miller, Philip.</b> Botanical Writ. ( <i>Gardener's Dictionary</i> )	1691..1771
<b>Miller, Samuel.</b> American Divine .....	1769..1850
<b>Miller, William.</b> Founder of the Millerites.....	1781..1849
<b>Milles, Jeremiah, D. D.</b> Divine and Antiquary .....	1714..1784
<b>Milles, Thomas.</b> Genealogist and Antiquary .....	fl. 16th c.
<b>Millevoye, Charles Hubert.</b> French Poet.....	1782..1816
<b>Millin, Aubin Louis.</b> Fr. Archæologist and Naturalist	1759..1818
<b>Millingen, James.</b> English Archæologist .....	1774..1845
<b>Millot, Claude Francis Xavier.</b> French Historian.....	1726..1785
<b>Mills, Charles.</b> Historical Writer. ( <i>History of Crusades</i> )	1788..1825
<b>Mills, Samuel John.</b> American Clergyman and Promoter of Missions.....	1783..1818
<b>Milman, Sir Francis, M. D.</b> Medical Writer.....	1746..1821
<b>Milne, Rev. Colin.</b> Botanist'.....	— ..1815
<b>Milne, Joshua.</b> Actuary .....	1773..1851
<b>Milne, William.</b> English Missionary .....	— ..1822
<b>Milner, Isaac, D. D.</b> President of Queen's College; Dean of Carlisle. Life by Mrs. Mary Milner, 1843 .....	1751..1820
<b>Milner, John, D. D.</b> Rom. Cath. Divine & Eccles. Antiq.	1752..1826
<b>Milner, Rev. Joseph, of Hull.</b> ( <i>History of the Church of Christ.</i> ) Life by Isaac Milner.....	1744..1797
<b>Milo.</b> Grecian Athlete .....	fl. 6th c. B.C.
<b>Milo,</b> Titus Annius Papinianus. Roman Tribune, de- fended by Cicero.....	— .. 48
<b>Milonov, Michael.</b> Russian Poet.....	1792..1821
<b>Milosh.</b> See Obrenovitch.....	1780?..1860
<b>Miltiades.</b> Athenian General at Marathon.....	fl. B.C. 492
<b>Milton, John.</b> Poet. Life by E. Philips, 1694; Toland, 1698; J. Richardson, 1734; Peck, 1740; Newton, 1749; Birch, 1753; Hayley, 1794; Mosneron, 1803; Morti- mer (Pseudonym), 1805; Symmons, 1806; Byerley, 1822; Todd, 1826; Mitford, 1832; Ivimey, 1833; Brydges, 1835; Stebbing, 1840; Montgomery, 1843; Keightley, 1849; Hunter, 1850; Edmonds, 1851; Hood, 1851; Illustr. Papers, Marsh, <i>Chetham Society</i> , 1851; Cleveland, 1853; Masson, 1858; Original Papers, Ham- ilton, <i>Camden Society</i> , 1859; J. W. Morris, 1862. Ac- count of Disinterment of body, Neve, 1790 .....	1608..1674
<b>Mimnermus.</b> Greek Elegiac Poet.....	fl. B.C. 634?..600
<b>Mina, Francis Espoz y.</b> Spanish General .....	1781..1836
<b>Mind, Godfrey.</b> Swiss Artist .....	1768..1814
<b>Minellius, John, of Rotterdam.</b> Editor of School Classics	1625?..1683
<b>Miner, Thomas.</b> Amer. Physician and Medical Writer	1777..1841
<b>Minot, George Richards.</b> American Historian and Jurist	1758..1802
<b>Minot, Lawrence.</b> English Poet .....	— ..1352?
<b>Minto, Sir Gilbert Elliott, 1st Earl of.</b> Gov.-Gen. of Bengal	1751..1814
<b>Minucius Felix, Marcus.</b> Christian Rhetorician .....	fl. 270?

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Minutoli, Henry Menu von, Baron. German Traveler and Archæologist</b> .....	<i>1772..1846</i>
<b>Minuziano, or Minutianus, Alexander. Italian Printer</b> .....	<i>1450?..1522</i>
<b>Minzoni, Onofrio. Italian Poet</b> .....	<i>1734..1817</i>
<b>Mirabaud, John Baptist de. French Writer</b> .....	<i>1675..1760</i>
<b>Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré de Riquetti, Comte de. Revolutionist. Life by Gassicourt</b> .....	<i>1749..1791</i>
<b>Mirabeau, Victor Riquetti, Mqs. de. (<i>Ami des Hommes</i>)</b> .....	<i>1715..1789</i>
<b>Mirabella, Vincent. (<i>Ancient History of Syracuse</i>)</b> .....	<i>1570..1624</i>
<b>Miræus, or Lemire, Aubert. German Writer</b> .....	<i>1573..1640</i>
<b>Miranda, Francis. Spanish American General</b> .....	<i>1750?..1816</i>
<b>Miranda, Sa de. Portuguese Poet</b> .....	<i>1495..1558</i>
<b>Mirandola, John Picus, Count of. Universal Scholar</b> ..	<i>1463..1494</i>
<b>Mirandola, John Francis Picus, Prince of, nephew. Writ.</b> ..	<i>1469..1533</i>
<b>Mirbel, Charles Francis Brisseau de. French Naturalist</b> ..	<i>1776..1854</i>
<b>Mirevelt, or Mierevelt, Michael Jansen. Dutch Painter</b> ..	<i>1568..1641</i>
<b>Misson, Maximilian. French Writer. (<i>Voyage d'Italie</i>)</b> —	<i>..1721</i>
<b>Mita, James. Historical Engraver</b> .....	<i>1776..1822</i>
<b>Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight. Amer. Astron. and Gen.</b> ..	<i>1810..1862</i>
<b>Mitchell, Sir Andrew. Ambassador. Life by A. Bisset</b> ..	<i>1695?..1771</i>
<b>Mitchell, Andrew. Admiral</b> .....	<i>1757?..1806</i>
<b>Mitchell, Sir David. Admiral</b> .....	<i>—..1719</i>
<b>Mitchell, Elisha, D. D. American Chemist</b> .....	<i>1793..1857</i>
<b>Mitchell, John Kearsley. Amer. Physician and Author</b> ..	<i>1796..1858</i>
<b>Mitchell, Joseph. Dramatic Writer</b> .....	<i>1684?..1738</i>
<b>Mitchell, Thos. Philologist. Ed. of Greek Dramatists</b> ..	<i>1783..1845</i>
<b>Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone. Voyager and Geogr.</b> ..	<i>1792..1855</i>
<b>Mitchill, Samuel Latham. Amer. Physician and Writer</b> ..	<i>1764..1831</i>
<b>Mitford, John. Miscellaneous Writer. (<i>Johnny Newcome</i>)</b> —	<i>..1831</i>
<b>Mitford, Rev. John. Writer. Editor of Gray</b> .....	<i>1781..1859</i>
<b>Mitford, John Freeman, Baron Redesdale. Statesman</b> ..	<i>1748..1830</i>
<b>Mitford, Miss Mary Russell. Writer. (<i>Our Village</i>)</b> ..	<i>1786..1855</i>
<b>Mitford, William. (<i>Hist. of Greece</i>.) L. by Ld. Redesdale</b> ..	<i>1744..1827</i>
<b>Mithridates. King of Pontus (B. c. 120-63). <i>The Great</i></b> ..	<i>131?..63 B.C.</i>
<b>Mitscherlich, Eilhard, of Berlin. Chemical Philosopher</b> ..	<i>1794..1863</i>
<b>Mittarelli, John Benedict. History of the Calmudenses</b> ..	<i>1707..1777</i>
<b>Mitzler, Lawrence Christopher, of Kolof. Musical Writer</b> ..	<i>1711..1778</i>
<b>Mochnachi, Maurycey. Polish Critic and Historian</b> ..	<i>1804..1834</i>
<b>Mocquard, John Francis Constant. French <i>Littérateur</i>; Private Secretary to Napoleon III</b> .....	<i>1791..1864</i>
<b>Modena, or Mutina, Thomas da. Italian Painter</b> .....	<i>fl. 14th c.</i>
<b>Moebius, George. Ger. Theologian. (<i>Pagan Oracles</i>)</b> ..	<i>1616?..1697</i>
<b>Moebius, Godfrey. German Medical Writer</b> .....	<i>1611?..1664</i>
<b>Moehler, John Adam. Rom. Catholic Polemical Divine</b> ..	<i>1796..1838</i>
<b>Moehsen, John Charles William. Ger. Medical Writer</b> ..	<i>1722..1795</i>
<b>Moellendorf, Richard Joachim Henry, Ct. of. Pruss. Gen.</b> ..	<i>1725..1816</i>
<b>Moeller, John. Danish Theologian and Author</b> .....	<i>1779..1833</i>
<b>Moeser, Justus. German Advocate and Writer</b> .....	<i>1720..1794</i>
<b>Mohammed. Arabian Prophet. See Mahomet</b> .....	<i>570 or 1..632</i>
<b>Mohs, Frederick. German Mineralogist</b> .....	<i>1774..1839</i>
<b>Moine, Le. See Lemoine.</b>	
<b>Moir, David Macbeth. Poet and Novelist. L. by T. Aird</b> ..	<i>1798..1851</i>
<b>Moitte, John William, Chevalier. French Sculptor</b> .....	<i>1747..1810</i>
<b>Moivre, Abraham de. Mathematician</b> .....	<i>1667..1754</i>

	BORN. DIED.
Mola, John Baptist. Landscape Painter.....	1620..1661
Mola, Peter Francis. Painter.....	1612..1668
Molai, James de. Last Grand Master of the Templars. — ..	1314
Molanus, Gerard Walter. Ger. Writer ( <i>Lipsanographia</i> )	1633..1722
Molanus, or Vermeulen, John. Dutch Writer .....	1533..1585
Molbech, Christian. Danish Scholar and Author .....	1783..1857
Molé, Francis René. French Comedian.....	1734..1802
Molé, John. English Calculator.....	— ..1827
Molé, Louis Matthew, Count de. French Statesman.....	1780..1855
Molé, Matthew. French Magistrate and Statesman.....	1584..1656
Molé, Thomas. Dissenting Divine .....	— ..1780
Molesworth, Robert, Viscount. Irish Statesman .....	1656..1725
Molesworth, Sir William. English Statesman.....	1810..1853
Molière, John Baptist Poquelin de. French Dramatist	1622..1673
Molières, Joseph Privat de. French Mathematician.....	1677..1742
Molina, Louis de. Spanish Jesuit, Theologian.....	1535..1601
Molinæus, Charles. <i>See</i> Dumoulin.....	1500..1566
Molinæus, Peter. <i>See</i> Dumoulin.....	1568..1658
Molinari, or Mulinari, John Anthony. Italian Painter..	1577..1640?
Molinet, Claude du. Ecclesiastical Antiq. and Historian	1620..1687
Molinet, John. French Poet .....	— ..1507
Molinier, John Baptist. Preacher and Devotional Writer	1675..1745
Molinos, Michael de. Spanish Quietist .....	1627..1696
Moll, Herman. English Geographer.....	— ..1732
Moller, Daniel William. Ger. Trav., Metaph., and Hist.	1642..1712
Moller, Henry. German Protestant, Biblical Commentator	1530?..1589
Moller, Jolin. ( <i>History of Sleswick and Holstein.</i> ) Life by his son, 1734.....	1661..1725
Molloj, Charles Polish Writer and Dramatist .....	1706..1767
Molyneux, William. Mathematician and Astronomer..	1656..1698
Molza, Francis Mary. Italian Poet .....	1489..1544
Molza, Tarquinia, granddaughter. Ital. Transl. and Poet	1542..1617
Monadeschi, Louis Bonconte de. Italian Chronicler ..	1327..1442
Monamy, Peter. Painter of Sea Pieces.....	— ..1749
Monantheuil, Henry de. <i>Monantholius</i> . French Mathem.	1536?..1606
Monardes, Nicholas. Spanish Physician.....	— ..1578
Monboddo, James Burnet, Lord. Metaphysician .....	1714..1799
Monbron, Fougeret de. French Writer.....	— ..1761
Monceaux, Francis de. Statesm. & Wr. ( <i>Bucolica Sacra</i> )	fl. 1589
Moncey, Adrien. Marshal of France.....	1754..1842
Monconys, Balthasar de. Trav. in the East, and Astrol.	— ..1665
Moncrieff Wellwood, Rev. Sir Henry. Moderator....	1750..1827
Monerif, Francis Augustin Paradis de. Fr. Poet & Writer	1687..1770
Mondino, or Mundinus. Physician and Anatomist.....	1250?..1326
Mondonville, John Joseph Cassanea de. Mus. Composer	1715..1772
Mongault, Nicholas Hubert de. French Writer .....	1674..1746
Monge, Gaspar. French Mathematician and Nat. Philos.	1746..1818
Moniglia, John Andrew, of Florence. Dramatic Poet..	1640?..1700
Monin, John Edward du. French Poet .....	1557..1586
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle. Life by T. Skinner, 1724; Dr. Thomas Gumble, 1761; Guizot, translated by Stuart Wortley, 1838.....	1608..1670
Monk, James Henry. English Prelate and Author.....	1784..1856
Monk, Hon. Mary. Poetess .....	— ..1715

## BORN. DIED.

Monmouth, Geoffrey of. Archd. of Monmouth.	Hist.	1100.	1154
Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of. Rebel.	Life by George Roberts, 1844	1649.	1685
Monnet, Anthony Grimoald. French Chemist	1734.	1817	
Monnier, Peter le. French Philosopher	1675.	1757	
Monnier, Peter Charles le. French Astronomer	1715.	1799	
Monnoye, Bernard de la. Poetical and Prose Writer	1641.	1728	
Monnoyer, John Baptist. Fr. Fruit and Flower Painter	1635.	1699	
Monod, Adolphe. French Protestant Pastor at Paris	1802.	1856	
Monod, Dr. Frederick. Protestant Pastor at Paris	1794.	1863	
Monod, John. French Protestant Clergyman	1760?	1836	
Monro, Alexander, M. D., <i>primus</i> . Physician and Anat-	mist. ( <i>Medical Essays</i> )	1697.	1767
Monro, Alexander, <i>secundus</i> , son. Phys. and Med. Prof.	1733.	1817	
Monro, Alexander, <i>tertius</i> , son. Anatomist	1773.	1859	
Monro, Donald. Army Physician	1729.	1802	
Monro, John, brother. Physician for Insanity	1715.	1791	
Monroe, James. Fifth President of the United States	1758.	1831	
Monsignori, Francis. Portrait and Historical Painter	1455.	1519	
Monson, Sir William. Admiral. ( <i>Naval Tracts</i> )	1569.	1643	
Monson, William John, Lord. Traveler and Antiquary	1796.	1862	
Monstrelet, Enguerrand de. Historian	1390?	1453	
Mont, Deodat del. Painter	1581.	1634	
Montagu, Basil, Q. C. Editor of Bacon	1770.	1851	
Montagu, Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester. Ambassador	—	1722	
Montagu, Sir Edward. Judge	—	1557	
Montagu, Edward, First Earl of Sandwich. Commander and Statesman	1625.	1672	
Montagu, Edward Wortley. Writer	1713.	1776	
Montagu, George. Naturalist	—	1815	
Montagu, Sir Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester. Ld. Treas.	—	1642	
Montagu, John, Fourth Earl of Sandwich. Life by J. Cooke, 1799	1718.	1792	
Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley. Writer. ( <i>Letters</i> .) Life by Dallaway, 1803; Moy Thomas	1690.	1762	
Montagu, Walter. Abbot of Pontoise. Poet, Courtier	—	1669	
Montague, Chas., First E. of Halifax. Statesm. and Poet	1661.	1715	
Montague, Edward Wortley	1713.	1776	
Montague, Mrs. Eliz. ( <i>Writings and Genius of Shakesp.</i> )	1720.	1800	
Montague, Lady Mary Wortley. See Montagu	1690.	1762	
Montague, or Mountagu, Richard. Bishop of Chichester and Norwich	1578.	1641	
Montaigne, Michael de. Essayist	1533.	1592	
Montalbani, Ovid. Italian Physician and Botanist	1602?	1671	
Montalembert, Mark René, Mqs. of. Military Engineer	1714.	1800	
Montalembert, Mark René Anne Mary, Count de. French Diplomatist	1777.	1831	
Montalvan, John Perez de. Spanish Dramatist	1602.	1638	
Montanari, Geminiano. Nat. Philos. and Mathematician	1632.	1687	
Montanelli, Joseph. Italian Poet	1813?	1862	
Montanus. Heresiarch	140?	200?	
Montanus, Benedict Arias. Spanish Writer. ( <i>Polyglot</i> )	1527.	1598	
Montanus, or Da Monte, John Baptist. Italian Physi- cian and Classical Writer	1488?	1551	

	BORN. DIED.
Montarroyo, Joseph Freyre de. Portuguese Writer	1670..1730
Montault, Philip de, Duke of Noailles. Commander	1619..1684
Montausier, Charles de St. Maure, Duke of. ( <i>Garland of Julia</i> )	1610..1690
Montbéliard, Philibert Gueneau. Naturalist	1720..1785
Montbrun, Charles Du Puy. Life by Guy Allard, 1675; Martin, 1816	1530..1575
Montcalm, Louis Joseph de St. Véran, Marquis de. French General in Canada	1712..1759
Montcalvo, Italian Fresco Painter. See Caccia	1568..1625
Montchal, Charles de. Archbishop of Toulouse; Scholar	1589..1651
Montchrestien, Anthony. Poet and Economist	1570?.1621
Monte, Guidubalde, Marquis del. Italian Mathematician	1540?.1601?
Montecatinus, Anthony. Italian Philos. ( <i>On Aristotle</i> )	1536..1599
Montecuculi, or Montecuccoli, Raymond, Ct. Austr. Gen.	1608..1681
Monteith, or Monteth, Robert. Scottish Historian	— bef.1660
Montemayor, George de. Castilian Poet. ( <i>Diana</i> )	1520..1562
Monten, Dietrich. German Battle Painter	1799..1843
Montenault, or Monthenault, Charles Philip. French Historical Writer	1696..1749
Montespan, Frances Athénais de Rochechouart de Mortemart, Marchioness de. Favorite of Louis XIV.	1641..1707
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de. ( <i>L'Esprit des Lois</i> )	1689..1755
Monteth, or Monteith, Robert. Scottish Historian	— bef.1660
Monteverde, Claudio. Italian Musical Composer	1565?.1649
Montez, Lola. Life by self. See Lola Montez	1824..1861
Montezuma I. Empérör of Mexico (1436 or 8-1471)	— ..1471
Montezuma II., nephew	1480?.1520
Montfaucon, Bernard de. Critic and Antiquary	1655..1741
Montfort, John (IV.) de, Duke of Brittany	1293..1345
Montfort, Simon de. Crusader	1150?.1218
Montfort, Simon de, Earl of Leicester; fell at Evesham	1206?.1265
Montgolfier, James Stephen. Inventor of Air Balloons	1745..1799
Montgomery, Alexander. Poet. L. by Dr. Irving, 1821	— ..1607?
Montgomery, Gabriel, Count of. Fr. Protestant General	1530?.1574
Montgomery, James. Poet. L. by Holland and Everett	1771..1854
Montgomery, Richard. American Revolutionary General	1736..1775
Montgomery, Rev. Robert. Preacher and Poet	1807..1855
Montgon, Charles Alexander. Confessor to Philip V. of Spain. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1690..1770
Monthenault d'Egly, Charles Philip. French Writer	1696..1749
Montholon, Chas. Tristan de, Count of Lee. Fr. General	1782..1853
Monthyon, or Montyon, Anthony John Baptist Robert Auget, Baron de. French Philanthropist	1733..1820
Monti, Joseph. Italian Botanist	1682..1760
Monti, Vincent. Italian Poet	1754..1828
Monticelli, Andrew, of Bologna. Painter	1640..1716
Monticelli, Angelo Mary. Singer	— ..1750
Montigni, Stephen Mignol de. Math. and Mechanician	1714..1782
Montjosie, Louis de. ( <i>Gallus Romaë Hospes</i> )	fl. 1585
Montluc, Blaise de. Marshal of France	1509?.1577
Montmaur, Peter de. Satirical Poet	1576?.1648
Montmorency, Anne de. Constable of France	1493..1567

	BORN.	DIED.
Montmorency, Charles de. Marshal of France .....	—	1381
Montmorency, Henry I. de. Constable of France .....	1534	1614
Montmorency, Henry II., Duc de. Admiral of France .....	1595	1632
Montmorency, Matthew de. <i>The Great</i> . Constable of Fr. ....	1174?	1230
Montmorency, Matthew John Félicité, Duke of. French Statesman.....	1767	1826
Montmort, Peter Raymond de. French Mathematician .....	1678	1719
Montorsoli, Fra Giovann' Angelo. Italian Sculptor .....	1507	1563
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louisa d'Orleans, Duchess de. <i>Grande Mademoiselle</i> . ( <i>Memoirs</i> ) .....	1627	1693
Montpetit, Armand Vincent. Fr. Painter and Mechanic .....	1713	1800
Montreuil, Bernardin. French Jesuit.....	1569	1646
Montrose, James Graham, First Marquess of. Scottish Royalist. Life by Bishop Wishart; M. Napier, 1840; Grant, 1859.....	1612	1650
Mont Ste - Aldegonde, Philip van Marnix, Lord du. Statesman and Writer.....	1538	1598
Montucci, Anthony. Philologist and Chinese Scholar .....	1762	1829
Montucla, John Stephen. French Mathematician. ( <i>History of Mathematics</i> ).....	1725	1799
Moody, Christopher Lake, LL. D. ( <i>Sketch of Modern France</i> ).....	—	1816
Moon, Joseph. Mathematician.....	—	1817
Mooney, Daniel, D. D. Writer on Logic and Mathematics .....	—	1818
Moor, Karel de. Portrait Painter .....	1656	1738
Moorcroft, William. English Traveler.....	1780?	1825
Moore, Benjamin, D. D. American Divine .....	1748	1816
Moore, Clement C., LL. D. American Scholar .....	1779	1863
Moore, Edward. Poet and Writer.....	1712	1757
Moore, Elizabeth. Devotional Writer .....	—	1657
Moore, Francis. Mechanic .....	—	1787
Moore, Jacob Bailey. American Journalist and Author .....	1797	1853
Moore, John. Bishop of Ely .....	1644	1714
Moore, John. Phys. and Writer. L. by Dr. R. Anderson .....	1730	1802
Moore, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1783-1804) .....	1733	1805
Moore, Sir John. General; fell at Corunna .....	1761	1809
Moore, John, LL. B. Biblical Scholar and Antiquary .....	—	1821
Moore, Maurice. American Patriot and Jurist.....	—	1777
Moore, Rev. Philip, of the Isle of Man. Writer .....	1706	1783
Moore, Richard Channing, D. D. American Divine .....	1762	1841
Moore, Robert. Penman .....	—	1727?
Moore, Thomas. Poet. Life by Earl Russell.....	1779	1852
Moore, Zephaniah Swift, D. D. Amer. Divine and Scholar .....	1770	1823
Moorsom, William Scarth. Captain. Writer .....	—	1863
Morabin, James. Fr. Writer & Transl. ( <i>Life of Cicero</i> ) .....	1687	1762
Morales, Ambrose de. Spanish Historian and Antiquary .....	1513	1591
Morales, Louis. <i>El Divino</i> . Spanish Painter .....	1509	1586
Morand, John Anthony. Architect of Lyons.....	1727	1794
Morand, John Francis Clement. Parisian Physician .....	1726	1784
Morand, Peter de. Poet and Dramatic Writer .....	1701	1757
Morand, Sauveur François. Parisian Surgeon .....	1697	1773
Morandi, John Mary. Italian Painter.....	1625	1715?
Morandi Manzolini, Anna. Female Anatomist .....	1716	1774
Morant, Philip. Antiquary and Biographer .....	1700	1770

BORN. DIED.

<b>Morata, Olympia Fulvia.</b> Protestant Writer. Life by Jules Bonnet, 1851	1526..1555
<b>Moratin, Leander Fernandez de.</b> Span. Dramatic Poet	1760..1828
<b>Moratin, Nicholas Fernandez de.</b> Span. Dramatic Poet	1737..1780
<b>Morazan, Francis.</b> Central Amer. Statesm. and General	1799..1842
<b>Morcelli, Stephen Anthony.</b> Ital. Writ. on Inscriptions	1737..1821
<b>Mordaunt, Charles, Third Earl of Peterborough.</b> Commander in Spain. Life by C. Warburton, 1853	1658..1735
<b>More, Alexander.</b> French Protestant Preacher & Writer	1616..1670
<b>More, Sir Anthony.</b> <i>Antoni Moro.</i> Dutch Portr. Painter	1519..1581
<b>More, Hannah.</b> Writer. Life by Rev. H. Thompson, 1838; A. Roberts, 1859	1745..1833
<b>More, Dr. Henry.</b> Cambr. Platonist. L. by R. Ward, 1710	1614..1687
<b>More, Henry, of Liskeard.</b> Dissenting Minister; Poet	— ..1802
<b>More, or Moore, James.</b> Writer. ( <i>Rival Modes</i> )	— ..1734
<b>More, John, of Norwich.</b> Puritan Divine	— ..1592
<b>More, Sir Thomas.</b> Chancellor. ( <i>Utopia.</i> ) Life by J. Hoddesdon, 1652; W. Roper, 1716; Warner, 1758; C. More, 1828; Stapleton; Cayley; T. More (great-grandson); William Rastall	1480..1535
<b>Moreau, Hegeippus.</b> French Poet. ( <i>Myosotis</i> )	1810..1838
<b>Moreau, Jacob Nicholas.</b> Historiographer	1717..1803
<b>Moreau, James.</b> French Medical Writer	1647..1729
<b>Moreau, John Michael.</b> French Designer and Engraver	1741..1814
<b>Moreau, John Victor.</b> French General	1763..1813
<b>Moreau, René.</b> French Physician	1587..1656
<b>Moreau de la Sarthe, James Louis.</b> Fr. Medical Writer	1771..1826
<b>Moreelze, Paul.</b> Dutch Painter	1571..1638
<b>Morel, Christopher Edward.</b> Fr. Teacher of Deaf Mutes	1805..1857
<b>Morel, Claude.</b> Printer; Editor of Greek Authors	1574..1626
<b>Morel, Frederick.</b> <i>The Old.</i> French Printer and Writer	1523..1583
<b>Morel, Frederick, son.</b> Printer and Scholar	1558..1630
<b>Morel, William.</b> Fr. Classical Editor and Lexicographer	1505..1564
<b>Morell, Andrew.</b> Swiss Medalist and Antiquary	1646..1703
<b>Morell, Thomas.</b> Lexicographer and Classical Writer	1703..1784
<b>Morell, Thomas.</b> Dissenting Minister and Author	1782?..1840
<b>Morellet, Andrew.</b> Abbé. Writer on Political Economy	1727..1819
<b>Morelli, Cosimo.</b> Italian Architect	1732..1812
<b>Morelli, James.</b> Librarian and Scholar	1745..1819
<b>Morelos, Joseph Maria.</b> Mexican Revolutionist	— ..1815
<b>Moréri, Louis.</b> ( <i>Historical Dictionary</i> )	1643..1680
<b>Mores, Edward Rowe.</b> Antiquary	1730..1778
<b>Moreto y Cabana, Augustin.</b> Spanish Comic Poet	1600?..1669
<b>Moreton, or Morton, John.</b> Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury; Statesman. Life by Rev. W. Cole; Budden	1410..1500
<b>Morgagni, John Baptist.</b> Ital. Physician and Anatomist	1682..1771
<b>Morgan, Daniel.</b> American Revolutionary General	1736..1802
<b>Morgan, George Cadogan.</b> Writer on Nat. Philosophy	1754..1798
<b>Morgan, Sir Henry John.</b> Buccaneer. Life by Edward Howard	1637?..1690
<b>Morgan, (Miss Sydney Owenson) Lady.</b> Irish Novelist	1783..1859
<b>Morgan, Sylvanus.</b> Heraldic Writer. ( <i>Sphere of Gentry</i> )	— ..1693
<b>Morgan, Thomas.</b> Deistical Writer	— ..1741
<b>Morgan, Sir Thomas Charles, M. D.</b>	1783?..1843

	BORN. DIED.
Morgan, William. Bishop of St. Asaph. Translator of the Bible into Welsh .....	— . 1604
Morgan, William. Mathematician and Actuary .....	— . 1833
Morghen, Raphael Sanzio. Italian Engraver .....	1758 . 1833
Morgues, Matthew de. Court Preacher and Writer. ....	1582 . 1670
Morhof, Daniel George. German Writer. ( <i>Polyhistor</i> ) .....	1639 . 1691
Morice, Sir William. Statesman. ( <i>Common Right of Lord's Supper</i> ). ....	— . 1676
Morier, James. Oriental Traveler and Novelist .....	1780 . 1849
Morillo, Pablo. Spanish General.....	1777 . 1838
Morin, Henry. Writer in <i>Mémoires de l' Acad. des Inscript.</i> .....	1655 . 1728
Morin, John. French Ecclesiastic and Orientalist. ....	1591 . 1659
Morin, John. French Experimental Philosopher. ( <i>Méchanisme Universel</i> ) .....	1705 . 1764
Morin, John Baptist. French Physician and Mathematician. ( <i>Astrologia Gallica</i> ) .....	1583 . 1656
Morin, Louis. <i>De St. Victor.</i> Fr. Physician and Botanist .....	1635 . 1715
Morin, Peter. French Biblical Scholar and Critic. ....	1531 . 1608
Morin, Simon. French Visionary .....	1623? . 1663
Morin, Stephen. French Protestant Divine .....	1625 . 1700
Morinière, Adrian Claude Lefort de la. French Writer .....	1698 . 1768
Morison, or Moryson, Fynes. Traveler .....	1566 . 1614?
Morison, John, D. D., LL. D. Life by John Kennedy....	1791 . 1859
Morison, Robert, M. D. Physician and Botanist. ( <i>Historia Plantarum</i> ). ....	1620 . 1683
Morisot, Claude Bartholomew. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Peruviana</i> ) .....	1592 . 1661
Moritz, Charles Philip. German Writer .....	1757 . 1793
Morland, George. Painter. Life by W. Collins; George Dawe; Hassell, 1806 .....	1763 . 1804
Morland, Sir Samuel. Statesman and Mechanician. Life by J. O. Halliwell .....	1625? . 1695
Morley, George. Bishop of Winchester .....	1597 . 1684
Morley, Thomas. Musical Composer.....	— . 1604?
Morlière, Charles James Louis Augustus de la Rochette, Chevalier de. Romance Writer .....	1701 . 1785
Mornac, Anthony. Fr. Jurist and Poet. ( <i>Feriae Forenses</i> ) .....	1554 . 1619
Mornay, Philip de, Sieur du Plessis Morlay. Protestant Statesman. Life by Crusius; De Liques.....	1549 . 1623
Mornington, Garret Wellesley, Earl of. Composer .....	1720 . 1781
Morny, Chas. Augustus Louis Joseph de, Ct. Fr. Statesm. ....	1811 . 1865
Moro, Antoni, or Sir Anthony More, which see .....	1519 . 1581
Morone, John. Cardinal and Statesman.....	1509 . 1580
Moroni, John Baptist. Ital. Historical and Portr. Painter .....	1510 . 1578
Morosini, Andrew. Senator of Venice and Historian..	1558 . 1618
Morosini, Francis. Doge of Venice and Commander ..	1618 . 1694
Morres, Harvey Redmond, Viset. Mountmorres. Writer .....	— . 1797
Morris, Capt. Charles. Song Composer.....	1739 . 1832
Morris, Charles. American Naval Officer.....	1784 . 1856
Morris, George P. American Journalist and Poet .....	1802 . 1864
Morris, Gouverneur. American Patriot and Statesman .....	1752 . 1816
Morris, Lewis. Welsh Antiquary and Poet .....	1702 . 1765
Morris, Richard, brother. Welsh Poet and Critic.....	— . 1779
Morris, Robert. American Financier .....	1734 . 1806
Morris, Robert, M. P. Legal Writer .....	— . 1818

	BORN. DIED.
Morris, Thomas. American Statesman.....	1766..1844
Morrison, Sir Richard. Architect.....	1767..1849
Morrison, Rev. Robert, D. D. Missionary to China. Life by Mrs. Morrison, 1839 .....	1782..1834
Morse, Rev. Jedediah. American Geographer .....	1761..1826
Mortier, Edward Adolphus Casimir Joseph, Duke of Treviso. Marshal of France.....	1768..1835
Mortimer, Edmund, Third Earl of March; married to Philippa.....	1352? <sup>2</sup> .1381
Mortimer, Edmund. Fifth Earl of March.....	1392? <sup>2</sup> .1424
Mortimer, John Hamilton. Artist .....	1741..1779
Mortimer, Roger, Baron, of Wigmore, First Earl of March. Favorite of Queen Isabella.....	1286? <sup>2</sup> .1330
Mortimer, Roger, Fourth Earl of March. Lient. of Ireland	1377? <sup>2</sup> .1398
Mortimer, Thomas. Miscell. Writer. ( <i>British Plutarch</i> )	1730..1809
Morton, Charles, of Harvard College. Writer on Philosophy and Divinity .....	— ..1697
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of. Regent of Scotland; beheaded.....	1530..1581
Morton, James Douglas, Earl of. Philosopher & Astron.	1707..1768
Morton, John. Cardinal. See Moreton .....	1410..1500
Morton, John. Agriculturist. ( <i>The Soil</i> ).....	1781? <sup>2</sup> .1864
Morton, Marcus. American Jurist and Statesman .....	1784..1864
Morton, Nathaniel. Secretary of Plymouth Colony. ( <i>New England's Memorial</i> ) .....	1612..1685
Morton, Richard, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1635? <sup>2</sup> .1698
Morton, Samuel Geo., M. D. Amer. Nat. and Ethnologist	1799..1851
Morton, Thomas. Bishop of Durham (1632-59). Life by Dean Barwick, 1660; Baddily and Naylor, 1669 ..	1564..1659
Morton, Thomas. Dramatic Poet .....	1764..1838
Morveau, Guyton de. See Guyton .....	1737..1816
Moryson, or Morison, Fynes. Traveler .....	1566..1614?
Moryson, Sir Richard. Politician, Diplom., and Author	— ..1556
Moscherosch, John Michael. ( <i>Philander von Sittewald.</i> ) German Writer .....	1600..1669
Moschus. Syracusan Bucolic Poet.....	fl. B.C. 250
Moseley, Benjamin, D. D. Medical Writer .....	1739? <sup>2</sup> .1819
Moser, Frederick Charles von. Ger. Statesm. & Publicist	1723..1798
Moser, George Michael. Gold Chaser and Enamel Painter in London.....	1705..1783
Moser, John Jacob. German Jurist .....	1701..1785
Möser, Justus. German Statesman and Author.....	1720..1794
Moser, Miss Mary, R. A. Flower Painter.....	— ..1819
Moses. Lawgiver of the Jews.....	1571..1451 B.C.
Moses Chorenensis. Armen. Abp. ( <i>Hist. of Armenia</i> )	fl. 462?
Mosheim, John Lawrence von. ( <i>Ecclesiastical History</i> )	1694..1755
Moss, Robert, Dean of Ely. Divine and Poet. ( <i>Sermons</i> )	1666..1729
Mossom, Robert. Bishop of Derry. Writer .....	— ..1679
Mossop, Henry. Tragedian .....	1729..1773
Mostert, or Mostaert, John. Dutch Painter .....	1499..1555
Mothe, Jane Mary de la, Madame Guyon, q. v. Mystic	1648..1717
Mothe le Vayer, Francis de la. Fr. Skeptic. ( <i>Dialogues</i> )	1588..1672
Motherby, George, M. D. ( <i>Medical Dictionary</i> ) .....	1731..1793
Motherwell, Wm. Journalist & Poet. L. by M'Conochy	1798..1835

## BORN. DIED.

Motte, Anthony Houdart de la.	French Writer.....	1672..1731
Motte Cadillac, Anthony de la.	Founder of Detroit 1660?. aft. 1717	
Motteux, Peter Anthony.	Fr. Dram. Writer in English 1660..1718	
Motteville, Frances Bertaut de. ( <i>Mem. of Anne of Austr.</i> )	1621..1689	
Mottley, John.	Historical and Humorous Writer .....	1692..1750
Moucheron, Frederick.	<i>The Old.</i> Dutch Landsc. Paint. 1633..1686	
Moucheron, Isaac, son.	Painter.....	1670..1744
Moufet, or Muffet, Thomas, M. D.	( <i>Theatrum Insectorum</i> ) —	1605
Mouhy, Charles de Fieux.	Romance Writer.....	1702..1784
Moulin, Du.	<i>See Dumoulin.</i>	
Moultrie, William.	American Revolutionary Officer... 1731..1805	
Mounier, John Joseph.	French Politician .....	1758..1806
Mountagu, or Montague, Richard.	Bishop of Chichester 1578..1641	
Mountain, Geo. Jehoshaphat.	Ld. Bp. of Quebec; Writer 1789..1863	
Mountfort, William.	Actor and Dramatic Writer .....	1659..1692
Mountnorris, George Annesley, Earl of, and Lord Va-		
lentia, q. v.	.....	1770..1844
Mourad Bey.	Mameluke Chief.....	1750..1801
Mouradja d'Ohsson, Ignatius.	( <i>The Ottoman Empire</i> ) 1740..1807	
Mouret, John Joseph.	French Musical Composer .....	1682..1738
Mourgues, Matthew de.	Controversial Writer .....	1582..1670
Mourgues, Michael.	French Mathematician.....	1642?..1713
Moustier, Charles Albert de.	French Dramatic Writer 1760..1801	
Movers, Francis Charles.	German Orientalist.....	1806..1856
Moxon, Joseph.	Hydrographer and Mathematical Writer 1627..1700	
Moyle, Robert.	Legal Writer.....	—..1638
Moyle, Walter.	Political Writer .....	1672..1721
Moyses, David.	Scottish Diarist. ( <i>Affairs of Scotland</i> ) 1573..1630	
Mozart, John Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus.	Musical Composer. Life by Edward Holmes; Herr Jahn.... 1756..1791	
Mozart, John George Leopold.	German Musician.....	1719..1787
Mozeen, Thomas.	Dramatist and Song Writer.....	—..1768
Mudge, John, m. d.	Physician and Mechanic. Improver of Telescope.....	—..1793
Mudge, Thomas.	Mechanic. Improver of Chronometer 1715..1794	
Mudge, William.	General. Trigonometrical Surveyor 1762..1821	
Mudge, Rev. Zachary.	Divine. Friend of Dr. Johnson —..1769	
Mudie, Robert.	Naturalist .....	1777..1842
Mudo, Fernandez el. John Fernandez Navarrete.	Paint. 1524?..1577	
Muehlenbruch, Christian Frederick.	German Jurist .. 1785..1843	
Mueller.	<i>See Müller.</i>	
Muellner, Amadeus Godfrey Adolphus.	Ger. Dramatist 1774..1829	
Muencer, or Muenzer.	<i>See Münter.</i> .....	—..1525
Muench, Ernest Hermann Joseph von.	Ger. Historian 1798..1841	
Muenchhausen.	<i>See Münnichhausen.</i>	
Muennich, Burchard Christopher, Count.	<i>See Münnich</i> 1683..1767	
Muenster.	<i>See Münster.</i>	
Muenter, Balthasar.	German Divine and Poet.....	1735..1793
Muet, Peter le.	French Architect.....	1591..1669
Muggleton, Lodowicke.	English Sectary .....	1609..1697
Muhlenberg, Henry Ernest, d. b.	American Clergyman and Divine .....	1753..1815
Muhlenberg, Peter.	American Revolutionary General 1746..1807	
Mühlenbruch, Christian Frederick.	German Jurist .. 1785..1843	

	BORN. DIED.
Muilman, Peter. Historian of Essex.....	— . . 1790
Muis, Simon Marotte de. French Hebraist.....	1587 . . 1644
Mulcaster, Richard. Schoolmaster and Writer.....	1535? . . 1611
Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, Earl of. Navigator	1744 . . 1792
Mulgrave, John Sheffield, Earl of, and Duke of Bucks. Poet. ( <i>Essay on Poetry</i> ).....	1649 . . 1721
Mulinari, or Molinari, John Anthony. Italian Painter..	1577 . . 1640?
Müller, Andrew. German Orientalist.....	1630 . . 1694
Müller, Charles Ottfried. Classical Scholar. ( <i>Dorians</i> )	1797 . . 1840
Müller, Christian Frederick von. Engraver.....	1783 . . 1816
Müller, Frederick. German Painter and Poet.....	1750 . . 1825
Müller, Gerard Frederick. Traveler and Historian. ( <i>Col- lection of Russian Histories</i> ).....	1705 . . 1783
Müller, Henry. Lutheran Div. ( <i>Harmonia N. et V. Test.</i> )	1631 . . 1675
Müller, John. <i>Regiomontanus</i> . Archbishop of Ratisbon. Astronomer and Mechanician .....	1436 . . 1476
Müller, John. Engraver of Amsterdam.....	fl. 1589-1625
Müller, John. Mathematician and Writer on Artillery..	— . . 1784
Müller, John von. Swiss Historian. ( <i>Universal History</i> )	1752 . . 1809
Müller, John. German Physiologist.....	1801 . . 1858
Müller, John Gotthard von. Engraver.....	1747 . . 1830
Müller, Louis Christian. Prussian Engineer. ( <i>Wars of Frederick the Great</i> ) .....	1735 . . 1804
Müller, Otho Frederick. Danish Naturalist .....	1730 . . 1784
Müller, Peter Erasmus. Dan. Theologian and Antiquary	1776 . . 1834
Müller, William. German Writer and Lyric Poet .....	1794 . . 1827
Muller, William John. English Artist .....	1812 . . 1845
Müllner, Amadeus Godfrey Adolphus. Ger. Dramatist	1774 . . 1829
Mulready, William, R. A. Painter .....	1786 . . 1863
Müncker, or Münzer, Thomas. German Anabaptist. Life by Strobel.....	— . . 1525
Münch, Ernest Herrmann Joseph von. Ger. Historian	1798 . . 1841
Münchhausen, Gerlach Adolphus, Baron. Hanoverian Statesman.....	1688 . . 1770
Münchhausen, Jerome Charles Frederick von. ( <i>Mar- velous Travels.</i> ) Life by Bürgen.....	1720 . . 1797
Munck, John. Danish Navigator.....	1589 . . 1628
Muncker, Thomas. ( <i>Mythographi Latini</i> ).....	— . . 1680
Munday, Anthony. Dramatic Poet. ( <i>City Pageants</i> )..	1554 . . 1633
Munden, Joseph Shepherd. Comedian. Life by J. S. Munden, 1843.....	1758 . . 1832
Mundinus, or Mondino. Ital. Physician and Anatomist	1250? . . 1326
Münich, Burchard Christopher, Count. Russian Mar- shal and Exile.....	1683 . . 1767
Muñoz, or Mugnoz, John Baptist. Spanish Historian..	1745 . . 1799
Munro, Sir Thomas. Gov. of Madras. L. by Gleig, 1850	1760 . . 1827
Münster, Ernest Frederick Herbert, Count von. Hano- verian Statesman .....	1766 . . 1839
Münster, George Fitzclarence, Earl of .....	1794 . . 1842
Münster, Sebastian. Mathematician and Philologist. ( <i>Universal Cosmography</i> ) .....	1489 . . 1552
Münster, Balthasar. German Divine and Poet.....	1735 . . 1793
Munting, Abraham. German Botanist .....	1626 . . 1683
Münzer. See Müncker.....	— . . 1525

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Murad I.</b> , Morad, or Amurath. Ottoman Sultan (1360-89)	1319	1389
<b>Murad II.</b> (1422-51).....	1404	1451
<b>Murad III.</b> (1574-95).....	1544	1595
<b>Murad IV.</b> (1623-40).....	1610?	1640
Muralt, Béat Louis de. Swiss Traveler in Europe .....	—	1760
Muralt, John. Swiss Physician and Anatomist.....	1645	1733
Murat, Joachim. Marshal of France. King of Naples	1771?	1815
Muratori, Louis Anthony. Italian Historian.....	1672	1750
Muravieff, Michael Nikititch. Russian Writer.....	1757	1807
Murdock, James, D. D. American Divine and Writer ..	1776	1856
Mure, Sir William. Scottish Poet.....	1594	1657
Mure, William, of Caldwell. Classical Writer.....	1799	1860
<b>Muret, or Muretus, Mark Anthony.</b> Classical Scholar. <i>(Variae Lectiones)</i> .....	1526	1585
<b>Murger, Henry.</b> Fr. Writer. <i>(Scenes of Bohemian Life)</i> 1822..1860		
<b>Murillo, Bartholomew Stephen.</b> Spanish Painter.....	1618	1682
<b>Murimuth, Adam.</b> Chronicler.....	fl. 1350?	
<b>Muris, John de.</b> Doctor of the Sorbonne.....	—aft.	1345
<b>Murner, Thomas.</b> Ger. Satirist and Opponent of the Ref.	1475	1536?
<b>Murphy, Arthur.</b> Writer. Transl. of Tacitus. L. by Foote	1727	1805
<b>Murphy, James Cavanagh.</b> Architect, Antiquary, and Traveler. <i>(Antiquities of the Arabians in Spain)</i> .....	1760?	1816
<b>Murphy, Robert.</b> Mathematician .....	1806	1843
<b>Murr, Christopher Theophilus von.</b> Bibliogr. and Antiq.	1733	1811
<b>Murray, Alexander, D. D.</b> Philologist. <i>(History of European Languages)</i> .....	1775	1813
<b>Murray, Alexander.</b> American Naval Officer.....	1755	1821
<b>Murray, Lord Charles.</b> Scottish Jacobite .....	1687	1729
<b>Murray, Lord George.</b> Scottish Jacobite Commander ..	1705	1760
<b>Murray, Sir George.</b> General and Statesman .....	1772	1846
<b>Murray, Hugh.</b> Geographical Writer. <i>(Encyc. of Geog.)</i> 1779..1846		
<b>Murray, James.</b> Scot. Dissent. Div. in Lond. <i>(Aletheia)</i> 1702..1758		
<b>Murray, James.</b> Scot. Dissenting Minister. Hist. Writer — ..1782		
<b>Murray, or Moray, James Stuart, Earl of.</b> <i>Good Regent.</i> Assassinated.....	1531	1570
<b>Murray, John.</b> American Clergyman .....	1741	1815
<b>Murray, John.</b> Physician and Natural Philosopher....	—	1820
<b>Murray, Dr. John.</b> Musical Composer.....	—	1833
<b>Murray, John.</b> Publisher.....	1778	1843
<b>Murray, John Andrew.</b> Physician and Naturalist .....	1740	1791
<b>Murray, Lindley.</b> Grammarian. L. by self & Frank, 1826	1745	1826
<b>Murray, Matthew,</b> of Leeds. Mechanist.....	1763	1826
<b>Murray, Nicholas, D. D.</b> Amer. Clergyman and Author	1803	1861
<b>Murray, Patrick,</b> Fifth Lord Elibank. Scottish Writer..	1703	1778
<b>Murray, Sir Robert.</b> Scottish Statesman .....	—	1673
<b>Murray, Thomas.</b> Scottish Portrait Painter.....	1666?	1724
<b>Murray, William.</b> Earl of Mansfield. Lord Chief Justice. Life by Halliday .....	1705	1793
<b>Murray, William.</b> Actor.....	1791	1852
<b>Murray, William Vans.</b> American Diplomatist .....	1762?	1803
<b>Musa Ibn-Nosseyr.</b> Arab Conqueror.....	640	717
<b>Musaeus, John Charles Augustus.</b> German Writer... 1735..1787		
<b>Musculus, Andrew.</b> Lutheran Div. Writer on Prophecy — ..1580		
<b>Musculus, Wolfgang.</b> Protestant Reformer.....	1497	1563

BORN. DIED.

<b>Musgrave</b> , Sir Richard, M. P. ( <i>Mem. of Irish Rebellions</i> )	1758?	1818
<b>Musgrave</b> , Samuel, M. D. Physician and Greek Scholar	—	1782
<b>Musgrave</b> , William, M. D. Physician and Antiquary	... 1657	1721
<b>Mushet</b> , David. Inventor in Iron	... 1772	1847
<b>Mushet</b> , Robert. Writer on the Currency	—	1828
<b>Musitau</b> , Charles. Italian Medical Writer	... 1635	1714
<b>Musius</b> , or Muys, Cornelius. Dutch Schol. & Lat. Poet	1503	1572
<b>Musonius</b> , Caius Rufus. Roman Stoic Philosopher	fl. 1st c.	
<b>Muss</b> , Charles. Painter in Enamel. ( <i>Holy Family</i> )	—	1824
<b>Mussato</b> , Albertin. Italian Historian and Poet	... 1261	1330
<b>Musschenbroek</b> , Peter van. Dutch Natural Philoso-		
pher and Mathematician	... 1692	1761
<b>Musset</b> , Louis Charles Alfred de. French Poet	... 1810	1857
<b>Musso</b> , Cornelius. Italian Bishop and Preacher	... 1511	1574
<b>Mustapha I.</b> Sultan of Turkey (1617-23)	—	1639
<b>Mustapha II.</b> (1695-1703)	—	1703
<b>Mustapha III.</b> (1757-74)	—	1774
<b>Mustapha IV.</b> (1807-8)	—	1808
<b>Musurus</b> , Marcus. Greek Scholar at Venice. ( <i>Elymo-</i>		
<i>logicum Magnum Græcum</i> )	... 1470?	1517
<b>Mutiano</b> , or Muziano, Jerome. Italian Painter	... 1528	1590 or 2
<b>Mutis</b> , Joseph Celestine. Spanish Naturalist	... 1734	1808
<b>Muy</b> , Louis Nicholas Victor, Ct. de. Marshal of France	1711	1775
<b>Muys</b> , Wyer William. Dutch Physician and Mathem.	1682	1744
<b>Muziano</b> , Jerome. Italian Painter and Architect	... 1528	1590 or 2
<b>Muzio</b> , Jerome. Italian Writer	... 1496	1576
<b>Myconius</b> , Frederick. German Reformer	... 1491	1546
<b>Myconius</b> , Oswald. Swiss Reformer. ( <i>Life of Zwingli</i> )	1488	1552
<b>Myddelton</b> , Sir Hugh. Civil Engineer. See Middleton	1565?	1631
<b>Mydorge</b> , Claude. French Mathematician	... 1585	1647
<b>Myers</b> , Thomas, LL. D. Writer on Geography	—	1834
<b>Mylne</b> , Robert. Architect	... 1734	1811
<b>Myn</b> , Hubert van der. Dutch Painter	... 1684	1741
<b>Mynsicht</b> , Adrian von. Physician and Chemist	fl. 1631	
<b>Mynster</b> , Jacob Peter. Danish Theologian	... 1775	1854
<b>Myrepus</b> , Nicholas. Greek Physician of Alexandria. ( <i>Antidotarium</i> )	fl. 13th c.	
<b>Myron</b> . Greek Sculptor	... fl. B.C.	480
<b>Mytens</b> , Arnold. Flemish Painter in Italy	... 1541	1602
<b>Mytens</b> , Daniel. <i>The Elder</i> . Flemish Painter in Eng.	1590	1660?
<b>Mytens</b> , Daniel. Flemish Painter	... 1636	1688
<b>Mytens</b> , Martin. Swedish Painter at Vienna	... 1695	1755
<b>Mytton</b> , Thomas. Parliamentarian General	—	1656

## N.

	BORN. DIED.
Nabis. Tyrant of Sparta (b. c. 207-192).....	— B.C. 192
Nabunah, Elias de. Cardinal. Divine.....	— ..1367
Nachman, Moses Ben. Spanish Rabbi.....	1194.. —
Nacclantus, or Nacchiante, James. Italian Theologian..	— ..1569
Nadab. King of Israel (b. c. 954-953).....	— B.C. 953
Nadeshdin, Nicolai Ivanovitch. Russian Author.....	1804..1856
Nadir Shah, or Kouli Khan. King of Persia. Life by Fraser, 1742; Sir Wm. Jones, tr. from Persian.....	1687..1747
Nævius, Cneius. Roman Poet.....	274?..202? B.C.
Nagy Sándor, Joseph. Hungarian General.....	1804..1849
Nahl, John Augustus. Prussian Sculptor.....	1710..1781
Nahum. Hebrew Prophet.....	fl. 7th c. B.C.
Nairn, Caroline. Poetess.....	1766..1845
Nairn, William Murray, Lord. Scottish Jacobite .....	1657..1725
Nakhimoff, Nicolayitch. Russian Poet.....	1782..1814
Naldi, Sebastian. Italian Singer.....	— ..1819
Nalson, John. Divine and Historian.....	1638?..1686
Nanek, or Nanuk. Founder of the Sikh Sect.....	1469..1539
Nangis, William de. Historian. ( <i>Life of St. Louis</i> ) ...	— ..1302?
Nani, John Baptist. Venetian Statesm. ( <i>Hist. of Venice</i> )	1616..1678
Nanni, John. <i>Giovanni da Udino</i> . Ornamental Artist..	1494..1564
Nanni, or Nannius, Peter. Dutch Critic and Philologist	1500..1557
Nannini, Agnolo. Italian Writer .....	1493.. —
Nanteuil, Robert. Fr. Miniature Painter and Engraver	1630..1678
Nantigni, Louis Chazot de. Genealogical Writer.....	1692..1755
Napier, Sir Chas. Admiral. L. by Maj.-Gen. Elers Napier	1786..1860
Napier, Sir Charles James. General; Conqueror of Scinde. Life by Sir W. F. P. Napier .....	1782..1853
Napier, Henry Edward. Naval Officer and Author .....	1789..1853
Napier, John, Lord, of Merchiston. Inventor of Loga- rithms. Life by Earl Buchan and Walter Minto .....	1550..1617
Napier, Macvey. Editor of <i>Edinburgh Review</i> .....	1776..1847
Napier, Sir William Francis Patrick. General. ( <i>History of the Peninsular War.</i> ) Life by H. A. Bruce, 1863..	1785..1860
Napoleon I. Emperor of France. See Bonaparte.....	1769..1821
Napoleon II. King of Rome. See Bonaparte.....	1811..1832
Narbonne-Lara, Louis, Count of. French Statesman..	1755..1813
Narborough, Sir John. Admiral .....	— ..1688
Nardi, James. Italian Historian .....	1476..1556?
Nardini, Peter. Violinist.....	1722..1793
Nares, Rev. Edmund, D. C. L. Professor at Oxford. ( <i>Thinks I to Myself</i> ) .....	1762..1841
Nares, James, MUS. DOC. Musical Composer .....	1715..1783
Nares, Rev. Robert. ( <i>Glossary; Chron. View of Prophecy</i> )	1753..1829
Narses. Byzantine General and Statesman.....	473?.. 568
Naruszewicz, Adam Stanislaus. Polish Hist. and Poet	1733..1796
Narvaez, Pamphila de. Spanish Commander.....	—aft.1528
Nash, Abner. American Lawyer and Politician.....	— ..1786
Nash, Francis, brother. Soldier .....	— ..1777
Nash, Frederick. American Jurist .....	1781..1858

	BORN.	DIED.
Nash, John. Architect.....	1752.	1835
Nash, Richard, of Bath. <i>Beau.</i> Life by Goldsmith.....	1674.	1761
Nash, Samuel, LL. B. Poetical Writer.....	—	1829?
Nash, Thomas. Dramatist and Satiric Writer.....	1567.	1600?
Nash, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer.....	—	1648
Nash, Dr. Treadway Russell. ( <i>History of Worcester</i> )....	1726.	1811
Nasini, Joseph Nicholas. Italian Historical Painter....	1660?	1736
Nasmith, David. Scot. Philanthr. L. by Dr. Campbell	1799.	1839
Nasmith, James, D. D. Divine and Antiquary.....	1740.	1808
Nasmyth, Alexander. Scottish Landscape Painter....	1758.	1840
Nasmyth, Peter, or Patrick, son. Landscape Painter....	1786.	1831
Nassir-eddin. Mahometan Philosopher and Astronomer	1201.	1274
Natalis, Michael, of Liège. Engraver.....	1609?	1670
Nathan, Isaac, or Mordecai. Rabbi. ( <i>Heb. Concordance</i> ) fl.	1450?	
Nattier, John Mark le. French Artist; Professor at Paris	1685.	1766
Nattier, Lawrence. Engraver of Intaglios at Petersburg	—	1763
Naudé, or Naudæus, Gabriel. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Naudæana</i> )	1600.	1653
Naudé, Philip. French Mathematician at Berlin.....	1654.	1729
Naudet, Thomas Charles. French Landscape Painter..	1774.	1810
Naumann, John Frederick. German Ornithologist .....	1780.	1857
Naumann, John Theophilus. German Composer.....	1741.	1801
Naunton, Sir Robert. Statesman. ( <i>Fragments Regalium</i> )	1563.	1635
Navagero, or Naugerius, Andrew. Ital. Orator and Poet	1483.	1529
Navagero, Bernard. Cardinal; Venetian Statesman and Scholar.....	—	1507..1565
Navarrete, or Navarrete, John Fernandez Ximenes de. <i>El Mudo.</i> Spanish Painter .....	1524?	1577
Navarre, Peter de. Spanish Warrior.....	—	1528
Navarrete, Domingo Fernandez. Span. Miss. to China	—	1689
Navarrete, Martin Fernandez de. ( <i>Colección de los Via- jes; Colección de Documentos</i> ) .....	1765.	1844
Navier, Peter Toussaint. French Physician and Chemist	1712.	1779
Naylor, James. Enthusiast .....	—	1616?. 1660
Neal, Daniel. Divine and Hist. ( <i>Hist. of the Puritans</i> )	1678.	1743
Neal, Joseph C. American Miscellaneous Writer. ( <i>Char- coal Sketches</i> ).....	—	1807..1848
Neander, Christopher Frederick. German Poet. ( <i>Geist- liche Lieder</i> ).....	—	1724..1802
Neander, John Augustus William. Ecclesiastical Hist.	1789.	1850
Neander, Michael. Ger. Physician and Mathematician	1529.	1581
Neander, Michael, of Ilfeldt. ( <i>Erotemata Græcae Ling.</i> )	1525.	1595
Nearchus. Greek Admiral.....	—	4th c. B.C.
Nebuchadnezzar. King of Babylon .....	—	B.C.562
Neck, John van. Dutch Painter .....	1635.	1714
Neckar, Professor. Swiss Naturalist in Skye .....	—	1862
Necker, James. Statesman and Financier. Life by Mme. de Staël.....	—	1732..1804
Necker, Noel Joseph. Duteli Bot. ( <i>Elementa Botanica</i> )	1729.	1793
Necker, Susanne Curchod de Nasse, wife of James. ( <i>Ré- flexions sur le Divorce</i> ).....	—	1739..1794
Neckham, Alexander. English Abbot; Scholar & Poet	—	1227
Needham, John Turberville. Roman Catholic Divine and Naturalist .....	—	1713..1781
Needham, or Nedham, Marchamont. Political Writer	1620.	1678

BORN. DIED.

Neef, or Neefs, Peter. <i>The Elder.</i> Dutch Painter of Architecture .....	1570..1651
Neele, Henry. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer.....	1798..1828
Neer, Arnold van der. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1619..1683
Neer, Eglon Hendrick van der, son. Historical and Portrait Painter.....	1643..1703
Neercassel, John de. Dutch Bishop. ( <i>Amor Pænitens</i> )	1626..1686
Nees von Esenbeck; Christian Godfrey Daniel. German Botanist and Naturalist .....	1776..1858
Neff, Felix. <i>Apostle of the Alps.</i> L. by W. S. Gilly; Bost	1798..1829
Nehemiah. Governor of Judea .....	fl. B.C. 444
Neledinski-Meletzki, Yourgi, or George. Russian Ballad Writer .....	1752..1829
Neller, George Christopher. German Archaeologist ....	1709..1783
Nelson, David. American Physician and Clergyman ..	1793..1844
Nelson, Horatio, Viscount. Admiral. Life by Harrison, 1806; Clarke & McArthur, 1809; Southey; Pettigrew	1758..1805
Nelson, Robert. ( <i>Fasts and Festivals.</i> ) Life by Secretan	1656..1715
Nelson, Thomas. American Revolutionary Officer and Statesman.....	1738..1789
Nelson, William. American General .....	1825..1862
Nelson, Wolfred, M. D. Canadian Physician, Politician, and Philanthropist .....	1802..1863
Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius. Latin Poet. ( <i>Cynegetica</i> ) .....	fl. 283?
Nemesius. Bp. of Emesa. Philos. ( <i>De Naturâ Hominis</i> )	fl. 400?
Nemours, Mary de Longueville, Duchess de. ( <i>Memoirs of the Court of France</i> ) .....	1625..1707
Nennius. Abbot of Bangor. Historian .....	fl. 620?
Neper, or Napier. Inventor of Logarithms. See Napier	1550..1617
Nepomucen, John, St., or John of Nepomuck.....	1320..1383
Nepos, Cornelius. Rom. Historian. ( <i>Vitæ Imperatorum</i> )	fl. ti. Aug.
Nepos, Flavius Julius. Emperor of the West (473-80)..	— .. 480
Neri, Philip de, St. Founder of the Oratory .....	1515..1595
Neri, Pompeo. Italian Political Economist .....	1707..1776
Nerli, Philip. Italian Historian .....	1485..1556
Nero. Roman Emperor (54-68). ....	37.. 68
Nerva. Roman Emperor (96-98).....	32.. 98
Nesbit, Anthony. Writer on Land Surveying & Agricul.	1777?..1859
Nesbit, Alexander. Scott. Antiquary and Heraldic Writer	1672..1725
Nesle, — de. French Poetical and Prose Writer.....	— .. 1767
Nesse, Christopher. Nonconformist Divine. L. by Silver	1621..1705
Nesselrode, Charles Robert, Count von. Russ. Diplom.	1780..1862
Nestor. Earliest Russian Chronicler.....	1056?..1116?
Nestorius. Patriarch of Constantinople; Heresiarch ..	— .. 450?
Netscher, Constantine. Painter .....	1670..1722
Netscher, Gaspar. Flemish Painter.....	1639..1684
Netscher, Theodore, son. Painter.....	1661..1732
Netter, Thomas. English Carmelite; Theologian .....	1367?..1430
Nettlebladt, Christian, Baron de. Swedish Writer .....	1696..1776
Nettlebladt, Daniel. German Jurist .....	1719..1791
Nettleton, Dr. Asahel. American Revival Preacher. Life by Bennet Tyler.....	1783..1844
Neubauer, Ernest Frederick. Ger. Theol. and Antiq.	1641?..1684

BORN. DIED.

Neuhof, Theodore Stephen, Baron von. German Adventurer. King of Corsica .....	1690..1756
Neukirch, Benjamin. German Poet .....	1665..1729
Neukomm, Sigismund, Chevalier. German Composer .....	1778..1857
Neumann, Gaspar. German Chemist .....	1682..1737
Neumann, John George. German Lutheran Divine .....	1661..1709
Neuville, Charles Frey de. Jesuit Preacher .....	1693..1774
Neuville, Didier Peter Chicaneau de. ( <i>Dictionnaire Philosophique</i> ) .....	1720..1781
Nevile, or Nevyle, Alex. Poet & Writer; tr. of <i>Oedipus</i> .....	1544..1614
Nevile, Henry. Republican Writer. ( <i>Plato Redivivus</i> ) .....	1620..1694
Nevile, Thomas. Dean of Canterbury; Benefactor to Trinity College .....	— ..1615
Neville, Rev. Robert, B. D. Divine and Dramatist .....	— ..1694
Newburgh, William of. Historian .....	1136..1208
Newcastle, Henry Clinton, Duke of. Statesman .....	1811..1864
Newcastle, Henry Pelham Fiennes Pelham Clinton, Duke of. Statesman .....	1785..1851
Newcastle, Margaret Cavendish, Duchess of. Life by self and Brydges .....	— ..1673
Newcastle, Thomas Holles Pelham, Duke of. Statesm. .....	1694..1768
Newcastle, Wm. Cavendish, Duke of. Royalist & Writer .....	1592..1676
Newcome, Rev. Henry. Divine and Author .....	— ..1713
Newcome, Rev. Peter. Divine and Author .....	1656..1738
Newcome, William. Archbishop of Armagh .....	1729..1800
Newcomen, Matthew. Nonconformist Divine .....	— ..1766
Newdigate, Sir Roger. Founder of Prize at Oxford .....	1719..1806
Newell, Mrs. Harriet (Atwood). American Missionary .....	1793..1812
Newell, Robert Hassell, B. D. Editor of Goldsmith .....	1780..1852
Newell, Samuel. American Missionary .....	1784..1821
Newland, John. Abbot. Diplomatist .....	— ..1515
Newland, Peter. Dutch Mathematician .....	1764..1794
Newman, Rev. John. Translator of Xenophon .....	— ..1719
Newman, Wm., D. D. Bapt. Minister. L. by G. Prichard .....	1772..1835
Newman, William Lewis. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1760..1834
Newport, George. Naturalist and Physiologist .....	1803..1854
Newton, Gilbert Stuart, R. A. Painter .....	1794..1835
Newton, Henry, LL. D. Diplomatist and Latin Poet .....	— ..1715
Newton, Sir Isaac. Life by Fontenelle, 1728 (in English same year); Frisi, 1778; Biot, 1822; Brewster, 1831 (also in German and French); De Morgan, 1833; Whewell ( <i>Newton and Flamsteed</i> ), 1836; Correspondence with Cotes, 1850; Brewster, 1855 .....	1642..1727
Newton, John, D. D. Mathematician and Divine .....	1622..1678
Newton, Rev. John. ( <i>Cardiphonia</i> .) Life by Rd. Cecil .....	1725..1807
Newton, Richard. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford; Benefactor .....	1676?..1753
Newton, Robert, D. D. Scottish Clergyman .....	1780..1854
Newton, Thomas. Latin Poet and Divine, Historical and Medical Writer .....	— ..1607
Newton, Thomas. Bishop of Bristol. ( <i>On the Prophecies</i> .) Life by self .....	1704..1782
Newton, William. ( <i>History of Maidstone</i> ) .....	— ..1744
Newton, William. <i>The Peak Minstrel</i> .....	— ..1830

	BORN. DIED
Ney, Joseph Napoleon, Prince of the Moskva .....	1803..1857
Ney, Michael. Marshal of France.....	1769..1815
Nibby, Anthony. Roman Archæologist.....	1792..1839
Nicaise, Claude. French Scholar .....	1623..1701
Nicander. Greek Poet and Grammarian .....	fl. 2d c. B.C.
Nicander, Charles Augustus. Swedish Poet .....	1799..1839
Niccola di Pisa. <i>Il Pisano</i> . Sculptor and Architect 1200?. aft.1273	
Niccoli, Nicholas. Restorer of Learning.....	1363..1437
Niccolini, John Baptist. Italian Poet .....	1785..1861
Nicephorus I. Emp. of the East (802-11). <i>Logotheta</i> — ..	811
Nicephorus II. (963-69.) <i>Phocas</i> .....	912?. 969
Nicephorus III. (1078-81.) <i>Botoniates</i> .....	—aft.1081
Nicephorus. Patriarch of Constantinople. ( <i>Breviarium</i> )	758.. 828
Nicephorus Callistus. Monk of Constantinople. ( <i>Ecclesiastical History</i> ) .....	fl. 1450?
Nicephorus Gregoras. Byzantine Historian.....	1295?.1359?
Niceron, John Francis. Optical Writer.....	1613..1646
Nicéron, John Peter. French Biographer.....	1685..1738
Nicetas, Acominatus. Byzantine Historian .....	—..1216?
Nichol, John Pringle, LL. D. Prof. of Astron. at Glasgow	1804..1859
Nicholas I. Pope (858-67). <i>The Great</i> .....	— .. 867
Nicholas II. (1058-61.) <i>Gerard</i> .....	— ..1061
Nicholas III. (1277-80.) <i>John Cajetan</i> .....	— ..1280
Nicholas IV. (1288-92.) <i>Jerome of Ascoli</i> .....	— ..1292
Nicholas V. (1447-55.) <i>Thomas Parentucelli</i> , or of Sarzana. Life by Manetti; Georgi, 1742 .....	1398..1455
Nicholas I. Emperor of Russia (1825-55). Life by Miss Mayne; E. H. Michelsen .....	1796..1855
Nicholas, Abraham. Penman .....	1692?.1744?
Nicholls, Frank, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1699..1778
Nicholls, Sir Geo. Publicist. ( <i>History of the Poor Laws</i> )	1780..1865
Nicholls, William. Divine. ( <i>Conference with a Theist</i> )	1664..1712?
Nichols, Ichabod, D. D. American Divine.....	1784..1859
Nichols, James. Printer and Writer. ( <i>Arminianism and Calvinism</i> ) .....	— ..1861
Nichols, John. Printer, with Bowyer. ( <i>Anec. of Bowyer</i> )	1745..1826
Nichols, John Bowyer. Printer and Archæologist .....	1807?.1863
Nicholson, Alfred. Painter in Water Colors .....	— ..1836
Nicholson, James. American Naval Officer .....	1737..1804
Nicholson, John. Dramatic Writer .....	— ..1822
Nicholson, John. Brigadier-General; fell at Delhi .....	1821..1857
Nicholson, William. Chemist and Natural Philosopher	1758..1815
Nicias. Athenian General in Sicily .....	— B.C. 413
Nicias. Athenian Painter .....	fl. B.C. 320
Nicolai, Christopher Frederick. Ger. Bookseller & Writ.	1733..1811
Nicolai, John, of Paris. Theologian; Editor of Aquinas	1594?.1673
Nicolas, of Cusa. Bishop of Brixen. Theologian.....	1401..1454
Nicolas, of Lyra. Biblical Commentator .....	— ..1340
Nicolas, Sir Nicholas Harris. Antiquary .....	1799..1848
Nicolaus Myrepsus. Greek Medical Writer .....	fl. 1240-80?
Nicolay, Louis Henry, Baron. German Poet.....	1737..1820
Nicole, Claude. French Poet.....	1611..1685
Nicole, Francis. French Mathematician .....	1683..1758
Nicole, Peter. Jansenist of Port Royal. ( <i>Essais de Morale</i> )	1625..1695

	BORN. DIED.
Nicoll, Robert. Scottish Poet; Editor of <i>Leeds Times</i> ..	1814..1837
Nicollet, J. N. Fr. Astronomer and Geological Explorer	1795?.1843
Nicolo del Abbate. Italian Painter .....	1512..1572
Nicolo Isouard. French Dramatic Writer.....	1777..1818
Nicolosio, John Baptist. Sicilian Geographer.....	1610..1670
Nicolson, William. Archbishop of Cashel. Antiquary	1655..1727
Nicomedes I. King of Bithynia; Founder of Nicomedia —	B.C.250?
Nicomedes II. (B. C. 149-91.) <i>Epiphanes</i> .....	— B.C. 91
Nicomedes III. (B. C. 91-74.) <i>Philopator</i> .....	— B.C. 74
Nicon, or Nikon. Patriarch of Russia. Historian .....	1605..1681
Nicot, John. French Statesman; introduced Tobacco..	1530..1600
Nidhard, John Everard. Cardinal. Spanish Statesman	1608..1681
Niebuhr, Barthold George. German Historian. ( <i>History of Rome.</i> ) L. by Bunsen; Brandis & Loebell, 1851	1776..1831
Niebuhr, Carsten. Traveler and Biographer.....	1733..1815
Nield, James. Philanthropist.....	1744..1814
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursin. Polish Author & Statesman	1757..1841
Niemeyer, Augustus Hermann. German Theologian and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1754..1828
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore. French Chemist; one of the Inventors of Photography .....	1769..1833
Nieremberg, John Eusebius. Spanish Jesuit .....	1590..1658
Nieuhoff, John. Dutch Voyager.....	—aft.1671
Nieulandt, William van der. Dutch Painter and Writer	1584..1635
Nieuport, Charles Francis Ferdinand Anthony de Preud'- homme d'Hailly, Viscount de. Dutch Mathematician	1746..1827
Nieuwentyt, Bernard. Dutch Philosopher and Mathem.	1654..1718
Nieuwland, Peter. Dutch Poet and Natural Philosopher	1764..1794
Nifo, or Niphus, Augustinus. Italian Philosopher.....	1473?.1538
Niger, Pescennius. Pretender to the Rom. Emp. (193-94)	— .. 194
Nightingale, Joseph. Unitarian Minister; Writer.....	1775..1824
Nikon. Russian Patriarch. Theologian .....	1605..1681
Niles, Hezekiah. American Journalist. ( <i>Niles's Register</i> )	1777..1839
Niles, John Milton. American Author and Statesman..	1787..1856
Niles, Nathaniel. Amer. Clergyman, Inventor, and Polit.	1741..1828
Nisbet, or Nesbit, Alexander. Antiq. & Heraldic Writer	1672..1725
Nithard, Count of Ponthieu. Historian .....	790?. 859?
Nithisdale, Wm. Maxwell, Fifth E. of. Scottish Jacobite	1702..1744
Nivelle de la Chaussée, Peter Claude. Dramatist....	1692..1754
Nivernais, Louis Julius Barbon Mancini-Marini, Duke de. Diplomatist and Writer.....	1716..1798
Nixon, John. Divine, Poet, and Natural Philosopher...	— ..1777
Nizam al Mulk. Persian General and Statesman .....	1648?.1748
Nizami, or Nidhami. Persian Poet.....	— ..180
Nizzoli, or Nizolius, Marius. ( <i>Thesaurus Ciceronianus</i> )	1498..1566
Noah. Patriarch.....	2948?.1998? B.C.
Noah, Mordecai Manuel. Amer. Journalist and Politician	1785..1851
Noailles, Adrian Maurice, Duke of. Marshal of France and Statesman .....	1678..1766
Noailles, Anthony de. Admiral of France. Ambassa- dor to Mary of England .....	1504..1582
Noailles, Francis de, brother. Ambassador in Eng., 1556	1519..1585
Noailles, Louis Anthony de. Cardinal Archbp. of Paris	1651..1729
Noailles, Louis Mary, Viscount. General.....	1756..1804

	BORN.	DIED.
Noble, Edward. Hydrographer & Writer on Perspective	—	1784
Noble, Eustace le. Historian, Poet, and Romancist	1643.	1711
Noble, Rev. Mark. Historian and Antiquary	—	1827
Noble, Samuel. Clergyman and Author	1779.	1853
Noble, Thomas. Journalist, Novelist, Poet	—	1837
Nobrega, Manuel da. Port. Jesuit; Missionary to Brazil	—	1570
Nodier, Charles. French Writer	1783?	1844
Noehden, or Nöhden, George Henry. Grammarian and Medalist in England	1770.	1826
Nogarola, Isotta, of Verona. Scholar	1430?	1466
Nogarola, Louis. Italian Scholar and Tridentine Divine	1509?	1559
Noinville, James Bernard Durey de. ( <i>Hist. of the Opera</i> )	1682.	1768
Noire, John le. French Jansenist Writer	1622.	1692
Nolan, Michael. Writer of Law Books	—	1827
Noldius, Christian. Danish Divine and Biblical Writer	1626.	1683
Nolin, Denis. French Biblical Critic	1648.	1710
Nollekens, Francis Joseph. Antwerp Painter in London	1688.	1748
Nollekens, Joseph, son. Sculptor. Life by J. T. Smith	1737.	1823
Nollet, John Anthony. Abbé. Natural Philosopher	1700.	1770
Nomsz, John. Dutch Poet	—	1738.
Nonnius, or Nuñez, Peter. Port. Mathem. & Physician	1492?	1577
Nonnius Pincianus. Spanish Scholar. See Nuñez	1470?	1553
Nonnus. Greek Poet. ( <i>Dionysiaca; Paraphr. of St. John</i> )	fl. 410?	
Nonnus, or Nonus. Greek Phys. ( <i>Ἐπιτομὴ τῆς ιατρικῆς</i> )	fl. 950?	
Noodt, Gerard. Dutch Jurist. Life by Barbeyrac	1647.	1725
Noradin, or Noureddin. Sultan of Syria and Egypt	1116.	1174
Norbert, St. Founder of Prémontré Order	—	1092?
Norbert, Peter Parisot. ( <i>Sur les Missions des Indes</i> )	1697.	1769
Nordberg, Joran, or George. Swedish Divine and Hist.	1677.	1744
Norden, Frederick Louis. Danish Traveler	—	1708.
Norden, John. Topographer. ( <i>Survey of Middlesex</i> )	1548?	1626?
Nordenfleicht, Chederig Charlotte de. Swedish Poetess	1749.	1793
Nores, Jason de. Ital. Philosopher and Political Writer	—	1590
Norfolk, Charles Howard, Duke of. Politician	1746.	1815
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey, and Third Duke of. Commander	—	1473.
Norgate, Edward. Windsor Herald; Illuminator	—	1650
Noris, Henry. Ital. Cardinal. ( <i>History of Pelagianism</i> )	1631.	1704
Normanby, Constantine Henry Phipps, Marquess of. Statesman	—	1797.
Normandy, Dr. Alphonse. Chemist and Writer	1811?	1864
Norris, James, of Devizes. Miser	—	1835
Norris, John. English Platonist. ( <i>Essay on Ideal World</i> )	1657.	1711
Norris, Sir John. Admiral. <i>Foul-weather Jack</i>	—	1749
Norris, John. Founder of Professorship and Prize	1734.	1777
North, Dudley, Third Lord. Courtier and Writer	1581.	1666
North, Dudley, Lord, son. ( <i>Life of Edward Lord North</i> )	1604.	1677
North, Sir Dudley. Lord of the Treasury. Writer on the Turks. Life by Roger North	—	1641..1691
North, Edward, Lord. Lawyer	—	1496?..1564
North, Francis. First Baron Guilford. Lord Keeper. Life by Roger North	—	1637..1685
North, Fred., Second Earl Guilford. Premier; Ld. North	1732.	1792
North, Rev. George. Antiquary	—	1710..1772

	BORN. DIED.
North, John, d. d. Master of Trinity College. Life by Roger North.....	1645..1683
North, Roger, Lord. Statesman and Soldier.....	1531?.1600
North, Roger. Att.-Gen. ( <i>Examen; Lives of the Norths</i> )	1650?.1734
North, Sir Thomas. Translator and Author .....	1535?.aft.1579
Northampton, Spencer J. A. Compton, Marquess of....	1790..1851
Northcote, James. Painter and Writer on Art.....	1746..1831
Northouck, John. ( <i>History of London</i> ).....	1746..1816
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, Duke of .....	1792..1865
Northumberland, Henry Percy, È. of; father of Hotspur —	..1408
Northumberland, Henry Percy, Ninth Earl of. <i>Wizard</i>	1564..1632
Northumberland, John Dudley, Duke of; beheaded...	1502..1553
Norton, Andrews. American Scholar and Theologian. ( <i>Genuineness of the Gospels</i> ).....	1786..1853
Norton, Fletcher, Lord Grantley.....	—..1789
Norton, Frances, Lady. Moral Writer. ( <i>Memento Mori</i> )	1650..1720
Norton, Rev. John. Writer .....	1606..1663
Norton, Samuel. Writer on Alchemy .....	1548..1599?
Norton, Thomas. <i>Archicarnifex</i> . Persecutor and Writer	1532..1584
Norwood, Richard. Mathematician .....	fl. 1635
Nostradamus, Michael de. Physician and Astrologer..	1503..1566
Nothelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (735-41) .....	—..741
Notker, or Notger, <i>The Stammerer</i> , of St. Gall. Writer..	830?. 912
Notker, or Notger. Bishop of Liège. ( <i>History of the Bishops of Liège</i> ) .....	—..1008
Nott, Abraham. American Judge and Politician.....	1767..1830
Nott, Eliphalet, d. d. American Educator.....	1773..1866
Nott, Henry Junius. American Scholar and Author....	1797..1837
Nott, John, m. d. Poet and Orientalist .....	1751..1826
Nott, Sir Thomas, F. R. S. ....	—..1681
Nott, Sir William, k. c. b. General in the Afghan War	1782..1845
Nottingham, Daniel Finch, Earl of. Statesm. and Theol.	1647..1730
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, cr. Earl of. Lord. Chanc.	1621..1682
Noue, Denis de la, of Paris. Printer.....	—..1650
Noue, Francis de la. <i>Bras de Fer</i> . Huguenot Soldier. ( <i>Discourses</i> ) .....	1531..1591
Noureddin Mahmoud. Sultan of Syria and Egypt...	1116..1174
Nour-jehan. Sultana of Hindostan.....	1585..1645
Nourse, Sir Charles. Surgeon .....	1714..1789
Novalis, or Frederick von Hardenberg. German Writer	1772..1801
Novarini, Louis. Biblical Commentator, of Verona ...	1594..1650
Novatian. Antipope (251) .....	fl. 251
Novello, Edward Petre. Painter.....	—..1836
Novello, Vincent. Musician. L. by Mrs. Cowden Clarke	1781..1861
Noverre, John George. French Writer on Dancing....	1727..1810
Noves, Laura de; loved by Petrarch.....	1307..1348
Novikoff, Nich. Ivanovitch. Editor of Russian Authors	1744..1818
Nowell, Alexander. Dean of St. Paul's. ( <i>Catechism.</i> )	
Life by Churton, 1809.....	1507 or 8. 1602
Nowell, Lawrence, brother. Dean of Lichfield; Saxonist and Antiquary .....	1516?.1576
Noy, William. Attorney-General .....	1577..1634
Noyes, William Curtis. American Jurist .....	1805..1864
Nuck, Anthony. Dutch Physician and Anatomist .....	1660?.1692?

	BORN.	DIED.
Nugent, Christopher, Lord Delvin.....	1544..	1602
Nugent, Eugene. Journalist.....	— ..	1835
Nugent, George Grenville, Lord. Poet and Misc. Writer	1788..	1851
Nugent, Maria, Lady.....	— ..	1834
Nugent, Robert Craggs, Earl. Poet .....	1709?..	1788
Nugent, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer and Translator	— ..	1772
Numerian. Roman Emperor (283).....	— ..	283
Nuñez, Alvar Cabeça de Vaca. Explorer.....	— ..	1564
Nuñez, Ferdinand de Guzman. <i>Nonnius Pincianus</i> . Promoter of Greek learning in Spain. Life by A. Schott	1470?..	1553
Nuñez, or Nonnius, Peter. Portuguese Mathematician..	1492?..	1577
Nutt, Robert. Pirate; hanged at the Groyne .....	— ..	1632
Nuttall, Thomas. American Naturalist .....	1786..	1859
Nuwayri. Arabian Historian.....	1281?..	1331?
Nuzzi, Mario. <i>De' Fiori</i> . Italian Flower Painter .....	1603..	1673
Nye, Philip. Nonconformist Divine .....	1596?..	1672
Nyerup, Nasmus. Danish Antiquary.....	1759..	1829
Nysten, Peter Hubert. Phys. and Physiologist at Paris	1771..	1818

## O.

	BORN. DIED.
Oakes, Uriah. President of Harvard College.....	1631..1681
Oastler, Richard. Political Writer .....	— ..1861
Oates, Titus. Contriver of the "Popish Plot".....	1619?..1705
Obadiah. Hebrew Prophet .....	fl. 6th c. B.C.
Obeidah, or Abu-Obeidah. Saracen Conqueror.....	581..639
O'Beirne, Thomas Lewis. Bishop of Meath.....	1748..1823
Oberkampf, Christopher Philip. Promoter of Cotton Manufacture in France .....	1738..1815
Oberlin, Jeremiah James. Philologist and Antiquary. Life by Winckler .....	1735..1806
Oberlin, John Frederick. French Philanthropist .....	1740..1826
Obrecht, Ulric, of Strasburg. Philologist.....	1646..1701
Obrenovitch, Milosh. Servian Soldier .....	1780?..1860
O'Brien, Henry. ( <i>Round Towers of Ireland</i> ) .....	— ..1835
O'Brien, John. Rom. Catholic Bishop of Cloyne and Ross .....	— ..1775
O'Brien, Sir Lucius. Writer on Trade.....	— ..1795
O'Brien, William Smith. Irish Politician.....	1803?..1864
Ocaritz, Joseph, Chevalier d'. Spanish Diplomatist.....	1750..1805
Occam, or Ockham, Wm. <i>Invincible Doctor</i> . Schoolman .....	— ..1347
Occleve, Thomas. Poet .....	1370?..1454?
Ocellus Lucanus. Pythagorean Philosopher.....	fl. 5th c. B.C.
Ochinus, Bernardin. Protestant Reformer .....	1487..1564
Ochs, Peter, of Basle. Politician. ( <i>History of Basle</i> ) .....	1749..1821
Ochterlony, Sir David. British General.....	1758..1825
Ockley, Rev. Simon. Orientalist.....	1678..1720
O'Connell, Daniel. Irish Agitator. Life by Daunt, 1848; W. Fagan; John O'Connell.....	— ..1847
O'Connor, Arthur. Leader in Irish Rebellion of 1798 .....	1763..1852
O'Connor, Charles. Historical Writer.....	— ..1828
O'Connor, Feargus Edward. Chartist .....	1795 or 6..1855
Octavia. Sister of Augustus.....	— B.C. 11
Octavianus, or Augustus. Roman Emperor .....	B.C. 63..A.D. 14
O'Curry, Eugene. Irish Professor and Archaeologist .....	— ..1862
Odazzi, John. Painter and Engraver .....	1663?..1731
Odenatus. King of Palmyra, husband of Zenobia .....	— ..267
Oderico, Gaspar Louis. Antiquary and Medalist .....	1725..1803
Odascalchi, Mark Anthony. Philanthropist, of Rome .....	— ..1670
Odascalchi, Thomas. Philanthropist, of St. Gale .....	— ..1692
Odespung de la Meschinière, Louis. Document Coll. ....	1597..—
Odevaere, Josephus Dionysius. Historical Painter.....	1778..1830
Odington, Walter. <i>Walter of Evesham</i> . Writer on Music and Astronomy .....	— ..ti. Hen. III.
Odo, St. Abbot of Cluny .....	879..943
Odo, St. Archbishop of Canterbury (942-58) .....	875?..961
Odo, Bishop of Bayeux, brother of William the Conqueror .....	— ..1097
Odo of Kent. Abbot of Battle; Friend of Becket .....	— ..1200
Odoacer. Gothic King of Italy (476-93) .....	— ..493
O'Donovan, Dr. John. Irish Archaeologist .....	1808?..1861
Odoran, of Sens. <i>Chronica Rerum in Orbe Gestarum</i> ) 985.aft.1045	

BORN. DIED.

<b>C</b> ecolampadius, John. German Reformer. L. by Wolfgang Capito, tr. by Callesian, 1561; Simon Prynæus	1482..1531
Oeder, Geo. Christian. Phys. and Bot. ( <i>Flora Danica</i> )	1728..1791
Oehlenschlaeger, Adam Gottlob. Dramatic Poet .....	1779..1850
Oelrichs, John Charles Conrad. Ger. Hist. and Bibliog.	1722..1798
Oelschlaeger, or Olearius, Adam. Traveler and Orient.	1599?.1671
Oernhielm, Claudio. <i>Arrhenius</i> . Swedish Historian..	1627..1695
Oersted, Andrew Sandoe. Danish Statesman .....	1778..1860
Oersted, Hans Christian, br. Danish Electro-magnetist	1777..1851
Oettinger, Frederick Christopher. German Theologian..	1702..1782
Offor, George. Biographer of Bunyan .....	1786?.1864
Ogden, James, of Manchester. Poetical Writer.....	— ..1802
Ogden, Dr. Samuel. Divine .....	1716..1778
Oggione, or Uggione, Mark da. Milanese Painter .....	1480?.1530
Ogier, Charles. French Scholar.....	1595..1654
Ogilby, or Ogilvy, John. Poet and Classical Translator	1600..1676
Ogilvie, John. Scottish Poet and Divine.....	1733..1814
Oginski, Michael Casimir. Polish Patriot.....	1731..1803
Oginski, Michael Cleofas, nephew. Composer .....	1765..1831
Ogle, Right Hon. George, M. P. Ballad Writer .....	— ..1814
Oglethorpe, James. General .....	1688?.1785
O'Halloran, Sylvester. Antiquary and Historian.....	1728..1807
O'Hara, Kane. Irish Dramatist.....	— ..1782
Ohlmüller, or Ohlmueller, Daniel Joseph. Ger. Architect	1791..1839
Ohmacht, Landelin. German Sculptor.....	1760..1834
Oisel, James. Critic and Medalist .....	1631..1686
O'Keeffe, John. Dramatist. Life by self, 1826.....	1747..1833
Oken, Lawrence. Swiss Naturalist.....	1779..1851
Okolski, Simon. Polish Historian. ( <i>Orbis Polonus</i> ) ..	fl. 1650
Oktaï-Khan. Tartar Conqueror .....	— ..1241
Olaf. See Olaus.	
Olafsen, Egger. Icelandic Scholar .....	1721..1768
Olahus, Nicholas. Hungarian Prelate and Historian ..	1493..1568
Olaus I. King of Norway. <i>Trygvason</i> .....	956..1000
Olaus II. <i>The Fat</i> and <i>The Saint</i> . .....	992?.1030
Olaus III. <i>The Pacific</i> .....	— ..1093
Olaus IV.....	1098..1116
Olaus V.....	1371..1387
Olaus Magnus. Antiquary. ( <i>De Gentibus Septentrion.</i> )	1500?.1568
Olavide, Paul Anthony Joseph. Spanish Statesman. ( <i>Triumph of the Gospel</i> ).....	1725..1803
Olbers, Henry William Matthias. German Astronomer	1758..1840
Oldcastle, Sir John, Lord Cobham. Protestant Martyr	1360?.1417
Oldenburg, Henry. German Writer .....	1626..1678
Oldenburger, Philip Andrew. Jurist of Geneva .....	— ..1678
Oldermann, John, of Helmstadt. Scholar .....	1686?.1723
Oldfield, Anne. Actress .....	1683..1730
Oldfield, Thomas. Parliamentary Historian.....	— ..1822
Oldham, John. Poet. Life by E. Thompson.....	1653..1683
Oldisworth, Wm. Polit. and Poet. Transl. of Horace	— ..1734
Oldmixon, John. Historian.....	1673..1742
Oldys, William. Norroy King-at-Arms. Biographer ..	1687..1761
Olearius, or Oelschlaeger, Adam. Traveler and Orient.	1599?.1671
Olearius, Godfrey. Lutheran Divine .....	1604..1685

	BORN. DIED
Olearius, Godfrey, of Leipsic. Philosopher and Theol.	1639..1713
Olearius, Godfrey, son. Theologian and Philosopher...	1672..1715
O'Leary, Arthur. Irish Roman Catholic Preacher and Political Writer.....	1729..1802
Oleaster, Jerome. Portuguese Biblical Commentator ..	—..1563
Ölenschläger. See Oehlenschlaeger .....	1779..1850
Olin, Stephen. American Clergyman and Writer .....	1797..1851
Oliva, Alexander. Cardinal. Preacher and Theologian	1408..1463
Oliva, Jolin. Italian Antiquary .....	1689..1757
Olivarez, Gaspar de Guzman, Duke of. Spanish Statesm.	1587..1645
Olive, Peter John de. Writer on Papal Corruptions....	1247..1298
Olivecrantz, John Paulin. Swed. Statesm. & Latin Poet	1633..1707
Oliver, Andrew. Lieutenant-Governor of Massachusetts	1707..1774
Oliver, George, d. d. Rom. Cath. Antiq.; Writ. on Devon	1781..1861
Oliver, Isaac. English Portrait Painter.....	1556..1617
Oliver, Peter, son. Portrait Painter.....	1601..1654?
Oliver, Peter. Chief Justice and Antiquary.....	1712..1791
Oliver, William, M. D., of Bath. Writ. on the Bath Waters	—..1764
Olivet, Joseph Thoulier d'. Fr. Writer; Editor of Cicero	1682..1768
Olivetan, Robert. Fr. Reformer and Translator of Bible	—..1538
Oliveyra, Francis Xavier de. Port. Prot. ( <i>Oliveyriana</i> )	1702..1783
Olivier, Claude Matt. Fr. Scholar. ( <i>Philip of Macedon</i> )	1701..1736
Olivier, William Anthony. Fr. Traveler and Naturalist	1756..1814
Olivieri degli Abbati, Annibal. Antiquary, of Pesaro	1708..1789
Olmos, Francis Andrew de. Spanish Poet and Philologist in Mexico .....	—..1571
Olmsted, Denison. American Savant .....	1791..1859
Olmutz, Augustinus von, of Moravia. Reviver of Learn.	1470?..1513
Olshausen, Hermann. German Protestant Theologian	1796..1839
Olybrius, Flavius Anicius. Roman Emperor (472).....	—..472
Olympias, wife of Philip of Macedon .....	— B.C. 316
Olympiodorus. Platonic Philosopher of Alexandria...	fl. 520?
Omar I. Caliph (634-44). Captor of Jerusalem.....	581.. 644
Omar II. Caliph (717-20) .....	—.. 720
Omar-ibn-Hafsson. Spanish Rebel.....	—.. 883
O'Meara, Barry Edwards. Writ. ( <i>Voice from St. Helena</i> )	1778..1836
Omri. King of Israel (B. C. 929-918) .....	— B.C. 918
Onatas, of Ægina. Sculptor and Painter .....	fl. B.C. 460?
Onderdonk, Benjamin Tredwell. Amer. Episc. Bishop	1791..1861
Onkelos. Rabbi. ( <i>Targum</i> ).....	2d or 3d c.
Onslow, Arthur, M. P. Speaker.....	1691..1768
Onslow, George. French Musical Composer .....	1784..1852
Onuphrius, Panvinius. Hist. Continuator of Platina	1529..1568
Oort, Adam van. Painter of Perspective & Architecture	1557..1641
Oost, Jacob van. Flemish Painter.....	1600?..1671
Oost, Jacob van, son. Younger. Portrait Painter.....	1637.. 1713
Opie, Mrs. Amelia. Novelist. Life by Brightwell, 1854	1769..1853
Opie, John. Historical Painter. Life by Amelia Opie..	1761..1807
Opitz, or Opitius, Henry. German Orientalist .....	1642..1712
Opitz, or Opitius, Martin. German Poet.....	1597..1639
Oporinus, John. Printer and Scholar .....	1507..1568
Oppede, John de Maynier, Baron d'. Persec. of Vaudois	1495..1558
Oppian. Greek Poet .....	fl. ab. 180
Opsopæus, John. Ger. Phys.; Ed. of Sibylline Oracles	1556..1596

	BORN.	DIED.
Orange, Frederick Henry, Prince of. Stadtholder.....	1584..	1647
Orange, Morris, Prince of. Stadtholder.....	1567..	1625
Orange, William I., Prince of. <i>The Silent</i> . Assassinated	1533..	1584
Orange, William II., Prince of. Stadtholder .....	1626..	1650
Orange, William III., Prince of. Stadtholder and King of England.....	1650..	1702
Orbigny, Alcide d'. French Naturalist .....	1802..	1857
Orcagna, Orgagna, or L'Arcagnuolo. <i>Andrea di Cione</i> . Painter, Sculptor, Architect .....	1329..	1389
Ord, John Walker. Topographer, Poet, Medical Writer	1811..	1853
Ordericus Vitalis. Historian.....	1075. aft.	1143
Oregius, Augustine. Italian Cardinal and Philosopher.	1577..	1635
Orellana, Francis. Companion of Pizarro; Discoverer..	— ..	1549
Orelli, John Gaspar. German Philologist and Critic....	1787..	1849
Oresme, Nicholas. French Writer .....	— ..	1382
Orfanel, Hyacinth. Spanish Missionary to Japan.....	1578..	1623
Orffyreus, John Ernest Elias. German Mechanician....	1680..	1745
Orfila, Matthew Joseph Bonaventura. French Physician and Toxicologist.....	1787..	1853
Orford, Edward Russell, Earl of. Admiral .....	1651..	1727
Orford, Horace Walpole, Earl of.....	1717..	1797
Orford, Sir Robert Walpole ( <i>q. v.</i> ), Earl of. Premier.....	1676..	1745
Orgagna, or Orcagna, Andrew. Paint., Sculpt., Architect	1329..	1389
Oriani, Barnaby. Italian Astronomer.....	1753..	1832
Oribasius. Medical Writer; Friend of Julian.....	325?.	400?
Origen. Greek Father .....	185?.	253 or 4
Origny, Peter Adam. French Egyptologist .....	1697..	1774
Orizzonte, or John Francis van Bloemen. Painter.....	1656..	1740
Orlandi, Peregrine Anthony. Italian Bibliographer and Writer on Art .....	1660..	1727
Orlandin, Nicholas. Italian Jesuit Historian.....	1554..	1606
Orlando di Lasso. Italian Musical Composer.....	1520..	1594
Orlay, Bernard van, of Brussels. Painter.....	1490?.	1560
Orlay, Richard van. Flemish Painter.....	1652..	1732
Orleans, Adelaide Eugénie L., Princess of, sister of Louis Philippe.....	1777..	1847
Orleans, Charles, Duke of; taken at Agincourt.....	1391..	1465
Orleans, Ferdinand Philip Louis, Duke of. Prince Royal. Heir of Louis Philippe.....	1810..	1842
Orleans, Gaston John Baptist, Duke of, son of Henry IV.	1608..	1660
Orleans, Hélène Louise Elizabeth, Duchess d', mother of the Count de Paris .....	1814..	1858
Orleans, Louis d'. French Advocate and Political Writer	1542..	1629
Orleans, Louis, Duke of. Philanthropist and Scholar..	1703..	1752
Orleans, Louis Philip, Duke of, son.....	1725..	1785
Orleans, Louis Philip Joseph, Duke of, son. <i>Égalité</i> ..	1747..	1793
Orleans, Louis de Valois, Duke of; assassinated in Paris	1372..	1407
Orleans, Mary, Princess of. Sculptor. ( <i>Joan of Arc</i> )..	1813..	1839
Orleans, Peter Joseph d'. French Historian.....	1644..	1698
Orleans, Philip I., Duke of, brother of Louis XIV.....	1640..	1701
Orleans, Philip II., Duke of, son. Regent.....	1674..	1723
Orleans de la Motte, Louis Francis Gabriel d'. Bishop of Amiens. ( <i>Spiritual Letters.</i> ) Life by Proyart, 1788	1683..	1774
Orloff, Alexis Feodorovitch. Russian General .....	1786..	1861

	BORN. DIED.
Orloff, Alexis Gregorievitch. Russian Statesman.....	1736..1808
Orloff, Gregory Gregorievitch, Ct. Fav. of Catherine II. ....	1734..1783
Orloff, Gregory Vladimirovitch. Russ. Writer. ( <i>Memoires</i> ) .....	1777..1826
Orloff, Michael. Russian General .....	1785..1841
Ormaneto, Nicholas. Papal Legate. Tridentine Divine — ..	1578
Orme, David, M. D. Inventor of double-tubed Barometer .....	1727?..1812
Orme, Robert. Writer on India.....	1728..1801
Ormond, James Butler, Duke of. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. Life by T. Carte, 1736.....	1610..1688
Ormond, James Butler, Second Duke of, grandson. Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.....	1665..1745
Orobio, Balthasar, or Isaac. Spanish Jew. Metaphys. — ..	1687
Orosius, Paul. Spanish Divine. ( <i>History of the World</i> ) fl. 415	
Orrery, Charles Boyle, Fourth Earl of. Opponent of Bentley. (The <i>Orrery</i> named after him).....	1676..1731
Orrery, Roger Boyle, First Earl of. Statesman, General, Writer .....	1621..1679
Orsato, John Baptist. Italian Physician and Antiquary .....	1673..1720
Orsato, Sertorio. Italian Antiquary and Poet .....	1617..1678
Orsi, Francis Joseph Augustine. Cardinal. ( <i>Eccles. Hist.</i> ) .....	1691..1761
Orsi, John Joseph. Italian Philologist and Poet .....	1652..1733
Orsi, Lelio. <i>da Novellara</i> . Painter .....	1511..1587
Orsini, Felix. Italian Revolutionist.....	1819..1858
Orsini, Fulvio. Antiquary and Collector of MSS.....	1529..1600
Örsted, or Oersted, Hans Christian. Electro-magnetist .....	1777..1851
Ortell, or Ortelius, Abraham. Dutch Geographer. ( <i>Theatrum Orbis Terrarum.</i> ) Life by Sweert.....	1527..1598
Orton, Job. Dissenting Divine. ( <i>Life of Baxter</i> ) .....	1717..1783
Orville, James Philip de. Dutch Scholar .....	1696..1751
Osaibia. Arabian Medical Writer.....	1203..1269
Osborn, Elias. Quaker .....	1643..1720
Osborn, Peter. Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer. Writer on Commerce .....	1521..1592
Osborne, Francis. Historical Writer. ( <i>Advice to a Son</i> ) .....	1589?..1659
Osborne, Peregrine, Duke of Leeds. Admiral .....	1659..1729
Oscar I. King of Sweden (1844-59) .....	1799..1859
Osceola. Chief of Seminole Indians .....	1803?..1838
Osgood, David, D. D. American Divine and Writer.....	1747..1822
Osgood, Frances Sargent. American Poetess.....	1812?..1850
Osiander, Andrew. <i>Hosemann</i> , or <i>Hossmann</i> . German Protestant Reformer. Life by Funek.....	1498..1552
Osiander, Andrew, D. D., grandson. Editor of Vulgate .....	1562..1617
Osiander, John Adam. Biblical Commentator .....	1626..1697
Osius. Bishop of Cordova.....	256, 357 or 8
Osius, Felix. Ital. Schol. ( <i>Elogium Scriptorum Illustrium</i> ) .....	1587..1631
Osman, or Othman, I. Sultan of Turkey (1299-1326). .	1250..1326
Osman, or Othman, II. (1618-22). .....	1604..1622
Osman, or Othman, III. (1754-57). .....	1696..1757
Osman, Topal. Turkish General.....	1673..1733
Osmond, St. Bishop of Salisbury .....	— ..1099
Osorio, Jerome. Portuguese Bishop & Ciceronian Scholar .....	1506..1580
Ossat, Arnaud d'. Cardinal. French Statesman .....	1536..1604
Ossoli, Marchioness of. See Margaret Fuller .....	1810..1850
Ossory, Thomas Butler, Earl of. Commander .....	1634..1680

	BORN.	DIED.
Ossuña, Peter Tellez y Giron, Duke of. Span. Statesman	1579.	1624
Ostade, Adrian van. Painter	1610.	1685
Ostade, Isaac van, brother. Dutch Painter	1617.	1671
Ostermann, Henry John Frederick, Count d'. Russian Statesman	1686.	1747
Osterwald, John Frederick. Swiss Divine	1663.	1747
Osterwick, Maria van. Dutch Flower Painter	1630.	1693
Oswald, St. King of Northumbria.	605.	642
Oswald, St. Bishop of Worcester. Archbishop of York. Life by Eadmer.	—	992
Oswald, Erasmus. German Math. and Biblical Writer	1511.	1579
Otfride, or Ottfride. German Monk. Metrical Writer fl. bef. 876		
Othman, Third Saracen Caliph (634-55)	574 <sup>2</sup> .	656
Othman. Founder of the Ottoman Dynasty. See Osman	1259.	1326
Otho I. Emperor of Germany (936-73). Great	912.	973
Otho II. (973-83.) The Bloody	955.	983
Otho III. (996-1002).	980.	1002
Otho IV. (1209-15.) The Proud	1175.	1218
Otho, or Otto. Bishop of Freysinger. Chronicler	—	1158
Otho, Marcus Salvius. Roman Emperor (A. D. 69, January 15-April 15)	32.	69
Otho, Venius. Dutch Painter	1556.	1634
Otis, Harrison Gray. American Orator and Statesman	1765.	1848
Otis, James. American Orator and Statesman	1725.	1783
Otokotskiforis, Francis. ( <i>Origines Hungaricae</i> )	—	1718
Ott, John Baptist. Orientalist and Antiquary	1661.	—
Ott, John Henry. Swiss Divine and Orientalist	1617.	1682
Otter, John. Swedish Orientalist and Eastern Traveler	1707.	1748
Otterbein, Philip William. Founder of United Brethren in Christ	1726.	1813
Otterburn, Sir Adam. Ld. of Session, Diplomatist, Poet	—	1548
Ottley, William Young. Writer on Fine Arts	1771.	1836
Ottmer, Charles Theodore, of Brunswick. Architect	1800.	1843
Otto, Louis William, Count de Mosloy. Fr. Diplomatist	1754.	1817
Ottocar II. King of Bohemia (1253-78). Opponent of Rodolph of Hapsburg	—	1278
Otway, Thomas. Dramatist. ( <i>Venice Preserved</i> ) Life by Thornton	1651.	1685
Oudenarde, Robert van, of Ghent. Painter	1663.	1743
Oudet, James Joseph. French Republican Officer	1773.	1809
Oudin, Casimir. Historical Writer	1638.	1717
Oudin, Francis. French Jesuit. Antiquary and Medalist	1673.	1752
Oudinet, Mark Anthony. French Medalist	1643.	1712
Oudinot, Nicholas Charles, Duke of Reggio. Marshal of France	1767.	1847
Oudry, John Baptist. Fr. Historical and Portrait Painter	1686.	1755
Oughtred, William. Mathem. ( <i>Clavis Mathematica</i> )	1574.	1660
Oulough Beyg. Astronomer of Samarcand	1394.	1449
Ousel, Oisel, or Loisel, Philip. German Hebraist	1671.	1724
Ouseley, Gideon. Irish Clergyman and Writer	1762.	1839
Ouseley, Sir Gore, Viscount Claramont. Diplomatist	1769.	1844
Ouseley, Sir William, Viscount Claramont, br. Orientalist	1771.	1839
Outram, Benjamin. Civil Engineer	—	1805
Outram, Sir James. General in India	1802.	1863

	BORN. DIED.
Outram, William. Divine and Hebraist. ( <i>De Sacrificiis</i> )	1625..1679
Ouvrard, Gabriel Julien. French Financier .....	1770..1846
Ouvrard, René. French Divine, Poet, Musician, Math.	1624..1694
Ouwater, Albert van. Historical Painter of Haarlem...	1444..1515
Overall, John. Bishop of Norwich. ( <i>Convocation Book</i> )	1559..1619
Overbeek, Bonaventure van. Artist and Antiquary....	1660..1706
Overbury, Sir Thomas. Poet. ( <i>The Wife</i> ) .....	1581..1613
Overton, William. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry..	1525..1609
Overweg, Dr. Adolphus. German Traveler in Africa...	1822..1852
Ovid. Latin Poet. Life by Rosimini .....	B.C.43.A.D.18
Oviedo, Andrew de. Span. Jesuit Missionary to Abyssinia —	..1577
Oviedo y Valdes, Gonzalo Fernandez de. ( <i>W. Indies</i> )	1478..1557
Owen, Rev. Edward Pryce. ( <i>Book of Etchings</i> ) .....	1787?.1863
Owen, Rev. Henry, M. D. Biblical Critic.....	1716..1795
Owen, John. <i>Audoenus</i> . Latin Poet and Epigrammatist	1560?.1622?
Owen, John, D. D. Independent. ( <i>Holy Spirit.</i> ) Life by W. Orme.....	1616..1683
Owen, Rev. John, of the Bible Society.....	1765..1822
Owen, Robert. Socialist & Philanthropist. L. by Sargent	1771..1858
Owen, William. English Painter.....	1769..1825
Owen Glendower. Welsh Chieftain .....	1349?.1415
Owenson, Sydney, Lady Morgan. Writer .....	1783..1859
Owtram, or Outram, William. Hebraist. ( <i>De Sacrificiis</i> )	1625..1679
Oxenden, Sir Henry. Poet.....	—..1670
Oxenstiern, or Oxenstjerna, Axel, Ct. Swedish Statesm.	1583..1654
Oxford, Edward Harley, Second Earl of. Founder of Har- leian Library .....	— ..1741
Oxford, Edward de Vere, Seventeenth Earl of. Politician and Poet.....	1540?.1604
Oxford, Robert Harley, First Earl of. Statesman; Col- lector of MSS.....	1661..1724
Oxlee, Rev. John. Orientalist and Biblical Critic .....	1779..1854
Ozanam, James. French Mathematician .....	1640..1717
Ozell, John. Translator and Miscellaneous Writer .....	—..1743
Ozeretzkoffsky, Nicholas Yakovlevitch. Russian Writer	1751..1827
Ozeroff, Vladislav Alexandrovitch. Russian Tragic Poet	1770..1816

## P.

	BORN. DIED.
Paas, Pas, or Passe, Crispin. German Engraver .....	— ..1643?
Paaw, or Pauw, Peter. <i>Pavius</i> . Dutch Phys. and Anat. 1564..1617	
Pacatianus, Titus Julius Marinus. Roman Usurper.....	— ..249
Pacca, Cardinal. Nuncio. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1756..1844
Pacchiarotto, James, of Sienna. Painter.....	fl. 1497-1535
Pacchioni, Anthony. Physician and Anatomist.....	1665..1726
Pace, Richard. Divine and Statesman .....	1482?..1532
Pacheco, Francis. Spanish Painter and Writer .....	1571..1654
Pacheco, John de, Marquis de Villena. Castilian Statesm. — ..	1473
Pachomius. Egyptian Monk.....	292.. 348
Pachymeres, George. Greek Historian.....	1242?..1315?
Paciaudi, Paul Maria. Antiquary and Historian .....	1710..1785
Pacificus, Maximus. Italian Latin Poet. ( <i>Hecatalegium</i> ) 1400..1500?	
Pacio, Julius. Jurist and Philosopher.....	1550..1635
Pacioli, Luke. <i>Luca di Borgo</i> . Italian Geometrician..	—aft.1509
Pack, Richardson, Major. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer 1680?..1728	
Pacuvius, Marcus. Roman Tragedian.....	220?..130? B.C.
Paderna, Paul Anthony. Italian Painter .....	1649..1708
Padilla, John Lopez de. Spanish Patriot.....	— ..1522
Padilla, Lorenzo de. Span. Antiq. and Historiographer 1485?..1540?	
Paduanino, Dario. <i>Varetari</i> . Painter.....	1539..1596
Paduanino, Francis. Historical Painter .....	1552..1617
Paer, Ferdinand. Italian Musical Composer.....	1771..1839
Paez, Francis Alvarez. Port. Div. ( <i>De Planctu Ecclesiae</i> ) — ..	1532
Paez, Peter. Spanish Jesuit. Missionary to Abyssinia 1564..1622	
Pagan, Blaise Francis, Count de. Military Engineer ... 1604..1665	
Pagan, Peter. German Poet and Historian .....	— ..1576
Paganel, Peter. Fr. Politician. ( <i>La Révolution Française</i> ) 1745..1826	
Pagani, Gregory. Italian Painter .....	1558..1605
Pagani, Paul, of Milan. Painter .....	1661..1716
Paganini, Nicholas. Violinist. L. by G. C. Conestable 1784..1840	
Paganucci, John. Commercial Writer. ( <i>Manuel des Négocians</i> ).....	1729..1797
Page, John. American Statesman.....	1743..1808
Page, William, D. D. Divine. Royalist.....	1590..1663
Pagès, Francis Xavier. French Romance Writer .....	1745..1802
Pagès, Peter Mary Francis, Viscount de. Fr. Navigator 1748..1793	
Paget, Sir William, First Lord. Statesman.....	1506..1563
Pagi, Anthony. French Chronologist and Historian....	1624..1699
Pagi, Francis, nephew. ( <i>Breviarium Historico-Chronologico-Criticum</i> ) .....	1654..1721
Pagi, or Paggi, John Baptist. Ital. Paint., Engrav., Writ. 1554..1627	
Pagninus, Sanctes. Ital. Orientalist and Biblical Scholar 1470?..1536	
Pahlen, Peter. Soldier.....	1746..1826
Paine, Elijah, LL. D. American Jurist .....	1757..1842
Paine, Elijah, son. Jurist.....	1796..1853
Paine, Robert Treat. American Lawyer and Patriot... 1731..1814	
Paine, Robert Treat, son. Author.....	1773..1811
Paine, Thomas. American Political and Deistical Writer. ( <i>Age of Reason</i> ). Life by J. Cheetham .....	1737..1809

	BORN. DIED
Paisiello, John. Singer and Composer .....	1741..1816
Paixhans, Henry Joseph. French General of Artillery	1783..1854
Pajol, Claude Peter. French General.....	1772..1844
Pajon, Claude. French Calvinistic Divine.....	1626..1685
Pajot, Louis Leo, Ct. d'Ons-en-Bray. Scientific Collector	1678..1753
Pajou, Augustine. French Sculptor .....	1730..1809
Pakington, Dorothy, Lady. Scholar .....	— ..1679
Paladini, Archangela. Portrait Painter.....	1599..1622
Palæmon, Quintus Remmius. Roman Grammarian.....	fl. 48
Palafox y Melzi, Joseph. Spanish General.....	1780..1847
Palafox y Mendoza, John de. Span. Bishop and Hist.	1600..1659
Palaprat, John. French Dramatist and Poet .....	1650..1721
Palaye. See Sainte-Palaye. ( <i>Ancient Chivalry</i> ).....	1697..1781
Paleario, Aonio. Italian Theologian and Poet .....	— ..1570
Palencia, Alfonso de. Span. Hist. ( <i>Chron. of Henry IV.</i> )	1423..1495?
Paleotti, Gabriel. Italian Cardinal and Writer.....	1524..1597
Palestrina, John Peter Louis. Musical Composer.....	1529?..1594
Paley, William, D.D. ( <i>Evidences</i> ). L. by Meadley; Paley	1743..1805
Palfyn, John. French Surgeon and Anatomist .....	1650..1730
Palgrave, Sir Francis. Antiquary. ( <i>Hist. of Normandy</i> )	1788..1861
Palingenius Stellatus, or Manzolli. Latin Poet .....	fl. 1500?
Palisot de Beauvois, Ambrose Mary Francis Joseph. French Naturalist.....	1752..1820
Palissot de Montenoy, Charles. French Dramatist...	1730..1814
Palissy, Bernard. French Potter. Life by H. Morley, 1852; Brightwell, 1858.....	1510?..1590
Palladino, James. <i>De Teramo</i> . ( <i>Cousolatio Peccatorum</i> )	1349..1417
Palladio, Andrew. Italian Architect .....	1518..1580
Palladius. Eastern Bishop and Writ. ( <i>Lausiac History</i> )	368?..431?
Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Emilianus. Roman Agricultural Writer.....	fl. 4th c.
Pallajuolo, or Pollajuolo, Anthony. Florentine Painter.	1426..1498
Pallajuolo, or Pollajuolo, Peter, brother. Painter.....	1428..1498
Pallas. Freedman and Favorite of Claudius.....	— .. 63
Pallas, Peter Simon. German Naturalist and Traveler	1741..1811
Pallavicino, Ferrante. Satirist. ( <i>The Courier Robbed</i> )	1615..1644
Pallavicino, Sforza. Cardinal. ( <i>Hist. Council of Trent</i> )	1607..1667
Palliot, Peter, of Dijon. Genealogist and Heraldic Writer	1608..1698
Palliser, Sir Hugh. English Admiral.....	1721..1796
Palluel, Francis Cretté de. French Agriculturist.....	1741..1798
Palm, John Philip, of Nuremberg; shot by Bonaparte.	1766..1806
Palma, Jacob. <i>The Old</i> . Italian Painter.....	1480?..1548?
Palma, Jacob. <i>The Young</i> , of Venice. Painter.....	1544..1628
Palmaroli, Peter. Painter and Picture Restorer .....	— ..1828
Palmblad, William Frederick. Swedish Writer .....	1788..1852
Palmegiani, Mark. Italian Painter .....	—aft.1537
Palmella, Peter de Souza-Holstein, Duke of. Portuguese Statesman.....	1786..1850
Palmer, Rev. John. Dissenting Divine and Author.....	1729..1790
Palmer, John. Actor .....	1741..1798
Palmer, John. Postal Reformer.....	1742..1818
Palmer, Samuel. Printer. ( <i>History of Printing</i> ) .....	— ..1732
Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3d Vsc. Statesman	1784..1865
Palmieri, Matthew. Ital. Hist. ( <i>Chronicle</i> ; <i>Vita Civile</i> )	1405..1475

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Palomino y Velasco, Acislo Antonio.</b> Spanish Painter and Writer.....	1653..1726
<b>Palsgrave, John.</b> English Writer. ( <i>French Grammar</i> ) 1480?..1554	
<b>Paludanus, Bernard.</b> Dutch Philosopher and Traveler 1550..1633	
<b>Paludanus, Jolin.</b> Dutch Theologian.....	1565..1630
<b>Pamelius, James.</b> Flemish Theologian.....	1536..1587
<b>Pamphilus.</b> Bp. of Cæsarea; Friend of Eusebius; Martyr	240?. 309
<b>Pamphilus of Amphipolis.</b> Painter.....	fl. B.C. 388-348?
<b>Panænus, of Athens.</b> Painter. ( <i>Battle of Marathon</i> ) ..	fl. B.C. 450?
<b>Panætius.</b> Greek Philosopher.....	fl. B.C. 140
<b>Panard, Charles Francis.</b> French Poet and Dramatist..	1689..1769
<b>Panciroli, Guido.</b> Jurist and Antiquary.....	1523..1599
<b>Panckoucke, Andrew Joseph.</b> French Writer .....	1700..1753
<b>Panckoucke, Charles Joseph, son.</b> Typographer, Pub- lisher, Writer.....	1735..1798
<b>Pancoucke, Charles Louis Fleury, grandson.</b> Writer ..	1780..1844
<b>Panel, Alexander Xavier.</b> French Jesuit. Medalist ..	1699..1777
<b>Panicale, Masolino da.</b> Italian Painter .....	1378?..1415?
<b>Panigarola, Francis.</b> Italian Bishop and Preacher. ( <i>Il Predicatore</i> ).....	1548..1594
<b>Panin, Nakita Ivanovitch.</b> Russian Statesman .....	1718..1783
<b>Panini, or Pannini, John Paul.</b> Italian Painter.....	1695..1768
<b>Pannonius, Janus.</b> Hungarian Bishop and Latin Poet	1434..1472
<b>Panormita.</b> See Beccadelli.....	1394..1471
<b>Pantaenius.</b> Christian Teacher of Alexandria .....	155?..216
<b>Pantin, Peter.</b> Scholar .....	1555?..1611
<b>Pantin, William, of Bruges.</b> Medical Writer.....	—..1583
<b>Panvinius, Onuphrius.</b> Historian and Antiquary.....	1529..1568
<b>Panzacchia, Maria Helena, of Bologna.</b> Painter .....	1668..1709
<b>Panzer, Geo. Wolfgang.</b> Bibliog. ( <i>Annales Typographici</i> )	1729..1804
<b>Paoli, Pascal de.</b> Corsican Patriot. Life by Pommereul	1726..1807
<b>Paoli, Sebastian.</b> Scholar and Biographer .....	1684..1751
<b>Paolo Sarpi.</b> See Sarpi.....	1552..1623
<b>Paolo Veronese.</b> See Cagliari .....	1530?..1588
<b>Papebroch, Daniel.</b> Dutch Jesuit; Theologian.....	1628..1714
<b>Papias.</b> Bishop of Herapolis. Millennialian .....	— .. 169?
<b>Papias.</b> Grammarian. ( <i>Vocabularium Latinum</i> ). ....	fl. 1053?
<b>Papillon, Philibert, of Dijon.</b> Abbé. ( <i>Auteurs de Bour- gogne</i> ).....	1666..1738
<b>Papillon, Ralph.</b> Abbot of Westminster.....	— ..1223
<b>Papillon, Thomas, of Dijon.</b> Jurist .....	1514..1596
<b>Papin, Denys.</b> French Nat. Philos. Inventor of Digester	1647..1710
<b>Papin, Isaac.</b> French Theologian .....	1657..1709
<b>Papinianus, Æmilius.</b> Roman Lawyer .....	— .. 212
<b>Papire-Masson, John.</b> Fr. Historian. Life by De Thou	1544..1611
<b>Papirius, Justus.</b> Roman Jurist .....	ti. Antonines
<b>Papirius Cursor.</b> Dictator in Second Samnite War	fl. 333-309 B.C.
<b>Papirius Cursor, son.</b> Consul in Third Samnite War	fl. 293-272 B.C.
<b>Papon, John Peter.</b> Fr. Writer. ( <i>Histoire de Provence</i> )	1734..1803
<b>Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry, Count von.</b> Imperial Gen- eral in Thirty Years' War .....	1594..1632
<b>Pappus, of Alexandria.</b> ( <i>Mathematical Collections</i> ) .....	fl. 385?
<b>Paracelsus, Philip Aureolus Theophrastus.</b> Swiss Phys.	1493..1541
<b>Paradin, William.</b> Fr. Hist. Writer. ( <i>Chronicle of Savoy</i> )	1501?..1590

	BORN. DIED.
Paradisi, Augustine, Count. Italian Poet .....	1736..1783
Paradisi, John, Count. Ital. Politician and Nat. Philos. ....	1760..1826
Paræus, or Paré, David. German Protestant Theologian .....	1548..1622
Paramo, Louis de. Span. Inquisitor. ( <i>The Holy Office</i> ) ....	1545?.1619?
Parcelles, John. Dutch Painter of Sea Pictures.....	1597..1641
Parcieux, Anthony de. French Mathematician.....	1753..1799
Pardies, Ignatius Gaston. Fr. Mathem. and Philosopher .....	1636..1673
Pardoe, Miss Julia. Novelist and Historical Writer....	1806..1862
Paré, Ambrose. French Surgeon .....	1517..1590
Paré, or Paræus, David. German Protestant Theologian .....	1548..1622
Paré, John Philip, son. Class. Schol. ( <i>Lexicon Criticum</i> ) ....	1576..1648
Paredes, Diego Garcia y. General. <i>Spanish Bayard</i> ..	1466..1530
Pareja, John de. Spanish Painter.....	1610..1670
Parennin, Dominic. French Jesuit Missionary to China .....	1665..1741
Parent, Anthony. French Mathematician.....	1666..1716
Parent-du-Châtelet, Alex. John Bapt. Sanitary Writer .....	1790..1836
Parfait, Francis. Historian of the French Drama .....	1698..1753
Parini, Joseph. Italian Poet. ( <i>Il Giorno</i> ) .....	1729..1799
Paris, Francis. French Ecclesiastic. ( <i>Lives of the Saints</i> ) — ..	1718
Paris, Francis, Abbé. French Ascetic.....	1690..1727
Paris, John Ayrton, M. D. English Physician. ( <i>Philosophy in Sport</i> ).....	1785..1856
Paris, Matthew. Historian .....	— ..1259
Parish, Elijah. American Clergyman and Author.....	1762..1825
Parisot, Peter. <i>Father Norbert</i> . French Missionary .....	1697..1769
Park, Sir James Allan. Lawyer and Religious Writer..	— ..1839
Park, Thomas. Antiquary and Poet .....	1759?.1834
Parke, John. Musician .....	1745..1829
Parke, Mungo. Traveler. Life by Rennell, 1815 .....	1771..1805
Parker, Henry, Lord Morley. Favorite of Henry VII. ....	1476?.1556
Parker, Isaac. American Jurist.....	1768..1830
Parker, John. Dissenting Minister and Poet .....	— ..1793
Parker, Matthew. Abp. of Canterbury. L. by Strype, 1711 .....	1504..1575
Parker, Nathan. American Clergyman .....	1782..1833
Parker, Richard. Seaman; Mutineer at the Nore.....	— ..1797
Parker, Sam. Bp. of Oxford. ( <i>De Rebus sui Temporis</i> ) .....	1640..1688
Parker, Theodore. Amer. Unitarian. L. by Weiss, 1863 .....	1810..1860
Parkes, Joseph, M. R. Politician .....	1796..1865
Parkes, Samuel. Chemical Philosopher.....	1759..1825
Parkhurst, John, Bp. of Norwich. Protestant Reformer .....	1511..1574
Parkhurst, John. ( <i>Lexicon of the Greek Testament</i> )....	1728..1797
Parkinson, John. Herbalist. ( <i>Paradisus</i> ).....	1567..1640?
Parkinson, Thomas. Mathematician .....	1745..1830
Parma, Alex. Farnese, 3d. Duke of. Regent of Netherlands .....	1546..1592
Parmenides. Eleatic Philosopher.....	5th c. B.C.
Parmenio. Macedonian General.....	490?.330 B.C.
Parmentier, James. French Painter in England .....	1658..1730
Parmentier, John. French Navigator and Geographer .....	1494..1530
Parmigiano, or Parmigianino, Il. <i>Francis Mazzuoli</i> . Italian Painter. Life by Coxe, 1823 .....	1503..1540
Parnell, Sir Henry Brooke, First Lord Congleton. Polit. ....	1776..1842
Parnell, Rev. Dr. Thomas. Poet. Life by O. Goldsmith .....	1679..1717
Parny, Évariste Désiré Desforges. French Poet.....	1753..1814
Parodi, Dominic, of Genoa. Painter and Sculptor.....	1668..1740

	BORN.	DIED.
Parr, Catherine. Queen of Henry VIII. ....	1509	1548
Parr, Richard, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Life of Usher</i> )....	1617	1691
Parr, Dr. Samuel. Divine and Scholar. Life by John Johnstone, 1828. ....	1747	1825
Parr, Thomas. <i>Old Parr</i> . Centenarian. ....	1483	1635
Parrenin, or Parennin, Dominic. Fr. Jesuit Missionary	1665	1741
Parrhasius. Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati. ....	fl. B.C.	400?
Parrhasius, Aulus Janus. <i>Gianpaolo Parisio</i> . Ital. Critic	1470	1534
Parrocel, Charles. Painter. ....	1688	1753
Parrocel, Joseph. French Painter and Engraver ....	1648	1704
Parrocel, Peter. Painter of Battles. ....	1665?	1739
Parrot, John James Frederick William. German Natural Philosopher. ....	1792	1841
Parry, Caleb Hillier. Physician and Naturalist. ....	1756	1822
Parry, John. <i>The Blind Harper</i> . ....	—	1782
Parry, Richard, D. D. Theologian. ....	1722	1780
Parry, Sir Wm. Edward. Arctic Navig. L. by E. Parry	1790	1855
Parsons, Mrs. Novelist and Dramatist. ....	—	1811
Parsons, James. Physician and Antiquary. ....	1705	1770
Parsons, Robert. Jesuit. Life by Thomas James, 1612	1546	1610
Parsons, Theophilus. American Jurist. ....	1750	1813
Parsons, William. Comic Actor and Painter. ....	1736	1795
Parthenay, Catherine de. French Writer. ....	1554	1631
Partridge, Alden. American Soldier. ....	1785?	1854
Paruta, Paul. Venetian Historian. ( <i>Discorsi Politici</i> )..	1540	1598
Paruta, Philip. Sicilian Antiquary. ....	—	1629
Pas, Anthony de, Marquis de Feuquière. Field Marshal	1648	1711
Pas, Passe, or Paas, Crispin. German Engraver. ....	—	1643?
Pas, Manasses de, Mq's de Feuquière. Gen. & Negotiator	1590	1640
Pascal, Blaise. French Mathematician and Philosopher. ( <i>Pensées</i> .) Life by Bossut; Madame Périer ....	1623	1662
Pascal, Jacqueline, sister. Misc. Writ. L. by Cousin, 1849	1625	1661
Paschal I. Pope (817-24) ....	—	824
Paschal II. (1099-1118.) <i>Rainerius</i> , or <i>Raginerus</i> ....	—	1118
Paschal III. (1164-68.) <i>Guy de Crema</i> . Antipope....	—	1168
Paschal, or Pasquali, Charles. French Writer. ....	1547	1625
Paschasius-Radbert. French Monk. ( <i>Sacrament</i> ) ...	fl.	840?
Paschius, George. German Lutheran Divine and Scholar	1661	1707
Paskewitch, Ivan Feodorovitch. Russian General ....	1782	1856
Pasley, General Sir Charles William. Engineer. ....	1781	1861
Pasquali, Signor, of Edinburgh. Violinist. ....	—	1757
Pasqualino. <i>Pasquale Rossi</i> . Italian Painter. ....	1641	1700
Pasquier, Stephen. Fr. Civilian and Poet. ( <i>Recherches</i> )	1529	1615
Pasquier, Stephen Denis. French Statesman. ....	1767	1862
Passe, Pas, or Paas, Crispin. German Engraver. ....	—	1643?
Passemant, Claude Simeon. French Mechanician. ....	1702	1769
Passerat, John. French Critic and Poet. ....	1534	1602
Passeri, John Baptist. Painter & Poet. ( <i>Lives of Painters</i> )	1610?	1679
Passeri, John Baptist. Italian Antiquary. ....	1694	1780
Passeri, Joseph. Portrait Painter. ....	1654	1714
Passeroni, John Charles. Italian Poet. ....	1713	1803
Passerotti, Bartholomew, of Bologna. Portrait Painter	1540?	1595
Passignano, Dominic Cresti, Il. Painter. ....	1558	1638
Passinelli, Lorenzo. Bolognese Painter. ....	1629?	1700

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Passionei</b> , Dominic, Cardinal. Nuneio. ( <i>Acta Legatio-nis Helveticae.</i> ) Life by Galetti, 1762.....	1682..1761
<b>Passow</b> , Francis Louis Charles Frederick. Ger. Philol.	1786..1833
<b>Pasta</b> , Judith. Italian Singer.....	1798..1865
<b>Patel</b> , Peter. French Painter .....	1654..1703
<b>Patenier</b> , Joachim de. Painter.....	1490..1545?
<b>Pater</b> , John Baptist. French Painter .....	1695..1736
<b>Pater</b> , Paul. Hungarian Protestant Exile. Mathematician	1656..1724
<b>Paterculus</b> , Caius Velleius. Roman Historian.....	B.C.19?..A.D.31?
<b>Paterson</b> , Sam. Bibliographer. ( <i>Bibliotheca Universalis</i> )	1728..1802
<b>Paterson</b> , William. Projector. Life by Bannister, 1858	1660..—
<b>Patin</b> , Charles. Physician and Antiquary.....	1633..1693
<b>Patin</b> , Guy. French Physician.....	1601..1672
<b>Patkul</b> , John Reginald. Livonian Patriot.....	1660..1707
<b>Patrick</b> , St. Apostle of Ireland. Life by Probus; Jocelin, tr. by E. L. Swift, 1809; J. H. Todd, 1863 .....	372..493?
<b>Patrick</b> , Samuel. Critic. ( <i>Clavis Homerica</i> ).....	—..1748
<b>Patrick</b> , Simon. Bishop of Chichester. Commentator. Life by self .....	1626..1707
<b>Patrin</b> , Eugene Louis Melchior. Fr. Geol. & Mineralogist	1742..1815
<b>Patrix</b> , Peter. French Poet .....	1583..1671
<b>Patrizi</b> , Francis. Ital. Philos. ( <i>Discussiones Peripateticae</i> )	1529..1597
<b>Patru</b> , Oliver. Fr. Lawyer, Critic, & Orator. ( <i>Plaideurs</i> )	1604..1681
<b>Patten</b> , Thomas, D. D. Theologian.....	—..1762
<b>Patterson</b> , Daniel T. American Naval Officer.....	—..1839
<b>Pattison</b> , William. Poet .....	1706..1727
<b>Patu</b> , Claude Peter. French Poet and Dramatist.....	1729..1757
<b>Pauton</b> , Alexis John Peter. French Mathematician .....	1732..1798
<b>Paul</b> , St. Apostle of the Gentiles .....	—..65?
<b>Paul</b> , of Samosata. Bishop of Antioch .....	—..273?
<b>Paul</b> , the Deacon, of Aquileia. ( <i>History of the Lombards</i> )	740?..799?
<b>Paul I.</b> Pope (757-67). Life by Cardinal Querini .....	—..767
<b>Paul II.</b> (1464-71.) <i>Peter Barbo</i> . Life by Querini..	1418..1471
<b>Paul III.</b> (1534-49.) <i>Alexander Farnese</i> . L. by Querini	1468..1549
<b>Paul IV.</b> (1555-59.) <i>John Peter Caraffa</i> . Life by Cardinal Navagero .....	1476..1559
<b>Paul V.</b> (1605-21.) <i>Camillus Borghese</i> .....	1552..1621
<b>Paul I.</b> Emperor of Russia (1796-1801).....	1754..1801
<b>Paul</b> , Duke of Würtemberg. Ger. Trav. and Naturalist	1797..1860
<b>Paul of Burgos</b> , or de Santa Maria. ( <i>Scrutinium</i> ) .....	1350?..1435
<b>Paul Veronese</b> . Painter. See Cagliari .....	1530?..1588
<b>Paul</b> , Father. See Sarpi .....	1552..1623
<b>Paul</b> , Vincent de. Philanthropist. Life by Collet, 1818	1576..1660
<b>Paula</b> , St. Roman Ascetic; Disciple of St. Jerome .....	347..404
<b>Paulding</b> , James Kirke. American Author.....	1779..1860
<b>Paulett</b> , Lord William. M. P. for Lymington .....	1666..1729
<b>Pauli</b> , Gregory. Polish Protestant Divine.....	—..1591?
<b>Paulian</b> , Aimé Henry. French Jesuit. Writer.....	1722..1802
<b>Paulin de St. Barthélemy</b> . Missionary in India.....	1748..1806
<b>Paulinus</b> . Bishop of York and of Rochester. <i>Apostle of Yorkshire</i> .....	597?..644
<b>Paulinus</b> . Patriarch of Aquileia. Trinitarian Writer ..	726?..804
<b>Paulinus</b> , Pontius Meropius, St. Bishop of Nola. ( <i>Letters; Poems</i> ).....	353..431

## BORN. DIED.

- Pauli, Simon. Physician and Naturalist. (*Flora Danica*) 1603..1680  
 Paullini, Christian Francis. Physician and Naturalist.. 1643..1712  
 Paulmier de Grentemesnil, James. Phys., Critic, Poet 1587..1670  
 Paulmier de Grentemesnil, Julian de. Physician.... 1520..1598  
 Paulmy, Mark Anthony René de Voyer, Marquis of.  
     Statesman. (*Mélanges*)..... 1722..1787  
 Paulus, Dr. Henry Eberhard Gottlob. Ger. Theologian 1761..1851  
 Paulus, Julius. Roman Lawyer ..... ti. Alex. Severus  
 Paulus, Peter. Grand Pensionary. (*Treaty of Utrecht*) 1754..1796  
 Paulus Ægineta. Greek Medical Writer ..... fl. 7th c.  
 Paulus Æmilius. Italian Historian..... — ..1529  
 Paulus Æmilius, Lucius. Rom. General; fell at Cannæ — b.c.216  
 Paulus Æmilius, L. *Macedonicus*. Conq. of Perseus 230?.160 B.C.  
 Pausanias. Spartan Commander ..... — B.C.470?  
 Pausanias. Greek Topographer..... fl. 174  
 Pausias. Painter of Sicyon..... fl. B.C. 350?  
 Pautre, Anthony le. French Architect..... 1614..1691  
 Pautre, John le. Engraver ..... 1617..1682  
 Pautre, Peter le. Sculptor. (*Aeneas and Anchises*) .... 1660..1744  
 Pauw, Cornelius, or Nicholas de. Dutch Writ. in Germany 1739..1799  
 Pauw, or Paaw, Peter. *Pavius*. Dutch Phys. and Anat. 1564..1617  
 Pavillon, Nicholas. French Bishop and Divine..... 1597..1677  
 Pavillon, Stephen. French Scholar and Poet..... 1632..1705  
 Pawlett, William, First Marquess of Winchester. Life by  
     Rowland Broughton, ed. by Sir E. Brydges, 1818. .... 1475..1572  
 Paxton, Sir Joseph, m. p. Horticulturist and Architect.. 1803..1865  
 Payne, John Howard. American Actor and Dramatist 1792..1852  
 Payne, Roger. Bookbinder..... 1739..1797  
 Pays, René le. Fr. Writ. (*Amitiés, Amours, et Amourettes*) 1636..1690  
 Payson, Edward, d. d. Amer. Div. L. by Asa Cummings 1783..1827  
 Pazmani, Peter. Hungarian Cardinal. Theologian.... 1570..1637  
 Peabody, Oliver Wm. Bourn. Amer. Clergy. & Writer 1799..1848  
 Peabody, William Bourn Oliver, brother. Clergyman.. 1799..1847  
 Peacham, Henry. Writer. (*Complete Gentleman*).... — ..1640?  
 Peacock, George. Dean of Ely. Mathem. and Astron. — ..1858  
 Peacock, Reginald. Bp. of Chichester. L. by J. Lewis 1390?.1460?  
 Peale, Charles Wilson. American Painter..... 1741..1827  
 Peale, Rembrandt, son. Painter..... 1778..1860  
 Pearce, Nathaniel. Adventurer in Abyssinia. L. by Hall 1780..1820  
 Pearce, Zachary. Bishop of Rochester. Commentator.  
     Life by Derby ..... 1690..1774  
 Pearne, Thomas. *Gregory Blunt*. Unitarian Writer... — ..1827  
 Pearson, Edward, d. d., of Cambridge. Controversialist 1760?.1811  
 Pearson, George, M. D. Physician and Experim. Chemist 1751..1828  
 Pearson, John, Bishop of Chester. (*Expos. of the Creed*) 1613..1686  
 Pearson, John, F. R. S. Surgeon. Biographer of Hey.. 1758..1826  
 Pearson, Mrs. Margaret Eglinton. Painter on Glass.... — ..1823  
 Pearson, Richard, M. D. Phys. (*Thesaur. Medicaminum*) 1765..1836  
 Pease, Calvin, D. D. American Writer and Educator ... 1813..1863  
 Pecchio, Joseph. Italian Writer ..... 1785..1835  
 Pechantre, Nicholas de. French Poet and Dramatist .. 1638..1708  
 Pechlin, John Nicholas. Dutch Medical Writer ..... 1646..1706  
 Pechmeja, John. French Writer. (*Téléphe*)..... 1741..1785  
 Pock, Rev. Francis. Antiq. (*Desiderata*) L. by Evans 1692..1743

	BORN. DIED.
Peck, John Mason, D. D. American Divine.....	1789..1858
Peckham, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1279-92) .. — ..1292	
Pecorone, John Florentino. Florentine Writer. ( <i>Norelli</i> ) — ..1380?	
Pecquet, Anthony. French Writer.....	1704..1762
Pecquet, John. Fr. Physician & Anatomical Discoverer 1622..1674	
Pedro, of Portugal and Brazil. See Peter ..... 1798..1834	
Pedrusi, or Pedruzzi, Paul. Historian and Antiquary.. 1644..1720	
Peel, Sir Robert, First Baronet. Cotton Manufacturer .. 1750..1830	
Peel, Sir Robert. Prime Minister. Life by Dr. W. C. Taylor and C. Mackay, 1847-51; Doubleday, 1856;	
Lawrence Peel, 1860; Guizot. .... 1788..1850	
Peel, Sir William. Captain of Naval Brigade in India.. 1824..1858	
Peele, George. Poet. Life by Dyce..... 1552?..1598?	
Pegge, Rev. Samuel, LL. D. Antiq. L. by Samuel Pegge 1704..1796	
Pegge, Samuel, son. ( <i>Curialia</i> ). .... 1731..1800	
Peignot, Stephen Gabriel. French Bibliographer .. 1767..1849	
Peins, Gregory. See Pens. .... 1500..1550?	
Peirce, Cyrus. American Educator..... 1790..1859	
Peirce, James. Dissenting Divine..... 1673..1726	
Peiresc, Nicholas Claude Fabri de. Scholar and Promoter of Learning. Life by Gassendi, 1641, tr. by Rand, 1657 1580..1637	
Pekah. King of Israel (B. C. 759-739). .... — B.C. 739	
Pekahiah. King of Israel (B.C. 761-759). .... — B.C. 759	
Pelagius. British Heresiarch .. .... fl. 410	
Pelagius I. Pope (555-60). .... 495?.. 560	
Pelagius II. (578-90). .... 520.. 590	
Pelayo, First King of Asturias (718-37). .... — .. 737	
Pelham, Henry. Statesman ..... 1695..1764	
Pelham-Hollez, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle. Statesm. 1694..1768	
Pelhestre, Peter. French Writer..... 1635?..1710	
Pélissier, Aimable John James, Duke of Malakoff. Mar- shal of France .. .... 1794..1864	
Pell, John. Mathematician and Divine..... 1610..1685	
Pellegrin, Simon Joseph. French Ecclesiastic and Poet 1663..1745	
Pellegrini, Anthony. Historical Painter..... 1674..1741	
Pellegrini, Camillo. Italian Antiquary and Poet..... 1598..1663	
Pellegrino, Tibaldi, of Bologna. Architect and Painter 1527..1600	
Pellerin, Joseph. French Medalist ..... 1684..1782	
Pelletier, Bertrand. French Chemist..... 1761..1797	
Pelletier, Claude le. French Financier .. .... 1630..1711	
Pelletier, Gaspar. Physician & Botanist of Middleburg — ..1659	
Pelletier, James, of Mans. Physician and Scholar .. .... 1517..1582	
Pelletier, John le. French Writer .. .... 1633..1711	
Pelletier, Peter Joseph. Chemist..... 1788..1842	
Pellican, Conrad. Reformer and Scholar..... 1478..1556	
Pellicer, Joseph de Ossau. Spanish Writer .. .... 1602..1679	
Pellico, Silvio. Ital. Writer & Patriot. L. by Chiala, 1852 1789..1854	
Pellison-Fontanier, Paul. French Writer .. .... 1624..1693	
Pelloutier, Simon. ( <i>Histoire des Celtes</i> ). .... 1694..1757	
Pelopidas. Theban General..... — B.C. 364	
Peltanus, Theo. Anthony. Jesuit. ( <i>Theologia Naturalis</i> ) — ..1584	
Pemberton, Henry. Physician and Mathematician.... 1694..1771	
Pembroke, Mary Sidney, Countess of. See Sidney .. — ..1621	
Pembroke, Thomas. Painter..... 1702..1730	

	BORN. DIED.
Pendleton, Edmund. American Statesman and Jurist	1721..1803
Pendleton, Henry. American Jurist .....	— ..1788
Pene, or Pesne, John. French Painter and Engraver...	1623..1700
Penington, Isaac. Persecuted Quaker Divine.....	1617..1679
Penn, Granville. Author.....	1761..1844
Penn, Sir William. Admiral.....	1621..1670
Penn, William, son. Quaker. Life by Janney; Thomas Clarkson, 1836; W. H. Dixon, 1851.....	1644..1718
Pennant, Thomas. Nat. and Antiq. ( <i>London.</i> ) L. by self	1726..1798
Penni, John Francis. <i>Il Fattore.</i> Italian Painter .....	1488..1528
Pennicuick, Alexander. Scot. Physician, Poet, Writer.	1652..1722
Penrose, Thomas. Poet .....	1743..1779
Penruddock, John, Col. Royalist; beh. by Col. Croke — ..	1655
Penry, John. Puritan Libeler. ( <i>Martin Mar-Prelate?</i> )..	1559..1593
Pens, Peins, Pentz, or Pencz, Gregory. Paint. and Engrav.	1500..1550?
Pepagomenus. Greek Medical Writer. ( <i>De Podagrâ</i> ) fl. 1270?	
Pepe, William. Italian General. ( <i>Personal Memoirs</i> )..	1783..1855
Pepin, son of Louis Débonnaire, King of Aquitaine (817-38?).....	802? 838 or 9
Pepin d'Héristal. Mayor of Palace; Duke of Austrasia — ..	714
Pepin the Short. Mayor of the Palace (741-52); King of France (752-68).....	714.. 768
Pepperell, Sir William. Amer. Gen. L. by Parsons, 1855	1697..1759
Pepusch, John Christopher. Musical Composer.....	1667..1752
Pepys, Samuel. ( <i>Diary.</i> ) Life by Smith, 1840.....	1632..1703
Pepys, William Haseldine, F. R. S. Experimental Philos.	1775..1856
Peranda, Santo. Historical Painter .....	1566..1638
Perau, Gabriel Louis Calabre. French Biographer.....	1700..1767
Perceval, Spencer. Prime Minister .....	1762..1812
Percier, Charles. French Architect.....	1764..1838
Percival, James Gates. American Poet.....	1795..1857
Percival, Thomas, M. D. Scottish Physician and Miscellaneous Writer. ( <i>Medical Ethics.</i> ) Life by his son ..	1740..1804
Percy, Sir Henry. <i>Hotspur.</i> Slain at Shrewsbury.....	— ..1403
Percy, Henry, Ninth Earl of Northumberland. <i>Wizard</i>	1564..1632
Percy, Thomas, D. D. Bishop of Dromore. ( <i>Reliques</i> )..	1728..1811
Perdiccas. Macedonian General .....	— B.C. 321
Péréfixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de. ( <i>Hist. Henry IV.</i> )	1605..1676
Pereira, Bartholomew. Portuguese Epic Poet. ( <i>Paciccis</i> ) fl. 1640	
Pereira, James Roger. Spanish Instructor of Deaf Mutes	1716..1780
Pereira, Jonathan, M. D. Eng. Phys. ( <i>Materia Medica</i> )	1804..1853
Pereira, Nuñez Alvarez. Portuguese Cid. General and Diplomatist .....	1360..1431
Pereira de Figueiredo, Anthony. Divine & Grammarian	1725..1797
Pereira-Gomez, Geo. Sp. Phys. ( <i>Margarita Antoniana</i> ) fl.	1554
Peretto. Philosopher of Padua. See Pomponatius..	1462. 1524 or 6
Perez, Anthony. Span. Statesman. ( <i>Memoirs and Letters</i> )	1539..1611
Perez, David. Musical Composer.....	1711..1778
Pergolesi, John Baptist. Musical Composer.....	1710..1736
Periander. Tyrant of Corinth (B. C. 625-585) .....	665. 585 B.C.
Pericles. Athenian Statesman.....	— B.C. 429
Périer, Casimir. French Financier and Statesman .....	1777..1832
Périer, James Constantine. Fr. Mechanic. ( <i>Steam Engines</i> )	1742..1818?
Periers, Bonaventure des. Fr. Writer. ( <i>Cymbalum Mundi</i> ) — ..	1544?

	BORN	DIED.
Perignon, Dominic Catherine de. Peer & Marsh. of France	1754..1818	
Peringskiold, John. Swed. Historian and Chronologist	1654..1720	
Perit, Perlatiah. American Philanthropist .....	1785..1864	
Perizonius, James Voorbroek. Dutch Philologis...	1651..1715	
Perkin Warbeck. Pretender and Impostor .....	— ..1499	
Perkins, Elisha. American Physician. Inventor of Metallic Tractors.....	1740..1799	
Perkins, Jacob. American Inventor.....	1766..1849	
Perkins, Thos. Handasyd. Amer. Merchant & Philanthr.	1764..1854	
Perkins, William. Calvinistic Divine .....	1558..1602	
Pernety, Anthony Joseph. French Writer.....	1716..1801	
Pernety, James, of Lyons. Historiographer.....	1696..1777	
Péron, Francis. French Voyager and Naturalist.....	1775..1810	
Perotti, Nicholas. Italian Scholar. ( <i>Cornucopia</i> ).....	1430..1480	
Pérouse, John Francis de Galaup de la. Circumnavigator	1741..1788?	
Perrault, Charles. Writ. and Biog. ( <i>Parallèle des Anciens et Modernes</i> ; <i>Contes de ma Mère L'Oye</i> .) Life by self	1628..1703	
Perrault, Claude. Architect.....	1613..1688	
Perrenot, Anthony. Minister of Philip II. See Granvelle	1516..1586	
Perrier, Charles du. French Poet .....	— ..1692	
Perrier, Francis. French Painter and Engraver .....	1590?..1650	
Perron, Anquetil du. French Orientalist.....	1731..1805	
Perron, James Davy du. Cardinal. ( <i>Perronianæ</i> ).....	1556..1618	
Perronet, John Rodolph. French Civil Engineer .....	1708..1794	
Perrot, Sir John. Statesman .....	1527..1592	
Perrot d'Ablancourt, Nicholas. French Writer .....	1606..1664	
Perry, James. Polit. Writer. Ed. of <i>Morning Chronicle</i>	1756..1821	
Perry, John, Captain n. n. Engineer .....	1670?..1733	
Perry, Matthew Calbraith. United States Naval Officer	1795..1858	
Perry, Oliver Hazard. American Naval Officer.....	1785..1820	
Perseus. Last King of Macedon (B.C. 178–168) .....	aft. 167 B.C.	
Persius Flaccus, Aulus. Roman Satirist.....	34.. 62	
Perth, James Drummond, Sixth Earl of, and Third (titular) Duke of. Jacobite .....	1706..1746	
Perthes, Christopher Frederick. German Bookseller. Life by his son.....	1772..1843	
Pertinax. Roman Emperor (193, Jan. 1–Mar. 28).....	126.. 193	
Perugino. Pietro Vanucci. Painter .....	1446..1524	
Peruzzi, Balthasar da Siena. Ital. Painter and Architect	1481..1536	
Pesce, Cola, or Nicholas. Sicilian Swimmer and Diver..	fl. 14th c.	
Pescennius Niger. Pretender to Roman Empire.....	— ..194	
Peselli, Pesello, of Florence. Painter .....	1404..1481	
Pesellier, Charles Stephen. French Financier and Poet	1712..1763	
Pesellino, or Francis Pesello Peselli. Painter.....	1426..1457	
Pesne, or Pene, John. French Painter and Engraver...	1623..1700	
Pestalozzi, John Henry. Educationist. Life by Biber, 1841; Von Raumer, 1855.....	1746..1827	
Petavius, or Petau, Dionysius. French Jesuit. Chronologist, Theologian, and Divine .....	1583..1652	
Peter, St. One of the Twelve Apostles .....	— ab. 65	
Peter, St. Bishop of Alexandria (300–11).....	— ..311	
Peter, St. Chrysologus. Bishop of Ravenna (433–50)..	— ..450	
Peter. <i>The Hermit</i> . Preacher of the First Crusade ..	1050?..1115	
Peter. <i>The Venerable</i> . Abbot of Clugny .....	1093?..1156	

	BORN. DIED.
Peter I. King of Aragon (1094–1104) . . . . .	— .. 1104
Peter II. (1196–1213) . . . . .	1174 .. 1213
Peter III. (1276–1285.) <i>The Great</i> . . . . .	1239 .. 1285
Peter IV. (1336–87.) <i>The Ceremonious</i> . . . . .	1317 .. 1387
Peter. King of Castile. <i>The Cruel</i> . L. by Dillon, 1788	1319 .. 1369
Peter I. Emperor of Russia (1689–1725). <i>The Great</i> . Life by Mottley, 1739; Prince Sherebatoff, 1774; Von Halem, 1804. . . . .	1672 .. 1725
Peter II. (1727–30.) <i>Alexievitch</i> . . . . .	1715 .. 1730
Peter III. (1762.) <i>Feodorovitch</i> . . . . .	1728 .. 1762
Peter I. King of Portugal (1357–67). <i>The Severe</i> . . .	1320 .. 1367
Peter II. Regent (1667–83), King (1683–1706) . . . . .	1648 .. 1706
Peter III. . . . .	— .. 1786
Peter IV. (1826, Feb. 18–May 2), I. Emperor of Brazil (1822–31). . . . .	1798 .. 1834
Peter V. (1853–61). . . . .	1837 .. 1861
Peter I. Emp. of Brazil (1822–31), IV. King of Portugal	1798 .. 1834
Peter. <i>The Wild Boy</i> . Found 1725 . . . . .	1713 .. 1785
Peter, Duke of Coimbra. <i>Dom Pedro</i> . Regent of Portugal	1392 .. 1449
Peter of Blois. <i>Petrus Blesensis</i> . Archd. of Lond. Writ.	1120? .. 1200?
Peter of Calabria. <i>Pomponius Lætus</i> . Hist. and Antiq.	1425 .. 1497
Peter Comestor. Fr. Ecclesiastic. ( <i>Hist. Ecclesiastica</i> ) —	.. 1198
Peter Nolasque, St. Founder of the Order of Mercy ..	1189? .. 1256
Peterborough, Chas. Mordaunt, 3d Earl of. Commander	1658 .. 1735
Peterkin. Scottish Miscellaneous Writer . . . . .	1781 .. 1846
Peters, Bonaventure, of Antwerp. Marine Painter . . .	1614 .. 1652
Peters, Francis Lucas, of Mechlin. Painter . . . . .	1606 .. 1654
Peters, or Peter, Hugh. Fanatic. L. by Wm. Harris, 1751	1599 .. 1660
Peters, John. Marine Painter . . . . .	1625 .. 1677
Peters, Richard. American Jurist . . . . .	1744 .. 1828
Peters, Rev. Samuel. American Historian . . . . .	1735 .. 1826
Péthion de Villeneuve, Jerome. French Revolutionist	1753 .. 1794
Petigru, James Louis. American Lawyer and Statesman	1789 .. 1863
Pétion. <i>Anne Alex. Sabès</i> . President of St. Domingo ..	1770 .. 1818
Pétis de la Croix, Francis. French Orientalist . . . . .	1653 .. 1713
Petit, Anthony, of Orleans. Physician and Anatomist. .	1722 .. 1794
Petit, Francis. <i>Pourpour du Petit</i> . Fr. Phys. & Anatomist	1664 .. 1741
Petit, John Louis. French Surgeon . . . . .	1674 .. 1750
Petit, Lewis Hayes, F. R. S., M. P. Patron of Literature ..	1774 .. 1849
Petit, Peter. Fr. Mathematician and Natural Philosopher	1598? .. 1677
Petit, Peter. French Physician, Historian, and Poet . . .	1617 .. 1687
Petit, Samuel. French Protestant Divine. ( <i>Leges Atticæ</i> )	1594 .. 1643
Petit-Thouars, Louis Mary Albert du. French Botanist	1758 .. 1831
Petitot, Claude Bernard. Historical Collector . . . . .	1772 .. 1825
Petitot, John. Painter in Enamel . . . . .	1607 .. 1691
Petiver, James. Naturalist . . . . .	— .. 1718
Petoefi, Sandor, or Alexander. Hungarian Song Writer	1823 .. 1849
Petrarch, Francis. Italian Poet. L. by Leonard Aretino, 1672; Manetti; Tommasini; Abbé de Sade, 1764; Fa- broni, 1799; Mrs. Dobson, 1805; Thomas Campbell, 1841	1304 .. 1374
Petre, Edward. Jesuit. Confessor to James II. . . . .	1631 .. 1699
Petre, Sir William. Statesman and Scholar . . . . .	— .. 1572
Petrie, Henry. Record Antiquary . . . . .	1768 .. 1842
Petronius, Titus. <i>Arbiter</i> . Friend of Nero. ( <i>Satyricon</i> ) — ..	66

	BORN. DIED.
Petroff, Basil Petrovitch. Russian Poet.....	1736..1799
Petrus Aponis, or Peter di Abano. Phys. and Astrologer	1250..1315
Petrus Hispanus. Medical Writer, afterwards Pope John XX. or XXI. ....	— ..1277
Pett, Sir Peter. Political Writer .....	1630. —
Pettigrew, Thomas James, F. R. S. Antiquary .....	1790..1865
Pettus, Sir John, M. P. Writer on Mines and Metals .....	— ..1690
Petty, Sir William. ( <i>Political Arithmetic</i> ). ....	1623..1687
Petty, William, Earl of Shelburne, Marquess of Lansdowne. Premier.....	1737..1805
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, Marquess of Lansdowne....	1780..1863
Petyt, William. Legal Antiquary.....	1636..1707
Peucer, Gaspard. German Physician and Mathematician	1525..1602
Peurbach, or Purbach, George. German Astronomer .....	1423..1461
Peuteman, Peter. Dutch Painter .....	1650..1692
Peutinger, Conrad. German Scholar and Antiquary .....	1465..1547
Peyer, John Conrad. Swiss Anatomist. Discoverer .....	1653..1712
Peyre, Anthony Francis. French Painter and Architect	1739..1823
Peyrère, Isaac de la. French Writer. ( <i>Pre-Adamite</i> )	1594..1676
Peyron, John Francis Peter. French Historical Painter	1744..1814
Peyronnet, Charles Ignatius, Count de. Fr. Statesman	1775..1854
Peysonnel, Charles de, of Marseilles. Antiq. and Trav.	1700..1757
Peysonnel, Charles de, son. Historical and Polit. Writer	1727..1790
Pezarese, II. Painter. See Cantarini .....	1612..1648
Pezay, Alex. Fred. James Masson, Mqs. de. Fr. Writer	1741..1777
Pezenas, Esprit. French Mathematician .....	1692..1776
Pezron, Paul. Abbé. Biblical Writer.....	1639..1706
Pfanner, Tobias. German Historian and Political Writer	1641..1717
Pfeffel, Christian Frederick. Jurisconsult & Diplomatist	1726..1807
Pfeffel, Theophilus Conrad, of Colmar. Poet.....	1736..1809
Pfeffercorn, John. Converted Jew. ( <i>De Abolendis</i> )....	— ..1520?
Pfeiffer, Augustus. German Orientalist.....	1640..1698
Pfeiffer, Francis Louis. Swiss General in France .....	1716..1802
Pfeiffer, Ida. Traveler.....	1795..1858
Pfeiffer, Louis, of Lucerne. General of Charles IX.....	1530..1594
Pfister, Albert. Printer .....	1420?.1470?
Phædrus. Latin Fabulist.....	fl. 8
Phaer, Thomas. Welsh Physician and Poet.....	— ..1560
Phalaris. Tyrant of Agrigentum .....	— B.C.554?
Phavorinus. Guarino. ( <i>Etymologicum Magnum</i> ) .....	— ..1537
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart. American Writer.....	1815..1852
Pherecydes. Greek Philosopher .....	fl. ab. B.C.544
Pherecydes. Greek Logographer.....	fl. ab. B.C.480
Phidias. Greek Sculptor .....	490?.432 B.C.
Philander, William. French Writer on Vitruvius, &c. ....	1505..1565
Philelphus, Francis. Italian Scholar .....	1398..1481
Philemon. Athenian Comic Poet.....	360?.262 B.C.
Philidor, Francis Andrew Danican. Musician and Chess Player .....	1726..1795
Philip II. King of Macedon (B. c. 359-336). Father of Alexander. Life by Olivier; Leland, 1758 .....	382..336 B.C.
Philip Arrhidæus, son.....	—B.C. 317?
Philip V. (B. c. 220-179.) Defeated at Cynoscephalæ. 237..179 B.C.	
Philip. Emperor of Rome. (244-249). ....	— .. 249?

	BORN.	DIED.
Philip I. King of France. (1060-1108) . . . . .	1052.	1108
Philip II. (1180-1223.) <i>Augustus.</i> Life by Gulielmus Brito; Baudot de Juilli, 1702. . . . .	1165.	1223
Philip III. (1270-85.) <i>The Hardy.</i> L. by Wm. de Nangis . . . . .	1245.	1285
Philip IV. (1285-1314.) <i>The Fair.</i> . . . . .	1268.	1314
Philip V. (1317-22.) <i>The Long.</i> . . . . .	1294.	1322
Philip VI. (1328-50.) <i>De Valois.</i> . . . . .	1293.	1350
Philip I. King of Spain (1504-6) . . . . .	1478.	1506
Philip II. (1555-98.) Life by Cabrera; Leti; Prescott . . . . .	1527.	1598
Philip III. (1598-1621). . . . .	1578.	1621
Philip IV. (1621-65). . . . .	1605.	1665
Philip V. (1700-46.) <i>Duke of Anjou.</i> L. by Baccal. Sanna . . . . .	1683	1746
Philip II. Duke of Burgundy. (House of Valois.) (1363-82.) <i>The Hardy.</i> . . . . .	1342.	1404
Philip III. (1419-67.) <i>The Good.</i> . . . . .	1396.	1467
Philip. Duke of Swabia. Elected Emperor, 1198 . . . . .	1178.	1208
Philip. Duke of Orleans. Regent of France. . . . .	1674.	1723
Philip. King. Sachem of Pokanoket. . . . .	—	1676
Philip, St., of Neri. Founder of the Oratory. . . . .	1515.	1595
Philip, of the Holy Trinity. Fr. Miss. ( <i>Itin. Orientale</i> ) . . . . .	1603.	1671
Philipot, John. ( <i>Villare Cantianum</i> ). . . . .	—	1645
Philippa, of Hainault, Queen of Edward III. . . . .	—	1369
Philippi, Henry. German Jesuit. Chronological Writer . . . . .	1575.	1636
Philippon, Armand, Baron. French General . . . . .	1761.	1836
Philips, Ambrose. Poet . . . . .	1671.	1749
Philips, Mrs. Catherine. Poetess . . . . .	1631.	1664
Philips, Charles. Captain R. N. Navigator . . . . .	1780.	1840
Philips, Fabian. Royalist. Political Writer . . . . .	1601.	1690
Philips, John. Poet. ( <i>Splendid Shilling; Blenheim.</i> ) Life by Sewel. . . . .	1676.	1708
Philistus. Greek Historian of Syracuse. . . . .	435?	356 B.C.
Phillimore, John Geo., Q. C., M. P. Law Writer & Hist. . . . .	1809.	1865
Phillip, Arthur. Navigator. . . . .	1738.	1814
Phillips, Charles. Irish Barrister. . . . .	1789.	1859
Phillips, Edw.; nephew of Milton. ( <i>Theatrum Poetarum</i> ) . . . . .	1630.	1680
Phillips, George. German Jurist. . . . .	1804.	1860
Phillips, John. American Merchant and Scholar . . . . .	1719.	1795
Phillips, Sir Richard. Writer. . . . .	1768.	1840?
Phillips, Richard, F. R. S. Pharmaceutical Chemist . . . . .	1778.	1851
Phillips, Samuel. Amer. Merchant and Philanthropist . . . . .	1751.	1802
Phillips, Samuel, LL. D. Essayist and Novelist . . . . .	1815.	1854
Phillips, Thomas. Rom. Cath. Div. ( <i>Life of Card. Pole</i> ) . . . . .	1708.	1774
Phillips, Thomas. ( <i>History of Shrewsbury</i> ). . . . .	—	1815
Phillips, Thomas, R. A. Portrait Painter. . . . .	1770.	1845
Phillips, Wm., F. R. S., F. G. S. Mineralog. & Crystallog. . . . .	1773.	1828
Philo Judaeus. Jewish Philos., of Alexandria . . . . .	B.C. 20?	aft. A.D. 40
Philopœmen. Greek Commander . . . . .	252.	183 B.C.
Philostorgius. Ecclesiastical Historian. . . . .	367?	430?
Philostratus. ( <i>De Vitâ Apollonii</i> ). . . . .	172?	—
Philotheus. Patriarch of Constantinople. . . . .	—	1371?
Philpot, Rev. Charles. Poetical Writer. . . . .	—	1823
Philpot, John. Archdeacon. Protestant Martyr. . . . .	—	1555
Phipps, Constantine, Lord Mulgrave. Navig. and Polit. . . . .	1744.	1792
Phipps, Constantine Henry. Mqs. of Normanby. Statesm. . . . .	1797.	1863

BORN. DIED.

Phips, or Phipps, Sir William. Colonial Governor of Massachusetts .....	1651..1695
Phocas. Emperor of the East (602-10) .....	— .. 610
Phocion. Athenian General. Life by Hugh Todd... 402?..317 B.C.	402?..317 B.C.
Phocylides, of Miletus. Philosopher and Poet .....	fl. B.C. 535?
Photius. Patriarch of Constantinople. ( <i>Myriobiblon</i> ).. 815?..891?	815?..891?
Phranza, George. Greek Historian.....	1401..1478?
Phryne. Athenian Courtesan.....	fl. 4th c. B.C.
Physick, Philip Syng. Amer. Physician and Surgeon.. 1768..1837	1768..1837
Pia, Philip Nicholas. French Chemist; Restorer of the drowned .....	1721..1799?
Piazza, Jerome Bartholomew. Writer on the Inquisition — ..	— .. 1745?
Piazzetta, John Baptist, of Venice. Painter.....	1682 or 3..1754
Piazzesi, Joseph. Italian Astronomer.....	1746..1826
Pibrac, Guy de Faur, Lord of. Lawyer and Poet. ( <i>Quatrains</i> ).....	1529..1584
Picard, John. French Astronomer and Mathematician ..	1620..1682
Picard, Louis Benedict. French Dramatic Writer.....	1769..1828
Picart, Bernard. French Engraver .....	1673..1733
Picart, Stephen. <i>Le Romain</i> . French Engraver.....	1631..1721
Piccart, Michael. German Philosopher and Critic .....	1574..1620
Piccini, Nicholas. Neapolitan Musical Composer .....	1728..1800
Piccolomini, Alexander. Abp. Dramatist and Philos. ....	1508..1578
Piccolomini, Francis. Italian Philosopher.....	1520..1604
Piccolomini, James. Cardinal. <i>Annamati</i> . Historian	1422..1479
Piccolomini, Octavius. Austrian Gen. in 30 Years' War	1599..1656
Pichegru, Charles. French General .....	1761..1804
Pichler, Caroline. German Novelist.....	1769..1843
Pichon, John. French Jesuit. ( <i>The Spirit of Jesus Christ</i> )	1683..1751
Picken, Andrew. Miscellaneous Writer.....	1788..1833
Pickens, Andrew. American Revolutionary General..	1739..1817
Pickering, John. Amer. Scholar, Philologist, and Jurist	1777..1846
Pickering, Timothy. Amer. Revolutionary Statesman	1746..1829
Pickersgill, Henry William. Artist .....	1782..1861
Pickett, Albert James. American Historian.....	1810..1858
Pico, John, della Mirandola. Ital. Philos. and Theologian	1463..1494
Pictet, Benedict, of Geneva. Divine and Historian ....	1655..1724
Pictet, Mark Augustus, of Geneva. Natural Philosopher	1752..1825
Pictet de Richemont, Charles. Swiss Agriculturist...	1755..1824
Picton, Sir Thomas. General. Life by H. B. Robinson — ..	1815
Picus, John, of Mirandola. Scholar. L. by J. F. Pieus	1463..1494
Picus, John Francis, nephew. Theologian and Poet....	1469..1533
Pidding, H. J. Artist .....	1797?..1864
Pidou de St. Olon, Francis. Fr. Ambassador and Writ.	1640..1720
Pierce, Edward. Painter.....	— .. 1680?
Pierce, James, of Exeter. Presbyterian Divine.....	— .. 1730
Pierer, Henry Augustus. German Publisher.....	1794..1850
Pierino, or Pierino del Vaga. <i>Buonaccorsi</i> . Ital. Painter	1501..1547
Piermarini, Joseph. Italian Architect.....	1734..1808
Pierquin, John. French Divine.....	1672..1742
Pierre, Corneille de la, or Cornelius à Lapide. Comment.	— .. 1657
Pierson, Christopher. Historical and Portrait Painter..	1631..1714
Pietro da Pietri. Historical Painter of Rome.....	1671..1716
Pietro della Francesca. Florentine Painter.....	1398?..1483?

	BORN.	DIED.
Pigafetta, Francis Anthony. Voyager .....	1491?	aft. 1534
Pigalle, John Baptist. French Sculptor .....	1714..	1785
Pignoli de la Force, John Aymar. ( <i>History of Paris</i> )	1673..	1753
Pighius, Albert. Ger. Roman Catholic Controversialist	1490?	1542
Pighius, Stephen Wynants, nephew. Antiquary .....	1520..	1604
Pignone, Simon, of Florence. Painter .....	1614..	1698
Pignoria, Lawrence. Ital. Antiquary. ( <i>The Isiac Tablet</i> )	1571..	1631
Pignotti, Lawrence. Ital. Poet & Hist. ( <i>Fables; Tuscany</i> )	1739..	1812
Pigray, Peter. French Surgeon .....	—	1613
Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. American General .....	1779..	1813
Pilate, Pontius. Roman Governor of Judæa .....	— ..	38?
Pilatre du Rosiér, Francis. Aéronaut .....	1756..	1785
Piles, Roger de. French Writer and Painter .....	1635..	1709
Pilkington, James. Bishop of Durham. Prot. Reformer	1520..	1575
Pilkington, Jas. Dissenting Div. ( <i>View of Derbyshire</i> )	1752..	1804
Pilkington, Mrs. Lætitia. Poetess .....	1712..	1750
Pilkington, Mrs. Mary. Writer .....	1766..	1840?
Pilkington, Rev. Matthew, LL. B. Biblical Scholar .....	— ..	1765
Pillans, James, LL. D. Prof. at Edinburgh. Educationist	1778..	1864
Pilon, Frederick. Irish Dramatic Writer .....	1750..	1788
Pilon, Germain. French Sculptor and Architect .....	1515?	1590?
Pineus, or Pineau, Severinus. French Surgeon .....	1550..	1619
Pinchbeck, Thomas. Mechanician .....	— ..	1783
Pinciano, Alonso Lopez. Span. Phys. ( <i>Art of Poetry</i> )	1250?	—
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth. American Revolution- ary Officer and Diplomatist .....	— ..	1825
Pinckney, Thomas, brother. Officer and Statesman .....	— ..	1828
Pindar. Theban Lyric Poet .....	518..	442? B.C.
Pindar, Sir Paul. Diplomatist .....	— ..	1650
Pindemonte, Hippolytus, Count. Italian Poet .....	1753..	1828
Pindemonte, John, brother. Dramatic Writer .....	1751..	1812
Pine, John. Engraver and Printer. ( <i>Virgil; Mag. Charta</i> )	1690..	1756
Pineau, Gabriel du. Fr. Lawyer. <i>Father of the People</i>	1573..	1644
Pineda, John de. Span. Orientalist and Biblical Writer	1557..	1637
Pinel, Philip. French Medical Writer .....	— ..	1745..
Pinelli, Bartholomew. Painter and Etcher at Rome .....	1781..	1835
Pinelli, John Vincent. Italian Patron of Letters .....	1535..	1601
Pinet, Anthony du, Lord of Norroy. French Writer .....	— ..	1584?
Pingeron, John Claude, of Lyons. Political Writer .....	1730?	1795
Pingré, Alexander Guy. Fr. Astron. ( <i>Cométographie</i> )	1711..	1796
Pinkerton, John. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1758..	1826
Pinkney, Edward Coate. American Poet .....	1802..	1828
Pinkney, William. American Lawyer. L. by Wheaton	1764..	1822
Pinon, James. Fr. Lawyer and Poet. ( <i>De Anno Romano</i> )	— ..	1641
Pinson, Richard. Printer .....	— ..	1530?
Pintelli, Baccio. Italian Architect .....	— ..	1494?
Pinto. Portuguese Traveler. See Mendez .....	1509?	1583
Pintor, Peter. Spanish Physician .....	1423..	1503
Pinturicchio, Bernardin. <i>Bernardino Betti</i> . Painter .....	1454..	1513
Pinzon, Martin Alonzo. Navigator .....	—	aft. 1492
Pinzon, Vincent Yañez. Navigator .....	fl. 16th c.	
Pio, Albert, Prince of Carpi. Opponent of the Reformation	1475?	1531
Piombino, Maria Anne Eliza Bonapart, Princess .....	1777..	1820
Piombo, Sebastiano del. Painter .....	1485..	1547

	BORN. DIED.
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch. L. by self, and Hayward, 1861	1739..1821
Piper, Charles, Count. Minister of Chas. XII. of Sweden	— ..1716
Piper, Francis le. English Comic Painter	— ..1740
Pippi, Julins. <i>Giulio Romano</i>	1492..1546
Piranesi, Francis. Artist	— ..1748..1810
Piranesi, John Baptist. Engraver, Architect, Antiquary	1720..1778
Piranesi, Laura. Engraver	— ..1785
Piroli, Thomas. Italian Designer and Engraver	1750..1824
Piromalli, Paul. Italian Orientalist and Missionary	1591?..1667
Piron, Alexis. French Poet and Dramatist	— ..1689..1773
Pisa, Leonard of, or Leonardo Fibonacci. Arithmetician	fl. 1220?
Pisan, Christina de. Historical and Poetical Writer	1363?..1431?
Pisan, Thomas. Astrologer, of Bologna	— ..1380
Pisani, Victor. Venetian General	— ..1380
Pisano, Il. <i>Nicholas di Pisa</i> . Sculptor and Architect	1200?. aft.1273
Pisano, Andrew. Architect, Sculptor, Metal Founder	1270..1345
Pisano, Giunta. <i>Giunta di Pisa</i> . Tuscan Painter	1180?..aft.1236
Pisano, John. Architect and Sculptor	1235?..1320
Piscator, John Fischer. German Calvinistic Divine	1546..1626
Pisistratus. Tyrant of Athens (b. c. 560–527)	612?..527 B.C.
Pisseleu, Anne de, Duchess d'Étampes. Favorite of Francis I	— ..1508..1576?
Pistorius, John. German Historian and Controversialist	1546..1608
Pitau, Nicholas, of Antwerp. Painter and Engraver	1633?..1676?
Pitcairn, Archibald, M.D. ( <i>Elementa Physico-Mathemat.</i> )	1652..1713
Pithou, Francis. Jurist	1544..1621
Pithou, Peter, brother. French Jurist and Philologist	1539..1596
Pitiscus, Bartholomew. Divine and Mathematician	1561..1613
Pitiscus, Samuel. Philologist	1637..1717
Pitkin, Timothy. American Historian	1765..1847
Pitot, Henry. Mathematician and Engineer	1695..1771
Pits, or Pitsius, John. Roman Catholic Biographer	1560..1616
Pitt, Rev. Christopher. Poet and Translator	1699..1748
Pitt, Thomas. Governor of Fort St. George	1653..1726
Pitt, William, First Earl of Chatham. See Chatham	1708..1778
Pitt, Wm., son. Premier. L. by Gifford; Earl Stanhope	1759..1806
Pittacus, of Mitylene. Warrior and Sage	652?..569 B.C.
Pitts, William. Artist	1790..1840
Pius I. Pope (142–157)	— ..157
Pius II. (1458–64.) <i>Eneas Sylvius Piccolomini</i> . Life by J. Gobelin, 1584	— ..1405..1464
Pius III. (1503.) <i>Francis Todeschini Piccolomini</i>	1439..1503
Pius IV. (1559–65.) <i>John Angelo de' Medici</i>	1499..1565
Pius V. (1566–72.) <i>Michael Ghislieri</i>	1504..1572
Pius VI. (1775–99.) <i>John Aug. Braschi</i> . L. by Bourgoing	1717..1799
Pius VII. (1800–23.) <i>Barnabas Louis Chiaramonti</i>	1742..1823
Pius VIII. (1829–30.) <i>Castiglione</i>	1761..1830
Pizarro, Francis. Conqueror of Peru	1475?..1541
Pizarro, Gonzalo, brother. Spanish Adventurer	1506..1548
Pizzi, Joachim. Italian Poet	— ..1716..1790
Placcius, Vincent. German Jurist	1642..1699
Place, Francis. Painter and Engraver	— ..1728
Place, Peter de la. French Magistrate and Writer	1526..1572
Placentius, Peter, or John Leo. ( <i>Pugna Porcorum</i> )	1500?..1550?

	BORN. DIED.
Placette, John de la. Fr. Protestant. ( <i>Essais de Morale</i> )	1639..1718
Placidia. Roman Empress, mother of Valentinian III.	390?. 450
Placitus Papyriensis, Sextus. ( <i>De Medicamentis</i> )	fl. 4th c.
Planche, John Baptist Gustavus. French Critic	1808..1857
Planck, Theophilus James. German Theologian	1751..1833
Plantin, Christopher. French Printer at Antwerp	1514..1589
Planudes Maximus. Greek Monk. ( <i>Life of Aesop</i> )	—aft.1340
Plater, Felix, of Basle. French Medical Writer	1536..1614
Platina, Bartholomew de' Sacchi. ( <i>History of the Popes</i> )	1421..1481
Plato. Greek Philosopher	428?. 347 B.C.
Platoff, Matvei Ivanovitch. Russian General	1757..1818
Platon. Archbishop of Moscow	1737..1802
Plautus, Titus Maccius. Latin Comic Poet	254?. 184 B.C.
Playfair, John. Mathem. and Nat. Philos. of Edinburgh	1749..1819
Playfair, William. Political Writer	1759..1823
Playford, Henry. ( <i>Orpheus Britannicus</i> )	—..1710?
Playford, John. Writer on Music	1613..1693
Plegmund. Archbishop of Canterbury (890-914)	—..914
Plempius, Vopiscus Fortunatus. Dutch Medical Writer	1601..1671
Pleyel, Ignatius. German Musical Composer	1757..1831
Pleyel, Joseph Stephen Camille, son. Comp. and Pianist	1788..1855
Pliny, the Elder. ( <i>Historia Naturalis</i> )	23.. 79
Pliny, the Younger. Propraetor; Author	61.aft.105
Ploos van Amstel, Cornelius. Dutch Engraver	1726..1798
Plot, Robert, LL.D. Natural Philosopher and Antiquary	1641..1696
Plotinus. Neoplatonic Philosopher	205.. 270
Plowden, Edmund. Rom. Cath. Politician & Law Writer	1518..1585
Plowden, Francis. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer	—..1829
Pluche, Noel Anthony. French Writer	1688..1761
Plukenet, Leonard. Botanist	1642..1710?
Plume, Thomas. Founder of Plunian Professorship	1630.. —
Plumer, William. Amer. Politician. L. by his son, 1856	1759..1850
Plumier, Charles. French Botanist	1646..1704
Plumptre, Rev. James. Miscellaneous Writer	1771..1832
Plunket, Oliver. Archbishop of Armagh; executed	1629..1681
Plunket, Wm. Conyngham, Lord. Ld. Chanc. of Ireland	1764..1854
Pluquet, Francis Andrew Adrian. French Writer	1716..1790
Plutarch. Greek Biographer and Philosopher	46?. 120?
Pocahontas. Daughter of Powhatan	1595?. 1617
Poccetti. Italian Painter. See Barbatelli	1542..1612
Pocock, Edward, D.D. Orientalist and Biblical Commentator. Life by Twells, 1740	1604..1691
Pocock, Isaac. Artist and Dramatist	1782..1835
Pococke, Richard. Bp. of Meath. Traveler in the East	1704..1765
Podiebrad, George. King of Bohemia; Hussite	1420..1471
Poe, Edgar Allan. American Poet and Tale Writer	1811..1849
Poelemburg, Cornelius. Dutch Painter	1586..1660
Poellnitz, Chas. Louis, Baron von. Ger. Writer of Memoirs	1692..1775
Poerson, Charles Francis. Fr. Hist. and Portr. Painter	1653?. 1725
Poggio Bracciolini, John Francis. Reviver of Learning. Life by Dr. W. Shepherd, 1802	1380..1459
Poilly, Francis. French Engraver	1622..1693
Poindexter, George. American Politician	—..1853
Poinsett, Joel Roberts. American Statesman	1779..1851

	BORN. DIED.
Poiret, Peter. Mystical Enthusiast. ( <i>Divine Economy</i> )	1646..1719
Poirier, Germain. French Chronologist and Antiquary.	1724..1803
Poirson, John Baptist. French Geographer.....	1760..1831
Pois, Anthony le. French Physician and Numismatist.	1525..1578
Poisson, Nicholas Joseph. Abbé. Philosopher.....	1637..1710
Poisson, Raymond. French Actor and Dramatist.....	1633..1690
Poisson, Simeon Denis. French Mathematician .....	1781..1840
Poissonnier, Peter Isaac. Fr. Physician and Chemist..	1720..1798
Poitiers, Diana de, Duchess de Valentinois.....	1500..1556
Poivre, Peter. French Naturalist and Traveler.....	1719..1786
Polan, Amand. Protestant Theologian of Basle .....	1561..1610
Pole, Reginald. Cardinal. Abp. of Canterbury (1556-58). Life by T. Phillips; Beccadelli, translated by Pye....	1500..1558
Polemo. Grecian Philosopher.....	340? <sup>2</sup> .272 <sup>2</sup> B.C.
Polemo. Grecian Geographer .....	fl. 2d c.
Poleni, John, Marquis. Italian Mathematician.....	1683..1761
Polevoy, Nicholas Alexievitch. Siberian Writer.....	1796..1846
Polhem, Christopher. Swedish Engineer .....	1661..1751
Poli, Joseph Xavier. Italian Naturalist .....	1746..1825
Poli, Martin. Italian Chemist.....	1662..1714
Polidoro. <i>Dt Caravaggio</i> . Painter.....	1495..1543
Polignac, Jules Augustus Armand Mary, Prince de. French Statesman; Minister of Charles X.....	1780..1847
Polignac, Melchior de. Cardinal. Statesm. and Writer. ( <i>Anti-Lucretius</i> .) L. by F. Chrysostom Faucher, 1777	1661..1741
Polinière, Peter. French Mathematician.....	1671..1734
Politi, Alexander. Italian Seholar.....	1679..1752
Politian, or Poliziano, Angelo. Scholar. L. by Gresswell	1454..1494
Polk, James Knox. Eleventh President of United States	1795..1849
Polk, Leonidas. "Confederate" Bishop and General...	1806..1864
Pollajuolo, Anthony. Florentine Painter and Sculptor.	1426..1498
Pollajuolo, Peter, brother. Painter and Sculptor.....	1428..1498
Pollajuolo, Simon del. <i>H Cronaca</i> . Architect .....	1454..1509
Pollexfen, Sir Henry. Judge .....	—..1682
Pollio, Caius Asinius. Roman Orator, Poet, and Hist..	B.C.76.A.D.4
Pollio, Trebellius. One of the Writers of the <i>Historia Augusta</i> .....	ti. Constantine
Pöllnitz, Chas. Louis, Baron von. Ger. Writer of Memoirs	1692..1775
Pollok, Robert. Poet. ( <i>Course of Time</i> .) Life by Pol- lok, 1842 .....	1798..1827
Pollux, Julius. Greek Grammarian. ( <i>Onomasticon</i> )...	180..238
Polo, Gaspar Gil. Spanish Poet and Romancist .....	1516..1572
Polo, Marco. Traveler .....	1256? <sup>2</sup> .1323
Polus, Matthæus. ( <i>Synopsis Criticorum</i> .) See Poole...	1624..1679
Polwhele, Rev. Richard. Antiquary, Historian, Poet. ( <i>Cornwall</i> ) .....	1760..1838
Polyænus, Julius. <i>The Macedonian</i> . Writer. ( <i>Strata- gemata</i> ).....	fl. 150
Polybius. Greek Historian .....	204? <sup>2</sup> .122 <sup>2</sup> B.C.
Polycarp. Bishop of Smyrna. Martyr.....	80?. 160?
Polycletus. Greek Sculptor.....	fl. 452-412 B.C.
Polycrates. Tyrant of Samos.....	— B.C.522
Polydore Vergil. Historian .....	1470? <sup>2</sup> .1555
Polygnotus. Greek Painter.....	fl. 463-435 B.C.

BORN. DIED.

Pombal, Sebastian Joseph de Carvalho, Marquis of. Portuguese Statesman.	Life, Paris, 4 vols. 12mo, 1783;	
J. Smith, 1843.....	1699..1782	
Pomeranus, or John Bugenhagen. Protestant Reformer	1485..1558	
Pomet, Peter, of Paris. ( <i>General History of Drugs</i> )....	1658..1699	
Pomey, Francis. French Jesuit. ( <i>Pantheum Mysticum</i> )	1618..1673	
Pomfret, John. Poet.....	1667?..1703	
Pommeraye, John Francis, of St. Maur. Eccles. Hist.	1617..1687	
Pompadour, Jane Antoinette Poisson, Marchioness of...	1722..1764	
Pompeii, Jerome. Italian Poet. Life by Pindemonte; Cardinal Fontana.....	1731..1788	
Pompeius, Sextus. Roman Commander .....	75..35 B.C.	
Pompey the Great. Roman General .....	106..48 B.C.	
Pompignan, John George le Franc de. Archbp.; Writer	1715..1790	
Pompignan, John James le Franc, Marquis de, brother. Poet and Writer .....	1709..1784	
Pomponatius, or Pomponazzi, Peter. <i>Peretto</i> . Aristotelian Philosopher. ( <i>De Immortalitate Animæ</i> )..	1462..1524 or 6	
Pomponius Lætus, Julins. <i>Peter of Calabria</i> . Historian	1425..1497	
Pomponius Mela. Roman Geographer.....	fl. 50?	
Pona, Francis, of Verona. Physician.....	1594..1652?	
Pona, John Baptist, of Verona. Philosopher and Poet. — ..	1588	
Ponce, Peter de. Spanish Teacher of the Dumb.....	1530?..1584	
Ponce de Leon, John. Spanish Discoverer in America	1460?..1521	
Ponce de Leon, Louis. Spanish Lyric Poet .....	1528..1591	
Ponce de Leon, Roderick. Spanish Commander.....	1443..1492	
Pond, John. Astronomer Royal.....	1767?..1836	
Ponet, or Poynet, John. Bp. of Winchester. Reformer	1514?..1556	
Poniatowski, Joseph Anthony, Prince. Polish General; Marshal of France .....	1762..1813	
Poniatowski, Stanislaus. Ambassador .....	1677..1762	
Poniatowski, Stanislaus Augustus, last King of Poland (1764-92).....	1732..1798	
Pons, John Francis de. French Writer.....	1683..1732	
Pons, Louis. French Astronomer.....	1761..1831	
Ponsonby, Sir Fred. Cavendish, K. C. B. Major-General	1783..1837	
Pontanus, James. Bohemian Jesuit ; Philologist and Classical Scholar.....	1542..1626	
Pontanus, John Isaac. Danish Historian and Antiquary	1571..1639	
Pontanus, Jovianus. Italian Latin Poet .....	1426..1503	
Pontas, John. French Religious Writer .....	1638..1728	
Ponte, Lorenzo da. Italian Poet. ( <i>Don Juan</i> ).....	1749..1837	
Pontedera, Julius. Italian Botanist .....	1688..1757	
Pontiac. North American Indian Chief.....	1712?..1769	
Pontianus. Bishop of Rome (230-35).....	— .. 235	
Pontius. Ecclesiastical Writer. ( <i>Life of Cyprian</i> )....	— .. 258?	
Pontius, or De Fuente, Constantine. Spanish Divine... — ..	1559	
Pontius, Paul. Engraver.....	1596? aft. 1653	
Pontoppidan, Eric. Danish Divine and Grammarian ..	1621..1678	
Pontoppidan, Eric, nephew. ( <i>Annals of Danish Church</i> )	1698..1764	
Pontormo, James da. <i>Jacopo Carrucci</i> . Italian Painter	1493..1558	
Ponz, Anthony. Span. Topographer and Writer on Art	1725..1792	
Pool, Jurian van. Dutch Portrait Painter .....	1666..1745	
Pool, Rachel van, wife. Flower Painter.....	1664..1750	

BORN. DIED.

Poole, Matthew. ( <i>Annotations; Synopsis Criticorum</i> ) . . .	1624..1679
Poor, Daniel. American Missionary . . . . .	1789..1855
Pope, Alexander. Poet. Life by W. Ayre, 1745; Owen Ruffhead, 1767; Bowles; Roscoe, 1824; R. Carruthers	1688..1744
Pope, Sir Thomas. Treasurer. L. by Rev. T. Warton, 1772	1508?.1559
Pope, Walter, M. D. Gresham Professor; Humorist . . . .	— ..1714
Popham, Sir Home Riggs. Naval Commander . . . . .	1762..1820
Popham, Sir John. Judge . . . . .	1531..1607
Poppaea Sabina. Wife of Nero . . . . .	— ..65
Popple, William. Governor of Bermuda. Dramatist . . .	1701?.1764
Porbus, Francis. <i>The Elder</i> . Dutch Painter . . . . .	1540..1580?
Porbus, Francis, son. <i>The Younger</i> . Painter . . . . .	1570..1622
Porcacchi, Thomas. Venetian Collector and Writer . . .	1530..1585
Porcheron, David Placide. French Benedictine; Scholar	1652..1694
Porcia, daughter of Cato, wife of Brutus . . . . .	— ..42
Pordage, John. Astrologer and Alchemist . . . . .	1625..1698
Porden, Miss Eleanor Anne. Writer. See Franklin . . .	1795..1825
Pordenone, II. John Anthony Licinio Regillo. Ital. Paint.	1484..1540
Porée, Charles. French Rhetorician and Writer. ( <i>Collection of Harangues</i> ) . . . . .	1675..1741
Porée, Charles Gabriel, br. ( <i>Nouvelles Littéraires de Caen</i> )	1685..1770
Porphyry, of Tyre. Greek Philos.; Antichristian Writer	233..305
Porpora, Nicholas. Italian Musical Composer . . . . .	1685..1767
Porporati, Charles Anthony. Italian Engraver . . . . .	1741..1816
Porson, Richard. Critic. Life by J. S. Watson, 1861 . .	1759..1808
Porta, Baccio della. <i>Fra Bartolomeo di San Marco</i> , or <i>Il Frate</i> . Painter . . . . .	1469..1517
Porta, Costanzo. Italian Musical Composer . . . . .	— ..1641
Porta, James della. Italian Architect . . . . .	1530?.1595?
Porta, J. Baptist della. Neapol. Phys. ( <i>Magia Naturalis</i> )	1550?.1615
Porta, Simon. Italian Aristotelian Philosopher . . . .	1496..1554
Portal, Anthony. Ital. Phys. ( <i>Hist. of Anat. and Surgery</i> )	1742..1832
Portalis, John Stephen Mary. Fr. Lawyer & Statesman	1746..1807
Porte, Peter de la. French Courtier. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ) . . . .	1603..1680
Porter, Alexander. American Jurist . . . . .	1786..1844
Porter, Miss Anna Maria. Novelist. ( <i>Hungarian Brothers</i> )	1781..1832
Porter, David. American Naval Officer . . . . .	1780..1843
Porter, Ebenezer. American Divine . . . . .	1772..1834
Porter, Francis. Irish Theologian at Rome . . . . .	— ..1702
Porter, George Richardson. ( <i>Progress of the Nation</i> ) . .	1792..1855
Porter, Miss Jane. Novelist. ( <i>Thaddeus of Warsaw</i> ; <i>Scottish Chief's</i> ) . . . . .	1776..1850
Porter, Peter Buel. American Soldier . . . . .	1773..1844
Porter, Sir Robert Ker. Diplom., Paint., Writ. ( <i>Travels</i> )	1780..1842
Porter, William David. American Naval Officer . . . .	— ..1864
Portes, Philip des. French Poet . . . . .	1546..1606
Porteus, Beilby. Bishop of London (1787-1808). Life by Hodgson . . . . .	1731..1808
Portlock, J. E. Major-General. Engineer and Geologist	1795?.1864
Portsmouth, Duchess of. See Querouaille . . . . .	1652?.1734
Portus, Emilius. Greek Lexicographer . . . . .	1550.aft.1612
Portus, Francis. Greek Scholar . . . . .	1511..1581
Posidonius. Greek Philosopher . . . . .	135?.50? B.C.
Possevin, Anthony. Italian Jesuit. Politician and Writer	1534..1611

	BORN. DIED.
Post, Francis, of Haarlem. Painter and Engraver .....	1614..1680
Postel, William. French Visionary.....	1510..1581
Postlethwayte, Malachi. Commercial Writer.....	1707?..1767
Pote, Joseph, of Eton. ( <i>History of Windsor Castle</i> ).....	—..1787
Potemkin, Gregory Alexandrovitch. Russ. Field Marshal	1736..1791
Potenger, or Pottinger, John. Poet. ( <i>On Death</i> ) .....	1647..1733
Poter, or Potter, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals.....	1625..1654
Pothier, Robert Joseph. French Lawyer.....	1699..1772
Potocki, Claudia, Countess. Benefactress .....	1802..1836
Potocki, Ignatius, Count. Polish Patriot.....	1751..1809
Potocki, John, Count. Polish Historian.....	1761..1815
Potocki, Stanislaus Kostka, Ct. Polish Statesm. and Writ.	1757..1821
Pott, John Henry. Professor of Chemistry at Berlin....	1692..1777
Pott, Joseph Holden. Archdeacon of London. Poet & Div.	1779..1847
Pott, Percival. Surgical Writer. Life by Earle.....	1713..1788
Potter, Alonzo, D. D. American Divine and Writer .....	1800..1863
Potter, Christopher. Dean of Worcester. Anti-Calvinist Divine .....	1591?..1646
Potter, Francis. Divine and Mechanician. ( <i>Explication of No. 666</i> ).....	1594..1678
Potter, John. Archbishop of Canterbury (1737-47). ( <i>An- tiquities of Greece</i> .) Life by Anderson and Dunbar..	1674?..1747
Potter, Louis Joseph Anthony de. Belgian Revolutionist	1786..1859
Potter, Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals .....	1625..1654
Potter, Robert. Poet and Translator of Greek Plays ...	1721..1804
Pottier, Francis. French Missionary.....	1718..1792
Pottinger, Sir Henry. Commander and Envoy.....	1789..1856
Potts, Rev. George, D. D. American Divine .....	1801..1864
Pouget, Francis Aimé. French Theologian .....	1666..1723
Pouille, Nicholas Louis. Abbé. Preacher.....	1703..1781
Pounds, John. English Philanthropist.....	1766..1839
Poupart, Francis. French Physician and Anatomist ...	1661..1709
Pourbus, or Porbus, Francis. <i>The Elder</i> . Dutch Painter	1540..1580?
Pourbus, or Porbus, Francis, son. <i>The Younger</i> . Portrait Painter.....	1570..1622
Pourchot, Edmund. French Orientalist and Philosopher	1651..1734
Pourfour du Petit, Francis, of Paris. Phys. & Herbalist	1664..1741
Pouschkin, Alexander. Russian Poet .....	1799..1837
Poussin, Gaspar. Painter .....	1613..1675
Poussin, Nicholas. Painter .....	1594..1665
Powell, Rev. Baden. Professor .....	1796..1860
Powell, David. Welsh Divine .....	1552?..1598
Powell, Edward. Roman Catholic Divine; hanged. ( <i>Propugnaculum</i> ).....	—..1540
Powell, Foster. Pedestrian .....	1734?..1793
Powell, Gabriel. Writer. ( <i>Unlawfulness of Toleration</i> )	1575..1611
Powell, George. Actor and Dramatist .....	—..1714
Powell, Griffith, of Jesus Coll., Oxf. ( <i>De Demonstratione</i> )	1561..1620
Powell, Sir John. Judge.....	—..1713
Powell, John Joseph. Jurist.....	—..1801
Powell, William. Actor.....	—..1769
Powell, William Samuel. Archdeacon of Colchester. Life by T. Balguy.....	1717..1775
Power, Henry, M. D. Natural Philosopher .....	—..1668

## 330 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Power, Tyrone. Irish Actor and Author.....	1795..1841
Powhatan. Indian Sachem .....	—..1618
Powis, Percy Herbert, Lord. Royalist and Writer .....	—..1667
Powlett, First Marquess of Winchester. See Pawlett... 1475..1572	
Pownall, Thomas, M. P. Political & Antiquarian Writer 1722..1805	
Poynet, or Ponet, John. Bp. of Winchester. Reformer 1514? <sup>2</sup> .1556	
Poynings, Sir Edward. Author of "Poynings's Law" in Ireland .....	—..1512
Poyntel, Daniel. Nonconformist Divine .....	—..1674
Pozzetti, Pompilius. Florentine Writer.....	1769..1816
Pozzo, Andrew. Painter and Architect.....	1642..1709
Pozzo, Modesta. <i>Fonte-Moderata</i> . Venetian Poetess... 1555..1592	
Pozzo di Borgo, Charles Andrew. Diplomatist.....	1764..1842
Pradier, John James. Sculptor at Paris .....	1792..1852
Pradon, John Nicholas. French Poet .....	1632..1698
Pradt, Dominique Dufour. Abbé. Political Writer ... 1759..1837	
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth. Poet .....	1802..1839
Pram, Christian Henriksen. Danish Writer .....	1756..1821
Pratt, Charles, First Earl Camden. Lord Chancellor ... 1713..1794	
Pratt, Sir Charles. Lieutenant-General .....	1771..1839
Pratt, Rev. Josiah. Divine .....	—..1844
Pratt, Samuel Jackson. Poet, Novelist, and Misc. Writer 1749..1814	
Praxiteles. Greek Statuary.....	fl. B.C. 364
Preble, Edward. American Naval Officer.....	1761..1807
Preis, Joachim Frederick. Swedish Ambassador.....	1660..1759
Premontval, Andrew Peter le Guay de. ( <i>Monogamia</i> ).. 1716..1764	
Prentiss, Sargent Smith. American Orator .....	1808..1850
Prescott, Oliver. American Patriot .....	1731..1804
Prescott, William, LL. D. American Lawyer .....	1762..1844
Prescott, William Hickling, son. Hist. Life by Ticknor 1796..1859	
Preston, John, D. D. Puritan Writer. ( <i>New Covenant</i> ) 1587..1628	
Preston, Thomas, D. C. L. Dramatic Writer.....	1537..1598
Preston, William Campbell. Amer. Statesman & Orator 1794..1860	
Preti, Jerome. Tuscan Poet .....	1582..1626
Préville, Peter Louis Dubus de. French Actor .....	1721..1799
Prevost, Isaac Benedict. Swiss Naturalist.....	1755..1819
Prevost, Peter. French Painter of Panoramas.....	1764..1823
Prévost-d'Exiles, Anthony Francis. French Writer .. 1697..1763	
Price, David. Major. Historian and Orientalist.....	1762..1835
Price, James, M. D., F. R. S. Last of the Alchemists ... 1758..1783	
Price, Sir John. Antiquary. ( <i>Defence of British History</i> ) — ..1553?	
Price, or Priceus, John. English Critic and Biblical Writer, settled at Florence .....	1600..1676
Price, Peter Charles. Surgeon and Medical Writer ....	1832? <sup>2</sup> .1864
Price, Richard, D. D. Political Writer. Life by W. Mor- gan, 1815.....	1723..1791
Price, Rev. Thomas. Welsh Scholar. Life by Jane Wil- liams, 1854 .....	1787..1848
Price, Sir Uvedale. Writer on Art. ( <i>Essay on the Pictur- esque</i> ).....	1747..1829
Prichard, James Cowles, M. D. Ethnologist.....	1785..1848
Prichard, Rev. Rees. Welsh Poet.....	1574? <sup>2</sup> .1644
Prideaux, Humphrey. Dean of Norwich. ( <i>Connection</i> ) 1648..1724	
Prideaux, John. Prof. at Oxford. Bishop of Worcester 1578..1650	

	BORN.	DIED.
Priessnitz, Vincent. Hydropathic Physician.....	1799.	1851
Priestley, Dr. Joseph. Unitarian Writer and Natural Philosopher. Life by self and son, 1806-7; Rutt, 1831....	1733.	1804
Primiticcio, Fraucis. Italian Artist.....	1490.	1570
Prime, John. Puritan Divine.....	—	1596
Primrose, Gilbert, D. D. Scottish Divine. ( <i>Jacob's Vow</i> )	—	1642
Primrose, James, M. D., son. Medical Writer; Opponent of Harvey.....	—	1660?
Prince, Rev. John. Antiquary. ( <i>Worthies of Devon</i> )	1643.	1720?
Prince, Rev. Thomas. American Historian .....	1687.	1758
Prince de Beaumont, Mme. le. Writer for the Young —	—	1780
Pringle, Sir John, M. D. President of the Royal Society. Natural Philosopher. Life by Dr. Kippis.....	1707.	1782
Pringle, Thomas. Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer. ( <i>African Sketches</i> .) Life by Ritchie .....	1789.	1834
Prinsep, Charles Robert, LL. D. Political Economist ...	1788?	1864
Prinsep, James. Orientalist. ( <i>Sketches of Benares</i> ) ...	1800.	1840
Prinsep, John. Alderman of London. Writer on Trade and Finance .....	1747?	1831
Printz, Wolfgang Gaspar. German Musical Writer ....	1641.	—
Priolo, or Prioli, Benjamin. French Historical Writer..	1602.	1667
Prior, Matthew. Poet.....	1664.	1721
Priscian. Latin Grammarian. ( <i>De Arte Grammatica</i> )	fl. 525?	
Priscillian. Spanish Heretic.....	—	385
Pritz, or Pritius, John George. Lutheran Divine.....	1662.	1732
Probus, Marcus Aurelius. Roman Emperor (276-82)...	232.	282
Procaccini, Camillus. Italian Painter.....	1546.	1626
Procaccini, Charles Anthony, brother. Landsc. Painter	fl. 1605	
Procaccini, Hercules. <i>The Elder</i> . Painter .....	1520.	aft. 1590
Procaccini, Hercules, grandson. <i>The Younger</i> . Flower Painter.....	1596.	1676
Procaccini, Julius Cæsar. Painter.....	1548.	1626
Procida, John of. Sicilian Patriot.....	1225?	1303
Proclus. Neoplatonic Philosopher.....	412.	485
Procope Couteau. French Physician and Comic Writer	1684.	1753
Procopius. Byzantine Historian.....	500?	565
Procopius, of Gaza. Biblical Commentator.....	fl. 560?	
Procopius, Anthemius. Roman Emperor .....	—	472
Procopius Rasa. Hussite Leader .....	—	1434
Procter, Miss Adelaide Anne. Poetess.....	—	1864
Prodicus. Grecian Sophist.....	fl. 5th c. B.C.	
Prokophiev, Ivan Prokophievitch. Russian Artist.....	1758.	1828
Prony, Gaspar Clair Francis Mary Riche de. French Mathematician.....	1755.	1839
Propertius. Roman Poet .....	51?	aft. 16 B.C.
Prosper, of Aquitaine. Christian Writer .....	403.	aft. 463
Protagoras. Greek Sophist.....	480?	411? B.C.
Protogenes. Painter of Rhodes. Life by Carlo Dati..	—	B.C. 300?
Proudhon, John Baptist Victor. French Jurist.....	1758.	1838
Proudhon, Peter Joseph. French Socialist Writer.....	1809.	1865
Prout, Samuel. Painter in Water Colors.....	1783.	1852
Prout, William, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1786.	1850
Prouvençale de Saint-Hilaire, Auguste. French Botanist. ( <i>Flora Brasiliæ</i> ).....	1779.	1853

## 332 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Provenzale, Marcello da Cento. Painter in Mosaic . . . . .	1575..1639
Provoost, Samuel, D. D. American Divine. . . . .	1742..1815
Proyart, Lievain Bonaventure. French Historical Writer	1743?.1808
Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens. Christian Latin Poet . . .	348.aft.404
Prudhomme, Louis Mary. Writer on Fr. Revolutions	1752..1830
Prud'hom, Peter Paul. French Painter . . . . .	1758..1823
Prynce, William. Lawyer and Writer. ( <i>Histriomastix</i> )	1600..1699
Przypcovius, Samuel. Polish Knight. Socinian Writer	1592?.1670
Psalmanazar, George. Literary Impostor. ( <i>History of Formosa.</i> ) Life by self . . . . .	1679?.1763?
Psammethichus. Egyptian King. . . . .	— B.C. 609 or 10
Psellus, Michael. Greek Writer. . . . .	— ..1078
Ptolemy I. <i>Soter</i> . King of Egypt (B. C. 323 or 306-285)	367.282 B.C.
Ptolemy II. <i>Philadelphus</i> . (B. C. 285-247.) Founder of Museum and Library of Alexandria . . . . .	309.247 B.C.
Ptolemy III. <i>Euergetes</i> . (B. C. 247-222) . . . . .	— B.C.222
Ptolemy IV. <i>Philopator</i> . (B. C. 222-205) . . . . .	— B.C.205
Ptolemy V. <i>Epiphanes</i> . (B. C. 205-181) . . . . .	210.181 B.C.
Ptolemy VI. <i>Philometer</i> . (B. C. 181-146, with interruptions) . . . . .	— B.C.146
Ptolemy VII. <i>Euergetes II</i> , or <i>Physcon</i> . (B. C. 146-117, with interruptions) . . . . .	— B.C.117
Ptolemy VIII. <i>Soter II</i> , or <i>Lathyrus</i> . (B. C. 117-81, with interruptions) . . . . .	— B.C. 81
Ptolemy IX. <i>Neos, Dionysus</i> , or <i>Auletes</i> . (B. C. 80-51) . . . . .	— B.C. 51
Ptolemy, Claudius. Mathem., Astronomer, Geographer fl. 139-161	
Publicola, Publius Valerius. Consul (B. C. 509) . . . . .	— B.C.503
Publius Syrus. Latin Comic Poet. . . . .	fl. B.C. 42
Puchta, Wolfgang Henry. German Jurist . . . . .	1769..1845
Pudsey, Hugh. Bishop of Durham (1153-95) . . . . .	1125?.1195
Pufendorf, Isaiah. ( <i>Anecdotes of Sweden</i> ) . . . . .	1628..1689
Pufendorf, Samuel, Baron von, br. Civilian and Hist. 1632..1694	
Pugatcheff, Yemelyan. Cossack Chieftain and Pretender to Russian Throne . . . . .	1726..1775
Puget, Peter. French Sculptor, Painter, Architect . . . . .	1622..1694
Pughe, Dr. William Owen. Welsh Lexicog. and Writer	1759..1835
Pugin, Augustus. French Architectural Draughtsman . . .	1769..1832
Pugin, Augustus Welby Northmore, son. Architect. Life by Ferrey . . . . .	1811..1852
Puisaye, Joseph, Count. French Royalist . . . . .	1754?.1827
Pujol, Abel de. French Painter . . . . .	1785..1861
Pulaski, Casimir, Count. Polish Patriot. General in American Revolutionary War . . . . .	1747..1779
Pulcheria, sister of Theodosius II, daughter of Arcadius	399..453
Pulci, Louis. Italian Poet. ( <i>Morgante Muggiore</i> ) . . . . .	1432..1487?
Pulgar, Ferdinand del. Spanish Historian . . . . .	1436..1486?
Puligo, or Puglio, Dominic, of Florence. Painter . . . . .	1475..1527
Pullus, or Pullen, Robert. Cardinal; Promoter of Learn. — ..1150	
Pulmann, or Poelmann, Theodore. Philologist . . . . .	1510?.1580?
Pulteney, Richard. Phys. and Botanist. Life by Maton	1730..1801
Pulteney, Williain, Earl of Bath. Statesman . . . . .	1682..1764
Pultock, Robert. Author. ( <i>Peter Wilkins</i> ) . . . . .	fl. 18th c.
Purbach, or Peurbach, George. Ger. Mathem. & Astron.	1423..1461
Purcell, Henry. Musical Composer . . . . .	1658..1695

	BORN.	DIED.
Purcell, Thomas. Musical Composer .....	—	1682
Purchas, Rev. Samuel. Collector of Voyages. ( <i>Pilgrim-age; Pilgrims</i> ).....	1577	1628?
Pursh, Frederick. American Botanist .....	1774	1820
Purver, Anthony. Scholar and Biblical Translator.....	1702?	1777
Pusey, Philip, M. P. Agriculturist .....	1799	1855
Pushkin, Alexander Sergeivitch. Russian Poet and Prose Writer .....	1799	1837
Putnam, Israel. American Revolutionary General .....	1718	1790
Putnam, Rufus. Pioneer Settler of Ohio.....	1738	1824
Putschius, Elias. Dutch Grammarian.....	1580	1606
Putten, Henry van der. <i>Puteanus or Dupuy</i> . Scholar .....	1574	1646
Puttenham, George. Poet and Critic.....	fl. 1589	
Puy, Mademoiselle du. Harpist .....	—	1777
Puy, Louis du. French Scholar .....	1709	1795
Puy, Peter du. Hist. and Antiq. L by Nicholas Rigault .....	1582	1651
Puysegur, James de Chastenet, Lord of. General. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1600	1682
Puysegur, James Francis, son. Marshal of France. ( <i>Military Art</i> ) .....	1655	1743
Pye, Henry James. Poet Laureate.....	1745	1813
Pyle, Rev. Thomas. Biblical Commentator.....	1674	1756
Pym, John. Republican Politician .....	1584	1643
Pynaker, Adam. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1621	1673
Pynchon, William. Founder of Springfield, New England. Theological Writer.....	1591?	1662
Pyne, William Henry. Artist and Writer.....	1770	1843
Pynson, or Pinson, Richard. Printer.....	—	1530?
Pyrrho. Greek Skeptic Philosopher.....	375?	285? B.C.
Pyrrhus. King of Epirus.....	318	272 B.C.
Pythagoras. Greek Philosopher. Life by Jamblicus; Dacier, 1706 .....	fl. 540-510 B.C.	
Pytheas. Greek Navigator and Discoverer, of Marseilles.....	ti. Alex. Great	

## Q.

	BORN. DIED.
Quade, Michael Frederick. German Scholar.....	1682..1757
Quadratus. Christian Apologist.....	ti. Hadrian
Quadrio, Francis Xavier. Ital. Critic. ( <i>History of Poetry</i> )	1695..1756
Quaglio, Angelo. Scene Painter .....	1778?.1815
Quaglio, Dominic. Architectural Painter .....	1786..1837
Quaglio, Joseph. Scene Painter and Decorator .....	1747..1828
Quaglio, Julius. Scene Painter at Munich.....	— ..1800
Quaglio, Lorenzo. Italian Architect in Germany .....	1730..1804
Quain, Jones, M. D. Anatomist .....	— ..1865
Quaini, Francis. Italian Architectural Painter.....	1611..1680
Quaini, Louis, son. Historical Painter.....	1643..1717
Quanz, John Joachim. Musical Composer and Flutist .....	1697..1773
Quarenghi, James. <i>Cavaliere</i> . Italian Architect.....	1744..1817
Quarles, Francis. Poet. ( <i>Emblems</i> ).....	1592..1644
Quarles, John, son. Poet. Loyalist .....	1624..1665
Quatremère, Stephen Mark. French Orientalist .....	1782..1857
Quatremère de Quincy, Anthony Chrysostom. Ar- chæologist.....	1755..1849
Quattromani, Sertorius. Italian Writer .....	1541..1611
Queensberry, William Douglas, Fourth Duke of.....	1724?.1810
Quekett, John. Microscopist.....	1815..1861
Quellinus, or Quellyn, Erasmus. Dutch Painter.....	1607..1678
Quellinus, John Erasmus, son. Painter .....	1629..1715
Quenstedt, John Andrew. Lutheran Divine. ( <i>Sculptura Veterum</i> ).....	1611..1688
Quental, Bartholomew du. Portuguese Religious Writer	1626..1698
Quer y Martinez, Joseph. Spanish Botanist .....	1695..1764
Quérard, Joseph Mary. French Bibliographer .....	1795..1865
Querenghi, Anthony. Italian Poet.....	1546..1633
Querini, Angelo Mary. Italian Cardinal. Historian .....	1680..1755
Querlon, Anne Gabriel Meusnier de. Journalist & Writer	1702..1780
Querno, Camillus. Italian Poet. ( <i>Alexiada</i> ).....	1470..1528
Querouaille, Louisa de. Duchess of Portsmouth.....	1652?.1734
Quesnay, Francis. French Physician.....	1694..1774
Quesne, Abraham du. French Admiral.....	1610..1688
Quesne, Henry du, son. Naval Officer and Writer at Geneva.....	1652..1722
Quesnel, Pasquier. French Jansenist Divine. ( <i>Moral Reflections</i> ).....	1634..1719
Quesnel, Peter. ( <i>History of the Jesuits</i> ).....	1699..1774
Quesnoy, Francis du. Flemish Sculptor .....	1594..1646
Quesnoy, Jerome, brother. Sculptor. Burnt .....	1612..1654
Quetif, James. French Dominican. Writer .....	1618..1698
Quevedo y Villegas, Francis Gomez de. Span. Writer	1580..1645
Quick, John. Comic Actor .....	1748..1831
Quien, Michael le. French Scholar and Orientalist.....	1661..1733
Quien de la Neufville, James le. Historian .....	1647..1728
Quignonez, Francis de. Spanish Cardinal .....	— ..1539
Quillet, Claude, of Chinon. <i>Calidus Lætus</i> . Latin Poet. ( <i>Callipædia</i> ) .....	1602..1661

	BORN. DIED.
Quin, Edward. Actor and Dramatist .....	— .. 1823
Quin, James. Actor. Life, 8vo, 1766 .....	1693.. 1766
Quinault, Jane Frances. <i>La Cidette</i> . Fr. Comic Actress 1700 <sup>2</sup> . 1783	
Quinault, Philip. French Dramatic Poet.....	1635.. 1688
Quinault Dufresne, Abraham Alexis. Fr. Comedian 1693.. 1741	
Quincey, Thomas de. <i>See De Quincey</i> .....	1785.. 1859
Quincy, John, M. D. Medical Writer. ( <i>Lexicon Physico-Medicum</i> ) .....	— .. 1723
Quincy, Josiah, Jr. American Lawyer, Orator, and Political Writer .....	1744.. 1775
Quincy, Josiah, son. American Statesman.....	1772.. 1864
Quincy, Quatremère de. <i>See Quatremère de Quincy</i> ...	1755.. 1849
Quinette, Nicholas Mary. French Politician .....	1762.. 1821
Quintana, Manuel Joseph. Spanish Poet and Patriot ..	1772.. 1857
Quintilian. Roman Rhetorician. Life by Burmann...	42.. 118?
Quintinie, John de la. French Horticulturist .....	1626.. 1688
Quintus Curtius. Historian.....	fl. ti. Vespasian?
Quirini, or Querini, Angelo Mary. Cardinal. Historian 1680.. 1755	
Quiroga, Joseph. Spanish Jesuit. Missionary in America 1707.. 1784	
Quiros, or Queiros, Peter Fernandez de. Span. Navigator 1560.. 1614	
Quistorp, John. Lutheran Divine. Biblical Commentator 1584.. 1648	
Quita, Domingos dos Reis. Portuguese Poet.....	1728.. 1770
Quitman, John Anthony. Amer. Politician and Soldier 1799.. 1858	

## R.

	BORN. DIED.
Raban Maur. <i>Magnentius</i> . Archbp of Mentz. Writer	786?..856
Rabaut de St. Étienne, John Paul. Politician.....	1743..1793
Rabel, John. French Portrait Painter.....	1545?..1603
Rabelais, Francis. French Satirist. ( <i>Gargantua</i> ).....	1495..1553?
Rabener, Theophilus William. German Writer.....	1714..1771
Rabuel, Clande. French Jesuit. Mathematician.....	1669..1728
Rabutin, Francis de. French Historical Writer.....	—aft.1582
Rabutin, Roger de, Ct. de Bussy. Fr. Wit and Satirist	1618..1693
Racan, Honorat de Bueil, Marquis de. French Poet.....	1589..1670
Racchetti, Bernard. Italian Painter.....	1639..1702
Rachel, or Eliza Rachel Félix. French Actress .....	1820..1858
Racine, Bonaventure. Ecclesiastical Historian.....	1708..1755
Racine, John. Fr. Dramatic Poet. Life by Louis Racine	1639..1699
Racine, Louis. Poetical Writer. ( <i>Life of John Racine</i> )	1692..1763
Rack, Edmund. Poet.....	1735..1787
Racle, Leonard. French Architect.....	1736..1791
Raczyński, Edward. Polish Nobleman. Writer .....	1786..1845
Radcliffe, Alexander. Burlesque Poet.....	—..1700?
Radcliffe, Ann, Mrs. Novelist. ( <i>Mysteries of Udolpho</i> )	1764..1823
Radcliffe, Charles. Adherent of Pretender. Beheaded. Life by Sydney Gibson.....	1693..1746
Radcliffe, James, brother, Third Earl of Derwentwater. Adherent of Pretender. Beheaded. Life by Sydney Gibson.....	1689..1716
Radcliffe, John, m. d. Founder of Library at Oxford ..	1650..1714
Radegonde, St. Consort of Clotaire I.....	519?..587
Rademaker, Abraham. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1675..1735
Rademaker, Gerard. Dutch Architectural Painter.....	1673..1711
Radetzky, Joseph Wenzel. Austrian General .....	1766..1858
Radowitz, Joseph von. Statesman .....	1797..1853
Radziwill, Nicholas. Palatine of Wilna. Polish Protestant	1500?..1567
Raeburn, Sir Henry. Portrait Painter.....	1756..1823
Raffaelle da Urbino. See Raphael da Urbino .....	1483..1520
Raffenel, Claude Denis. French Writer.....	1797..1827
Raffles, Thomas, d. d., LL. D., of Liverpool. Dissenting Divine. Life by Baldwin Brown, 1863 .....	1788..1863
Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford. Statesman and Naturalist	1781..1826
Rafin, Catharine Josephine. <i>Duchesnois</i> . French Actress	1777..1835
Rafinesque, S. C. S. American Botanist .....	1784..1842
Raghib Pasha, Mohammed. Turkish Vizier.....	1702..1768
Raglan, Fitzroy Somerset, Lord. General in the Crimea	1788..1855
Ragland, Thos. Cajetan. Missionary. L. by T. Perowne	1815..1858
Ragotski, Francis. Prince of Transylvania. Patriot...	1676..1735
Raguinet, Francis. French Writer.....	1660?..1722
Raguet, Condé. Amer. Merchant and Polit. Economist.	1784..1842
Ragusa, Augustus Frederick de Marmot, Duke of. Mar- shal of France .....	1774..1852
Rahbek, Knud Lyne. Danish Writer.....	1760..1830
Raikes, Robt., of Gloucester. Founder of Sunday Schools	1735..1811
Raimbach, Abraham. Engraver. Life by self and son	1776..1843

	BORN.	DIED.
Raimondi, John Baptist. Orientalist .....	1540?	1610?
Raimondi, Mark Anthony. Engraver .....	1475?	1534?
Rainaldi, or Rinaldi, Oderic. Continuator of Baronius..	1595..	1671
Rainaud, Theophilus. Jesuit. Scholar and Writer....	1583..	1663
Raine, James, D. C. L. ( <i>History of North Durham</i> )....	1791..	1858
Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine .....	1549..	1607
Rainolds, William, brother. Roman Catholic Writer ..	— ..	1594
Rainsford, or Raynsford, Sir Richard. Lt. Chief Justice	1604?	1679
Rákóczi. See Ragotski.....	1676..	1735
Rale, or Rasles, Sebastian. French Missionary to North American Indians.....	1658..	1724
Raleigh, or Ralegh, Sir Walter. Life by Whitehead; Oldys; Birch; A. Cavley, 1805; Mrs. A. T. Thomson, 1830; P. F. Tytler, 1833; Macvey Napier, 1857.....	1552..	1618
Ralph, James. Polit. and Poet. Writer. ( <i>Hist. of Eng.</i> )	— ..	1762
Ralph de Turbine. Archbp. of Canterbury (1114-22).	— ..	1122
Ramazzini, Bernardino. Italian Physician.....	1633..	1714
Ramberg, John Henry. Draughtsman and Engraver..	1763..	1840
Rameau, John Philip. Musical Composer.....	1683..	1764
Ramelli, Augustin. Italian Mechanician and Engineer..	1531?	1590
Ramelli, Felix. Italian Painter .....	1666..	1740
Ramenghi, Bartholomew. <i>Il Buagnacavallo</i> . Painter ..	1484..	1542
Ramiro I. King of Asturias.....	— ..	850
Ramiro II. King of Asturias.....	— ..	950
Ramler, Charles Wm. German Poet and Misc. Writer.	1725..	1798
Rammohun Roy. Hindoo Writer and Reformer .....	1774..	1833
Ramond de Carbonnières, Louis Francis Elizabeth, Baron. Geologist.....	1755..	1827
Ramorino, Jerome. Military Adventurer .....	1792..	1849
Ramsay, Sir Alexander. Scottish Knight .....	— ..	1342
Ramsay, Allan. Poet. ( <i>Gentle Shepherd; Evergreen</i> ).	1685..	1758
Ramsay, Allan, son. Portrait Painter.....	1713..	1784
Ramsay, Andrew Michael. <i>Chevalier</i> . Writer.....	1686..	1743
Ramsay, David. American Physician and Historian..	1749..	1815
Ramsay, Rev. James. Philanthropist.....	1733..	1789
Ramsay, William. Professor. Classical Scholar.....	1806?	1865
Ramsden, Jesse. Optician.....	1735..	1800
Ramus, or La Ramée, Peter. Fr. Philosopher & Scholar	1515..	1572
Ramusio, or Rannusio, John Bapt. Collector of Voyages	1485..	1557
Ranc, John. French Painter in Spain .....	1674..	1735
Rancé, Armand John le Bouthillier de. Monk of La Trappe. Life by Maupeau, Marsollier, and Lenain de Tillemont; Châteaubriand, 1844; C. Butler, 1814.....	1626..	1700
Randal, Dr. John. Musical Composer .....	1715..	1799
Randolph, John. Bishop of London.....	1749..	1813
Randolph, John, of Roanoke. American Statesman....	1773..	1833
Randolph, Peyton. American Patriot .....	1723..	1775
Randolph, Sir Thomas. Diplomatist .....	1523..	1590
Randolph, Thomas. Poet .....	1605..	1634
Randolph, Thomas, Archdeacon .....	1701..	1783
Rannequin, of Liège. Hydraulic Engineer .....	1644..	1708
Ransom, Thomas Edward Greenfield. American General	1834..	1864
Ransome, James. Agricultural Machinist .....	1783..	1849
Rantoul, Robert. American Statesman.....	1805..	1852

	BORN. DIED.
Rantzau, John. Danish General and Military Writer ..	1492..1565
Rantzau, Josiah, Count de. Marshal of France and Protestant Reformer in Denmark.....	1609..1650
Ranzani, Camillo. Italian Naturalist.....	1775..1841
Raoul-Rochette, Désiré. French Archæologist .....	1789..1854
Raoux, John. French Historical Painter.....	1677..1734
Raphael, of Volterra. <i>Maffei</i> . Antiquary .....	1451..1522
Raphael da Rhexio. <i>Raffaelino</i> . Hist. and Portr. Paint. 1552..1580	
Raphael da Urbino. Painter. Life by Duppa; Quatre- mère de Quincy, tr. by Hazlitt; J. S. Harford ..	1483..1520
Raphelengius, or Rapheling, Francis. Critic and Orient ..	1539..1597
Raphelius, George. ( <i>Annotationes in Sacr. Script.</i> 1747). —	—
Rapicio, Grovita. Italian Writer. ( <i>De Numero Oratorio</i> )	1480?.1553
Rapin, Nicholas. French Poet .....	1540?.1609
Rapin, René. French Jesuit. Latin Poet. ( <i>Hortorum</i> )	1621..1687
Rapin-Thoyras, Paul de. ( <i>History of England</i> ).....	1661..1725
Rapp, George. Founder of the Sect of the Harmonists..	1770..1847
Rapp, John, Count de. French General.....	1772..1821
Rasario, John Baptist. Italian Medical Writer .....	1517..1578
Rasis, or Arrazi. Arabian Historian of Spain.....	870?.bef.961
Rask, Rasmus Christian. Danish Philol. and Orientalist	1787..1832
Rasles, or Rale, Sebastian. See Rale .....	1658..1724
Rasori, John. Italian Physician .....	1767..1837
Rastall, John. Printer and Author .....	— ..1536
Rastall, William, son. Printer and Judge.....	1508..1565
Ratcliffe, James and Charles. Jacobites. See Radcliffe.	
Ratcliffe, Thomas. Earl of Sussex.....	— ..1583
Rater, Anthony, of Lyons. Architect.....	1729..1794
Ratherius. Bishop of Verona. Writer .....	— ..974
Ratramnus, Bertramus, or Bertram. <i>Presbyter</i> . ( <i>De Corpo et Sanguine Domini</i> ) .....	— aft.868
Ratte, Stephen Hyacinth de. French Astronomer.....	1722..1805
Rau, or Ravius, Christian. German Orientalist.....	1613..1677
Rauch, Christian Daniel. German Sculptor .....	1777..1857
Rauch, Fred. Augustus, D. D. Ger. Philos. and Divine	1806..1841
Raulin, John. French Preacher.....	1443..1514
Raulin, Joseph. French Physician .....	1708..1784
Raupach, Ernest Benjamin Solomon. Ger. Dramatist..	1784..1852
Rauwolf, Leonard. Botanical Traveler .....	— ..1596
Ravaillac, Francis. Murderer of Henry IV. of France, May 14, 1610 .....	1579..1610
Ravenet, Simon Francis. French Engraver.....	1706..1774
Ravenscroft, John Stark. American Divine.....	1772..1830
Ravenscroft, Thomas. Musician .....	1592.aft.1635
Ravesteyn, Hubert van. Dutch Pa. of Fairs, Markets, &c.	1647..—
Ravesteyn, John van. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1572..1657
Ravesteyn, Nich. van. Dutch Hist. and Portr. Painter	1661..1750
Ravignan, Gustavus Francis Xavier Delacroix de. French Jesuit Preacher .....	1795..1858
Ravius, Rave, or Rau, Christian. German Orientalist ..	1613..1677
Rawdon, Marmaduke. Mercht. L. ed. by R. Davies, 1863	1610..1669
Rawle, William. American Jurist .....	1759..1836
Rawlet, John, of Newcastle. Divine. ( <i>Christian Monitor</i> )	1642..1686
Rawley, William, D. D. Editor and Biographer of Bacon	1588..1667

	BORN.	DIED.
Rawlinson, Christopher. Saxonist.....	1677..	1733
Rawlinson, Richard, LL. D. ( <i>English Topographer</i> )....	— ..	1755
Rawlinson, Sir Thomas. Lord Mayor of London.....	1647..	1705
Rawlinson, Thomas. <i>Tom Folio</i> . Bibliomaniac .....	1681..	1725
Rawson, Sir William Adams. Oculist.....	— ..	1829
Rawwolf, or Rauwolf, Leonard. Botanical Traveler....	— ..	1596
Ray, or Wray, Rev. John. Naturalist. Life by Derham	1628..	1705
Raymond VI. Count of Toulouse.....	1156..	1222
Raymond VII., son. Last Count of Toulouse .....	1197..	1249
Raymond, Robert, Lord. Lord Chief Justice. ( <i>Reports</i> )	— ..	1732
Raymond de Lully. Chemist and Trav. ( <i>Ars Magna</i> )	1234..	1315
Raymond de Pegnafort, St. Spanish Dominican. ( <i>Decretals</i> ).....	1175..	1275
Raynal, Wm. Thomas Francis. Abbé. Hist. and Philos.	1711..	1796
Raynard, Theophilus, of Lyons. Jesuit. ( <i>Historical Tables</i> )	1583..	1663
Raynerius, of Pisa. Theologian. ( <i>Pantheologia</i> ) .....	— ..	1649
Raynolds, or Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine.....	1549..	1607
Raynouard, Francis Juste Mary. Miscellaneous Writer	1761..	1836
Raynsford, Sir Richard. Lord Chief Justice .....	1604?	1679
Razzi, John Anthony. <i>Il Sodoma</i> . Painter.....	1479..	1554
Re, Philip. Italian Agriculturist .....	1763..	1817
Reach, Angus Bethune. Journalist and Author.....	1821..	1856
Read, Alexander, M. D. Scottish Med. and Anat. Writer	— ..	1680
Read, George. American Patriot.....	1734..	1798
Read, Nathan. American Inventor.....	1759..	1849
Réal, César Vichard de Saint. See Saint-Réal.....	1639..	1692
Réal, Gaspard de. Fr. Publicist. ( <i>Science of Government</i> )	1682..	1752
Réaumur, René Anthony Ferchault de. French Natural Philosopher. Life by Cuvier.....	1683..	1757
Rebolledo, Bernardin, Count de. Spanish Soldier, Di- plomatist, and Author .....	1597..	1677
Reboul, of Nîmes. Baker and Poet .....	1796?	1864
Reboulet, Simon. French Historical Writer .....	1687..	1752
Récamier, Mme. Jane Frances Julia Adelaide, of Paris.	1777..	1849
Recke, Eliz. Charlotte Constantia von der. Ger. Authoress	1754..	1833
Recorde, Robert. Mathematician. ( <i>Whetstone of Witte</i> )	1500?	1558
Reden, Fred. Wm. Otto Louis, Baron. Ger. Statistician	1804..	1857
Redesdale, John Freeman Mitford, Baron. Lord Chanc.	1748..	1830
Redfield, William C. Amer. Meteorologist and Geologist	1789..	1857
Redi, Francis. Ital. Nat. Philosopher, Poet, and Scholar	1626..	1698
Redi, Thomas. Florentine Painter .....	1665..	1726
Reding, Aloys, Baron von. Swiss General .....	1755..	1818
Red Jacket. North American Indian Chief.....	1759?	1830
Redmayne, John. Divine .....	1499..	1551
Redouté, Peter Joseph. French Flower Painter .....	1759..	1840
Reed, Andrew, D. D. Philanthropist. L. by A. and C. Reed	1787..	1862
Reed, Henry. American Author.....	1808..	1854
Reed, Isaac. Critic and Miscellaneous Writer.....	1742..	1807
Reed, Joseph. American Officer .....	1741..	1785
Reed, Joseph. Dramatic Writer .....	1723..	1787
Reenberg, Theocarus. Danish Poet.....	1656..	1742
Rees, Abraham, D. D. Dissent. Divine; Ed. of <i>Cyclopaedia</i>	1743..	1825
Reeve, Clara. Novelist. ( <i>Old English Baron</i> ) .....	1725?	1803
Reeve, John. Comic Actor.....	1799..	1838

	BORN. DIED.
Reeve, Lovell A., F. L. S. Conchologist and Publisher ..	1814..1865
Reeve, Tapping. American Jurist.....	1744..1823
Reeves, John. Political Writer.....	1752..1829
Reeves, Rev. William. Patristic Writer.....	1668..1726
Rega, Henry Joseph, of Louvain. Phys. & Philanthropist	1690..1754
Regino. Abbot of Prum. Eccles. Writer and Chronicler — ..	915
Regiomontanus. See John Müller .....	1436..1476
Regis, John Baptist. Jesuit Missionary in China.....	1665..1737
Regis, Peter Sylvain. French Cartesian Philosopher .....	1632..1707
Regius, or Le Roy, Urban. Poet and Protestant Controv. — ..	1541
Regnard, John Francis. French Poet and Comic Writer <i>(Le Joueur)</i> .....	1647?..1710
Regnault, Michael Louis Stephen. French Statesman..	1760..1819
Regnault, Noel. French Mathematician and Philosopher	1683..1762
Régnier, Claude Ambrose. French Politician.....	1736..1814
Régnier, Mathurin. French Poet. ( <i>Satires</i> ) .....	1573..1613
Régnier-Desmarais, Francis Seraphim. French Poet..	1632..1713
Regulus, Marcus Atilius. Consul.....	— B.C.250
Rehoboam, son of Solomon. K. of Israel (b. c. 990-973) 1031..973 B.C.	
Reicha, Anthony Joseph. Musical Writer and Composer	1770..1836
Reichard, Henry Augustus Ottocar. ( <i>Traveler's Guide in Europe</i> ).....	1751..1828
Reichardt, John Frederick. Musical Composer & Writer	1752..1814
Reichenbach, George of. Mechanician.....	1772..1826
Reichstadt, Duc de. <i>Napoleon II</i> . See Bonaparte .....	1811..1832
Reid, David Boswell, M. D. Scot. Phys. & Writ. on Chem.	1805..1864
Reid, Samuel Chester. American Naval Officer.....	1783..1861
Reid, Thomas. Metaphysician. Life by Dugald Stewart; Sir W. Hamilton.....	1710..1796
Reid, Sir William. Major-General. ( <i>Law of Storms</i> ) .....	1791..1858
Reigny, Louis Abel Belfroi. <i>Cousin Jacques</i> . Fr. Writer	1757..1810
Reihing, James. Lutheran Controversial Divine .....	1580?..1628
Reimarus, Herman Samuel. Class. and Hebrew Scholar	1694..1768
Reimarus, John Albert Henry, son. Phys. and Philos.	1729..1814
Reinbeck, John Gustavus. Pruss. Divine and Metaphys.	1683..1741
Reineccius, Reinier. German Historian and Genealogist	1541..1595
Reiner, Wenceslaus Lawrence, of Prague. Painter .....	1686?..1743
Reinesius, Thomas. German Physician and Philologist. <i>(Varia Lectiones)</i> .....	1587..1667
Reinhard, Francis Volkmar. German Theologian .....	1753..1812
Reinhold, Charles Leonard. German Metaphysician .....	1758..1823
Reinhold, Erasmus. Ger. Astronomer. ( <i>Prussian Tables</i> )	1511..1553
Reiske, Mrs. Ernestine Christine, née Müller. Writer .....	1735..1798
Reiske, Johu. German Biblical Writer .....	1641..1701
Reiske, John Jas. Philologist. L. by self and Mrs. Reiske	1716..1774
Reiz, or Reitz, Frederick Wolfgang. German Philologist	1733..1790
Reland, Adrian. Orientalist and Writer on Jewish Antiq.	1676..1718
Rembertus. Abp. of Hamburg. Missionary in Denmark — ..	888
Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul Gerritz. Dutch Painter. Life by J. Burnet, 1848 .....	1606..1669
Remi, Joseph Honoré. Burlesque Poet and <i>Éloge</i> Writer	1738..1782
Remigio, Florentine, of Florence. Writer .....	1518?..1580
Remigius, or Remi, St. Archbishop of Rheims.....	— .. 533
Remigius, or Remi, St. Archbishop of Lyons .....	— .. 875

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 341

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Remigius</b> , of Auxerre. Benedictine. Biblical Writer ..	— .. 908?
<b>Rémond de St. Mard</b> , Toussaint. Fr. Writer and Poet	1682..1757
<b>Rémusat</b> , John Peter Abel. Orientalist. Life by Sylvester de Sacy.....	1788..1832
<b>Renau d'Elisagaray</b> , Bernard. Naval Architect ..	1652..1719
<b>Renaudot</b> , Eusebius. French Orientalist.....	1646..1720
<b>Renaudot</b> , Theophrastus. French Physician and Writer	1584..1653
<b>René</b> , Duke of Anjou, titular King of Sicily.....	1409..1480
<b>Renée</b> , of France, Duchess of Ferrara. Patron of Letters and Religion. Life by I. M. B., London, 1859 ..	1510..1575
<b>Renehan</b> , Laurence F., D. D. President of Maynooth College. ( <i>Collection of Records for Irish History</i> )....	1797?..1857
<b>Reni</b> , Guido. See Guido Reni .....	1574?..1642
<b>Rennel</b> , Major James. Geographer.....	1742..1830
<b>Rennell</b> , Thomas, of Devonshire. Painter and Poet ..	1718..1788
<b>Rennell</b> , Rev. Thomas. Divine .....	1787..1824
<b>Rennell</b> , Thos., D. D. Dean of Winch. Div. and Preacher	1753..1840
<b>Rennie</b> , John. Architect and Constructive Engineer ..	1761..1821
<b>Reno</b> , Jesse L. American General.....	1825..1862
<b>Renti</b> , Gaston John Baptist, Baron de. Ascetic. Life by St. Jure, abridged by John Wesley .....	1611..1649
<b>Renwick</b> , Rev. James. Scottish Minister and Martyr ..	— ..1688
<b>Repnine</b> , Nicholas Vassilievitch. Russ. Gen. and Diplom.	1734..1801
<b>Repton</b> , Humphry. Landscape Gardener.....	1752..1818
<b>Repton</b> , John Adey, F. S. A. Architect.....	1775..1860
<b>Reresby</b> , Sir John. Governor of York. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )....	— ..1689
<b>Resende</b> , Garcia de. Portuguese Historian and Poet ..	1478..1554
<b>Resende</b> , Lucius. Portuguese Restorer of Letters.....	1498..1573
<b>Resenius</b> , John Paul. Danish Bishop; Biblical Translator	1561..1638
<b>Resenius</b> , Peter. Danish Statesman and Scholar.....	1625..1688
<b>Reshid Pasha</b> , Mustapha. Ottoman Statesman .....	1799..1858
<b>Ressius</b> , Rutgar, of Louvain. Critic .....	— ..1545
<b>Restaut</b> , Peter. ( <i>Principes de la Grammaire Françoise</i> )	1694..1764
<b>Restout</b> , John. French Painter .....	1692..1768
<b>Restout</b> , John Bernard, son. Painter .....	1732..1795
<b>Retz</b> , Gilles de Laval, Baron. Marshal of France.....	1396?..1440
<b>Retz</b> , John Francis Paul de Gondi, Cardinal. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ). and Designer .....	1614..1679
<b>Retzsch</b> , Frederick Augustus Maurice. German Painter	1779..1859
<b>Reuchlin</b> , John. <i>Kapnio</i> . German Scholar. Life by Meiners; Maius; Barham .....	1455..1522
<b>Reuven</b> , Peter. Dutch Painter .....	1650..1718
<b>Reuvens</b> , John Everard. Dutch Lawyer .....	1763..1816
<b>Reveley</b> , Willey. Architect and Antiquary .....	— ..1799
<b>Revellièvre-Lepaux</b> , Louis Mary. French Politician ..	1753..1824
<b>Revere</b> , Paul. American Engraver and Patriot .....	1735..1818
<b>Reves</b> , or <b>Revius</b> , James de. Prot. Theologian at Leyden	1586..1658
<b>Rewbell</b> , John Baptist. French Republican .....	1746..1810
<b>Rey</b> , John. French Physician and Chemist .....	— ..1645?
<b>Rey</b> , John Baptist. French Musical Composer .....	1734..1810
<b>Rey</b> , William. French Physician .....	1687..1756
<b>Reyher</b> , Samuel. German Mathematician .....	1635..1714
<b>Reylof</b> , Oliver. Duteh Latin Poet .....	1670..1742
<b>Reyn</b> , John de. <i>Rheni</i> or <i>Lang Jan</i> . Dutch Painter ...	1610..1678

	BORN. DIED.
Reyneau, Charles René. French Mathematician.....	1656..1728
Reyner, Edward. Nonconformist. ( <i>Precepts for Christian Practice</i> ).....	— ..1670?
Reynier, John Louis Anthony. ( <i>Egypt under the Romans</i> ) 1762..1824	
Reynier, John Louis Ebenezer. Fr. General and Writer 1771..1814	
Reynolds, Edward. Bishop of Norwich .....	1599..1676
Reynolds, or Rainolds, John. Puritan Divine.....	1549..1607
Reynolds, John Fulton. American General .....	1820..1863
Reynolds, Sir Joshua. Painter. Life by Malone; J. Northeote; Farrington, 1819; Cotton and Burnet; C. R. Leslie, edited by Tom Taylor, 1863.....	1723..1792
Reynolds, Richard, M. D. Historical Writer.....	— ..1606
Reynolds, Richard, of Bristol. Ironmaster.....	1735..1816
Reyrac, Francis Philip Laurenee de. French Poet .....	1734..1782
Reys, Anthony dos. Portuguese Divine, Hist., and Poet 1690..1738	
Rezzonico, Anthony Joseph, Ct. Ital. Soldier and Poet 1709..1785	
Rham, Rev. William Lewis. Agricultural Writer.....	1778..1843
Rhaw, George, of Wittemberg. Musical Publisher.....	1488..1548
Rhazes. Arabian Physician .....	852?..923?
Rheed, Henry van. Gov. of Malabar. ( <i>Hortus Malabaricus</i> ) —aft.1696	
Rhegas, Constantine. Greek Patriot.....	1753?..1798
Rheinek, Christopher. German Musical Composer.....	1748..1796
Rhenanus, Beatus. German Historian.....	1485..1547
Rhenford, James. German Orientalist.....	1654..1712
Rhese, John David, M. D. Welsh Philologist .....	1534..1609
Rheticus, George Joachim. Ger. Astron. ( <i>Ephemerides</i> ) 1514..1576	
Rhode, John George, of Breslau. Orientalist.....	— ..1827
Rhodes, Alexander de. Jesuit Missionary in India.....	1591..1660
Rhodiginus, Ludovicus Collius. Italian Scholar.....	1450?..1525
Rhodius, Ambrose. Phys. and Math. ( <i>Transmigrationum</i> ) 1577?..1633	
Rhodius, or Rhode, John. Danish Medical Writer.....	1587?..1659
Rhodomann, Lawrence. German Greek Poet. ( <i>Life of Luther</i> ). .....	1546..1606
Rhunkens, David. Critic. Life by Whyttenbach .....	1723..1798
Rhyndacenus. Andrew John Lascaris. Gr. Schol. in Italy 1445?..1535	
Rhyne, William Ten. Dutch Physician and Naturalist..	1640?..—
Rhyzelius, Andrew. Swedish Historian and Antiquary 1677..1761	
Ribadeneira, Peter, of Toledo. Jesuit; Biographer....	1527..1611
Ribalta, Francis. Spanish Painter.....	1551..1628
Ribas, Joseph de. Russian Admiral and Diplomatist ..	1735..1797?
Ribault, John. French Navigator and Adventurer in Florida. Life by Sparks.....	1520?..1565
Ribera, Anastasius Pantaleon de. Span. Burlesque Poet 1580..1629	
Ribera, Joseph. <i>Spagnoletto</i> . Spanish Painter .....	1588..1656
Ribes, Anne Arnaud de. French Officer of Engineers ..	1731..1811
Ribeiro, Bernardin. Portuguese Pastoral Poet .....	fl. 16th c.
Ricard, Dominic. Fr. Scholar & Poet; Transl. of Plutarch 1741..1803	
Ricardo, David. Merchant and Political Economist. Life by J. R. McCulloch, 1846 .....	1772..1823
Ricardo, Joseph Lewis. Writer on International Law... 1812?..1862	
Ricaut, or Ryeaut, Sir Paul. Traveler and Biographer..	— ..1700
Riccati, Vincent. Italian Math. and Hydraulic Engineer 1707..1775	
Ricci, Bartholomew. Italian Latinist. ( <i>Apparatus</i> ).... 1490..1569	
Ricci, Lorenzo. General of the Jesuits.....	1703..1775

BORN. DIED.

Ricci, Mark. Landscape and Historical Painter.....	— .. 1730
Ricci, Matthew. Jesuit Missionary in China. Life by D'Orleans, 1693.....	1552..1610
Ricci, Michael Angelo. Cardinal. Mathematician.....	1619..1682
Ricci, Scipio de. Bishop of Pistoia; Tuscan Reformer. Life by M. de Potter, translated by Thos. Roscoe, 1825	1741..1810
Ricci, or Rizzi, Sebastian. Italian Painter .....	1662..1734
Ricciarelli, Daniel. <i>Daniele di Volterra</i> . Painter.....	1509..1566
Riccio, Dominic, of Verona. <i>Il Brusasorchi</i> . Painter..	1494..1567
Riccioli, John Baptist. Ital. Astronomer and Geographer	1598..1671
Riccoboni, Anthony, of Padua. Philologist.....	1541..1599
Riccoboni, Anthony Francis. Actor and Alchemist....	1707..1772
Riccoboni, Louis. Comic Actor. ( <i>Hist. of Ital. Theater</i> )	1674..1753
Ricceboni, Mary Jane Laboras de Mézières. Actress and Novelist.....	1714..1792
Rice, Rev. Luther. American Missionary .....	1783..1836
Rich, Claudio James, of East India Company. Orientalist	1787..1821
Richard I. Duke of Normandy (942-96). <i>Sans Peur</i> ..	932..996
Richard II. (996-1026.) <i>Le Bon</i> .....	— ..1026
Richard III. (1026-28) .....	— ..1028
Richard I. King of England (1189-99). Life by Bene- dict of Peterborough; G. P. R. James, 1841-43 .....	1157..1199
Richard II. (1377-99.) Life by Jacob Abbott, 1858..	1366..1400
Richard III. (1483-85.) L. by Halsted, 1844; Jesse, 1861	1452..1485
Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury (1174-84) .....	— ..1184
Richard, Earl of Cornwall, brother of Henry III.....	1209..1272
Richard, of Cirencester. Historian. Life by Hatchard	—1401 or 2
Richard, of Devizes. Historian.....	fl. 1191
Richard, of Hexham. Historian. ( <i>Battle of the Standard</i> )	fl. 1138
Richard, Achilles. French Botanist.....	1794..1852
Richard, Charles Louis. French Benedictine. ( <i>Diction- ary of Ecclesiastical Knowledge</i> ) .....	1711..1784
Richard, Francis. <i>Richard Lenoir</i> . French Manufacturer	1765..1839
Richard, John. French Theologian. ( <i>Moral Dictionary</i> )	1639..1719
Richard, Louis Claude Mary. French Botanist.....	1754..1821
Richard, Martin. Dutch Painter.....	1591..1636
Richard, René. French Oratorian. Writer.....	1654..1727
Richard de Bury. Prelate and Statesman.....	1287..1345
Richards, William. American Missionary .....	1792..1847
Richardson, Charles, LL. D. Philologist. ( <i>English Dict.</i> )	1775..1865
Richardson, Israel B. American General.....	1819..1862
Richardson, John. Bishop of Ardagh. ( <i>On Ezekiel</i> )..	— ..1654
Richardson, Sir John, F. R. S. Naturalist.....	1787..1865
Richardson, Jonathan. Painter and Writer on Painting	1665?..1745
Richardson, Joseph. Poet. ( <i>Criticisms on the Rolliad</i> )	— ..1803
Richardson, Richard. American Revolutionary Soldier	1704..1780
Richardson, Samuel. Novelist. Life by Mrs. Barbauld, 1804 .....	1689..1761
Richardson, Thomas Mills. Artist.....	— ..1848
Richardson, William, D. D. Divine.....	1698..1775
Richardson, William. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer..	1743..1814
Richelet, César Peter. ( <i>Dictionnaire François</i> ). ....	1631..1698
Richelieu, Armand Emanuel Duplessis, Duke of. Min- ister of Louis XVIII. ....	1776..1822

BORN. DIED.

Richelieu, Armand John Duplessis. Cardinal. Prime Minister. Life by Aubery, 1660; John Le Clerc, 1718; Joy, 1816.....	1585..1642
Richelieu, Louis Francis Armand Duplessis, Duke of. Marshal. Life by Faur, 1790.....	1696..1788
Richer. French Chronicler. ( <i>Historiarum Libri IV.</i> ) ..	950?..1010?
Richer, Edmund. Fr. Theol. ( <i>De Auctoritate Ecclesiae</i> )	1559..1631
Richer, Edward. French Author. L. by Émile Souvestre	1792..1834
Richer, Henry. French Poet.....	1685..1748
Richer, John. Fr. Astronomer and Natural Philosopher — ..	1696
Richer d'Aube, Francis. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Principles of Right</i> )	1686..1752
Richer du Bouchet, Claude. French Mathematician and Egyptologist.....	1680..1756
Richmond, Rev. Legh. ( <i>Annals of the Poor.</i> ) Life by Grimshawe; Wickens; Bedell.....	1772..1827
Richter, John Paul Frederick. <i>Jean Paul</i> . Novelist. Life by Eliza B. Lee, 1842; E. Forster, 1863.....	1763..1825
Richter, Otto Frederick von. Russian Traveler.....	1792..1816
Ricimer, Count and Patrician of the West.....	— .. 472
Rickman, George William. Russian Electrician; killed by lightning .....	1711..1753
Rickman, John, F. R. S. Statistical Writer .....	1771..1840
Rickman, Thomas. Writer on Gothic Architecture .....	1776..1841
Rider, William. Hist. and Divine. ( <i>History of England</i> ) — ..	1785
Ridgely, Thomas, D. D. Dissent. Div. ( <i>Assembly's Catech.</i> )	1667?..1734
Ridinger, John Elias. German Painter of Animals.....	1695..1767
Ridley, Gloster, D. D. Divine.....	1702..1774
Ridley, James. ( <i>Tales of the Genii</i> ) .....	— ..1765
Ridley, Nicholas. Bishop & Martyr. L. by Gloster Ridley	1500?..1555
Ridley, Sir Thomas. Civilian. ( <i>Civil and Eccles. Law</i> ) — ..	1629
Ridolfi, Charles. Venetian Hist. and Portrait Painter	1600 or 2..1660?
Ridolfi, Claudio, of Verona. Historical and Portr. Paint.	1560..1644
Ridpath, Rev. George, of Stichill. ( <i>Border History</i> ) ..	1663?..1717
Riedesel, Frederica Charlotte Louise, Baroness. ( <i>Voyage de Mission</i> ) .....	1744..1808
Riedesel, Frederick Adolphus, Baron. German Officer..	1738..1800
Riedesel, Jos. Hermann, Baron de. ( <i>Travels in Greece</i> )	1740..1785
Riedinger, or Ridinger, John Elias, of Ulin. Painter...	1695..1767
Riedlin, Vitus. German Physician.....	1656..1724
Riegels. Danish Historian.....	1728?..1802
Riego y Nuñez, Rafael del. Spanish Revolutionist .....	1785..1823
Rienzi, Nich. Gabrini (q. v.) di. L. by Brumoy; Cerceau	1313..1354
Ries, Ferdinand. Musical Composer.....	1784..1838
Rigaud, Hyacinth. Portrait Painter.....	1659..1743
Rigaud, Stephen Peter. Professor of Astronomy at Oxford	1775..1839
Rigault, Nicholas. French Critic.....	1577..1654
Righini, Vincent. Italian Musical Composer .....	1756..1812
Riley, John. Portrait Painter.....	1646..1691
Riminaldi, Horace. Italian Historical Painter.....	1598..1630
Rinaldi, Oderic. Continuator of Baronius .....	1595..1671
Rinaldo, of Capua. Musical Composer.....	fl. 16th c.
Rincon, Anthony del. Spanish Painter .....	1446?..1500
Ring, John. Surgeon. Medical and Poetical Writer ...	1751..1821
Ringelbergius, Joachim Fortius. Flemish Philosopher. — ..	1536?

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 345

	BORN. DIED.
Ringgli, Gothard. Swiss Artist .....	1575..1635
Ringgold, Samuel. American Military Officer.....	1800..1846
Rintoul, Robert Stephen. Journalist. Founder of the <i>Spectator</i> .....	1787..1858
Rinuccini, Octavius. Florentine Poet .....	— ..1621
Rioja, Francis de. Spanish Poet.....	1600..1659
Riolan, John. French Physician .....	1539..1605
Riolan, John, son. Anatomist and Botanist.....	1577..1657
Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock. American General.....	1782..1839
Ripley, George, or Gregory. Alchemist and Poet .....	— ..1490
Ripon, Fred. John Robinson, First Earl of. Statesman..	1782..1859
Ripperda, John William, Baron and Duke of. Dutch Adventurer. Life by G. Moore; Dr. John Campbell. 1680..1737	
Riquet, Peter Paul de. French Civil Engineer.....	1604..1680
Risard, Francis. French Mathematician .....	— ..1778
Risbeck, Gaspar. German Writer. ( <i>History of Germany</i> )	1750..1786
Risdon, Tristram. Topographer .....	1580..1640
Risley, Thomas. Puritan Divine. ( <i>Family Religion</i> )	1630..1716
Ritchie, Joseph. African Traveler .....	— ..1819
Ritchie, Leitch. Journalist and Author .....	1800?..1865
Ritchie, Thomas. American Journalist .....	1778..1854
Ritson, Isaac. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer.....	1761..1789
Ritson, Joseph. Antiquary and Poetical Critic. ( <i>Robin Hood</i> ) Life by Haslewood, 1824; Sir Harris Nicolas, 1833 .....	1752..1803
Rittangel, John Stephen. German Orientalist.....	—aft.1652
Rittenhouse, David. American Mathematician and As- tronomer. Life by Barton, 1813; Renwick .....	1732..1796
Ritter, Charles. Geographer.....	1779..1859
Ritter, John William. Philosopher.....	1776..1810
Rittershuys, Conrad. Jurist and Philologist.....	1560..1613
Rittershuys, Nich., son. Historical & Genealogical Writ.	1597..1670
Rivalz, Anthony. French Portrait and Historical Painter	1667..1735
Rivard, Denis. Surgeon at Neufchâteau. Lithotomist..	— ..1746
Rivard, Francis. Mathematician.....	1697..1778
Rivarol, Anthony, Count de. French Writer.....	1757..1801
Rivault, David. French Mathematician.....	1571?..1616
Rivaz, Peter Joseph de. Fr. Mechanist and Chronologist	1711..1772
Rive, John Joseph. French Bibliographer.....	1730..1792
Riverius, or Rivière, Lazarus. French Medical Writer..	1589..1655
Rivers, Anthony Woodville, Earl; beheaded at Pomfret	1442..1483
Rives, John C. American Editor.....	1796?..1864
Rivet, Andrew. French Protestant Divine.....	1572..1651
Rivet de la Grange, Anthony. ( <i>Literary Hist. of France</i> )	1683..1749
Rivièrē, Henry Francis de la, of Paris. ( <i>Letters</i> ).....	1649..1738
Rivièrē, Mercier de la. French Political Economist.	1720?..1793 or 4
Rivièrē, Roch le Baillif, Sieur de la. Phys. and Astrol.	— ..1605
Rivington, James. Royalist Printer of New York .....	1724?..1802
Rivinus, Andrew. German Medical and Poetical Writer	1600..1656
Rivinus, Augustus Quirinus. Ger. Phys. and Botanist	1652..1723
Rizi, Francis. Spanish Painter.....	1608..1685
Rizi, Fray John, brother. Painter .....	1595..1675
Rizzio, or Ricci, David. Favorite of Mary Queen of Scots	1540..1566
Robbins, Ashur. American Statesman .....	1757..1845

	BORN. DIED.
Robert, the Strong, Duke or Marquis of France.....	— .. 866
Robert I., son. King of France (922-23).....	— .. 923
Robert II. (996-1031).....	971..1031
Robert I. Duke of Normandy (1028-35). <i>Le Diable</i> ..	— ..1035
Robert II. (1087-1134.) <i>Curt-hose</i> ..	— ..1134
Robert I. Bruce. King of Scotland (1306-29).....	1276?..1329
Robert II. Stuart. (1371-90) ..	1316..1390
Robert III. Stuart. (1390-1406).....	1340?..1406
Robert. King of Naples (1309-43) ..	1279..1343
Robert. Emperor of Germany (1400-10). <i>Short</i> ..	1352..1410
Robert, of Artois. Counselor of Edward III. ..	1287..1343
Robert, of Avesbury. Historian.....	— ..1356?
Robert, of France, Count of Clermont; br. of Louis IX. 1216..1250	
Robert, of Geneva. Antipope (1378-94). <i>Clement VII</i> . — ..1394	
Robert, of Gloucester. Chronicler in Verse.....	ti. Hen. III.
Robert, of Jumièges. Archbp. of Canterbury (1051-52) ..	— ..1052
Robert, Claude. Fr. Chronologist. ( <i>Gallia Christiana</i> ) 1564..1637	
Robert, Francis. Geogr. Royal of France, and Traveler ..	1737..1819
Robert, Hubert. French Architectural Painter .....	1733..1808
Robert, Louis Leopold. French Painter.....	1794..1835
Robert, Louise Félicité de Keralio. Writer.....	1758..1821
Robert, Nicholas. French Miniature Painter .....	1610?..1684
Robert, Peter Francis Joseph. Fr. Revolutionary Statesm. 1763..1826	
Robert de Vaugondy, Didier. ( <i>Tablettes Parisiennes</i> ) 1723..1786	
Robert de Vaugondy, Giles. ( <i>Atlas Universel</i> ) ..	1688..1766
Roberti, John Baptist, Count. Italian Writer.....	1719..1786
Roberts, David, R. A. Painter. ( <i>Sketches in Holy Land</i> ) 1796..1864	
Roberts, Miss Emma. ( <i>Houses of York and Lancaster</i> ) . — ..1840	
Roberts, Richard. Civil Engineer .....	1789?..1864
Roberts, William. Writer. ( <i>Life of Hannah More</i> .)	
Life by A. Roberts, 1850 ..	1768..1849
Robertson, Rev. Frederick William, of Brighton. Divine. ( <i>Sermons</i> .) Life by Stopford A. Brooke.....	1816..1853
Robertson, George. Landscape Painter .....	— ..1788
Robertson, James, D. D. Prof. of Eccles. History, Edinb. 1803..1860	
Robertson, John, D. D., of Glasgow. Divine. ( <i>Sermons</i> ) 1824..1865	
Robertson, Rev. Joseph. Writer. ( <i>On Punctuation</i> ) ..	1726..1802
Robertson, Patrick. Scottish Judge. Poet.....	1794..1855
Robertson, Stephen Gaspar. French Natural Philosopher and Aéronaut.....	1763..1837
Robertson, Thomas. Grammarian.....	— ..1560?
Robertson, William, D. D. Unitarian Writer.....	1705..1783
Robertson, William, D. D. ( <i>Chas. V.</i> ) L. by Stewart, 1801	1721..1793
Roberval, Gilles Personne, or Personier, de. Fr. Geometer 1602..1675	
Robespierre, Francis Joseph Maximilian Isidore. French Revolutionist. Life by Lewes, 1849.....	1759?..1794
Robin, John. French Botanist .....	1550..1597
Robin Hood. Outlaw.....	ti. Rd. I. or Hen. III?
Robins, Benjamin. ( <i>Gunnery</i> .) Life by Dr. Wilson....	1707..1751
Robins, or Robyns, John. Astronomer & Mathematician 1500?..1558	
Robinson, Anastasia, Countess of Peterborough. Singer — ..1750	
Robinson, Rev. Edward, D. D. American Philologist and Biblical Scholar.....	1794..1863
Robinson, John. English Dissenting Clergyman .....	1575..1625

	BORN.	DIED.
Robinson, Mrs. Mary. Poetess.....	1758	1800
Robinson, Richard, Lord Rokeby. Archbishop of Armagh. Benefactor.....	1709	1794
Robinson, Robert. Dissenting Divine. L. by Dyer, 1796	1735	1790
Robinson, Tancred. Writer on Medicine and Nat. Philos. —	—	1748
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, of Cumberland. Naturalist ...	—	1719
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, of Leicester. Life by Rev. E. T. Vaughan, 1815.....	1749	1813
Robison, John. Scottish Mathematician and Nat. Philos.	1739	1805
Robortello, Francis. Italian Scholar and Antiquary .....	1516	1567
Rob Roy Macgregor. Highland Freebooter.....	1660?	1743
Robson, Frederick. Actor.....	—	1864
Robson, George Fennel. Painter.....	—	1833
Robusti, Dominick. Painter.....	1562	1637
Robusti, James. <i>Il Tintoretto</i> .....	1512	1594
Robusti, Marietta, daughter. Portrait Painter .....	1560	1590
Roby, John, of Rochdale. ( <i>Traditions of Lancashire</i> )...	—	1850
Rocaberti, John Thomas de. Spanish Writer on Papacy	1624	1699
Rocca, Angelus. Italian Scholar and Theologian.....	1545	1620
Rochambeau, Donatien Mary Joseph, son of John Baptist	1750	1813
Rochambeau, John Baptist. Donatien de Vimeur, Count de. Marshal .....	1725	1807
Roche, Regina Maria. Novelist .....	1766	1845
Rochefort, Wm. de. ( <i>Réfutation du Système de la Nature</i> )	1731	1788
Rochefoucauld, Francis, Due de la. ( <i>Maxims</i> ).....	1613	1680
Rochejacquelein, Madame de la. L. tr. by Sir W. Scott	1772	1857
Rochejacquelein, Henry la. Vendean Royalist.....	1772	1794
Rochester, John Wilmot, Second Earl of. Courtier and Satirical Poet. L. by Bp. Burnet, 1680; Dr. Johnson	1647	1680
Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, First Earl of. Lord Lieut. —	—	1711
Rochon, Alexis Mary de. Fr. Astronomer and Navigator	1741	1817
Rochon de Chabannes, Mark Anthony Jas. Dramatist	1730	1800
Rockingham, Charles Watson Wentworth, Marquess of. Premier. Life by Lord Albemarle, 1852 .....	1730	1782
Rodger, Alexander. Scottish Poet.....	1784	1846
Rodgers, John. United States Naval Officer .....	1771	1838
Rodman, Isaac Peace. American General.....	1822	1862
Rodney, Caesar. American Patriot .....	1730?	1783
Rodney, George Brydges, Lord. Admiral.....	1718	1792
Rodolph I., of Hapsburg. Emperor of Germany (1272-91)	1218	1291
Rodolph II. (1576-1612) .....	—	1552..1612
Rodriguez, Ventura. Spanish Architect.....	1717	1785
Roe, Sir Thomas. Statesman and Ambassador .....	1580?	1644
Roebuck, John, M. D., of Carron. Ironmaster. Life by Smiles .....	1718	1794
Roehr, John Frederick. German Theologian .....	1777	1848
Roelas, John de las. Spanish Painter.....	1560	1625
Roemer, Olaus. Danish Astronomer .....	1644	1710
Roepel, Conrad. Dutch Painter.....	1679	1748
Roestraeten, Peter. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1627	1698
Roger I. Count of Sicily .....	1031	1101
Roger II., son. First King of Sicily.....	1093	1154
Roger, Joseph Louis, of Strasburg. Medical Writer....	—	1761
Rogers, Benjamin. Musical Composer .....	—	aft.1685

BORN. DIED.

Rogers, Rev. George, of Sproughton. Theological Writer	1741	.1835
Rogers, James Blythe. American Physician and Chemist	1803	.1852
Rogers, John. Protestant Martyr. Life by Chester, 1861	1500?	1555
Rogers, Dr. John. Controversial Divine	1679	.1729
Rogers, Samuel. Poet. ( <i>Recollections.</i> ) Life by self	1763	.1855
Rogers, William, D. D. American Divine	1751	.1824
Rogers, Woods. Captain, n. n. Circumnavigator	—	.1732
Roghman, Roland. Dutch Landscape Painter	1597	.1686
Rohan, Anne de. Reformer	—	.1584? .1646
Rohan, Henry, Duke of, br. Huguenot General. Writer	1579	.1638
Rohan, Louis René Edward, Prince of. French Cardinal	1734	.1803
Rohault, James. French Philosopher and Mathematician	1620	.1675
Röhr, John Frederick. German Theologian	—	.1777 .1848
Rokewode, John Gage. Director of Society of Antiquaries. ( <i>History of Suffolk</i> )	—	.1786 .1842
Roland, Madame Manon Jane Philipon. Republican Politician	—	.1754 .1793
Roland, Philip Lawrence. French Sculptor	—	.1746 .1816
Roland d'Erceville, B. G. French Scholar and Politician	1730	.1794
Roland de la Platière, John Mary. French Statesman	1732	.1793
Rolandino. Italian Historian	—	.1200 .1276
Rolle, Dennis, M. P., of Devonshire. Colonizer of Florida	1725	.1797
Rolle, Henry. Judge	—	.1589 .1656
Rolle, John, M. P., afterwards Lord. Colonel. Arboriculturist; occasioned the <i>Rollind</i>	1751	.1842
Rolle, Michael. French Mathematician	1652	.1719
Rolli, Paul Anthony. Italian Poet	—	.1687 .1767
Rollin, Charles. Historian	—	.1661 .1741
Rollo, Rou, or Raoul. First Duke of Normandy (911-27)	—	.931?
Rollock, Robert. First Principal of Edinburgh University	1555	.1598
Rolt, Richard. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer	1724?	.1770
Romagnosi, John Dominic. Italian Jurist	1761	.1835
Romaine, Rev. William. Life by Rev. W. B. Cadogan	1714	.1795
Romana, Peter Caro y Sureda, Mqs. de la. Span. General	1761	.1811
Romanelli, John Francis. Italian Painter	1617	.1662
Romanelli, Urban, son. Painter	—	.1638 .1682
Romano, Julius. Italian Painter and Architect	—	.1492 .1546
Romanoff, Mich. Fedorovitch. Emp. of Russia (1613-45)	1598	.1645
Romanus. Pope (897-98)	—	.898
Romanus I. Emperor of the East (919-44). <i>Lecapenus</i>	—	.948
Romanus II. (959-963.) <i>The Young</i>	—	.939 .963
Romanus III. (1028-34.) <i>Argyrus</i>	—	.1034
Romanus IV. (1067-71.) <i>Diogenes</i>	—	.1071
Romanzoff, Michael Paul, Count. Diplomatist	1753	.1826
Romanzoff, Peter Alexandrovitch, Count. Russian Gen.	1730?	.1796
Romberg, Andrew. German Musical Composer	1767	.1821
Romberg, Bernard Henry, cousin. Musical Composer	1767?	.1841
Rombouts, Theodore. Dutch Painter	—	.1597 .1637 or 40
Rome de l'Isle, John Bapt. Louis. French Mineralogist	1736	.1790
Romer, Olaus. Danish Astronomer	—	.1644 .1702
Romilly, John, of Geneva. Mechanic and Horologist	1714	.1796
Romilly, Sir Samuel. Lawyer	—	.1757 .1818
Romney, George. Painter. Life by Hayley	—	.1734 .1802
Romulus Augustulus. Last Roman Emperor of West.	— aft.	.476

	BORN. DIED.
Roncalli, Christopher. <i>Pomerancio</i> . Historical Painter	1552..1626
Rondelet, Wm. Phys. and Nat. ( <i>De Piscibus Marinis</i> )	1507..1566
Ronsard, Peter de. French Poet.....	1524..1585
Ronsin, Charles Philip. French Politician .....	1752..1794
Roodtseus, John Albert. Dutch Portrait Painter.....	1617..1674
Rooke, Sir George. Admiral .....	1650..1709
Rooke, Lawrence. Geometrician and Astronomer.....	1623..1662
Rooker, Michael Angelo. English Artist.....	1743..1801
Roome, Edward. Lawyer. Satirist. ( <i>Pasquin</i> ).....	—..1729
Roomen, Adrian van. <i>Adrianus Romanus</i> . Mathem...	1561..1615
Roore, James. Dutch Historical Painter .....	1686..1747
Roos, John Henry, of Ottenburg. Painter .....	1631..1685
Roos, Philip Peter. <i>Rosa di Tivoli</i> . Flemish Painter...	1655..1705
Roque, John de la. Writer of Voyages and Travels ...	1661..1745
Roquenfort, John Baptist Bonaventura. ( <i>Etat de la Poésie Française</i> ).....	1777..1834
Roques, Peter. French Protestant Divine.....	1685..1748
Rosa, Francis Martinez de la. Span. Statesman and Poet	1786..1862
Rosa, Salvator. Painter, Poet, Architect, Actor.....	1615..1673
Rosa di Tivoli. <i>Philip Peter Roos</i> . Flemish Painter..	1655..1705
Rosalba, Carriera. Italian Miniature Painter.....	1675..1737
Rosamond. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> . Daughter of Walter Lord Clifford; Favorite of Henry II. of England.....	—..1177
Rosapina, Francis. Italian Engraver .....	1762..1841
Roscelin, of Compiègne. Fr. Schoolman. Nominalist.	—..1106?
Roscius, Quintus. Roman Actor .....	— B.C. 62
Roscoe, Henry. ( <i>British Lawyers</i> ).....	1800..1836
Roscoe, James. Poet and Periodical Writer.....	1791?..1864
Roscoe, Robert. Poet. ( <i>Alfred</i> ).....	1790..1850
Roscoe, William. Writer. ( <i>Life of Leo X.</i> ) .....	1753..1831
Roscoe, W. S. Poet .....	1781..1843
Roscommon, Wentworth Dillon, Earl of. Poet.....	1633?..1684
Rose, George. Statesman and Political Writer .....	1744..1818
Rose, Hugh James, b. d. Ed. of Parkhurst. ( <i>Biog. Dict.</i> )	1795..1838
Rose, William. Bishop of Senlis. See Rossæus .....	1542?..1602
Rose, William Stuart. Translator of Ariosto .....	1775?..1843
Roseingrave, Thomas. Musician .....	—..1750
Rosellini, Hippolytus. Archæologist .....	1800..1843
Rosen, Frederick Augustus. German Orientalist.....	1805..1837
Rosenmüller, or Rosenmueller, Ernest Frederick Charles. ( <i>Scholia in Vetus Testamentum</i> ) .....	1768..1835
Rosenmüller, or Rosenmueller, John George. ( <i>Historia Interpretationis</i> ),.....	1736..1815
Rosetti, Donato. Italian Mathematician.....	—aft.1678
Rosetti, Gabriel. Poet and Commentator on Dante .....	1783..1854
Rosewell, Thomas. Nonconformist Divine.....	1630?..1691
Rosin, or Rosinus, John. German Antiquary .....	1551..1626
Rosmini, Charles de. Italian Biographer .....	1758..1827
Rosmini Serbati, Anthony. Ital. Eccles. & Philosopher	1797..1855
Ross, Alexander. Divine. ( <i>Virgilii Evangelizans</i> )....	1590..1654
Ross, Alexander. Scottish Poet .....	1699..1784
Ross, David. Actor .....	—..1790
Ross, George. American Patriot.....	1730..1779
Ross, Admiral Sir James Clark. Arctic Navigator .....	1800..1862

	BORN. DIED.
Ross, or Rouse, John. Antiquary of Warwick .....	— . 1491
Ross, John. Bishop of Exeter. Writer.....	— . 1792
Ross, Admiral Sir John. Arctic Navigator.....	1777 . 1856
Ross, Sir John Lockhart. Admiral.....	1721 . 1790
Rossæus, or Rose, Bishop of Senlis. ( <i>De Justâ Potestate</i> )	1542? . 1602
Rosselli, Cosimo. Florentine Painter.....	1416 . 1484
Rossi, Bernard Mary de. <i>Rubeis.</i> ( <i>Church of Aquileia</i> )	1687? . 1775
Rossi, Jerome, of Ravenna. ( <i>History of Ravenna</i> ) .....	1539 . 1607
Rossi, John Charles Felix, R. A. Sculptor.....	1762 . 1839
Rossi, John Victor. <i>Erythraeus.</i> ( <i>Pinacotheca Illustrum</i> )	1577 . 1647
Rossi, Pellegrino, Count. Statesman and Writer.....	1787 . 1848
Rossi, Rosso de', or Il Rosso. <i>Maitre Roux.</i> Painter ..	1496 . 1541
Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn, Earl of. Lord Chanc.	1733 . 1805
Rosslyn, James St. Clair Erskine, Earl of. Statesman..	1762? . 1837
Rosso, Il, of Florence. <i>Maitre Roux.</i> Painter. See Rossi	1496 . 1541
Rostgaard, Frederick. Danish Writer.....	1671 . 1745
Rostoptchin, Feodor, Ct. Russian Officer and Statesman	1765 . 1826
Rosweide, Heribert. Dutch Jesuit. Eccles. Antiquary	1569 . 1629
Rota, Bernardin. Italian Poet.....	1509 . 1575
Rotari, Peter. Italian Portrait and Historical Painter..	1707 . 1764
Rotgans, Luke. Dutch Poet. ( <i>Life of William III.</i> ) .....	1645 . 1710
Roth, John Rudolph. German Naturalist and Traveler..	1815 . 1858
Rothenhamer, John, of Munich. Painter.....	1564 . 1604
Rotheram, John, M. D. ( <i>Nature and Properties of Water</i> )	— . 1787
Rotheram, Rev. John, of Houghton le Spring. Theol.	— . 1788
Rothman, Christopher. Ger. Astronomer. ( <i>On Comets</i> )	— . 1592
Rothschild, Mayer Anselm, of Frankfort. Banker.....	1743 . 1812
Rothschild, Nathan Mayer, son. Capitalist .....	1777 . 1836
Rotrou, John de. French Dramatic Writer.....	1609 . 1650
Rotteck, Charles Wenceslaus Rodecker von. Historian.	1775 . 1840
Rottenhamer, or Rothenhamer, John. German Painter	1564 . 1604
Roubiliac, Louis Francis. Sculptor .....	1695 . 1762
Roucher, John Anthony. Fr. Poet & Writer. ( <i>Les Mois</i> )	1745 . 1794
Rouelle, Hilary Marinus. Experimental Philosopher ..	1718 . 1779
Rouelle, William Francis, brother. French Chemist....	1703 . 1770
Rouille, Peter Julian. French Jesuit. Writer.....	1681 . 1740
Rous, Francis. English Republican .....	1579 . 1659
Rouse, or Ross, John. Antiquary, of Warwick .....	— . 1491
Rousseau, James. French Painter .....	1630 . 1693
Rousseau, John Baptist. French Lyric Poet .....	1670 . 1741
Rousseau, John James. <i>Jean Jacques.</i> French Writer. ( <i>Confessions.</i> ) Life by V. D. Musset; Pathay; Bar-	
ruel de Beauvert .....	1712 . 1778
Roussel, Peter. French Medical Writer .....	1742 . 1802
Roussel, William. French Benedictine. Writer.....	1658 . 1717
Rousselin de Corbeau, Alexander Charles, Count de St. Albin. French Publicist. ( <i>Vie de Hoche</i> ) .....	1773 . 1847
Routh, Martin Joseph, D. D. ( <i>Reliquiae Sacrae</i> ) .....	1755 . 1854
Roux, Augustin. Fr. Physician. ( <i>Typographical Annals</i> )	1726 . 1776
Rowe, Mrs. Elizabeth. Poetical and Prose Writer .....	1674 . 1737
Rowe, John, of Tiverton. Nonconf. Div. ( <i>Love of Christ</i> )	— . 1677
Rowe, Nicholas. Poet Laureate. Translator of Lucan..	1673 . 1718
Rowe, Thomas. Nonconf. Div. ( <i>The Christian's Works</i> )	— . 1698?
Rowe, Thomas. Poetical and Historical Writer.....	1687 . 1715

	BORN.	DIED.
Rowlands, Henry. Welsh Antiquary. ( <i>Mona Restaurata</i> )	—	1722
Rowlandson, Thomas. Caricaturist.....	1756.	1827
Rowley, William. Dramatic Writer.....	ti. Jas. I.	
Rowley, Wm., M. D. ( <i>Schola Medicinæ Universalis Nova</i> )	1743.	1806
Rowning, John. Mathematician and Divine .....	1699.	1771
Roxana. Bactrian Princess; wife of Alexander the Great	—	B.C. 311
Roxburgh, Wm., M.D. Scottish Botanist. ( <i>Flora Indica</i> )	1759.	1815
Roy, Anthony, Count. French Statesman.....	1764.	1847
Roy, Julian le. French Horologist .....	1686.	1759
Roy, Julian David le, son. Architect and Antiquary....	1724.	1803
Roy, Louis le. French Scholar. ( <i>Life of Budæus</i> ) ....	—	1577
Roy, Peter le. Horologist. ( <i>Étrennes Chronométriques</i> )	1717.	1785
Roy, Peter Charles. French Satirist and Dramatic Poet	1683.	1764
Roy, Wm. Maj.-Gen. ( <i>Antiquities of Romans in Britain</i> )	—	1790
Royer-Collard, Peter Paul. Fr. Statesman and Philos.	1763.	1845
Royse, John. Popular Preacher. ( <i>Spirit's Touchstone</i> )..	—	1663
Rozée, Mademoiselle, of Leyden. Artist in Silk.....	1632.	1682
Rozier, Francis. French Botanist and Agriculturist....	1734.	1793
Rualt, or Rualdus, John. French Scholar.....	1580?	1636
Ruarus, Martin. Socinian Writer .....	1587?	1657
Rubens, Albert. Antiquary.....	1614.	1657
Rubens, Peter Paul. Painter. Life by Van Hassell....	1577.	1640
Rubini, John Baptist. Vocalist .....	1795.	1854
Rubruquis, or De Ruysbroeck, William. Traveler ..	1230?	aft. 1293
Rucellai, Bernard. Italian Statesman, Historian, Poet..	1449.	1514
Rucellai, John, son. Scholar and Poet. ( <i>The Bees</i> ) ...	1475.	1525
Rudbeck, John. Swedish Bishop and Theologian.....	1581.	1646
Rudbeck, Olaus. Swed. Anatomist, Botanist, Antiquary	1630.	1702
Rudbeck, Olaus, son. Botanist and Orientalist .....	1660.	1740
Rudborne, Thomas. Bishop of St. David's.....	—	1442?
Rudborne, Thos. Monk. ( <i>Historia Major Wintoniensis</i> )	—	1450?
Ruddiman, Thomas. Critic. L. by Geo. Chalmers, 1794	1674.	1757
Rüdiger, Feodor Vasilievitch, Count. Russian General..	1780.	1856
Ruding, Rev. Rogers. Antiquary. ( <i>Annals of Coinage</i> )	1751.	1820
Rudolph I., or Rodolph, of Hapsburg. Emp. (1272-91)	1218.	1291
Rudolph II., or Rodolph. (1576-1612).....	1552.	1612
Rue, Charles de la. Fr. Poet, Preacher, Classical Editor	1643.	1725
Rue, Charles de la. Fr. Benedictine. Editor of Origen	1684.	1739
Rueda, Lope de. Spanish Dramatist.....	1500?	1564
Ruediger, Feodor Vasilievitch, Count. Russian General	1780.	1856
Ruel, John, of Soissons. Botanist. ( <i>De Naturâ Stirpium</i> )	1479.	1539
Ruffhead, Owen. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1723?	1769
Ruffl, Anthony de. French Lawyer and Historian.....	1607.	1689
Ruffinus, Peter John Mary. French Diplomatist.....	1742.	1824
Ruffo, Fabricius. Cardinal. Neapolitan Politician .....	1750?	1827
Rufilius Nurnantianus, Claudius. Roman Poet. ( <i>Itinerarium</i> ) .....	fl. 414	
Rufinus. Chief Minister of Theodosius the Great.....	—	395
Rufinus. <i>Toranus</i> . Ecclesiastical Writer.....	345?	410
Rufus Ephesius. Greek Physician .....	ti. Trajan	
Rugendas, George Philip. German Battle Painter.....	1666.	1742
Ruggle, George. Dramatic Satirist. ( <i>Ignoramus</i> )...	1575.	1621 or 2
Rugman, Jonas John. Icelandic Scholar.....	1636.	1669
Ruhnken, David. Philologist.....	1723.	1798

	BORN	DIED
Ruhs, Frederick. German Historian .....	1780..	1820
Ruinart, Thierry. Fr. Writ. ( <i>Acta Primorum Martyrum</i> )	1657..	1709
Ruisch, or Ruysch, Rachel, of Amsterdam. Flower Painter.	1664..	1750
Rule, Gilbert, M. D. Nonconformist Divine .....	1623?	1705
Rulhière, Clandius Carloman de. French Historian....	1735..	1791
Rulland, Martin. German Medical Writer .....	1532?	1602
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, Count. American Natural Philosopher and Philanthropist.....	1753..	1814
Rumiantzoff. See Romanzoff.		
Rumohr, Charles Fred. Louis Felix von. Writer on Art	1785..	1843
Rumph, George Everard. Botanist. ( <i>Herbarium Amboinense</i> ) .....	1637..	1706
Rumsey, James. American Inventor .....	1743?	1792
Runciman, Alexander. Scottish Painter.....	1736..	1785
Runius, John. Swedish Poet .....	1679..	1713
Runjeet Singh. Chief of Lahore and Cashinere.....	1780..	1839
Runnington, Charles. Law Writer .....	1751..	1821
Rupert, Prince, of Bavaria, nephew of Charles I. ....	1619..	1682
Ruscelli, Jerome. Italian Scholar.....	— ..	1566
Rush, Benjamin, M. D. American Physician.....	1745..	1813
Rush, Richard, son. Statesman and Diplomatist.....	1780..	1859
Rushworth, John. ( <i>Historical Collections</i> ).....	1607?	1690
Russell, Alexander, M. D. Scottish Physician at Aleppo. ( <i>Natural History of Aleppo</i> ). .....	— ..	1770
Russell, Benjamin. American Journalist .....	1761..	1845
Russell, Edward, Earl of Orford. Admiral.....	1651..	1727
Russell, Francis, Duke of Bedford. Statesman and Agriculturist.....	1765..	1802
Russell, Michael, LL. D. Bishop of Glasgow. Writer. ( <i>Connection of Sacred and Profane History</i> ). .....	1781..	1848
Russell, Patrick, M. D. Phys. at Alcppo. ( <i>On Plague</i> )	1726..	1805
Russell, Rachel Wriothesley, Lady, wife of Lord William	1636?	1723
Russell, Richard, M. D. Writer on Sea Water .....	— ..	1768
Russell, Lord William. Beheaded. Life by Ear! Russell	1639..	1683
Russell, William, Fifth Earl, First Duke of Bedford. Royalist.....	1614..	1700
Russell, Wm., LL. D. ( <i>Mod. Europe.</i> ) L. by Irvine, 1801	1746..	1794
Rust, George. Bishop of Dromore.....	— ..	1670
Rutgers, John. Dutch Critic. ( <i>Variae Lectiones</i> ) .....	1589..	1625
Rutherford, Daniel, M. D. Natural Philosopher.....	1749..	1819
Rutherford, Samuel. Prof. at St. Andrew's. ( <i>Letters</i> )	1600?	1661
Rutherford, Thomas, D. D. Archdeacon .....	1712..	1771
Rutledge, Edward. American Statesman.....	1749..	1800
Rutledge, John, brother. Statesman and Jurist.....	1739..	1800
Ruxton, George Frederick. Traveler .....	1820..	1848
Ruysbroek, John. <i>Divine, or Ecstatic, Doctor.</i> Mystic.	1293?	1381
Ruysch, Frederick. Dutch Anatomist .....	1638..	1731
Ruysch, Henry, son. Anatomist. ( <i>Theatrum Universale</i> )	— ..	1727
Ruysch, Rachel, of Amsterdam. Flower Painter .....	1664..	1750
Ruysdaal, or Ruysdael, Jacob. Dutch Painter.....	1636..	1681
Ruyter, Michael Adriaenzoon de. Admiral .....	1607..	1676
Ryan, Lacy. Dramatic Writer .....	1694?	1760
Rycaut, or Ricaut, Sir Paul. Traveler and Biographer. (B. A. 1650) .....	— ..	1700

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 353

	BORN.	DIED.
Ryckaert, David. Dutch Painter .....	1615..	1677
Ryckaert, Martin. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1591..	1636
Rycke, Theodore van. Dutch Critic.....	1640..	1690
Rycquius, Justus. Dutch Antiq. and Poet. ( <i>De Capitolio</i> )	1587..	1627
Ryder, Sir Dudley. Lord Chief Justice.....	1691..	1756
Ryder, Hon. Henry. Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry	1778..	1836
Ryer, Peter du. Dramatist and Miscellaneous Writer...	1605..	1658
Ryland, John, D. D. Dissenting Minister. Writer.....	—	1792
Ryland, Wm. Wynne. Engraver; executed for Forgery	1732..	1783
Rymer, Thomas. Critic and Antiquary. ( <i>Fædera</i> )....	1638?	1713
Rysbraeck, John Michael. Dutch Sculptor .....	1694..	1770
Rysbraeck, Peter. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1657..	1716
Ryves, Bruno. Chaplain to Charles I. Preacher .....	—	1677
Ryves, Eliza. Irish Novelist. ( <i>Hermit of Snowdon</i> )....	—	1797
Ryves, Sir Thomas. Civilian. ( <i>Historia Navalis Antiqua</i> )	—	1651
Rzewusky, or Rzewiesky, Wenceslaus. Polish Statesman and Writer.....	1705..	1779

## S.

	BORN.	DIED.
Sa, or Saa, Emanuel. Portuguese Jesuit and Divine....	1530..	1596
Sa de Miranda, Francis. Portuguese Satirist and Poet	1495..	1558
Saad ed-deen, Mohammed Effendi. Turkish Historian —	—..	1599
Saadi, or Sadi. Persian Poet.....	1175 or 6..	1291
Saadia, or Saadiah (ben Joseph). Jewish Philosopher, Poet, and Scholar.....	892?..941 or 2	
Saas, John, of Rouen. ( <i>Abridgment of Hist. Dictionary</i> )	1703..	1774
Saavedra, Michael de Cervantes. See Cervantes.....	1547..	1616
Saavedra Faxardo, Diego de. Span. Writer & Diplom.	1584..	1648
Sabatai-Sevi. Jewish Impostor.....	1625..	1676
Sabatier, Anthony, of Castres. Writer.....	1742..	1817
Sabatier, Peter. French Benedictine. ( <i>Latineae Versiones</i> )	1682..	1742
Sabatini, Francis. Spanish Architect.....	1722..	1798
Sabbatini, Andrew. <i>Andrea da Salerno</i> . Neapolitan Painter.....	1480?..	1545?
Sabbatini, Lorenzo. <i>Lorenzin di Bologna</i> . Painter....	—..	1577
Sabbatini, Louis Anthony, of Padua. Comp. and Writer	1739..	1809
Sabellicus, Mark Anthony Coceius. Italian Historian and Philologist .....	1436..	1508
Sabellius. African Bishop or Presbyter; Heretic.....	fl. 256-70	
Sabeo, Faustus. Venetian Poet .....	1478?..	1558?
Sabina, wife of Hadrian (100?-138?). ....	— ..	138?
Sabine, Joseph, F. R. S. Savant .....	1770..	1837
Sabinianus, of Volterra. Bishop of Rome (604-6)....	— ..	606
Sabinus, Francis Floridus. Italian Writer. ( <i>Interpreta- tion of Civil Law</i> ).....	— ..	1547
Sabinus, George. <i>Schalter</i> . German Latin Poet .....	1508..	1560
Sablier, Charles. French Writer .....	1693..	1785
Sablière, Anthony de Rambouillet de la. French Poet..	1615?..	1680
Sacchetti, Francis. Italian Novelist and Poet.....	1335?..ast.	1400
Sacchetti, John Baptist. Italian Architect.....	1736..	1764
Sacchi, Andrew. Italian Painter .....	1598..	1661
Sacchini, Anthony Marv Gaspar. Ital. Musical Composer	1735..	1786
Sacchini, Juvenal, of Milan. Writer on Music .....	1726..	1789
Sacheverell, Henry, D. D. Tory Divine .....	1672?..	1724
Sachs, Hans. Shoemaker of Nuremberg. Dramatic Poet	1494..	1578
Sachtleevin, or Zachtleevin, Cornelius. Dutch Painter.	1612..	—
Sachtleevin, Herman. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1609..	1685
Sack, Frederick Samuel Godfrey. German Theologian..	1738..	1817
Sackville, Charles, Sixth Earl of Dorset and Middlesex. Wit and Poet .....	1637..	1706
Sackville, Edward, Fourth Earl of Dorset, K. G. Royalist	1590..	1652
Sackville, George, First Viscount. Soldier & Statesman	1716..	1785
Sackville, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst and Earl of Dorset. Statesman and Poet.....	1527..	1608
Sacrobosco. ( <i>De Sphaerâ Mundi</i> .) See Holywood.....	— ..	1256
Sacy, Anthony Isaac Sylvestre de, Baron. Orientalist..	1758..	1838
Sacy, Louis de. French Advocate and Writer.....	1654..	1727
Sacy, Louis Isaac. <i>Le Maistre</i> . Jansenist; Transl. of Bible	1613..	1684
Sade, Donatian Alfonso Francis, Count. Novelist .....	1740..	1814

BORN. DIED.

Sade, James Francis Paul Aldonce de. Abbé. ( <i>Life of Petrarch</i> )	1705..1767
Sadeel, Anthony. French Huguenot; Theologian.	1534..1591
Sadeler, Giles. Engraver. ( <i>Vestiges of Antiq. of Rome</i> )	1570..1629
Sadeler, John. Dutch Engraver.	1550..1600
Sadeler, Raphael, brother. Engraver.	1555..1616
Sadi, or Saadi. Persian Poet	1175 or 6..1291
Sadler, John. Political Writer. ( <i>Rights of the Kingdom</i> )	1615..1674
Sadler, Michael Thomas. Philanthropist. ( <i>Ireland</i> )	1780..1835
Sadler, Sir Ralph. Statesman. Life by Sir W. Scott	1507..1587
Sadler, William Windham. Aéronaut and Chemist.	1796..1824
Sadolet, James. Italian Cardinal; Writer	1477..1547
Sadoletto, Paul. Italian Poet and Epistolographer	1508..1572
Saemund, Sigfusson. Icelandic Writer	1054?..1133
Safarik, or Schatarik, Paul Joseph. Antiq. & Philologist	1795..1861
Sage, Alain René le. Novelist. ( <i>Gil Blas</i> )	1668..1747
Sage, Balthasar George. French Chemist	1740..1824
Sage, David le. French Poet. ( <i>Les Folies du Sage</i> )	— ..1650?
Sage, John. Bp. of Edinburgh. L. by John Gillan, 1714	1652..1711
Sagittarius, Gaspar. German Historian and Antiquary	1643..1694
Sagredo, John. Venetian Historian. ( <i>Ottoman Empire</i> )	1616?..aft.1691
Sahuguet Amazit, F. French General and Tactician	1713..1783
Said ibn Batric. <i>Eutychius</i> . Arab. Phys. and Historian	876..940
Said Pasha, Mohammed. Viceroy of Egypt	1822..1863
Sailer, John Michael. Roman Catholic Theologian	1751..1832
Saint Paule, Sir George. Benefactor	1562?..1613
Saintes, Claude de. Bp. of Évreux. ( <i>On the Eucharist</i> )	1525..1591
Saint Albans, Harriet Mellon, Duchess of. Actress	1775..1837
Saint-Amant, Mark Anthony Gerard, Sieur de. Fr. Poet	1594..1661
Saint-Amour, William de. Oppon. of Mendicant Orders	— ..1272
Saint-André, John Bon, Baron. French Revolutionist and Administrator under Napoleon	1749..1813
Saint-Ange, Angelo Francis Farian de. Transl. of Ovid	1747..1810
Saint-Arnaud, James Achille Leroy de. Marsh. of France	1798..1854
Saint-Aubin, Gabriel James de. Fr. Painter & Engraver	1724..1770
Saint-Aulaire, Francis Joseph de Beaupoil, Marquis de. Poet	1643..1742
Saint Clair, Arthur. American General	1735..1818
Saint-Cosme, John de. French Monk. Lithotomist	1703..aft.1763
Saint-Cyr, Lawrence Gouvier de. Marshal of France; Military Writer	1764..1830
Saint-Cyran, Jean du Verger de Hauranne, Abbé de	1581..1643
Saint-Évremond, Charles de Marguetel de St. Denis, Lord of. Writer	1613..1703
Saint-Foix, Germain Francis Poullain de. Dram. & Writ.	1698..1776
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de. French Poet	1491..1559
Saint-Gelais, Octavian de. French Archbishop and Poet	1466..1502
Saint-Geniès, John de. French Poet	1607..1663
Saint-George, Chevalier de. Violinist and Composer	1745..1799
Saint-Germain, Christopher. Seintgerman. English Law Writer. ( <i>Doctor and Student</i> )	— ..1540
Saint-Germain, Claude Louis, Count de. Adventurer. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1707..1778
Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de. Botanist. ( <i>Flora Brasilica</i> )	1799..1861

	BORN. DIED.
Saint-Hilaire, Geoffrey Stephen. Naturalist and Anatologist. Life by son ..	1772..1844
Saint-Hyacinthe, Hyacinth Cordonnier de. <i>Themiseuil</i> ..	1684..1746
Saint-John, Bayle. Writer ..	1822..1859
Saint-John, Henry, Viscount Bolingbroke. Statesman and Writer. Life by Goldsmith ..	1678..1751
Saint-Just, Anthony Louis Leo de. Revolutionist ..	1768..1794
Saint-Lambert, Charles Francis, Marquis de. French Soldier, Poet, and Writer ..	1717..1803
Saint-Leger, Bartholomew Mercier, Abbé de. Bibliographer ..	1734..1799
Saint-Leger, Francis Barry Boyle. Writer ..	1799..1829
Saint-Leonard, Robert Gifford, Baron. Lord Chancellor ..	1779..1826
Saint-Marc, Chas. Hugh Lefebvre de. Historical Writer ..	1698..1769
Saint-Marc, John Paul Andrew des Rasins, Marquis de. French Lyric Poet ..	1728..1818
Saint-Martin, John Anthony. Fr. Orientalist and Hist. ..	1791..1832
Saint-Martin, Louis Claude de. <i>Le Philosophe Inconnu</i> . French Writer. ( <i>Error and Truth</i> ) ..	1743..1803
Saint-Maure, Charles de, Duke of Montausier (q. v.) ..	1610..1690
Saint-Non, John Claude Richard de. ( <i>Voyage Pittoresque</i> ) ..	1727..1791
Saint-Pavin, Denis Sanguin de. French Poet ..	—..1670
Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel de. Abbé; Philanthropist. ( <i>Projet de Paix Perpétuelle</i> ) ..	1658..1743
Saint-Pierre, Eust. de, of Calais. Pensionary of Edw. III. ..	—..1371
Saint-Pierre, James Henry Bernardin de. French Author. ( <i>Paul and Virginia</i> ) ..	1737..1814
Saint-Priest, Alexis de Guignard, Count. French Writer. ( <i>Histoire de la Chute des Jésuites</i> ) ..	1815..1851
Saint-Priest, Francis Emanuel Guignard, Count de. French Statesman ..	1735..1821
Saint-Réal, Caesar Vichard de. Writer ..	1639..1692
Saint-Simon, Claudioius Henry, Count de. Philosopher; Founder of St. Simonianism ..	1760..1825
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy, Duke de. ( <i>Mémoirs of Louis XIV.</i> ) ..	1675..1755
Saint-Urbain, Ferdinand de. Artist, Architect, Medalist ..	1654..1738
Saint-Vincent, John Francis Fauris de. Medalist & Antiq. ..	1718..1798
Saint-Vincent, John Jervis, First Earl of. Admiral. Life by E. P. Brenton, 1830; J. S. Tucker, 1844 ..	1734..1823
Saint-Yves, Charles. French Oculist ..	1667..1733
Sainte-Aulaire, Louis de, Ct. Fr. Statesm. and Diplom. ..	1778..1849
Sainte-Beuve, James de. French Theologian ..	1613..1677
Sainte-Croix, William Emanuel Joseph, Baron de. Writ. ..	1746..1809
Sainte-Félix, Armand Philip Germain de, Marquis. French Admiral and Administrator ..	1737..1819
Sainte-Marthe, Abel de. Poet ..	1566..1652
Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, nephew. General of the Oratory. Fr. Theol. and Hist. ( <i>Orbis Christianus</i> ) ..	1621..1697
Sainte-Marthe, Denis de. French Theologian and Historian. ( <i>Gallia Christiana</i> ) ..	1650..1725
Sainte-Marthe, Gaucher de, or Scœvola. ( <i>Geneal. Hist.</i> ) ..	1571..1650
Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, twin-brother and Colleague ..	1571..1656

BORN. DIED.

<b>Sainte-Marthe, Sammarthanus,</b> Scævola, or Gaucher de.	
Writer and Latin Poet.....	1536..1623
<b>Sainte-Palaye, John</b> Baptist de la Curne de. ( <i>Chivalry</i> )	1697..1781
<b>Saladin.</b> Sultan. Life by Abulfeda; Bohadini, 1732...	1137..1193
<b>Salario, Andrew,</b> of Milan. Painter .....	1487..1559
<b>Saldanha Oliveira, John Charles.</b> Portuguese Statesm.	1791..1861
<b>Salden, William.</b> Dutch Divine. ( <i>Otia Theologica</i> )....	—..1694
<b>Sale, George.</b> Orientalist. ( <i>Koran</i> ).....	1680..1736
<b>Sale, Sir Robt. Henry.</b> Maj.-Gen.; Defender of Jellalabad	1782..1845
<b>Salerne, Francis,</b> of Orleans. Physician and Naturalist	—..1700
<b>Sales, Francis de, St.</b> Titular Bishop of Geneva. Devo-	
tional Writer. Life by Marsollier; Cotolendi .....	1567..1622
<b>Sales, Louis de.</b> Commander. Life by Bouffier, 1708...	1577..1654
<b>Salfi, Francis.</b> Ital. Writer. Ed. of <i>Literary Hist. of Italy</i>	1759..1832
<b>Salian, or Sallian, James.</b> French Jesuit. ( <i>Ecclesiastical</i>	
<i>Annals of Old Testament</i> ) .....	1557..1640
<b>Saliceti, Christopher,</b> of Corsica. Fr. Administrat. in Italy	1757..1809
<b>Salieri, Anthony.</b> Italian Musical Composer .....	1750..1825
<b>Salih ben Bahleh.</b> Indian Physician at Bagdad .....	ll. 800?
<b>Salimbeni, Ventura.</b> <i>Bevilacqua.</i> Italian Painter.....	1557..1613
<b>Salinas, Francis de.</b> Spanish Writer on Music.....	1512?..1690
<b>Salisbury, Ela, Countess of</b> .....	—..1263
<b>Salisbury, Jolin of.</b> Bishop of Chartres. Writer .....	1110..1180
<b>Salisbury, Margaret Pole, Countess of;</b> beheaded.....	—..1541
<b>Salisbury, Robert Cecil, First Earl of.</b> Statesman.....	1550?..1612
<b>Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, Fourth Earl of;</b> slain at Orleans.....	—..1428
<b>Salisbury, Wm.</b> Welsh Lawyer; Transl. of the Liturgy	—aft.1567
<b>Salisbury, William Longespée, Earl of.</b> Warrior .....	—..1226
<b>Salle, John Baptist de la.</b> French Ecclesiastic .....	1651..1719
<b>Sallengre, Albert II Henry de.</b> Dutch Scholar.....	1694..1723
<b>Sallet, Frederick von.</b> German Poet.....	1812..1843
<b>Sallo, Denis de.</b> Originator of Literary Journals.....	1626..1669
<b>Sallust.</b> Roman Historian. L. by Dr. Steuart; Dr. Rose	86..34 B.C.
<b>Salmasius, or Saumaise, Claudius.</b> Universal Scholar. Life by Clement.....	1588..1653
<b>Salmeron, Alphonso.</b> Commentator. Life by Ribadeneira	1516..1585
<b>Salmon, Nathaniel.</b> Antiquary. ( <i>Lives of Bishops</i> )....	—..1742
<b>Salmon, Thomas, brother.</b> Historical Writer.....	—..1743
<b>Salmon, William.</b> Empiric and Writer .....	—..1700?
<b>Salomon, Haym.</b> American Financier.....	1740?..1785
<b>Salomon, John Peter.</b> German Violinist and Composer	1745..1815
<b>Salonina.</b> Roman Empress, wife of Gallienus .....	—..268
<b>Salt, Henry.</b> Consul-General in Egypt. L. by Halls, 1834	—..1827
<b>Salt, W.</b> Antiquary.....	—..1863
<b>Salter, Rev. Samuel.</b> Master of Charter-House School..	—..1778
<b>Salutatio, Lino Coluccio Pierio.</b> Scholar & Poet Laureate	1330..1406
<b>Salvandy, Narcisse Achille, Count de.</b> Political Writer	1796..1856
<b>Salvator Rosa.</b> Painter, Poet, Architect, Actor.....	1615..1673
<b>Salverte, Anne Jos. Eusebius Baconnière de.</b> Fr. Writ.	1771..1839
<b>Salvi, Jolin Baptist.</b> <i>Sassoferrato.</i> Italian Painter .....	1605..1685
<b>Salvi, Nicholas.</b> Italian Architect.....	1699?..1752
<b>Salviani, Hippolytus.</b> Italian Physician and Naturalist ( <i>History of Fishes</i> ) .....	1514..1572

	BORN.	DIED.
Salvianus. Presbyter of Marseilles. ( <i>De Providentiâ</i> ) —	—	495?
Salviati, II. <i>Francis Rossi</i> . Florentine Painter .....	1510..	1563
Salviati, Joseph. <i>Porta</i> . Venetian Painter.....	1535..	1585
Salviati, Leonard. Italian Dramatist and Critic .....	1540..	1589
Salvini, Anthony Mary. Greek Scholar and Translator of Florence .....	1653..	1729
Salvini, Salvino. ( <i>Fasti Consolari delle' Acad. Fiorentina</i> )	1667..	1751
Salzmann, Christian Gotthilf. German Protestant Cler- gyman and Teacher .....	1744..	1811
Sambucus, John. Hungarian Scholar and Historian... 1531..	1584	
Samerius, Henry, of Luxembourg. Jesuit. ( <i>Chron. Sacra</i> )	1540..	1610
Sammarthanus. See <i>Sainte-Marthe</i> .....	1536..	1623
Sampson, Thomas. Dean of Christ Ch. Puritan Divine	1517..	1589
Samsoe, Olaus John. Danish Writer .....	1759..	1796
Samson. Judge of Israel .....	fl. 12th c.	B.C.
Samuel. Last of the Judges of Israel. — bef. 1060 B.C.		
Samwell, David. Surgeon with Captain Cook..... —	1799	
Sanadon, Noel Stephen. Translator of Horace .....	1676..	1733
Sanchez, Anthony Nuñes Ribeiro. Port. Phys. & Philos. 1609..	1783	
Sanchez, Francis. <i>El Brocense</i> . Grammarian. ( <i>Minervia</i> )	1523..	1601
Sanchez, Francis. Physician. Commentator on Aristotle —	1632	
Sanchez, or Sanctius, Gaspar. Jesuit. Commentator.. 1553?	1628	
Sanchez, Thomas, of Cordova. Jesuit. ( <i>Monastic Voices</i> )	1550..	1610
Sanchez de Arevalo, or Sanctius, Roderick. Spanish Bishop and Writer .....	1404..	1470
Sancho, Ignatius. Literary Negro. Life by Jekyll....	1729..	1780
Sanchoniathon. Phoenician Writer..... fl. 14th c. <sup>2</sup> B.C.		
Sancroft, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1677-89). Nonjurer. Life by Dr. G. D'Oyly .....	1616..	1693
Sanctius. See Sanchez.		
Sanctorius, Sanctorius, of Venice. ( <i>De Staticâ Medicinâ</i> )	1561..	1636
Sand, Charles Louis. Murderer of Kotzebue .....	1795..	1820
Sandby, Paul, n. a. Artist .....	1732..	1809
Sandby, Thomas, n. a., brother. Artist and Architect..	1721..	1798
Sandeman, Robert. Scottish Sectary .....	1723..	1771
Sanders, Nich. Rom. Cath. Div. ( <i>Schismatis Anglicani</i> )	1527?	1580
Sanders, Robert. Scottish Novelist and Compiler.....	1729?	1783
Sanderson, John. American Author .....	1783..	1844
Sanderson, Robert. Bp. of Lincoln. L. by Walton. 1678	1587..	1663
Sanderson, Robert. Antiquary. Continuator of Rymer 1660..	1741	
Sanderus, or Sander, Anthony. Flem. Topog. and Biog.	1586..	1664
Sandford, Sir Daniel Keyte, p. c. l. Greek Professor ..	—	1838
Sandford, Francis. Herald. ( <i>Genealogical Hist. Englund</i> )	1630..	1693
Sandini, Anthony. Italian Ecclesiastical Historian.....	1692..	1751
Sandius, Christopher. <i>Vanden Sand</i> . Prussian Unitarian	1644..	1680
Sandoval, Fray Prudencio de. Spanish Historian.....	1560?	1621
Sandart, Joachim von. Ger. Paint. ( <i>Acol. Artis Pictorie</i> )	1606..	1688
Sands, Robert Charles. American Author.....	1799..	1832
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, First Earl of. Naval Com- mander. Life by Cooke, 1799.....	1625..	1672
Sandwich, John Montagu, Fourth Earl of. L. by Cooke	1718..	1792
Sandys, Edwin. Archbp. of York. L. by Dr. Whitaker	1519..	1588
Sandys, Sir Edwin. Envoy & Writer. ( <i>Europæ Speculum</i> )	1561?	1629
Sandys, George, brother. Traveler and Poet .....	1577..	1644

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Sanford</b> , Nathan. American Statesman and Jurist.....	1779..	1838
<b>Sangallo</b> , Anthony. Sculptor, Architect, Agriculturist..	— ..	1534
<b>Sangallo</b> , Anthony de. Italian Architect.....	1482?..	1546
<b>Sangallo</b> , Julian. Italian Architect .....	1443..	1517
<b>Sankaracharya</b> . Sanskrit Theologian and Philosopher	fl. 1000	
<b>Sanmicheli</b> , Michael. Ital. Civil and Military Architect	1484..	1559
<b>Sannazarius</b> , or Sannazaro, James. Italian Poet. ( <i>De Partu Virginis</i> ) .....	1458..	1530
<b>Sansevero</b> , Raymond di Sangro, of Naples. Inventor and Discoverer.....	1710..	1771
<b>Sanson</b> , Adrian. Geographer .....	— ..	1718
<b>Sanson</b> , Nicholas. Geographer. Life by H. Sanson, 1863	1600..	1667
<b>Sanson</b> , Nicholas, son. Geographer. ( <i>Europe</i> ).....	— ..	1648
<b>Sanson</b> , William, brother. Geographer .....	— ..	1705
<b>Sansovino</b> , Francis. Scholar and Printer. ( <i>Venice</i> )....	1521..	1586
<b>Sansovino</b> , James. <i>Tatti</i> . Sculptor and Architect .....	1479..	1570
<b>Santa Cruz de Marzenado</b> , Alvar de Navia Osorio, Marquis of. Spanish Soldier and Diplomatist .....	1687?..	1732
<b>Santana</b> , Peter. Ex-President and Gen. of San Domingo — ..	1864	
<b>Santander</b> , Francis de Paula. President of New Granada	1792..	1840
<b>Santerre</b> , Anthony Joseph. French Revolutionist.....	1752..	1809
<b>Santerre</b> , John Baptist. French Historical Painter.....	1651..	1717
<b>Santeul</b> , Claude. French Ecclesiastic. Latin Poet.....	1627?..	1684
<b>Santeul</b> , or Santolius, John Baptist. Latin Poet.....	1630..	1697
<b>Santi di Titi</b> . Florentine Historical and Portrait Painter	1538..	1603
<b>Santillana</b> , Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, Marquis of. Span- ish Poet and Statesman.....	1398..	1458
<b>Santorio</b> , or Sanctorius ( <i>q. v.</i> ). Italian Physician .....	1561..	1636
<b>Sanuto</b> , Marino. <i>Torsello</i> . Venetian Traveler .....	—aft.	1329
<b>Sanz</b> , Augustine. Spanish Architect.....	1724..	1801
<b>Sanzio</b> , Raphael. <i>Raphael</i> . Italian Painter .....	1483..	1520
<b>Sapor I</b> , or Shahpor. King of Persia (240-73).....	— ..	273
<b>Sapor II</b> . (310-81.) <i>Postumus</i> .....	310..	381
<b>Sapor III</b> . (385-90) .....	— ..	390
<b>Sappho</b> . Greek Poetess .....	fl. 611-592 B.C.	
<b>Sarah</b> , wife of Abraham.....	1986..	1859 B.C.
<b>Sarasin</b> , or Sarrasin, John Francis. Fr. Poet and Writer	1603?..	1654
<b>Saravia</b> , Hadrian. English Divine; Friend of Hooker..	1531..	1613
<b>Sarazin</b> , James. French Sculptor .....	1590..	1660
<b>Sarazin</b> , John. French Marshal; served under England	1770..	1840?
<b>Sarbievius</b> , or Sarbiewski, Matthias Casimir. Polish Poet	1595..	1642
<b>Sardanapalus</b> . King of Nineveh .....	— ..	876?
<b>Sarjeant</b> , John. <i>Smith</i> . Secular Priest. Controversialist	1621?..	1707
<b>Sarnelli</b> , Pompey. Italian Prelate and Writer .....	1649..	1724
<b>Sarpí</b> , Paul. <i>Father Paul</i> . Theologian, &c. ( <i>Council of</i> <i>Trent</i> .) Life by Fulgentio, 1651; Sir H. Wotton; Abp. G. Fontanini, 1803; A. Bianchi; Giovanni, 1836 .....	1552..	1623
<b>Sarrasin</b> , John Francis. French Poet and Prose Writer	1603?..	1654
<b>Sarti</b> , Joseph. Italian Musical Composer .....	1730..	1802
<b>Sarto</b> , Andrea Vanucci del. Painter.....	1488..	1530
<b>Sartorius</b> , Ernest William Christian. German Theologian	1797..	1859
<b>Sartorius</b> , George Frederick Christopher, Baron von Waltershausen. German Historian.....	1765..	1828
<b>Sassoferato</b> . <i>John Baptist Salvi</i> . Italian Painter.....	1605..	1685

	BORN. DIED.
Saul. First King of Israel (b. c. 1095-1055) .....	— B.C. 1055
Saumaise, or Salmasius, which see.....	1588..1653
Saumarez, or Sausmarez, James, Lord de. Admiral. Life by Sir John Ross, 1808 .....	1757..1836
Saunders, Sir Edmund. Lord Chief Justice. ( <i>Reports</i> ) 1600?..1683	
Saunders, Prince. Attorney-General of Hayti.....	1775?..1840
Saunders, Richard. Astrological Writer .....	— ..1680
Saunderson, Nicholas, LL.D., of Cambridge. Mathematician. ( <i>Algebra</i> ) .....	1682..1739
Saurin, Bernard Joseph. French Dramatic Writer .....	1706..1781
Saurin, Elias. Piedmontese Protestant Divine .....	1639..1703
Saurin, James. French Prot. Preacher. L. by Robinson 1677..1730	
Saurin, Joseph. French Mathematician. Life by self ..	1659..1737
Saurin, William. Irish Lawyer.....	1767..1839
Saussure, Albertine Adrienne Necker de. Writer.....	1766..1841
Saussure, Horace Benedict de. Naturalist and Alpine Traveler. Life by Senebier.....	1740..1799
Saussure, Nicholas de, of Geneva. Agricultural Writer	1709..1790
Saussure, Nich. Theo. de. Chemist, Mineralogist, & Geol.	1767..1845
Sauvages, Francis Boissier de. Physician and Botanist	1706..1767
Sauval, Henry, of Paris. ( <i>Hist. and Antiquities of Paris</i> )	1620?..1670
Sauveur, Joseph. French Mathematician .....	1653..1716
Savage, Richard. Poet. Life by Dr. Johnson.....	1698..1743
Savage, William. ( <i>Dictionary of Printing</i> ).....	1771..1844
Savaron, John. French Critic and Political Writer.....	1550?..1622
Savary, Anne John Mary René, Dk. of Rovigo. Fr. Gen.	1774..1833
Savary, James. French Negotiator. ( <i>Code Savary</i> )....	1622..1690
Savary, Nicholas. French Traveler. ( <i>Life of Mahomet; Letters on Egypt</i> ).....	1750..1788
Savary des Brulons, James. ( <i>Dictionnaire de Commerce</i> )	1657..1716
Savercin, Alexander. Fr. Mathematician & Philosopher	1720..1805
Savery, Roland. Flemish Painter .....	1576..1639
Savigny, Frederick Charles von. German Jurist. ( <i>Römisches Recht</i> ) .....	1779..1861
Savile, Sir George, Marquess of Halifax. Statesman....	1630?..1695
Savile, Sir George, Bart., M. P. Politician .....	1725..1784
Savile, Sir Henry. Found. of Professorships. ( <i>Scriptores</i> )	1549..1622
Savonarola, Jerome. Italian Reformer. Life by J. F. Picus of Mirandola; J. S. Harford, 1837; J. A. Héraud, 1843; F. T. Perrens, 1854; Dr. R. R. Madden, 1855;	
Pasquale Villari, translated by L. Horner, 1863.....	1452..1498
Savot, Louis. French Physician and Antiquary.....	1579?..1640
Saxe, Maurice. Count of. Marshal of France. Life, 3 vols. 12mo, 1752; Espagnac .....	1696..1750
Saxe-Weimar, Bernard, Duke of. General in Thirty Years' War.....	1600..1639
Saxo Grammaticus. Danish Historian.....	1134?..1204?
Saxonia, Hercules. Italian Medical Writer.....	1551..1607
Say, John Baptist. Writer on Political Economy.....	1767..1832
Say, Samuel. Dissenting Minister. Poetical Writer....	1675..1743
Say, Thomas. American Naturalist. L. by G. Ord, 1859	1787..1834
Scævola, Quintus Mucius. Augur .....	— B.C. 88?
Scævola, Quintus Mucius. Pontifex Maximus.....	— B.C. 82
Scala, Alexandra. Scholar .....	— ..1506

	BORN. DIED.
Scala, Bartholomew. Statesman. ( <i>History of Florence</i> )	1424?..1497
Scaliger, Joseph Justus. ( <i>De Emendatione.</i> ) Life by Bernays, 1855.....	1540..1609
Scaliger, Julius Cæsar. <i>The Elder.</i> ( <i>De Arte Poeticâ</i> )	1484..1558
Scamozzi, Vincent. Italian Architect.....	1552..1616
Scanderbeg. <i>George Castriota.</i> Prince of Albania. Soldier. Life by Marinus Barletius, 1537; Du Ponct;	
C. Paganel, 1856; C. C. Moore, 1850.....	1404..1467?
Scapula, John. ( <i>Greek Lexicon</i> ).....	1540?..1600
Scarborough, Sir Charles. Physician & Mathematician	1616?..1693
Scarcellino, Lo. <i>Hippolytus Scarsella.</i> Italian Painter	1560..1621
Scarella, John Bapt., of Brescia. Newtonian Philosopher	1709..1779
Scargill, W. P. Writer .....	—..1836
Scarlatti, Alexander. <i>Il Cavaliere.</i> Italian Composer..	1659?..1725
Scarlatti, Dominic, son. Musical Composer.....	1683..1757
Scarlatti, Joseph. Musical Composer.....	1718..1776
Scarlett, James, First Lord Abinger. Judge .....	1769..1844
Scarpa, Anthony. Italian Medical Writer.....	1748..1832
Scarron, Paul. Comic Poet. ( <i>Roman Comique</i> ) .....	1610?..1660
Seaurus, Marcus Æmilius. Consul and Censor.....	163..89? B.C.
Schaaf, Charles. German Orientalist .....	1646..1719
Schadow, John Geoffrey. Sculptor.....	1764..1850
Schadow, John Ridolfo, son. Sculptor.....	1786..1822
Schaefer, or Schäfer, Geoffrey Henry. Philologist.....	1764..1840
Schaeffer, or Schäffer, Jacob Christian. German Philosopher and Naturalist .....	1718..1790
Schaeffer, or Schäffer, Peter. Printer .....	—..1502?
Schafarik, or Safarik (q.v.), Paul Joseph. Slavic Writer	1795..1861
Schafei, Mohammed Ben Edris. Mohammedan Jurist..	767.. 819
Schagen, Giles van. Historical and Portrait Painter ...	1616..1668
Schalcken, Godfrey. Dutch Painter.....	1643..1706
Schall, John Adam. Jesuit Missionary in China .....	1591..1669?
Schank, John. Scottish Admiral and Naval Architect..	1746?..1823
Scharnhorst, Gebhard David von. German Soldier....	1756..1813
Schatten, Nicholas. Ger. Jesuit. ( <i>Historia Westphaliae</i> )	1608..1676
Schatz, George. German Critic .....	1763..1795
Schauffelein, or Scheuffelin, Hans Leonard. Engraver	1487?..1550
Schedius, Paul. <i>Melissus.</i> German Latin Poet .....	1539..1602
Schedone, or Schidoni, Bartholomew. Italian Painter..	1560..1616
Scheele, Charles William. Swedish Chemist.....	1742..1786
Scheemakers, Peter. Flemish Sculptor .....	1691..1773?
Scheffer, Arnold. French Historical and Political Writer	1796..1853
Scheffer, Ary. Fr. Hist. Painter. L. by Mrs. Grote, 1860	1795..1858
Scheffer, Henry. French Historical Painter .....	1799?..1862
Scheffer, Henry Theophilus. Swedish Chemist.....	1710..1759
Scheffer, John. German Philologist and Antiquary....	1621..1679
Schegkins, James. German Theologian .....	—..1587
Scheid, Everard. German Orientalist .....	1742..1795
Scheidt, Balthasar. Ger. Talmudist and Biblical Writer	1614..1670
Scheidt, Christian Louis. Jurist. ( <i>Origines Guelphice</i> )	1709..1761
Scheiner, Christopher. Ger. Mathem. and Astronomer	1575..1650
Schelhammer, Gonthier Christopher. Medical Writer..	1649..1716
Scheller, Immanuel Johu Gerhard. German Philologist. ( <i>Latin-German Dictionary</i> ) .....	1735..1803

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Schelling, Frederick Augustus.</b> German Novelist .....	1766..1839
<b>Schelling, Frederick William Joseph.</b> Ger. Metaphysician	1775..1854
<b>Schellinks, Daniel.</b> Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1633 .1701
<b>Schellinks, William, brother.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1631..1678
<b>Schelstraate, Emanuel, of Antwerp.</b> ( <i>Antiq. Ecclesiae</i> )	1649..1692
<b>Schenck, John, of Gräfenburg.</b> Medical Writer.....	1531..1598
<b>Schenck, John George, son.</b> Medical Writer at the Hague — ..	1620..
<b>Schenckius, John Theodore, of Jena.</b> Medical Writer..	1619 <sup>2</sup> .1671
<b>Schrer, Bartholomew Louis Joseph.</b> Fr. Republican Gen.	1747..1804
<b>Scheuchzer, John James, of Zurich.</b> Mathem. and Phys.	1672..1733
<b>Scheuffelin, Hans Leonard.</b> German Engraver .....	1487 <sup>2</sup> .1550
<b>Schiavone, Andrew.</b> <i>Medula.</i> Venetian Painter.....	1522..1582
<b>Schiavonetti, Louis.</b> Italian Engraver in England .....	1765..1810
<b>Schickard, William.</b> Astronomer and Orientalist. ( <i>Series Regum Persie</i> ).....	1592..1635
<b>Schidoni, or Schedone, Bartholomew.</b> Italian Painter..	1560..1616
<b>Schill, Ferdinand von.</b> Prussian Partisan Officer. Life by J. C. L. Haken, 1824; H. Döring, 1838.....	1776..1809
<b>Schiller, John Christopher Frederick von.</b> Historian and Dramatic Writer. ( <i>Thirty Years' War.</i> ) Life by Döring; Mme. von Wolzogen; Hoffmeister; Palleske, translated into English by Lady Wallace, 1859; Carlyle; Sir Bulwer Lytton .....	1759..1805
<b>Schilling, Diebold, of Soleure.</b> ( <i>Wars against Charles the Bold</i> ) .....	fl. 15th c.
<b>Schiltberger, John, of Munich.</b> Traveler.....	— ..1405
<b>Schimmelpenninck, Mary Anne.</b> ( <i>Port Royal; Auto-biography</i> ).....	1778..1856
<b>Schimmelpenninck, Rutger John.</b> Dutch Statesman..	1761..1825
<b>Schinkel, Charles Frederick.</b> Ger. Architectural Artist	1781..1841
<b>Schlagintweit, Adolphus.</b> German Savant and Traveler	1829..1857
<b>Schlatter, Michael.</b> Missionary .....	1716..1790
<b>Schlegel, Augustus William von.</b> ( <i>Greek Drama</i> ) .....	1767..1845
<b>Schlegel, Frederick Charles William von, brother.</b> ( <i>Philosophy of History</i> ) .....	1772..1829
<b>Schlegel, John Adolphus.</b> Ger. Theologian and Preacher	1721..1793
<b>Schlegel, John Elias, br.</b> Dramatic and Poetical Writer	1718..1749
<b>Schlegel, John Henry, br.</b> Danish Historiographer Royal	1724..1780
<b>Schleiermacher, Frederick Daniel Ernest, D. D.</b> Ger. Divine, Philos. and Philol. L. by self (till 1794), 1851	1768..1834
<b>Schleusner, John Frederick.</b> Lexicographer.....	1759..1831
<b>Schlichtingius, Jonas.</b> Polish Socinian. Bib. Comment.	1596..1664
<b>Schlosser, Frederick Christopher.</b> German Historian...	1776..1861
<b>Schlözer, or Schloezer, Augustus Louis von.</b> German Political and Historical Writer. ( <i>History of Lithuania</i> .) Life by C. von Schlözer, 1828 .....	1737..1809
<b>Schmauss, John James.</b> German Historian and Publicist	1690..1747
<b>Schmeitzel, Martin.</b> German Historical Writer.....	1679..1747
<b>Schmeller, John Andrew.</b> German Philologist .....	1785..1852
<b>Schmidt, Erasmus.</b> Editor of Pindar. ( <i>Concordance of Greek Testament</i> ) .....	1560..1637
<b>Schmidt, George Frederick.</b> Engraver .....	1712..1775
<b>Schmidt, John Andrew.</b> German Lutheran Divine .....	1652..1726
<b>Schmith, Nicholas.</b> Hungarian Jesuit. Hist. Writer..	— ..1767

BORN. DIED.

Schmucker, Samuel Mosheim, LL. D.	American Author	1823.	1863
Schneider, Conrad Victor.	Ger. Physician & Anatomist	1610.	1680
Schneider, John Christian Frederick.	Musical Composer	1785.	1853
Schneider, John Gottlob.	Philologist and Naturalist	.. 1750.	1822
Schneider, Dr. John Gottlob.	German Organist.....	1789.	1864
Schnorr von Karolsfeld, Julius.	German Painter.....	1794.	1853
Schnurrer, Christian Frederick. ( <i>Bibliotheca Arabica</i> )..	1742..	1822	
Schoeffer, or Schöffer, Peter.	Printer; Partner of Fust..	1430?.	1502?
Schoemann, George Frederick. ( <i>Athenian Assemblies</i> )..	1793..	—	
Schoepflin, John Daniel.	Historical Writer.....	1694.	1771
Schoettgen, Christian.	Ger. Philol. ( <i>Horæ Hebraicæ</i> ). 1687..	1751	
Scholefield, Rev. James, of Cambridge.	Professor. Life by Mrs. Scholefield. 1855.....	1789..	1853
Schoölz, John Matthias Augustus.	Philologist.....	1794..	1852
Schömann, George Frederick. ( <i>Athenian Assemblies</i> )..	1793..	—	
Schomberg, Frederick Herman, Ct.	Gen.; fell at Boyne	1615?.	1690
Schomberg, Henry, Count de.	Marshal of France.....	1583..	1632
Schomberg, Isaac.	Naval Officer. ( <i>Naval Chronology</i> ) — ..	1813	
Schomburgk, Otto.	Writer ..	1810..	1857
Schomburgk, Sir Robt. Herman, br.	Traveler and Nat.	1804..	1865
Schon, or Schongauer, Martin.	Painter and Engraver..	1420?.	1486
Schoner, John.	German Mathematician and Astrologer	1477..	1547
Schoning, or Schonning, Gerard.	Norwegian Writer ..	1722..	1780
Schoockius, Martin.	Dutch Critic and Miscel. Writer..	1614..	1669
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, LL. D.	Amer. Ethnol. & Auth.	1793..	1864
Schoonfield, John Henry.	German Painter ..	1619?.	1689
Schoonjans, Anthony.	Dutch Painter at Vienna ..	1655..	1726
Schoorel, or Schorel, John.	Flemish Painter.....	1495..	1562
Schooten, Francis.	Dutch Mathematician .....	— ..	1659
Schopenhauer, Adele.	German Writer.....	— ..	1849
Schopenhauer, Arthur.	German Philosopher.....	1788..	1860
Schopenhauer, Johanna, wife.	Authoress. Life by self	1770..	1838
Schöpflin, John Daniel.	Historical Writer.....	1694..	1771
Schorel, or Schoorel, John.	Flemish Painter .....	1495..	1562
Schotanus, Christian.	Frisian Historical Writer.....	1603..	1671
Schott, Andrew.	Dutch Jesuit. Philol. and Biographer	1552..	1629
Schott, Gaspar.	Jesuit. Experimental Philosopher..	1608..	1666
Schöttgen, Christian.	Ger. Philologist. ( <i>Horæ Hebraicæ</i> )	1687..	1751
Schouw, Joachim Frederick.	Danish Botanist.....	1789..	1852
Schrevelius, Cornelius.	( <i>Lexicon</i> ) ..	1614?.	1664 or 7
Schroeckh, or Schröckh, John Matthew.	Ger. Ch. Hist.	1733..	1808
Schroeder, or Schröder, Fred. Louis.	Ger. Actor & Dram.	1744..	1813
Schroeder, or Schröder, John Joachim.	Orientalist....	1680..	1756
Schroeter, or Schröter, John Samuel.	German Musician	1750..	1788
Schryver, or Scrivarius, Peter.	( <i>Batavia Illustrata</i> ) ....	1576..	1660
Schubart, Christian Fred. Daniel.	Ger. Poet & Musician	1739..	1791
Schubert, Francis.	Ger. Musical Composer. ( <i>Lieder</i> ) .	1797..	1828
Schubert, Gotthilf Henry von.	German Mystic .....	1780..	1860
Schultens, Albert.	Hebraist and Biblical Commentator	1686..	1750
Schultens, Henry Albert.	Hebraist .....	1749..	1793
Schultens, John Jacob.	Orientalist .....	1716..	1778
Schultet, Abraham.	<i>Scultetus</i> . Ger. Protestant Divine.	1556..	1625
Schulting, Anthony.	German Jurist .....	1659..	1734
Schultze, Benjamin.	Philologist.....	1761..	1833

	BORN. DIED.
Schulze, Ernest Conrad Frederick. German Poet.....	1789..1817
Schulze, John Henry. Anatomist and Scholar.....	1687..1744
Schumacher, Henry Christian. Dutch Astronomer.....	1780..1850
Schumann, Robert. German Musical Composer.....	1815?..1856
Schurmann, Anna Maria. German Scholar and Mystic	1607..1678
Schurtzfleisch, Conrad Samuel. German Writer.....	1641..1708
Schuster, Ignatius, of Vienna. Comedian.....	1779..1835
Schut, Cornelius, of Antwerp. Painter.....	1600..1660
Schuur, Theodore van der. Dutch Painter .....	1628..1705
Schuylar, Philip. Amer. General. Life by Lossing, 1860	1733..1804
Schwab, Gustavus. German Author.....	1792..1850
Schwab, Lamprecht. See Suavius.....	1506..1565
Schwanhard, Geo. Lapidary at Prague and Nuremberg	1601..1667
Schwanhard, George, son. Lapidary at Nuremberg ...	—..1676
Schwanthaler, Louis Michael von. German Sculptor..	1802..1848
Schwartz, Berthold. German Monk and Alchemist....	fl. 1340?
Schwartz, Christopher. Painter .....	1550..1594
Schwartzenberg, Chas. Philip, Prince. Austr. General	1771..1820
Schwartzenberg, Felix. Prince. Austrian Statesman	1800..1852
Schwarz, Christian Fred. Missionary. L. by Pearson, 1834	1726..1798
Schwiegler, Albert. German Theologian and Historian.	1819..1857
Schweighaeuser, John. ( <i>Lexicon Herodotum</i> ) .....	1742..1830
Schweinitz, Lewis David von. Amer. Divine & Botanist	1780..1834
Schwenkfeld, Gaspar von. Religious Enthusiast.....	1490..1561?
Schwerin, Kurt Christopher, Count. Prussian General;	
fell at Prague .....	1684..1757
Schyndal, or Schendal, Bernard. Dutch Painter.....	1659..1716
Scina, Dominic, of Palermo. Mathematician .....	1765..1837
Scioppius, Gaspar. German Philologist and Latinist...	1576..1649
Scipio Africanus, Major. General in 2d Punic War ..	B.C. 234..183?
Scipio Africanus, Minor. General in 3d Punic War..	185..129 B.C.
Sclater, William. Poet and Historian .....	—..1647
Scopas. Greek Architect and Sculptor .....	fl. 395-350 B.C.
Scopoli, John Anthony. Ital. Naturalist and Physician	1725..1788
Scoresby, William. Arctic Navigator.....	1760..1829?
Scoresby, Rev. William, D.D., son. Arctic Navigator.	
Naval Writer. ( <i>Arctic Voyages; Discourses to Seamen.</i> ) Life by R. E. Scoresby Jackson, 1861.....	1790..1857
Scorza, Sinibaldo, of Voltaggio. Painter and Engraver..	1589..1631
Scot, Reginald. ( <i>Discoverie of Witchcraft</i> ) .....	1545..1599
Scott, Alexander. Scottish Poet.....	fl. 1562
Scott, Daniel, LL. D. Biblical Writer. ( <i>On the Trinity</i> )	—..1759
Scott, David. ( <i>History of Scotland</i> ). ....	1675..1742
Scott, David. Scottish Painter and Writer. Life by W.	
B. Scott, 1850.....	1806..1849
Scott, Sir Francis Edward. Writer on Art .....	—..1863
Scott, Helenus, M.D. Scot. Phys. ( <i>Adventures of a Rupee</i> )	—..1821
Scott, Rev. James. English Pulpit Orator and Politician	1733..1814
Scott, Rev. John, D. D. English Divine. ( <i>Christian Life</i> )	1638..1694
Scott, John. Quaker, of Amwell. Poet .....	1739..1783
Scott, John. Writer. ( <i>View of Paris</i> ). ....	—..1821
Scott, John, Lord Eldon (q. v.). Lord Chancellor .....	1751..1838
Scott, Sir Michael. Occult Philosopher .....	—..1291?
Scott, Michael. ( <i>Tom Cringle's Log</i> ) .....	1789..1835
Scott, Samuel. Landscape Painter .....	—..1772

	BORN.	DIED.
Scott, Rev. Thomas. Commentator. Life by son.....	1747..	1821
Scott, Sir Walter. Novelist and Poet. Life by Lockhart.....	1771..	1832
Scott, William, Lord Stowell ( <i>q. v.</i> ). Admiralty Judge.....	1745..	1836
Scotti, Marcellus Eusebius. Neapolitan Writer .....	1742..	1800
Scotus, John. <i>Erigena.</i> Schoolman .....	— ..	875?
Scotus, John Duns. Schoolman.....	1265?	1308
Scougal, Henry. Scot. Divine. ( <i>Life of God in the Soul</i> )	1650..	1678
Scribe, Augustine Eugene. French Dramatic Writer....	1791..	1861
Scrivenerius, or Schryver, Peter. Dutch Historical Writer	1576..	1660
Scroggs, Sir William. Lord Chief Justice.....	— ..	1683
Scrope, of Masham, Henry, Ld.; beheaded for Conspiracy	— ..	1415
Scrope, Richard. Abp. of York (1398-1405). Beheaded	— ..	1405
Scudder, John, M. D. American Missionary.....	1793..	1855
Scudéry, or Seudéri, George de. Fr. Poet and Dramatist	1601..	1667
Scudéry, Mdlle. Magdalen de, sister. French Romancist	1607..	1701
Scultetus, Abraham. German Protestant Divine .....	1556..	1625
Scultetus, or Schultz, John. Dutch Surgeon.....	1595..	1645
Scylitzes. Byzantine Historian.....	fl.	1080
Seabury, Samuel, D. D. American Divine; Bishop.....	1729..	1796
Sealsfield, Charles. American Novelist .....	1797?	1864
Seaton, Sir John Colborne, Lord. Field Marshal. Governor-General of Canada.....	1779..	1863
Seaton, Rev. Thomas. Founder of Prize.....	— ..	1741
Seba, Albert. Dutch Naturalist .....	1665..	1736
Sebastian, St. Roman Martyr.....	255?	288
Sebastian. King of Portugal (1557-78). Warrior.....	1554..	1578
Sébastiani, Horace Francis, Count. Fr. Gen. and Diplom.	1776..	1851
Sebastiano del Piombo. Italian Painter.....	1485..	1547
Seber, Wolfgang. Ger. Philosopher and Divine. ( <i>Index</i> )	1573..	1634
Sebizus, John Albert. Medical Writer.....	1615..	1685
Sebizus, or Sebisch, Melchior, of Strasburg. Med. Writer	1578..	1674
Sebonde, Raymond de. Philos., Physician, Theologian	— ..	1432
Seckendorf, Frederick Henry, Ct. Gen. and Diplomatist	1673..	1763
Seckendorf, Vitus Louis von. Ger. Statesman and Hist.	1626..	1692
Secker, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury (1758-68). Life by Bishop Porteus .....	1693..	1768
Secousse, Denis Francis. French Historical Writer....	1691..	1754
Secundus, Johannes. <i>John Everard.</i> Dutch Statesman; Latin Poet.....	1511..	1536
Securis, John. English Physician and Writer.....	fl.	1580
Sédaine, Michael John. French Dramatic Writer.....	1719..	1797
Sedano, John Joseph Lopez de. Spanish Antiquary. ( <i>Parnaso Espanol</i> ).....	1729..	1801
Sedgwick, John. American General .....	1815?	1864
Sedgwick, Theodore. American Statesman and Jurist.	1746..	1813
Sedgwick, Theodore, son. Lawyer and Writer.....	1780..	1839
Sedgwick, Theodore, son. Lawyer and Writer.....	1811..	1859
Sedley, Catherine, Countess of Dorchester.....	— ..	1692
Sedley, Sir Charles. Wit, Courtier, and Poet.....	1639?	1701
Sedulius, Caius Cælius, of Rome. ( <i>Carmen Paschale</i> )..	fl.	5th c.
Seed, Rev. Jeremiah. Divine. ( <i>Sermons</i> ).....	— ..	1747
Seetzen, Ulric Jasper. German Traveler and Naturalist	1767..	1811
Sefstroem, or Sefström, Nils Gabriel. Swedish Chemist	1787..	1854
Segar, Sir Wm. Herald. ( <i>Honor, Civil and Military</i> )..	— ..	1633
Segers, Daniel. Dutch Painter.....	1590..	1660

	BORN. DIED
Segers, or Seghers, Gerard, brother. Painter.....	1589..1651
Segneri, Paul. Italian Preacher. Life by Maffei.....	1624..1694
Segni, Bernard. Italian Historian.....	— ..1558
Segrais, John Regnault de. French Poet and Novelist.....	1624..1701
Séguier, Anthony Louis. French Judge and Statesman	1726..1792
Séguier, John Francis. French Botanist and Medalist..	1703..1784
Séguier, Peter. President of the Parliament of Paris....	1504..1580
Séguier, Peter. President of the French Academy.....	1588..1672
Séguier, Wm. Virtuoso. Keeper, British Institution..	1772..1844
Ségur, Joseph Alexander, Viscount de. French Writer	1756..1805
Ségur, Louis Philip, Count de. Diplom. and Hist. Writer	1753..1830
Ségur, Philip Henry, Marquis de. Marshal of France...	1724..1801
Ségur, Philip Paul, Count de. General of Bonaparte ...	1780.. —
Seignette, Peter. Apothecary at Rochelle. Inventor of <i>Seignette's Salt</i> .....	— ..1719
Sejanus, Ælius. Roman Statesman .....	— .. 31
Selden, John. Lawyer and Statesman. Life by Wilkins, 1726; Dr. J. Aikin, 1773; G. W. Johnson, 1835.....	1584..1654
Seleucus. <i>Nicator</i> . 1st King of Syria (b. c. 312-280) 358? <sup>2</sup> .280 b.c.	
Seleucus. <i>Callinicus</i> . Fourth King (b. c. 246-226) ....	— .B.C.226
Seleucus. <i>Ceraunus</i> . Fifth King (b. c. 226-223) .....	— .B.C.223
Seleucus. <i>Philopator</i> . Seventh King (b. c. 187-175) 222? <sup>2</sup> .175 B.C.	
Selim I. Sultan of Turkey (1512-20). Conq. of Egypt	1467..1520
Selim II. (1566-74) .....	1552? <sup>2</sup> .1574
Selim III. (1789-1808) .....	1761..1808
Selis, Nicholas Joseph. French Poet.....	1737..1802
Selkirk, Alexander. Scottish Seaman and Adventurer..	1676? <sup>2</sup> .1723
Selle, Christian Theophilus. German Medical Writer...	1748..1800
Seller, Abednego. Nonjuring Divine.....	1647? <sup>2</sup> .1720?
Sellius, Godfrey. Dutch Historian and Geogr. Writer..	— ..1767
Sellon, Baker John. Lawyer. ( <i>Analysis of Practice</i> ) ..	1762..1835
Selva, John Anthony. Italian Architect .....	1753..1819
Selwyn, George Augustus. Life by J. H. Jesse, 1843 ..	1719..1791
Selwyn, William, q. c. ( <i>Nisi Prius</i> ) .....	1775..1855
Semiramis. Queen of Assyria.....	fl. B.C.1250
Semler, John Solomon. Lutheran Divine .....	1725..1791
Semple, Robert Baylor. Amer. Clergyman and Writer..	1769..1831
Sénac, John Baptist. French Medical Writer .....	1693..1770
Senancour, Stephen Pivert de. French Writer.....	1770..1846
Senault, John Francis. Preacher and Moral Writer....	1599..1672
Senebier, John. Natural Philosopher and Historian....	1742..1809
Seneca, L. Annæus. Philosopher. L. by Rosmini, 1793 ..	.. 65
Seneca, Marcus Annæus. Roman Pleader and Orator B.C.58? <sup>2</sup> .A.D.52?	
Senecai, or Senecé, Anthony Bauderon de. French Poet	1643..1737
Senefelder, Alois, of Munich. Inventor of Lithography	1771..1834
Senior, Nassau William. Political Economist .....	1790..1864
Sennamont, H. Harran de. Mineralogist .....	1808? <sup>2</sup> .1862
Sennertus, Daniel. German Medical Writer .....	1572..1637
Seppings, Sir Robert. Naval Architect .....	1768..1840
Sepulveda, John Genesius de. Spanish Historian .....	1491..1573
Serarius, Nicholas. French Jesuit; Commentator .....	1545..1610
Serassi, Peter Anthony. Italian Biographer.....	1721..1791
Sergardi, Louis, of Sienna. <i>Quintus Sectanus</i> . Lat. Poet	1660..1726
Sergeant, John. American Jurist .....	1779..1852
Sergel, John Tobias. Swedish Sculptor.....	1740..1814

<b>Sergius.</b> Patriarch of Constantinople (610-39). Mo-	
nothelite .....	— .. 639
<b>Sergius I.</b> Pope. (687-701). ....	630? .. 701
<b>Sergius II.</b> (844-47) .....	— .. 847
<b>Sergius III.</b> (905-12) .....	— .. 912
<b>Sergius IV.</b> (1009-12.) <i>Peter Buccaporci</i> .....	— .. 1012
<b>Serle,</b> Ambrose. Devotional Writer.....	1741? .. 1812
<b>Serlio,</b> Sebastian. Italian Architect .....	1475 .. 1552
<b>Serres,</b> John de. <i>Serranus.</i> Protestant Divine and Hist. ....	1540? .. 1598
<b>Serres,</b> Olive. <i>Princess of Cumberland</i> .....	1772 .. 1834
<b>Serres,</b> Oliver de. French Agriculturist. ....	1539 .. 1619
<b>Sertorius,</b> Quintus. Roman Naval Commander.....	121? .. 72 B.C.
<b>Servandoni,</b> John Jerome. Italian Architect and Painter .....	1695 .. 1766
<b>Servetus,</b> Michael. Spanish Scientific and Theological Writer. Life by Mosheim; Allwoerden, 1728; Chauفie, translated by James Yair, 1771; Trechsel, 1839; Drummond, 1848 .....	1509 .. 1553
<b>Servius,</b> Maurus Honoratus. Commentator on Virgil .....	end of 4th c.
<b>Sesostris.</b> King of Egypt .....	fl. B.C. 1500?
<b>Sestini,</b> Dominic. Italian Numismatist .....	1750? .. 1832
<b>Seton,</b> Eliza Ann. Founder of Sisters of Charity in U.S. ....	1774 .. 1821
<b>Settle,</b> Elkanah. Poet.....	1648 .. 1724
<b>Sevajee.</b> <i>Bosla.</i> Founder of the Mahratta Empire.....	1627 .. 1680
<b>Severino,</b> Marcus Aurelius. Neapolitan Physician.....	1580 .. 1656
<b>Severinus.</b> Pope (640) .....	— .. 640
<b>Severus,</b> Alexander. Roman Emperor (222-35) .....	205 .. 235
<b>Severus,</b> Cornelius. Roman Poet. ( <i>Etna</i> ) .....	fl. ti. Augustus
<b>Severus,</b> Lucius Septimius. Roman Emperor (193-211). ....	146 .. 211
<b>Severus,</b> Sulpicius. Ecclesiastical Historian .....	363? aft. 410
<b>Sévigné,</b> Mary de Rabutin - Chantal, Marchioness de. ( <i>Letters.</i> ) Life by Baron Walckenaer, 1820; J. A. Aubenais, 1842 .....	1626 .. 1696
<b>Sevin,</b> Francis. French Scholar and Collector of MSS... ....	1682 .. 1741
<b>Seward,</b> Anna. Poetess. ( <i>Letters.</i> ) Life by Walter Scott .....	1747 .. 1809
<b>Seward,</b> Rev. Thomas. Divine and Poet.....	1708 .. 1790
<b>Seward,</b> William. Biographer. ( <i>Biographiana</i> ) .....	1747 .. 1799
<b>Seward,</b> William Wenman. ( <i>Topographia Hibernica</i> ) .....	fl. 1795
<b>Sewell,</b> George. Physician and Poet.....	— .. 1726
<b>Sewell,</b> Dr. Richard Clare. Writer on Law .....	1804? .. 1864?
<b>Sewell,</b> William. ( <i>History of the Quakers</i> ) .....	1650? .. 1725?
<b>Sextus Empiricus.</b> Greek Physician .....	fl. 3d c.?
<b>Seydlitz,</b> Frederick William, Baron de. Prussian General .....	1722 .. 1773
<b>Seymour,</b> Lady Arabella (Stuart) .....	1575? .. 1615
<b>Seymour,</b> Edward, Duke of Somerset. Protector .....	— .. 1552
<b>Seymour,</b> Jane. Queen of Henry VIII. ....	— .. 1538
<b>Seymour,</b> Robert. Caricaturist .....	— .. 1836
<b>Seymour,</b> Thomas, Lord. Lord High Admiral .....	— .. 1549
<b>Seyssel,</b> Claude de. Fr. Historical and Political Writer .....	1450? .. 1520
<b>Sfondrati,</b> Francis. Italian Cardinal; Poet and Writer. ....	1493 .. 1550
<b>Sforza,</b> Francis Alex., Duke of Milan. L. by Decembrio .....	1401 .. 1466
<b>Sforza,</b> Galeas Mary, son, Duke of Milan. Assassinated .....	1444 .. 1476
<b>Sforza,</b> Giacomuzzo Attendolo. <i>The Great.</i> Ital. General .....	1339 .. 1424
<b>Sforza,</b> Louis. <i>Il Moro</i> .....	— .. 1510
<b>'SGravesande,</b> or Gravesande, William James van. Dutch Mathematician .....	1688 .. 1742

## 368 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Shadwell, Sir Lancelot. Vice-Chancellor	1779..	1850
Shadwell, Thomas. Dramatist and Poet Laureate	1640..	1692
Shafei. Mohammedan Doctor	767..	819
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl of. Statesman. Life by G. H. Cooke, ed by Kippis and Martin	1621..	1683
Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, grandson, Third Earl of. Writer. ( <i>Characteristics</i> )	1671..	1713
Shah-Alum I. Mogul Emperor of India (1707-12)	1642?	1712
Shah-Alum II. (1759-1806)	1719?	1806
Shah-Jehan. Mogul Emperor of India (1627-66)	1593?	1666
Shakespear, John. Orientalist	1774..	1858
Shakespeare, Shakspeare, or Shakspere, William. Life by Rowe, 1709; F. Gentleman, 1774; Moratin (in Spanish), 1795; A. Chalmers, 1805; Wheler, 1806; J. Britton, 1814; Drake, 1817; Malone, 1821; Guizot, 1821, and enlarged, 1851; Skottowe, 1824 (also in German same year); Buchon (in Dutch), 1824; C. H. Wheeler, 1824; Moncrieff, 1824; Meyer (in German, also in French), 1825; Harvey, 1825; Symmons, 1826; Havard, 1834; Harness, 1836; T. Campbell, 1838; Villemain, 1840; Collier, 1841, enlarged 1858; Pichot, 1841; Knight, 1842, enlarged 1850, &c., re-edited 1865; Procter, 1843; Verplanck, 1847; Halliwell, 1848; P. Chasles, 1851; Hudson, 1852; Sillig, 1854; Huelsmann, 1856; Lloyd, 1856; Dyce, 1857; Stanton, 1858; Neil, 1861; Fullom, 1862; Kenny, 1864; R. G. White, 1865	1564..	1616
Shakhovsky, Alex. Alexandrovitch, Pr. Russian Dram.	1777..	1846
Shallum. King of Israel (B. C. 770)	—	B.C.770
Shamoul, or Samoul. Jewish Mathematician and Phys.	—	1201 or 2
Sharp, Abraham. Mathematician and Astronomer	1651..	1742
Sharp, Daniel, D. D. American Divine	1783..	1853
Sharp, Granville. Abolitionist. L. by Prince Hoare, 1820	1735..	1813
Sharp, James. Archbishop of St. Andrew's. Assassinated	1618..	1679
Sharp, John. Abp. of York. L. by Dr. Thos. Sharp, 1829	1644..	1714
Sharp, Richard. <i>Conversation Sharp</i> . Critic	1759..	1835
Sharp, Samuel. Surgical Writer	—	1776
Sharp, Thomas, D. D. Divine and Hebraist	1693?	1758
Sharp, Thomas. Antiquary. ( <i>Coventry Mysteries</i> )	1770..	1841
Sharp, William. Engraver	1749..	1824
Sharpe, Daniel. Geologist	1806..	1856
Sharpe, Gregory, D. D. Divine and Orientalist. ( <i>Hebrew Lexicon</i> )	1713..	1771
Sharroch, Robert, LL. D. ( <i>On Vegetables; De Officiis</i> )	—	1684
Shaw, Cuthbert. Poet	1738?	1771
Shaw, Emanuel. Ejected Nonconformist. ( <i>Immanuel</i> )	1635..	1696
Shaw, George, M. D. Naturalist. ( <i>General Zoölogy</i> )	1751..	1813
Shaw, Lemuel, LL. D. American Jurist	1781..	1861
Shaw, Sir James, M. P. Lord Mayor of London	1764..	1843
Shaw, Peter, M. D. Medical Writ. ( <i>Lessons on Chemistry</i> )	1695..	1763
Shaw, Stebbing. ( <i>History of Staffordshire</i> )	1762..	1802
Shaw, Rev. Thomas. Traveler in the East	1692?	1751
Shaw, Thomas Budd. English Writer at Petersburg	1813..	1862
Shays, Daniel. Leader in <i>Shay's Rebellion</i>	1740..	1825
Shea, Daniel. Orientalist	1772..	1836

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 369

	BORN.	DIED.
Shea, John Augustus. Novelist .....	—	1845
Shebbeare, John. Physician and Political Writer .....	1709..	1788
Shee, Sir Martin Archer. President of the Royal Academy. Painter and Poet. Life by his son, 1860 .....	1770..	1850
Sheepshanks, John. Founder of Sheepshanks Gallery .....	1787?	1863
Sheepshanks, Rev. Richard. Astronomer.....	1794..	1855
Sheepshanks, Rev. William. Scholar.....	1740..	1810
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, Duke of Bucks. Poet	1649..	1721
Sheil, Richard Lalor. Statesman, Author, and Orator. Life by McNevin, 1845; Torrens W. McCulloch, 1855	1794..	1851
Shelburne, Wm. Petty, E. of. Premier. Mqs. Lansdowne	1737..	1805
Shelby, Isaac. American Revolutionary Officer .....	1750..	1826
Sheldon, Gilbert. Archbishop of Canterbury (1663-77) .....	1598..	1677
Sheldon, Ralph, of Besley. Antiquary .....	—	1864
Shelley, George. Penman.....	1666?	1736
Shelley, Mrs. (Mary Wollstonecraft). Writer .....	1797..	1851
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Poet. Life by C. S. Middleton; Hogg, 1838; Capt. T. Medwin, 1847 .....	1792..	1822
Shenstone, William. Poet. Life by Greaves.....	1714..	1763
Shepard, Rev. Samuel. American Controversialist .....	1739..	1815
Shepard, Rev. Thomas. American Theological Writer. ....	1605..	1649
Sheppard, Jack. Burglar; executed .....	—	1724
Shepreve, or Shepery, John. Latin Poet and Scholar..	1509?	1542
Sherard, or Sherwood, William. Botanist .....	1659..	1728
Sherburne, Sir Edward. Poet. ( <i>Manilius</i> ).....	1618..	1702
Sheridan, Frances. Novelist and Dramatist .....	1724..	1766
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler, son, M. P. Wit, Dramatist, and Politician. L. by T. Moore; Watkins, 1817	1751..	1816
Sheridan, Thos., D. D. Friend of Swift. Transl. of Persius	1684..	1738
Sheridan, Thos., son. Actor and Writ. ( <i>Life of Swift</i> )	1721..	1788
Sherif-ed-deen. Persian Historian .....	fl.	1424
Sherley, Sir Thomas. Traveler and Knight-errant.....	1564..	—
Sherlock, Richard, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Practical Christian</i> )	1613..	1689
Sherlock, Thomas. Bishop of London (1748-61).....	1678..	1761
Sherlock, Wm., D. D. Dean of St. Paul's. ( <i>On Death</i> )	1641?	1707
Sherman, Roger. American Statesman.....	1721..	1793
Sherwin, John Keyse. Engraver.....	1751?	1790
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Martha. Writer. Life by self... .	1775..	1851
Shew, Joel, M. D. Hydropathist and Writer.....	1816..	1855
Shield, William. Dramatic and Musical Composer....	1754..	1829
Shipley, Jonathan. Bp. of St. Asaph. Divine and Poet	1714..	1778
Shipley, Wm. Davies. Dean of St. Asaph. ( <i>Dialogue</i> )	1745..	1826
Shirley, Sir Anthony. Traveler.....	1565..	1630 or 1
Shirley, James. Dramatic Poet.....	1596..	1666
Shirley, Robert. English Traveler settled in Persia.....	1564..	1627
Shirley, Thomas. Medical Writer. ( <i>Cochlearia Curiosa</i> )	1638..	1678
Shirley, Walter Augustus. Bishop of Sodor and Man (1846-47). Life by Archdeacon Hill, 1849 .....	1797..	1847
Shishkoff, Alex. Semenovitch. Russ. Adm. and Statesm.	1754..	1841
Shokhnah, Ibn. Mohammedan Writer .....	—	1478
Shore, Jane. Mistress of Edward IV.....	fl. ti.	Edward IV.
Shore, John, Ld. Teignmouth. Gov.-Gen. L. by son, 1843	1751..	1834
Short, James. Natural Philosopher and Optician .....	1710..	1768
Short, Thomas, M.D. Medical and Meteorological Writer	—	1772
Shovel, Sir Clodesley. Admiral.....	1650?	1707

	BORN. DIED.
Shower, Sir Barthol. Lawyer. ( <i>Cases in Parliament</i> )..	— ..1701
Shower, John, brother. Puritan Divine.....	1657..1715
Shrapnel, Henry. Lieut.-General. Inventor of Shell..	— ..1843
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, Duke of. Statesman.....	1660..1717
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke, Countess of .....	1519..1608
Shrewsbury, John Talbot. First Earl of .....	1373..1453
Shubrick, John Templar. American Naval Officer.....	1778..1815
Shuckburgh Evelyn, Sir Geo. Class. and Math. Scholar	1750..1804
Shuckford, Rev. Samuel. Historian .....	— ..1754
Shute, Josias. Archdeacon. ( <i>Sermons on Gen. XVI.</i> )..	— ..1643
Shuter, Edward. Comic Actor.....	— ..1776
Shuttleworth, Philip Nich. Bp. of Chichester (1840-42)	1782..1842
Sibbald, Sir Robert. Physician, Naturalist, Antiquary..	1643?..1712?
Sibbs, or Sibbes, Richard. Puritan Div. ( <i>Bruised Reed</i> )	1577..1635
Sibly, Manoah. Pastor of New Jerusalem Society .....	1757..1840
Sibour, Mary Dominic Augustus. French Prelate.....	1792..1857
Sibrechts, John. Dutch Painter.....	1625..1703
Sibthorp, John, M. D. Botanist and Traveler.....	1758..1796
Sicard, Claude. Jesuit Missionary to the East .....	1677..1726
Sicard, Roch Ambrose Cucuron, Abbé. Teacher of the Deaf and Dumb.....	— ..1822
Siciolante, or Da Sermoneta, Jerome. Italian Painter..	1504..1550
Sickingen, Fraueis von. German General. Lutheran..	1484..1523
Siddons, Mrs Sarah (Kemble). Actress. Life by Camp- bell, 1834.....	1755..1831
Sidmouth, Henry Addington, First Viscount. States- man. Life by Dean of Norwich, 1847.....	— ..1844
Sidney, Algernon. Republican; beh. L. by Meadley, 1813	1622..1683
Sidney, Henry, K. G. Statesman.....	— ..1586
Sidney, Mary, Countess of Pembroke, "Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother,".....	— ..1621
Sidney, Sir Philip. Statesman, Poet, Soldier. ( <i>Arcadia.</i> ) Life by Sir F. Greville, Lord Brook, 1652; Dr. Zouch, 1808; W. Gray, 1829; Julius Lloyd, 1862; H. R. F. Bourne, 1862 .....	1554..1586
Sidonius, Caius Sollius Apollinaris Modestus. Latin Poet	431?. 484?
Siebenkees, John Philip. German Philos. and Orient..	1759..1796
Siegen, Louis von. Inventor of Mezzotint Engraving..	1609..1676
Siegfrid, Dr. Rudolph Thos. Sanskrit and Celtic Schol.	— ..1863
Sieveking, Amalie. Philanthropist. L. tr. by Winkworth	1794..1859
Sieyès, Count Emmanuel Joseph. Abbé. Revolutionist..	1748..1836
Sigaud de Lafond, John René. Surg. and Nat. Philos.	1740..1810
Sigebert I. King of Austrasia (561-75).....	535?..575
Sigebert II. <i>The Younger</i> .....	630..654
Sigebert. King of East Anglia .....	— ..642
Sigismund. King of Hungary and Emperor of Germany (1411-37).....	1366..1437
Sigismund I. King of Poland (1506-48). <i>The Great</i> ..	1466..1548
Sigismund II. <i>Augustus</i> . (1548-72).....	1520..1572
Sigismund III. (1587-1632.) <i>De Vasa</i> .....	1566..1632
Signorelli, Luke. Italian Painter .....	1439..1521
Signorelli, Peter Napoli. Critical and Historical Writer	1731..1815
Sigonto, Charles. Antiq. and Hist. ( <i>Fasti Consulares</i> )	1520?..1584
Sigourney, Mrs. Lydia Huntley. Amer. Writ. L. by self.	1791..1865
Sike, or Siecke, Henry. Orientalist.....	— ..1712

	BORN.	DIED.
Silanion. Greek Sculptor .....	fl. B.C.	324?
Silbermann, John Andrew. German Organ Builder .....	1712..	1783
Silberschlag, John Isaiah. Ger. Mathem. and Mechan. ....	1721..	1791
Silhouette, Stephen de. Fr. Statesman and Polit. Writer .....	1709..	1767
Silius Italicus, Caius. Roman Poet.....	25?	99
Silliman, Benjamin, LL. D. American Scientist. ( <i>American Journal of Science</i> ) .....	1779..	1864
Silva, John Baptist. French Physician. Life by Bruhier .....	1683..	1744
Silva y Figueiroa, Garcia de. Spanish Diplomatist .....	1574?	1628
Silverius. Bishop of Rome (536-38). ....	— ..	538
Silvester I. Pope (314-35) .....	— ..	335
Silvester II. (999-1003.) <i>Gerbert</i> .....	— ..	1003
Silvester, Israel. French Engraver.....	1621..	1691
Silvester, Louis. French Painter.....	1675..	1760
Simeon, of Durham. Historian .....	— ..	1130
Simeon, Rev. Charles, of Cambridge. L. by Carus, 1847 .....	1759..	1836
Simeon Metaphrastes. Greek Ecclesiastical Historian .....	— ..	976
Simeon Sethus. Greek Writer at Constantinople.....	fl. 11th c.	
Simeon Stylites. Syrian Ascetic .....	392?	461
Simler, John. Swiss Portrait Painter .....	1693?	1748
Simler, Josias. Prot. Divine at Zurich and Hist. Writer .....	1530..	1576
Simmias, of Rhodes. Grammarian and Poet .....	fl. B.C.	300?
Simmel, Lambert. Impostor .....	1472?	aft. 1487
Simon, Richard. French Hebraist. ( <i>Critical History of the Old Testament</i> ). .....	1638..	1712
Simon Maccabæus. High Priest of the Jews .....	— B.C.	135
Simonet, Edmund. Fr. Jesuit. ( <i>Institutiones Theologicæ</i> ) .....	1662..	1733
Simonetta, John. Italian Historian .....	— ..	1491.
Simonides, of Amorgus. Greek Iambic Poet .....	fl. B.C.	660?
Simonides, of Ceos. Greek Lyric Poet.....	557..	467 B.C.
Simonneau, Charles. French Engraver .....	1639?	1728
Simonneau, Louis. French Engraver. ( <i>History of Painting and Engraving</i> ). .....	1660..	1728
Simplicius. Neoplatonic Philosopher.....	ti. Justinian	
Simpson, Edward, D. D. ( <i>Universal Chronology</i> ). .....	1578..	1651
Simpson, John. Dissenting Minister. Biblical Critic. ....	1746..	1813
Simpson, Thomas. Mathematician .....	1710..	1761
Sims, James, M. D. Physician and Botanist .....	— ..	1831
Simson, Dr. Robert, of Glasgow. Mathematician; Editor of Euclid. Life by W. Traill. ....	1687..	1768
Sinclair, Miss Catharine. Writer of Fiction .....	1800..	1864
Sinclair, Charles Gideon, Baron. Swedish Tactician. ....	— ..	1803
Sinclair, George, of Glasgow. Professor .....	— ..	1696
Sinclair, John. <i>Master of Sinclair</i> . Scottish Jacobite. ....	1685?	1755.
Sinclair, Sir John, M. P. Life by his son, 1837 .....	1754..	1835
Sindiah, Dowlut Row; defeated at Assaye .....	1781..	1827
Sindiah, Madhajee. Mahratta Prince .....	1743?	1794
Singh, Ranjeet. Chief of Lahore and Cashmere .....	1780..	1839
Singleton, Henry. Historical Painter .....	1766..	1839
Singlin, Anthony. Abbé of Port Royal. ( <i>Christian Instructions</i> ). .....	— ..	1664
Sionita, Gabriel. Hebraist; Editor of Parisian Polyglot .....	1577?	1648
Sirani, Elizabeth. Historical Painter .....	1638..	166
Sirani, John Andrew, of Bologna. Painter .....	1610..	167
Siri, Victor. Italian Political and Historical Writer .....	1608..	1685

	BORN. DIED.
Siric. Archbishop of Canterbury (990-94) .....	— .. 994
Siricius. Bishop of Rome (385-99). ....	— .. 399
Siries, Violante Beatrice. Italian Portrait Painter .....	1710..1770?
Sirlet, Flavius. Jewel Engraver.....	— .. 1737
Sirmond, James. French Jesuit Writer.....	1559..1651
Sirmond, John, neph. Latin Poet. ( <i>Life of D'Amboise</i> )	1589?.1649
Sisicus. Bishop of Rome (384-98) .....	— .. 398
Sisinnius. Bishop of Rome (708) .....	— .. 708
Sismondi, John Charles Leonard Simonde de. French Historian and Political Economist .....	1773..1842
Sivers, Henry Jacob. Ger. Prot. Div., Naturalist, Antiq.	1709..1758
Siward, Earl of Northumberland.....	— .. 1055
Six, John. Dutch Dramatic Poet .....	1618..1700
Sixtus I. Bishop of Rome (119?-28).....	— .. 128
Sixtus II. (257-58).....	— .. 259
Sixtus III. (432-40).....	— .. 440
Sixtus IV. (1471-84.) <i>Francis Albescola della Rovere</i> ..	1414..1484
Sixtus V. (1585-90.) <i>Felix Peretti</i> . Life by Gregory Leti, translated by Farneworth, 1754; Archenholz ..	1521..1590
Sixtus. Cordelier of Sienna; Theologian .....	1520..1569
Sjöberg, or Sjoberg, Eric. Swedish Lyric Poet.....	1794..1828
Skardsa, Biorna á. Icelandic Writer .....	1574..1655
Skarga Poweski, Peter. Polish Preacher .....	1536.. —
Skelton, John. Poet Laureate. Life by Dyce, 1843 ..	1460?.1529
Skelton, Rev. Philip. Irish Divine. Life by Bardy ..	1707..1787
Skinner, Ezekiel, m. d. Amer. Clergyman and Physician ..	1777..1855
Skinner, James. Lieut.-Col. of Delhi. L. by J. B. Fraser ..	— .. 1841
Skinner, John. Scottish Clergyman and Poet .....	1721..1807
Skinner, John Stuart. Amer. Editor & Agricult. Writer ..	1788..1851
Skinner, Richard. American Statesman and Jurist ..	1778..1833
Skinner, Stephen, m. d. Philologist and Antiquary ..	1622?.1667
Skinner, William. Bishop of Aberdeen .....	1779?.1857
Skovoroda. <i>Gregory Savitch</i> . Divine of Ukraine ..	1730?.1778?
Skrzynecki, Jan, or John. Polish General .....	1786..1860
Skytte, Benedict. Swedish Statesman and Writer ..	1614..1683
Skytte, John. Swedish Statesman and Writer .....	1577..1645
Slange, Nicholas. Dutch Historian .....	1657..1737
Slater, Samuel. American Manufacturer .....	1768..1835
Sleeman, Sir William Henry. Resident at Lucknow ..	1788..1856
Sleidan, or Sleidanus, John. <i>Philipson</i> . Ger. Historian ..	1506..1556
Slingelandt, John Peter van. Dutch Painter .....	1640..1691
Sloane, Sir Hans, m. d. Collector of Natural History ..	1660..1752
Slodtz, René Michael. <i>Michael Angelo</i> . Sculptor ..	1705..1764
Slowacki, Julius. Polish Poet .....	1809..1849
Sluse, René Francis Walter, of Liège. Mathem. & Orient.	1622..1685
Sluter, Matthew, of Hamburg. Jurist and Meteorologist ..	1648..1719
Sluys, James van der. Dutch Painter .....	1660..1736
Smalbroke, Richard. Bishop of St. David's. Theologian ..	1673..1749
Smalcius, Valentine. German Unitarian Writer .....	— .. 1622
Smalridge, George. Bishop of Bristol .....	1663..1719
Smart, Christopher. Poet. Life prefixed to Works ..	1722..1771
Smart, Peter. Puritan Divine and Poet .....	—aft.1654
Smeaton, John. Civil Engineer .....	1724..1792
Smedley, Rev. Edward. Poet and Historical Writer ..	1789?.1836
Smedley, Frank E. Novelist .....	1814?.1864

BORN. DIED.

Smellie, William, M. D.	Scottish Writer on Midwifery..	— .. 1763
Smellie, William.	Naturalist. Life by Kerr, 1811.....	1740 .. 1795
Smetius.	<i>John Smith van der Ketten.</i> Antiquary.....	— .. 1651
Smibert, or Smybert, John.	Scottish Painter.....	1684? .. 1751
Smigletius, Martin.	Polish Jesuit, Theol., and Logician	1562 .. 1618
Smirke, Robert, R. A.	Painter.....	1752 .. 1845
Smith, Adam, LL. D.	( <i>Wealth of Nations.</i> ) Life by Dugald Stewart.....	1723 .. 1790
Smith, Albert.	Novelist and Humorist .....	1816 .. 1860
Smith, Anker.	Engraver.....	1759 .. 1819
Smith, Colonel Baird.	Civil Engineer in India.....	— .. 1861
Smith, Caleb Blood.	American Statesman .....	1808 .. 1864
Smith, Charles.	Writer on the Corn Trade.....	1713 .. 1777
Smith, Charles Ferguson.	American General .....	1806? .. 1862
Smith, Mrs. Charlotte.	Poetess and Novelist .....	1749 .. 1806
Smith, Christian.	Botanist and Traveler.....	1785 .. 1816
Smith, Edmund Neale.	Poet.....	1668 .. 1710
Smith, Miss Eliz. ( <i>L. of Klopstock.</i> )	L. by Miss Bowdler	1776 .. 1806
Smith, Gabriel.	Engraver.....	1724? .. 1783?
Smith, George, of Chichester.	Landscape Painter .....	1714 .. 1776
Smith, Henry.	<i>Silver-tongued.</i> Preacher. L. by Fuller	1550 .. 1600?
Smith, Sir Henry George Wakelyn.	General. Governor of Cape of Good Hope.....	1788 .. —
Smith, Horace.	Writer. ( <i>Rejected Addresses.</i> ) .....	1779 .. 1849
Smith, James, brother.	Writer. ( <i>Rejected Addresses.</i> ) ..	1775 .. 1839
Smith, James.	American Patriot.....	1719? .. 1806
Smith, James, of Deanstone.	Manufacturer and Agri- culturist.....	1789 .. 1850
Smith, Sir James Edw., M. D.	Botanist. ( <i>English Botany</i> )	1759 .. 1828
Smith, Sir John.	Traveler & Ambassador. L. by Strype	— aft. 1595
Smith, Rev. John.	Divine. ( <i>Essex Dove; The Creed.</i> ) ..	1563 .. 1616
Smith, John.	Capt. ( <i>Hist. of Virginia.</i> ) L. by Hill, 1858	1579 .. 1631
Smith, John, of Queen's College, Cambridge.	Divine. ( <i>Ten Select Discourses</i> ) .....	1618 .. 1652
Smith, John, M. D.	( <i>Portrait of Old Age — Eccles. xii.</i> )	1630 .. 1679
Smith, John.	Writer on Northern Literature and Antiq.	1659 .. 1715
Smith, John.	Engraver.....	1654 .. 1720?
Smith, John, of Chichester.	Landscape Painter.....	1717 .. 1764
Smith, Rev. Dr. John.	Antiquary, Celtic Scholar, Trans- lator of Bible.....	1747 .. 1807
Smith, John.	Missionary to Demerara.....	1790 .. 1824
Smith, John Pye, D. D.	Nonconformist Divine.....	1775 .. 1851
Smith, John Raphael.	Mezzotint Engraver.....	1752 .. 1812
Smith, John Spencer.	Archaeologist.....	1769 .. 1845
Smith, John Stafford.	Musical Composer .....	1750? .. 1826
Smith, John Thos.	Artist & Antiq. ( <i>Antiquities of Lond.</i> )	1766 .. 1833
Smith, Joseph.	Mormon Prophet. Life by J. B. Turner	1805 .. 1844
Smith, Miles.	Bishop of Gloucester. Translator of Bible	1568 .. 1624
Smith, Richard.	Roman Catholic Divine.....	1500 .. 1563
Smith, Richard.	Book Collector .....	1590 .. 1675
Smith, Robert, D. D.	Master of Trinity College. Prize Founder .....	1689 .. 1768
Smith, Samuel.	Ejected Nonconformist. Tract Writer. ( <i>Great Assize</i> ) .....	1588 .. 1663?
Smith, Samuel, of New Jersey.	Historian .....	— .. 1778

	BORN. DIED.
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, D. D. Amer. Divine and Writer	1750..1819
Smith, Rev. Sydney. Writer. Life by Lady Holland.	1771..1845
Smith, Sir Thomas. Statesman. ( <i>Commonwealth.</i> ) Life by Strype .....	1514? <sup>2</sup> .1577
Smith, Thomas, D. D. Divine, Hist., Biographer, Critic	1638..1710
Smith, Thomas Assheton. Sportsman. Reminiscences by Sir J. E. Wilmot .....	1776..1858
Smith, Thomas Southwood, M. D. ....	1790? <sup>2</sup> .1861
Smith, William. Herald and Antiquary .....	—..1618
Smith, William, of Chichester. Portrait Painter .....	1707..1764
Smith, William. Dean of Chester; Transl. of Thucydides	1711..1787
Smith, Wm., LL. D. Geologist. L. by John Phillips, 1844	1769..1839
Smith, Sir William Cusack. Irish Judge .....	1766..1836
Smith, Sir William Sidney. Admiral. Life by E. How- ard, 1830; Sir John Barrow, 1848 .....	1764..1840
Smithson, James. English Physicist. Founder of Smith- sonian Institution at Washington .....	—..1829
Smitz, Gaspar. <i>Magdalen Smith.</i> Dutch Portrait Painter	—..1689
Smitz, Louis. Dutch Fruit Painter .....	1635..1675
Smollett, Tobias. Life by Dr. R. Anderson; Dr. Moore	1721..1771
Smybert, or Smibert, John. Scottish Painter .....	1684? <sup>2</sup> .1751
Smyth, James Carmichael, M. D., F. R. S. Medical Writer	1741..1821
Smyth, William. Bishop of Lincoln. Co-founder of Bra- zenose College. Life by Churton .....	1450? <sup>2</sup> .1514
Smyth, William. Professor of History at Cambridge .....	1764..1849
Smyth, William Henry. Admiral. Naval Surveyor .....	1788..1865
Snape, Andrew, D. D. Controversialist; Oppon. of Hoadly	1670..1742
Snayers, Peter. Dutch Painter .....	1593..1670
Snell, Louis. Swiss Author and Politician .....	1785..1854
Snell, Rodolph. Dutch Mathematician and Philologist	1547..1613
Snell, Willebrord, son. Dutch Mathem. ( <i>Cyclometricus</i> )	1591..1626
Snellincks, John. Dutch Painter .....	1544..1638
Snethen, Rev. Nicholas. American Writer .....	1769..1845
Sneyders, or Snyders, Francis. Dutch Painter .....	1579..1657
Sniadecki, Andrew. Polish Medical & Chemical Writer	1768..1838
Sniadecki, John, brother. Mathematician .....	1756..1830
Snorro Sturleson, or Sturlason. Icelandie Poet, His- torian, and Statesman .....	1178..1241
Snoy, Lambert. Dutch Genealogist .....	1574? <sup>2</sup> .1638
Snoy, Renier. Dutch Diplomatist. ( <i>History of Holland</i> )	1477..1537
Snyders, or Sneyders, Francis. Dutch Painter .....	1579..1657
Soane, Sir John. Architect .....	1753..1837
Soanen, John. French Bishop; Pulpit Orator .....	1647..1740
Sobieski, John III., King of Poland. L. by G. F. Coyer	1629..1696
Socinus, Faustus. Promoter of Socinianism. Life by J. Toulmin, 1777 .....	1539..1604
Socinus, Lælius. Originator of Socinianism. Life by C. F. Illgen .....	1525..1562
Socrates. Athenian Philosopher. Life by Wiggers .....	468.399 B.C.
Socrates. Ecclesiastical Historian to 439 .....	— aft. 439
Sodoma, II. John Anthony Razzi. Italian Painter .....	1479..1554
Soemmering, Samuel Thomas von. German Anatomist and Physiologist .....	1755..1830
Soest, or Zoest, Gerard. German Painter .....	1637..1681
Sœur, Hubert le. French Sculptor in England .....	—..1670?

	BORN.	DIED.
Solander, Daniel Charles, M. D. Swedish Naturalist	1736.	1782
Solari, Andrew. <i>Del Gobbo.</i> Italian Painter	1470?	1527
Solaro, Anthony de. <i>Il Zingaro.</i> Painter & Illuminator	1382.	1455
Sole, Anthony Mary dal. Italian Landscape Painter	1597.	1677
Sole, John Joseph dal. Historical and Landscape Painter	1654.	1719
Solger, Chas. Wm. Ferdinand. Ger. Writer on Æsthetics	1780.	1819
Solignac, Peter Jos. de la Pimpie, Chevalier de. Fr. Hist.	1687.	1773
Soliman. <i>Ebn Abd-al-Malek.</i> Seventh Ommiyade Caliph (715-17)	—	717
Soliman. <i>Ebn-al-Hakem.</i> King of Cordova (1009-16)	—	1016
Soliman. <i>Ebn-Cutulmish.</i> Seljuk Turk. Conqueror of Asia Minor	—	1084
Soliman. <i>Tchelibi, The Noble.</i> Turkish Pr. at Adrianople	—	1410
Soliman I. <i>Magnificent.</i> Ottoman Sultan (1520-66)	1494.	1566
Soliman II. (1687-91.) Life by Charles Ancillon	—	1691
Solimene, Francis. <i>L'Abate Ciccio.</i> Italian Painter	1657.	1747
Solinus, Caius Julius. Hist. & Geographer. ( <i>Polyhistor</i> )	fl. 230	
Solis, Anthony de. Span. Hist. and Poet. ( <i>Conq. Mexico</i> )	1610.	1686
Solis, John Diaz de. Spanish Navigator	—	1515?
Solomon. King of Israel (b. c. 1015-975)	1033?	975 B.C.
Solomon. Ben Virga. Historian	—	16th c.
Solomon, Abraham. Historical Painter	—	1823?
Solomon Ben Isaac. <i>Rashi.</i> Jewish Rabbi	1040?	1105
Solon. Athenian Lawgiver	—	638? 558? B.C.
Soltikoff, Nicholas Ivanovitch. Russian Statesman	1736.	1816
Solvyns, Francis Balthasar. Dutch Artist. ( <i>Les Hindous</i> )	1760.	1824
Solyman. See Soliman.		
Somer, John van. Dutch Mezzotint Engraver	—	1694
Somers, John, Ld. Ld. Chanc. L. by Cooksey; Maddock	1650?	1716
Somerset, Edmund de Beaufort, Duke of; Regent of Fr.	—	1455
Somerset, Henry de Beaufort, son; taken at Hexham; beheaded	—	1463
Somerset, John de Beaufort, Earl of, K. G., son of John of Gaunt. Lord High Admiral	—	1410
Somerset, John de Beaufort, son, First Duke of	—	1392? 1444
Somerset, Robert Carr, Viscount Rochester, Earl of	—	1645
Somerset, William Seymour, Duke of. Husband of Arabella Stuart	—	1660
Somerville, Thomas, D. D. Historian	1741.	1813
Somerville, William. Poet. ( <i>The Chase</i> )	1692.	1742
Sommariva, John Bapt. de. Ital. Polit. and Art Collector	1760?	1826
Sömmerring, Samuel Thomas von. German Anatomist and Physiologist	1755.	1830
Sommery, Fontette de. French Writer	—	1792?
Sommier, John Claude. French Writer	1661.	1737
Somner, William. Antiquary. Life by Bp. Kennett, 1693	1606.	1669
Sonnerat, Peter. Naturalist and Traveler	—	1748? 1814
Sonnini de Manoncourt, Charles Nicholas Sigisbert. French Naturalist and Traveler	—	1751..1812
Sontag, Madame Henrietta, Countess Rossi. Ger. Singer	1805.	1854
Sophia, Princess. Regent of Russia	—	1667..1704
Sophia. Electress of Hanover, mother of George I.	—	1714
Sophia Dorothea. Daughter of George I. Queen of Prussia. Life, 2 vols. 8vo, 1845	—	1687..1757
Sophocles. Attic Tragedian	495?	405? B.C.

	BORN. DIED.
Sophonisba. Queen of Numidia .....	— B.C. 203
Sorbait, Paul de. Dutch Medical Writer.....	— ..1691
Sorbière, Samuel. French Writer. ( <i>Sorberiana</i> ).....	1615..1670
Sorbonne, Robert de. Founder of College.....	1201..1274
Sordello. Provençal Poet .....	1189..1281?
Sorel, Agnes. Mistress of Charles VII. of France.....	1409?.1450
Sorgh, Henry, of Rotterdam. Paint. of Fairs, Markets, &c.	1621..1684
Sorri, Peter. Italian Painter .....	1556..1622
Sortain, Rev. Joseph, of Brighton. Life by Mrs. Sortain	1809..1860
Söst, or Zöst, Gerard. German Painter .....	1637..1681
Sostratus, of Cnidos. Architect of the Pharos .....	fl. B.C. 273
Soter. Bishop of Rome (168-76).....	— .. 176
Sotheby, Samuel Leigh. Antiquary and Bibliographer	— ..1861
Sotheby, William. Poet and Translator .....	1757..1833
Soto, Barahona de. Spanish Poet .....	fl. 1586
Soto, Dominic. Spanish Tridentine Divine .....	1494?.1560
Soto, Peter. Confessor to Charles V.; Tridentine Divine	— ..1563
Soubise, Benj. de Rohan, Sieur de. Huguenot Soldier ..	1589?.1641
Soubise, Chas de Rohan, Prince de. Marshal of France	1715..1787
Soubise, John de Parthenai, Lord of. Huguenot Leader..	1512?.1566
Souchai, John Baptist. French Writer .....	1688..1746
Souchiet, Stephen. French Divine.....	1671..1744
Souchiet, Stephen Augustine, brother. ( <i>Poems on Comets</i> )	— ..1744
Soufflot, James Germain. French Architect .....	1714..1781
Soulié, Melchior Frederick. Fr. Novelist and Dramatist	1800..1847
Soulouque, Faustin. <i>Faustin I.</i> Emperor of Hayti....	1789.. —
Soult, Nicholas John de Dieu. Marshal of France; States-man. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1769?.1852
South, Robert, D. D. Divine .....	1633..1716
Southard, Samuel L. American Statesman .....	1787..1842
Southcott, Joanna. Religious Enthusiast .....	1750..1814
Southern, Thomas. Dramatic Writer. ( <i>Fatal Discovery</i> )	1660..1746
Southey, Mrs. (Caroline Bowles). Poetess.....	1787..1854
Southey, Robert. Poet Laureate. Life by C. C. Southey	1774..1843
Southey, Thomas, M. D. Medical Writer. ( <i>Pulmonary Consumption</i> ) .....	1777..1865
Southwell, Nath. Jesuit. Continuator of <i>Jesuits' Library</i>	— ..1676
Southwell, Robert. Jesuit Seminary Priest; Poet.....	1560..1595
Soutman, Peter. Painter and Engraver of Haarlem ..	1580?. —
Souvestre, Emile. French Writer .....	1806..1854
Souza, John de. Portuguese Historian and Philologist..	1730?.1812
Souza, Manuel Faria y. Portuguese Poet and Historian	1590..1649
Souza Botelho, Joseph Mary. Portuguese Diplomatist	1758..1825
Sowerby, Charles Edward. Naturalist.....	1795..1842
Sowerby, George Bettingham, brother. Naturalist .....	1788..1854
Sowerby, James, brother. Naturalist and Artist .....	1767..1822
Soxini, or Soccini, Bartholomew. Civilian .....	1436..1507
Soxini, Lælius. Orientalist and Arian.....	1525..1562
Soxini, or Soccini, Mariano. <i>The Elder.</i> Italian Canonist	1401..1467
Soxini, Mariano. <i>The Younger.</i> Civilian and Canonist	1482..1556
Soyer, Alexis. French Cook in England; Writer .....	1800?.1858
Soyuti. Arabic Scholar and Philosopher.....	1445..1505
Sozomen. Ecclesiastical Historian (324-415) .....	— aft. 443
Spada, Lionel. Italian Painter .....	1576..1622
Spaendonck, Gerard van. Flower and Miniature Painter	1752..1822

	BORN.	DIED.
Spagnoletto, Il. <i>Joseph Ribera</i> . Painter.....	1588.	1656
Spagnoli, Baptist. General of the Carmelites. Writer..	1444.	1516
Spalatin, George. German Writer.....	1482.	1545
Spalding, George Louis. German Philologist.....	1762.	1811
Spalding, John, of Aberdeen. Hist. ( <i>Troubles of Scotland</i> )	1609?	1670
Spalding, John Joachim. German Divine and Preacher	1714.	1804
Spalding, Lyman. American Physician and Surgeon....	1775.	1821
Spalding, Samuel. Philosophical Writer.....	1807.	1834
Spalding, William. Professor of Logic, St. Andrew's... —	—	1859
Spallanzani, Lazarus. Italian Naturalist .....	1729.	1799
Spangenberg, Augustus Theophilus. German Divine..	1704.	1792
Spanheim, Ezekiel. Statesman and Classical Scholar..	1629.	1710
Spanheim, Frederick. Professor of Divinity at Leyden	1600.	1649
Spanheim, Frederick, son. Rector of Leyden University	1632.	1701
Sparre, Eric. Swedish Statesman and Writer.....	1550.	1600
Sparrmann, Andrew. Swedish Naturalist and Traveler	1747?	1820
Sparrow, Anthony. Bishop of Exeter. ( <i>Prayer Book</i> )..	1620?	1685
Spartacus. Roman Gladiator; Leader of Servile Rebel-		
lion (B.C. 73-71).....	—	B.C. 71
Speckter, Erwin. German Painter .....	1806.	1835
Speed, John. Historian .....	1555?	1629
Spegel, Haquin. Swedish Archbishop; Historical Writer	1645.	1714
Speke, Captain John Hanning. African Explorer; Dis-		
coverer of the Source of the Nile.....	1827.	1864
Spelman, Edward. Classical Translator & Archæologist —	—	1767
Spelman, Sir Henry. Hist. and Antiq. Life by Gibson	1562.	1641
Spelman, Sir John, son. ( <i>Life of Alfred the Great</i> )....	—	1643
Spence, Joseph. Divine and Critic. L. by Singer, 1820	1698.	1768
Spence, William. Entomologist.....	1783.	1860
Spencer, Ambrose, LL. D. American Jurist .....	1765.	1848
Spencer, Charles, Third Earl of Sunderland. Lord Lieut.	1674.	1722
Spencer, Hon. & Rev. Geo. Passionist. <i>Brother Ignatius</i> —	—	1864
Spencer, or Despencer, Hugh, Lord. Favorite of Edw. II.	—	1326
Spencer, or Despencer, Hugh, son. Favorite of Edw. II.	—	1326
Spencer, John, D. D. Divine. ( <i>De Legibus Hebreorum</i> )	1630.	1695
Spencer, John Canfield. American Jurist and Statesman	1788.	1855
Spencer, John Charles, Earl, Viscount Althorp. Chan-		
cellor of Exchequer; Agricultural Reformer .....	1782.	1845
Spencer, Robt., 2d E. of Sunderland. Minister of Jas. II.	1641?	1702
Spencer, William Robert. Translator of <i>Lenore</i> .....	1770.	1834
Spener, Philip James. Lutheran Divine. Founder of		
the Pietists .....	1635.	1705
Spenser, Edmund. Poet. ( <i>Faëry Queen.</i> ) Life by Todd;		
Dr. Aikin; J. Mitford; J. P. Collier .....	1553?	1599
Speranski, Michael. Russian Statesman and Reformer.	1771.	1840
Sperling, John, of Wittemberg. Medical Writer .....	1603?	1658
Sperling, Otto. German Physician and Botanist.....	1602.	1681
Sperling, Otto. ( <i>Monumentum Hamburgense</i> ).....	1634.	1715
Speroni, Sperone. Italian Writer .....	1500.	1588
Speusippus, nephew of Plato. Academic Philosopher.	380?	339 B.C.
Spiegel, Henry. Poet. <i>Dutch Ennius</i> .....	1549.	1615
Spielman, Sir John. Paper Maker and Royal Jeweler.. —	—	1626
Spielmann, James Reinhold. Ger. Chemist and Botanist	1722.	1783
Spiersings, Henry. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1633.	1715
Spiers, Albert van. Dutch Historical Painter.....	1666.	1718

	BORN. DIED.
Spigelius, or Vanden Spieghel, Adrian. Phys. and Anat.	1578..1625
Spilberg, John. Portrait and Historical Painter .....	1619..1690
Spiller, John. English Sculptor.....	1763..1794
Spindler, Charles. German Novelist .....	1796..1855
Spinello, Aretino. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter	1308?.1400?
Spinello, Matthew. Italian Chronicler .....	1230..1268
Spinello, Paris, or Gaspar. Painter.....	1366..1426?
Spinkes, Nathaniel. Nonjuring Bishop; Writer.....	1653?.1727
Spinola, Ambrose, Marquis of. Spanish General.....	1569..1630
Spinoza, Baruch, or Benedict. Dutch Philosopher. Life by Colerus, 1706; Boulainvilliers, 1731; Lucas; Len- glet du Fresnoy; Jaegar; Conrad von Orelli; A. Saintes, 1842; Saisset, 1842; Berth. Anerbach, 1855..	1632..1677
Spix, John Baptist von. Bavarian Medical Writer .....	1781..1826
Spizelius, Theophilus. Ger. Writer. ( <i>Chinese Literature</i> )	1639..1691
Spofforth, Reginald. English Musical Composer.....	1768..1827
Spohn, Fred. Augustus William. Ger. Philos. and Philol.	1792..1824
Spoehr, Louis. German Musical Composer.....	1784..1859
Spon, Charles. French Physician, Scholar, and Latin Poet	1609..1684
Spon, James. French Antiquary and Traveler.....	1647..1685
Spondanus, or De Sponde, Henry. ( <i>Annales Sacri</i> )....	1568..1643
Spondanus, or De Sponde, John. Homerian Scholar....	1557..1595
Spontini, Gaspar. Italian Musical Composer .....	1778..1851
Spooner, Richard, M. P. Politician .....	1783..1864
Spotswood, or Spottiswood, John. Archbishop of St. Andrew's. ( <i>History of the Church of Scotland</i> ). ....	1565..1639
Spragg, or Spragge, Sir Edward. Admiral .....	—..1673
Spranger, Bartholomew. Dutch Painter .....	1546..1623
Sprat, Thomas. Bishop of Rochester. Historian and Poet	1636..1713
Sprengel, Kurt. German Physician and Botanist.....	1766..1833
Sprengel, Matthew Christian. German Historian.....	1746..1803
Spring, Samuel, D. D. American Divine .....	1746..1819
Spurstow, William, D. D. Nonconformist Divine .....	—..1666
Spurzheim, John Gaspar. Ger. Philos. and Phrenologist	1776..1832
Squarecione, Francis. Italian Painter.....	1394..1474
Squire, Samuel. Bishop of St. David's. Writer.....	1714..1766
Staal, Margaret Jane Cordier de Launay, Baroness de. ( <i>Memoirs of her Life</i> ) .....	1693..1750
Staben, Henry. Flemish Historical and Portrait Painter	1578..1658
Stackhouse, John. Botanist.....	—..1819
Stackhouse, Rev. Thomas. ( <i>History of the Bible</i> ). ....	1680..1752
Stadius, John. Dutch Historian and Astrologer.....	1527..1579
Stael-Holstein, Anne Mary Louisa Germaine, Baroness de, née Necker. Writer. Life by Maria Norris; Mme. Necker de Saussure .....	1766..1817
Staeudlin, Charles Frederick. German Theologian .....	1761..1826
Stafford, Anthony. Writer. ( <i>Female Glory</i> ). ....	—..1641
Stafford, William Howard, Viscount. Statesman. Vic- tim of Popish Plot.....	1612..1680
Stagnelius, Eric John. Swedish Poet.....	1793..1823
Stahl, George Ernest. German Chemist and Physiologist	1660..1734
Stahl, Julius Frederick. German Statesman and Author	1802..1861
Stahremberg, Conrad Balthasar, Count de. Defender of Vienna .....	—..1687
Stahremberg, Guido Balde, Count de. Austrian General	1657..1737

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Stair, James Dalrymple (q. v.), First Viscount.</b>	1619..1695
<b>Stair, John Dalrymple, 2d Earl of.</b> Life by Anderson, 1747	1673..1747
<b>Stalbent, Adrian.</b> Dutch Painter.....	1580..1660
<b>Stampa, Gaspara.</b> <i>Anasilla.</i> Italian Poetess .....	1523?..1554
<b>Stampart, Francis.</b> Dutch Painter at Vienna.....	1675..1750
<b>Standish, Frank Hall.</b> Writer.....	1798..1840
<b>Standish, Miles.</b> Military Leader of Plymouth Pilgrims	1584?..1656
<b>Stanford, Rev. John, D. D.</b> American Philanthropist ..	1754..1834
<b>Stanhope, Charles, Third Earl.</b> Polit. & Scientific Writ.	1753..1816
<b>Stanhope, George, D. D.</b> Dean of Canterbury. Divine.	1660..1728
<b>Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy.</b> Life by Dr. Meryon, 1843	1766..1839
<b>Stanhope, James, First Earl.</b> General and Statesman ..	1673..1721
<b>Stanhope, Philip, Earl.</b> Scholar and Patron of Learning	1714..1786
<b>Stanhope, Philip Dormer, Fourth Earl of Chesterfield.</b> (Letters.) Life by Maty.....	1694..1773
<b>Stanislaus I. Leszczynski.</b> King of Poland.....	1677..1766
<b>Stanislaus II. Augustus Poniatowski.</b> King of Poland	1732..1798
<b>Stanley, Edward.</b> Bp. of Norwich. Life by A. P. Stanley	1779..1849
<b>Stanley, John.</b> Musical Composer.....	1713..1786
<b>Stanley, Thomas.</b> Editor of <i>Aeschylus.</i> ( <i>History of Philosophy.</i> ) Life by Sir E. Brydges .....	1625..1678
<b>Stannina, Gerard.</b> Historical Painter .....	1344?..1403
<b>Stanyhurst, Richard.</b> Historian, Poet, and Divine.....	1545?..1618
<b>Stanzione, Cavaliere Masimus.</b> Neapolitan Painter .....	1585..1656
<b>Stapel, John Bodeaus de.</b> Dutch Physician and Botanist — ..	1636
<b>Stapledon, Walter.</b> Bp. of Exeter. Found. of Exeter Coll. — ..	1326
<b>Stapleton, or Stapylton, Sir Robert.</b> Royalist. Poet...	— ..1669
<b>Stapleton, Thomas.</b> Roman Catholic Controversialist..	1535..1598
<b>Starck, John Augustus von.</b> Theologian.....	1741..1816
<b>Stark, John.</b> American Revolutionary Officer. Life by Edward Everett.....	1728..1822
<b>Stark, William, M. D.</b> Medical Writer .....	1740..1769
<b>Starovloski, Simon.</b> Polish Geog. and Biog. Writer ...	— ..1656
<b>Stassart, Goswin Joseph Augustine, Baron.</b> Belgian Statesman and Writer .....	1780..1854
<b>Staszic, Stanislaus.</b> Polish Patriot and Philanthropist..	1755..1806
<b>Statius, or Estaço, Achilles.</b> Portuguese Scholar.....	1524..1581
<b>Statius, Publius Papinius.</b> Lat. Poet. ( <i>Thebaid; Achilles</i> )	61?..96?
<b>Staudenmaier, Francis Anthony.</b> Ger. Theol. & Philos.	1800..1856
<b>Stäudlin, Charles Frederick.</b> German Theologian .....	1761..1826
<b>Staughton, Rev. Wm., D. D.</b> Amer. Divine and Educator	1770..1829
<b>Staunton, Sir George Leonard.</b> ( <i>History of Embassy to China.</i> ) Life by Sir G. T. Staunton .....	1737..1801
<b>Staunton, Sir George Thomas, son.</b> Writer on China ..	1781..1859
<b>Staupitz, John von.</b> Vicar-Gen.; Friend & Patron of Luther	— ..1524
<b>Staveley, Thomas.</b> Historian and Antiquary.....	— ..1683
<b>Stay, Benedict.</b> Philosopher and Latin Poet.....	1714..1801
<b>Stayner, or Stainer, Sir Richard.</b> Admiral .....	— ..1662
<b>Stebbing, Henry.</b> Theologian. Opponent of Hoadly ..	— ..1763
<b>Stedman, John Gabriel.</b> Captain. Historical Writer ..	1745..1797
<b>Steele, Sir Richard.</b> Essayist. Life by H. R. Mont- gomery, 1864 .....	1671..1729
<b>Steen, John.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1636..1689
<b>Steenwyck, Henry.</b> Flemish Painter.....	1550..1603
<b>Steenwyck, Henry, son.</b> Painter .....	1589.. —

	BORN. DIED.
Steevens, George. Commentator on Shakespeare.....	1736..1800
Stefaneschi, John Baptist. Historical Painter of Florence	1582..1659
Stefano. <i>Il Fiorentino.</i> Italian Painter.....	1301..1350
Stefano, Thomas di, son. <i>Il Giottino.</i> Painter .....	1324..1356
Steffani, Augustine. Ital. Diplomatist and Mus. Composer	1655..1730
Steffens, Henry. German Nat. and Novelist. ( <i>Autobiog.</i> )	1773..1845
Steibelt, Daniel. German Musical Composer .....	1765?..1823
Stein, Christian Godfrey Daniel. German Geographer..	1771..1830
Stein, Henry F. Charles, Baron von. Prussian Statesman	1757..1831
Stella, Claudine Bousonnet. Engraver .....	1634..1697
Stella, Francis. Painter .....	1563..1605
Stella, Francis. French Painter .....	1601..1661
Stella, James, brother. Painter .....	1596..1647
Stellini, James. Italian Ethical Writer .....	1699..1770
Stenbock, Magnus. Swedish General.....	1664..1717
Steno, Nicholas. Danish Prelate and Anatomist .....	1638..1687
Stephanus of Byzantium. Grammarian.....	fl. 500?
Stephen, St. Protomartyr .....	— 36 or 7
Stephen I. Pope (253-57).....	— .. 257
Stephen II. Elected 752, March 27; not consecrated; omitted by some .....	— .. 752
Stephen III., or II. (752-57).....	— .. 757
Stephen IV., or III. (768-72).....	— .. 772
Stephen V., or IV. (816-17).....	— .. 817
Stephen VI., or V. (885-91.) <i>Basil.</i> .....	— .. 891
Stephen VII., or VI. (896-97).....	— .. 897
Stephen VIII., or VII. (929-31).....	— .. 931
Stephen IX., or VIII. (939-42).....	— .. 942
Stephen X., or IX. (1057-58.) <i>Frederick.</i> .....	— .. 1058
Stephen I. King of Hungary (997-1038). <i>Saint</i> .....	979..1038
Stephen II. (1114-31).....	1100..1131
Stephen III. (1161-73).....	— .. 1173
Stephen IV., or V. (1270-72).....	— .. 1272
Stephen. King of England.....	1105..1154
Stephen, of Muret, St. Founder of Monastery .....	1046?..1124
Stephen, of Tournay. French Theologian .....	1135..1203
Stephen, Henry John. Sergeant-at-Law. Legal Writer	1786..1864
Stephen, James. Master in Chancery. Emancipationist	1759..1832
Stephen, Sir James. Professor of History; Statesman and Author. ( <i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i> ).....	1789..1859
Stephen, John. Danish Historian and Antiquary.....	1599..1650
Stephen-Bathori. King of Poland (1576-86).....	1533..1586
Stephens, Alexander. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1757?..1821
Stephens, Anthouy. Printer.....	1592..1674
Stephens, Charles. Printer.....	1504?..1564
Stephens, Henry. French Printer.....	1460?..1520
Stephens, Henry. Printer. ( <i>Greek Thesaurus</i> ).....	1528..1598
Stephens, James Francis. Entomologist .....	1792..1852
Stephens, Rev. Jeremy. Divine .....	1592..1665
Stephens, John. Jacobite Officer. Continuat. of Dugdale	— .. 1726
Stephens, John Lloyd. American Traveler and Author. ( <i>Incidents of Travel in Egypt, etc.; Yucatan</i> ) .....	1805..1852
Stephens, Paul. Printer .....	1566..1627?
Stephens, Robert. Printer. Editor of Greek Testament. ( <i>Latin Thesaurus</i> ). Life by W. P. Gresswell, 1833 ..	1503..1559

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Stephens, Robert, son.</b> Printer.....	1530..	1570
<b>Stephens, Robert.</b> Antiquary.....	— ..	1732
<b>Stephenson, George.</b> Engineer. Inventor of Locomotive Steam Engine and Railways. Life by Smiles, 1859..	1781..	1848
<b>Stephenson, Robert, M. P., son.</b> Engineer. Inventor of Tubular Bridge. Life by Jeaffreson and Pole.....	1803..	1859
<b>Stepney, George.</b> Poet, Statesman, and Political Writer 1663..	1707	
<b>Sterling John.</b> Critic and Essayist. Life by Archdeacon Hare, 1848; Thomas Carlyle, 1851 .....	1806..	1844
<b>Sterne, Rev. Lawrence.</b> ( <i>Tristram Shandy.</i> ) Life by Fitz- gerald, 1863 .....	1713..	1768
<b>Sterne, Richard.</b> Archbishop of York.....	1590..	1683
<b>Sternhold, Thomas.</b> Versifier of the Psalms.....	— ..	1549
<b>Stesichorus.</b> Greek Lyric Poet .....	632?	552? B.C.
<b>Steuart, Sir James.</b> Writer on Political Economy.....	1713..	1780
<b>Steuben, Frederick William Augustus, Baron.</b> German Officer in the American Army of the Revolutionary War. Life by Bowen; Kapp, 1860.....	1730..	1794
<b>Stevens, Alexander.</b> Architect .....	— ..	1796
<b>Stevens, George Alexander.</b> Novelist and Humorist. ( <i>Lecturer on Heads</i> ).....	1720?	1784
<b>Stevens, Isaac Ingalls.</b> American General .....	1817..	1862
<b>Stevens, John.</b> American Inventor.....	1749..	1838
<b>Stevens, Richard James Samuel.</b> Glee Composer .....	1756?	1837
<b>Stevens, Robert Livingston.</b> American Inventor.....	1788..	1856
<b>Stevens, William.</b> Citizen of London. Religious Writer 1732..	1807	
<b>Stevens, Dr. Wm. Barshaw.</b> Div. and Poet. ( <i>Retirement</i> ) 1755?	1800	
<b>Stevenson, Andrew.</b> American Statesman.....	1784..	1857
<b>Stevenson, Sir John Andrew.</b> Musical Composer.....	1761..	1833
<b>Stevenson, John Hall.</b> Humorous Poet and Satirist....	1718..	1785
<b>Stevenson, Robert.</b> Engineer of Lighthouses.....	1772..	1850
<b>Stevenson, Seth William.</b> Journalist and Miscel. Writer 1784..	1853	
<b>Stevenson, William.</b> Antiquary .....	— ..	1821
<b>Stevenson, William.</b> Writer. ( <i>Progress of Discovery</i> ) 1772..	1829	
<b>Stevin, Simon.</b> Dutch Mathematician and Mechanician — ..	1633	
<b>Stewart, Rev. Alexander, D. D., of Dingwall.</b> Gaelic Schol. — ..	1821	
<b>Stewart, Sir Charles William Vane, Third Marquess of Londonderry.</b> General. Life by Alison .....	1778..	1854
<b>Stewart, Dugald.</b> Scottish Metaphysician. L. by Veitch 1753..	1828	
<b>Stewart, Rev. James Haldane.</b> Divine.....	1775..	1854
<b>Stewart, John.</b> <i>Walking Stewart.</i> Traveler.....	— ..	1822
<b>Stewart, Matthew, D. D.</b> Scottish Mathematician .....	1717..	1785
<b>Stewart, Robert.</b> Lord Castlereagh, Second Marquess of Londonderry. Statesman. Life by Alison .....	1769..	1822
<b>Stewart Denham, Sir James.</b> Political Economist .....	1713..	1780
<b>Stieglitz, Christian Louis.</b> Ger. Writer on Architecture 1756..	1836	
<b>Stieglitz, Henry.</b> German Poet .....	1803..	1849
<b>Stiernhielm, George.</b> Swedish Scholar and Poet .....	1598..	1672
<b>Stiernhoek, John.</b> Swedish Jurist and Antiquary.....	1576..	1675
<b>Stifelius, Michael.</b> German Algebraist and Prot. Divine 1509?	1567	
<b>Stigand.</b> Archbishop of Canterbury (1052-70). ....	— ..	1070
<b>Stiglmayer, John Baptist.</b> Bavarian Sculptor.....	1791..	1844
<b>Stiles, Ezra.</b> Amer. Divine and Hist. Life by Kingsley 1727..	1795	
<b>Stilicho, Flavius.</b> Roman General under Theodosius; assassinated .....	— ..	408

	BORN. DIED.
Still, John. Bishop of Bath and Wells. ( <i>Gammer Gurton's Needle</i> ).....	1543..1607
Stilling, John Henry. <i>Jung</i> . Pietist. Life by self .....	1740..1817
Stillingfleet, Benjamin. Nat. and Poet. Life by Coxe .....	1702..1771
Stillingfleet, Edward. Bishop of Worcester. Life by Timothy Goodwin, 1710 .....	1635..1699
Stillman, Rev. Samuel, D. D. American Clergyman.....	1737..1807
Stilpo. Greek Philosopher of Megara .....	fl. B.C. 294
Stirling, James. Mathematician .....	— aft. 1764
Stirling, Sir William Alexander, E. of. Poet. ( <i>Domesday</i> ) .....	1580?..1640
Stjernstolpe, Jonas Magnus. Swedish Writer.....	1777..1831
Stobæus, John. Classical Compiler .....	fl. 5th c. <sup>7</sup>
Stock, Christian. German Orientalist. ( <i>Clavis</i> ) .....	1672..1733
Stock, Richard. Puritan Divine.....	— ..1626
Stock, Simon. General of the Carmelites.....	— ..1265
Stockdale, Rev. Perceval. Miscel. Writer. Life by self .....	1736..1811
Stocks, John Ellerton, M. D. Botanist .....	1822..1854
Stockton, Richard. American Statesman .....	1730..1781
Stodart, James, F. R. S. Cutler.....	1760..1823
Stoddard, Solomon. American Clergyman and Writer .....	1643..1729
Stoddart, Captain. Envoy to Bokhara with Conolly .....	— ..1843
Stoddart, Sir John. Lawyer and Political Writer.....	1773..1856
Stoffler, John. German Mathematician and Astrologer. ....	1452..1531
Stofflet, Nicholas. French Vendean Royalist .....	1751..1796
Stolberg, Christian, Count von. Ger. Dramatist and Poet .....	1748..1821
Stolberg, Fred. Leopold, Count von, br. Poet and Trav. ....	1750..1819
Stone, Edmund. Mathematician .....	— ..1768?
Stone, Frank. Painter .....	1800..1859
Stone, Henry. <i>Old Stone</i> . Statuary and Painter .....	— ..1653
Stone, John, brother. Statuary .....	— ..1660?
Stone, Nicholas. Sculptor; Master Mason to Charles I. ....	1586?..1647
Stone, Nicholas, son. Statuary .....	— ..1647
Stone, Thomas. American Patriot .....	1743..1787
Stone, William Leete. American Journalist and Author .....	1792..1844
Stonehouse, Rev. Sir James. Physician and Divine .....	1716..1795
Storace, Anna Selina. Singer and Actress .....	1761..1814
Storace, Stephen, brother. English Musical Composer .....	1763..1796
Storch, Henry Frederick von. Political Economist .....	1766..1835
Storck, Anthony, Baron von, of Vienna. Medical Writer .....	1731..1803
Storer, James Sargent. ( <i>Cathedrals</i> ).....	1771?..1853
Storer, Thomas. Poet. ( <i>Wolsey</i> ).....	— ..1604
Stork, Abraham. Dutch Marine Painter .....	1650..1708
Storm, Edward. Danish Poet .....	1749..1794
Storr, Gottlob Christian. German Theologian .....	1746..1805
Storrs, William Lucius, LL. D. American Jurist .....	1795..1861
Story, Joseph. Amer. Jurist & Judge. L. by W. W. Story .....	1779..1845
Story, Rev. Robert, of Rosneath. L. by R. H. Story, 1862 .....	1790..1859
Stothard, Charles Alfred. Artist. ( <i>Monumental Effigies</i> ). Life by Mrs. C. A. Stothard (Mrs. Bray), 1823 .....	1786..1821
Stothard, Thomas, R. A. Painter. L. by Mrs. Bray, 1852 .....	1755..1834
Stow, John. Antiq. ( <i>Survey of London</i> ). Life by Strype .....	1525..1605
Stowell, Rev. Hugh, of Manchester. Theologian .....	1799..1865
Stowell, William Scott, Lord. Admiralty Judge. Life by W. Falconer and H. C. Hamilton; W. E. Surtees, 1846 .....	1745..1836
Strabo. Greek Geographer.....	B.C. 54 <sup>7</sup> . A.D. 24 <sup>1</sup>

	BORN. DIED.
Strada, Famiano. Historian. ( <i>Wars in the Low Countries</i> )	1572..1649
Strada, or Stradanus, John. Florentine Painter.....	1536..1604?
Stradella, Alexander. Italian Musical Composer .....	1645?.1678
Stradivarius, Anthony. Ital. Stringed-instrument Maker	1670?.1728?
Straeten, or Streten, Henry van der. Dutch Landsc. Pa.	1680.. —
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, Earl of. Statesman; exe- cuted. Life by Sir G. Radcliffe.....	1593..1641
Strahan, William. Scottish Printer.....	1715..1785
Stralenburg, Philip John. Swedish Officer and Writer..	1676..1747
Strange, Sir Robert. Engraver. Life by self and Den- nistoun, 1855 .....	1721..1792
Strangford, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, Sixth Vis- count. Diplomatist and Poet .....	1780..1855
Strathallan, William Drummond, Fourth Viscount. Jac- obite; fell at Culloden .....	1690..1746
Stratico, Simon, Count. Italian Writer .....	1733..1824
Strauch, Aegidius, or Giles. Mathem. and Controversialist	1632..1682
Strauss, John. German Composer.....	1804..1849
Streater, Robert. English Painter.....	1624..1680
Streek, Henry van. Flemish Historical Painter.....	1659..1713
Streek, Jurian van. Flemish Painter .....	1632..1678
Strein, or Strinius, Richard, Baron von Schwartzenau. Antiquary.....	1538..1600
Strickland, Hugh Edwin. Naturalist.....	1811..1853
Strigelius, Victorinus. Reformer.....	1524..1569
Strigul. See Strongbow.....	— ..1176
Stroemer, or Strömer, Martin, of Upsal. Astronomer and Natural Philosopher .....	1707..1770
Strong, Caleb. American Statesman .....	1745..1819
Strongbow, Gilbert de Clare, First Earl of Pembroke...	— ..1149
Strongbow, Richard de Clare, Lord of Strigul. Justice of Ireland .....	— ..1176
Stroth, Frederick Andrew. German Scholar.....	1750..1795
Strozzi, Ciriac. Italian Philosopher.....	1504..1565
Strozzi, Hercules. Latin Poet.....	1471..1508
Strozzi, John Baptist. Writer and Patron of Learning..	1551..1634
Strozzi, Julius. Latin Poet. ( <i>Venetia Edificata</i> ). ....	1583..1660
Strozzi, Nicholas. Dramatic Poet .....	1590?.1654
Strozzi, Pallas. Statesman and Reviver of Learning ..	1372..1462
Strozzi, Philip. Republican of Florence. Life by Lorenzo Strozzi; T. A. Trollope.....	1488..1538
Strozzi, Titus Vespasianus. Italian Latin Poet.....	1422?.1505
Strudell, Peter, of Vienna. Painter .....	1660?.1717
Struensee, Chas. Augustus von. Ger. Statesm. & Auth.	1735..1804
Struensee, John Frederick, Count, br. Court Favorite	1737..1772
Strutt, Joseph. Antiquary.....	1749..1802
Struve, Burkhard Gotthelf. Jurist.....	1671..1738
Struve, Frederick George William von. Russian Astron- omer. ( <i>Observationes Dorpatenses</i> ) .....	1793..1864
Struve, George Adam. German Jurist.....	1619..1692
Struve, Henry, of Lausanne. Chemist and Mineralogist	1751..1826
Struys, John. Dutch Traveler .....	— ..1694
Strype, Rev. John. Historian and Biographer .....	1643..1737
Stuart, Arabella. Cousin of James I. ....	1575?.1615
Stuart, Sir Charles. General.....	1753..1801

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Stuart, Charles Edward.</b> <i>Young Pretender</i> .....	1720..1788
<b>Stuart, Daniel.</b> Political Writer; Editor of <i>Morning Post</i> .....	1766..1846
<b>Stuart, Lord Dudley Coutts, M. P.</b> Friend of Poland .....	1803..1854
<b>Stuart, Gilbert, LL. D.</b> Scottish Historian .....	1742?..1786
<b>Stuart, Gilbert Charles.</b> American Portrait Painter .....	1756..1828
<b>Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement.</b> Cardinal York. <i>Henry IX.</i> .....	1725..1807
<b>Stuart, James.</b> Antiquary and Architect. <i>Athenian.</i> ( <i>Antiquities of Athens</i> ) .....	1713..1788
<b>Stuart, James, of Dunearn.</b> Politician .....	1776..1849
<b>Stuart, James E. B.</b> "Confederate" General .....	1832?..1864
<b>Stuart, James Francis Edward.</b> <i>Elder Pretender.</i> Son of James II. ....	1688..1765
<b>Stuart, John, Fourth Earl and First Marquess of Bute.</b> ....	1744..1814
<b>Stuart, John.</b> Professor at Aberdeen. Antiquary .....	1751..1827
<b>Stuart, Moses.</b> American Divine and Author .....	1780..1852
<b>Stuart-Wortley, Lady Emmeline.</b> Tourist and Writer .....	1806..1855
<b>Stubbe, Henry.</b> Writer .....	1631..1676
<b>Stubbe, or Stubbs, John.</b> Polit. Writer, and Sufferer .....	1541?..aft.1582
<b>Stubbs, George.</b> Anatomist and Painter of Animals .....	1724..1806
<b>Stuckius, John William.</b> Divine, Philologist, and Antiq. ....	1542..1607
<b>Study, John.</b> English Poet .....	—..1587
<b>Stuerbout, Dirk.</b> <i>Dirk van Huurlem.</i> Dutch Painter .....	1410?..1470
<b>Stukeley, Rev. William, M. D.</b> Antiquary .....	1687..1765
<b>Stunica, James Lopez.</b> Spanish Divine and Philologist .....	—..1530
<b>Sturge, Joseph.</b> Philanthropist. Life by Henry Richard .....	—..1859
<b>Sturgeon, William.</b> Electrician .....	1783..1850
<b>Sturleson.</b> Icelandic Historian. See Snorro .....	1178..1241
<b>Sturm.</b> Abbot of Fulda. Life by Ansarius .....	—..779
<b>Sturm, Christopher Christian.</b> Ger. Divine. ( <i>Reflections</i> ) .....	1740..1786
<b>Sturm, or Sturmius, James, of Strasburg.</b> Reformer .....	1489..1553
<b>Sturm, Jas. Chas. Francis.</b> Mathem. ( <i>Sturm's Theorem</i> ) .....	1803..1855
<b>Sturm, John.</b> <i>German Cicero.</i> Printer and Scholar .....	1507..1589
<b>Sturm, John Christopher.</b> Mathematician .....	1635..1703
<b>Sturm, Leonard Christopher.</b> German Architect .....	1669..1719
<b>Sturt, John.</b> Engraver .....	1658..1730
<b>Sturtevant, Simon.</b> Metallurgist. ( <i>Metalllica</i> ) .....	fl. 1624
<b>Sturz, Helfrich Peter.</b> German Writer .....	1736..1776
<b>Stuven, Ernest.</b> German Painter .....	1657..1712
<b>Stuyvesant, Peter.</b> Last Dutch Director-General of New Netherlands .....	1602..1682
<b>Style, William.</b> Law Writer. ( <i>Reports</i> ) .....	1603..1679
<b>Stylites, Simeon.</b> Syrian Ascetic .....	fl. 5th c.
<b>Suard, John Baptist Anthony.</b> French Writer .....	1734..1817
<b>Suarez, Francis, of Granada.</b> Jesuit. Theologian. Life by Deschamps, 1671 .....	1548..1617
<b>Suavius, or Schwab, Lambert.</b> Engraver .....	1506..1565
<b>Subleyras, Peter.</b> French Painter .....	1699..1794
<b>Subtermans, or Sustermans, Justus, of Antwerp.</b> Paint. ....	1597..1681
<b>Suchet, Louis Gabriel.</b> French Marshal .....	1772..1826
<b>Suckling, Sir John.</b> Poet and Courtier. Life by the Rev. A. Suckling, 1836 .....	1609..1642?
<b>Sucre, Anthony Joseph de.</b> South American General .....	1793..1830
<b>Sue, Eugene.</b> French Novelist .....	1804..1857
<b>Sue, John.</b> French Medical Writer .....	1699..1762

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 385

	BORN.	DIED.
Sue, John Joseph, brother. Anatomical Writer .....	1710..	1792
Suetonius Paulinus. Roman Commander in Britain..	fl. ti.	Nero
Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius. Roman Historian .....	70?	—
Suett, Richard. Comic Actor .....	—	1805
Sueur, Eustace Le. French Painter.....	1617..	1655
Sueur, John Francis le. French Musical Composer.....	1760..	1837
Sueur, Nich. le. <i>Sudorius</i> . Fr. Lawyer; Transl. of Pindar	1545?	1594
Sueur, Thomas le. French Mathematician .....	1703..	1770
Suffolk, Henrietta, Countess of. Court Beauty.....	—	1767
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, First Earl of. Lord Chanc.	—	1389
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, son, Second Earl of; died at Harfleur .....	—	1415
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, son, Third Earl of; fell at Agincourt .....	—	1415
Suffolk, William de la Pole, brother, First Duke of. Lord Chancellor, and Lord High Admiral. Beheaded .....	—	1450
Suffren, John. French Jesuit. ( <i>Année Chrétienne</i> ).....	1565..	1641
Suffren St.-Tropez, Peter Andrew de. French Admiral	1726..	1788
Suger. Abbot of St. Denys. Minister of Louis VII. of France. Life by A. F. Gervaise; M. Baudier.....	1087..	1152
Suhm, Peter Frederick von. Danish Historian .....	1728..	1798
Suicer, John Gaspar. Patristic Scholar. ( <i>Thesaurus</i> )..	1620..	1684
Suicer, John Henry, son. Scholar. L. by J. R. Wolff, 1745	1644..	1705
Suidas. Greek Lexicographer.....	fl. 10th c.?	
Suleiman. See Soliman.		
Sullivan, Sir Richard Joseph, M. P. Writer and Tourist — ..	1806	
Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. Roman Dictator .....	138..	78 B.C.
Sullivan, George. American Lawyer and Statesman....	1774..	1838
Sullivan, James. Gov. of Massachusetts; Polit. Writer	1744..	1808
Sullivan, John. American Revolutionary General. Life by O. W. B. Peabody .....	1740..	1795
Sullivan, William, LL. D. American Writer.....	1774..	1839
Sully, Maximilian de Béthune, Duke of. French Soldier and Statesman. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1559..	1641
Sulpicia. Latin Poetess.....	fl. 100?	
Sulpicius Rufus, Publius. Roman Orator.....	124..	87 B.C.
Sulpicius Severus. Roman Ecclesiastical Writer .....	363?	aft. 410
Sulzer, John George. Swiss Writer .....	1720..	1779
Sumarokoff, Alexander Petrovitch. Russian Poet and Dramatist .....	1727..	1790
Summerfield, John. American Clergyman. Life by J. Holland, 1829.....	1798..	1825
Sumner, Edwin Vose. American General .....	1796..	1863
Sumner, Increase. American Judge and Statesman....	1746..	1799
Sumner, John Bird. Archbishop of Canterbury (1848-62)	1780..	1862
Sumter, Thomas. American Revolutionary General.....	1734?	1832
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, Third Earl of. Statesman	1674..	1722
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, First E. of; fell at Newbury	1620..	1643
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, Second Earl of. Statesman	1641?	1702
Sundon, Charlotte, Viscountess. L. by Mrs. Thomson, 1847	—	1742
Surenhusius, William. Orient.; Editor of the Mishna	fl. 1698..	1715
Surowiecki, Wawrzyniec. Polish Author .....	1796..	1827
Surrey, Henry Howard, Earl of. Poet. L. by Dr. Nott	1515?	1547
Surtees, Robert. Antiquary and Poet. ( <i>History of Durham</i> .) Life by G. Taylor, in <i>Hist. of Durham</i> , 1839..	1779..	1834

	BORN.	DIED.
Suso, Henry. <i>Amandus</i> . German Mystic .....	1300?	1365
Sussex, Prince Augustus Frederick, Duke of .....	1773..	1843
Süssmilch, John Peter. German Divine and Political Economist .....	1708..	1767
Sustermans, or Sutermans, Justus. Flemish Painter .....	1597..	1681
Sutcliffe, Dr. Matthew. Controversialist Divine .....	— ..	1629
Sutton, Amos, D. D. Missionary .....	1798..	1854
Sutton, Charles Manners. Abp. of Canterbury (1805-28) .....	1755..	1828
Sutton, Christopher, D. D. ( <i>Learn to Die</i> ) .....	fl. 1600	
Sutton, Richard. Co-founder of Brazenose College .....	— ..	1524
Sutton, Thomas. Merchant. Founder of Charter House .....	1532..	1611
Swarzoff, Alexander Vasilievitch, Count. Russian Field Marshal and Generalissimo. Life by self; Anthing .....	1729..	1800
Swammerdam, John. Naturalist and Anatomist .....	1637..	1681
Swan, Rev. Charles. Author of Travels and Poems. ( <i>Gesta Romanorum</i> ) .....	— ..	1838
Swanevelt, or Swanefeld, Herman van. Painter .....	1620..	1680
Swartz, Olof. Swedish Botanist .....	1760..	1817
Swedberg, Jesper. Swedish Theologian .....	1653..	1735
Swedenborg, Emanuel, son. Life by J. G. G. Wilkins, 1849; Hobart, 1831 and 1862 .....	1689..	1772
Swett, John Appleton, M. D. American Physician .....	1808..	1854
Swieten, Gerard van. Dutch Phys. and Medical Writer .....	1700..	1772
Swift, Deane. Biographer of Dean Swift .....	— ..	1783
Swift, Jonathan. Dean of St. Patrick's; Writer. Life by Hawkesworth; Sheridan; Johnson; Sir W. Scott; D. Swift, 1753 .....	1667..	1745
Swift, Theophilus. Political Writer .....	— ..	1815
Swift, Zephaniah. American Judge .....	1759..	1823
Swinburne, Henry. Jurist .....	— ..	1620 or 4
Swinburne, Henry. Traveler .....	1752..	1803
Swinden, John Henry van. Mathem. and Astronomer .....	1746..	1823
Swinden, Tobias. English Divine. ( <i>Nature of Hell</i> ) .....	— ..	1720
Swinnock, George. Ejected Nonconformist Divine .....	— ..	1673
Swinton, Rev. John. Antiquary .....	1703..	1777
Swithun, St. Bishop of Winchester. Life by Wolstan .....	— ..	862
Sybrecht, John. Landscape Painter .....	1625..	1703
Sydenham, Charles Edward Powlett Thompson, Lord Governor-General of Canada. Life by Scrope, 1843 .....	1799..	1841
Sydenham, Floyer. Scholar; Translator of Plato .....	1710..	1787
Sydenham, Thos., M. D. Physician. L. by Dr. Johnson .....	1624..	1689
Sykes, Arthur Ashley, D. D. Divine. Life by Disney .....	1684?	1756
Sylburgius, Frederick. German Philologist .....	1536..	1596
Sylla, or Sulla, Lucius Cornelius. Roman Statesman and Soldier; Dictator .....	138..78 B.C.	
Sylverius, or Silverius. Bishop of Rome (536-38) .....	— ..	538
Sylvester. Pope. See Sylvester.		
Sylvester, Joshua. <i>Silver-tongued</i> . Poet .....	1563..	1618
Sylvester, Matthew. Nonconf. Divine. Editor of Baxter .....	— ..	1708
Sylvius, Æneas. Pope Pius II .....	1405..	1464
Sylvius, Francis. <i>Du Bois</i> . French Classical Scholar .....	— ..	1530
Sylvius, Francis. <i>Dubois de le Boë</i> . Dutch Chemist and Physician .....	1614..	1672
Sylvius, James. <i>Du Bois</i> . French Physician .....	1478..	1555
Sylvius, Lambert. <i>Vanden Bosch</i> . Dutch Writer .....	1610?	1688

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 387

	BORN.	DIED.
Symes, Michael. Colonel. Envoy. ( <i>Embassy to Ava</i> )..	—	1809
Symmachus. Bishop of Rome (498-514). . . . .	—	514
Symmachus, Quintus Aurelius. Roman Statesman and Author .. . . .	fl. 4th c.	
Symmachus the Samaritan .. . . .	fl. ab.	200
Symmes, John Cleves. American Soldier and Projector	1780?	1829
Symmons, Caroline. Poet .. . . .	1788..	1812
Symmons, Rev. Charles, D. D. Poet and Writer .. . . .	1749..	1826
Symonds, Sir William. Admiral. L. by J. A. Sharp, 1857	1782..	1856
Syncellus, George. Greek Historian. ( <i>Chronography</i> )	— ..	800?
Synesius, of Cyrene. Bp. of Ptolemais. Philos. and Poet	379?	431
Synge, Edward. Archbishop of Tuam .. . . .	1659..	1741
Syphax. Numidian Prince .. . . .	249?	201 B.C.
Szalkai, Anthony von. Hungarian Poet .. . . .	—	1804
Széchényi, Stephen, Count von. Hungarian Statesman	1791..	1860
Szegedi, John Baptist. Jesuit. Writer on Hungary ..	1699..	1760
Sze-ma-Kwang. Chinese Historian and Poet .. . . .	1018?	1086
Sze-ma-tseen. Chinese Historian .. . . .	145?	80? B.C.

## T.

	BORN.	DIED.
Tabari, Abu Jaafar Mahomet. Arabian Historian.....	839.	922
Tabernæmontanus, James Theodore. German Physician and Botanist.....	1520?	1590
Tabor, John Otho. German Jurist .....	1604.	1674
Tabourot, Stephen. French Writer .....	1547.	1590
Tacca, Peter James. Italian Sculptor.....	—	1640
Tachard, Guy. Jesuit Missionary to Siam .....	—	1694
'Tacitus, Caius Cornelius. Historian. Life by Murphy..	50?	117 <sup>1</sup>
Tacitus, Marcus Claudius. Roman Emperor (275-76) ..	200?	276
Taconnet, Toussaint Gaspar. French Actor and Poet..	1730.	1774
Tacquet, Andrew. Dutch Jesuit; Mathematician.....	1611.	1660
Taffi, Andrew. Italian Painter .....	1213.	1294
Tagliacozzi, or Taliacotius, Gaspar. Italian Surgeon....	1489.	1553
Talbert, Francis Xavier. French <i>Eloge</i> Writer.....	1728.	1803
Talbot, Miss Catherine. Writer. Life by Pennington..	1720.	1770
Talbot, Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. Statesman .....	1660.	1717
Talbot, Charles, Lord. Lord Chancellor.....	1684.	1737
Talbot, John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury. Warrior in France	1373.	1453
Talbot, Peter. Roman Catholic Archbishop of Dublin. <i>(De Natura Fidei)</i> .....	1620.	1680
Talbot, Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, brother. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.....	—	1691
Talbot, Robert. Antiquary and Divine .....	—	1558
Talbot, Silas. American Military and Naval Officer. Life by H. T. Tuckerman, 1850.....	1750?	1813
Talbot, William. Bishop of Durham .....	1659.	1730
Talfourd, Francis. Comic Dramatist .....	1827?	1862
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon. Judge. Writer.....	1795.	1854
Taliacotius. <i>See</i> Tagliacozzi .....	1489.	1553
Taliesin. Welsh Bard .....	fl. 520-70	
Tallart, or Tallard, Camille de la Baume, Count of. Marshal of France.....	1652.	1728
Talleyrand, Henry de, Ct. de Chalais. Fav. of Louis XIII. 1599.	1626	
Talleyrand-Périgord, Alex. Angelique de. Card.-Abp. 1736.	1821	
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice, Prince of. Fr. Diplomatist. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1754.	1838
Talleyrand-Périgord, Elias de. Fr. Cardinal; Negotiator 1301.	1364	
Tallien, John Lambert. French Revolutionist.....	1769.	1820
Tallis, Thomas. Musician .....	1529.	1585
Tallmadge, Benjamin. American Revolutionary Officer 1754.	1835	
Tallmadge, James, I.L.D. Statesman .....	1778.	1853
Talma, Francis Joseph. Fr. Tragedian. Life by Moreau 1763.	1826	
Talmont de la Trimoille, Prince de. Vendean Royalist —	1793	
Tambroni, Clotilda. Greek Professor at Bologna .....	1758.	1817
Tambroni, Joseph, brother. Italian Poet and Historian 1773.	1824	
Tamburini, Peter, of Brescia. Theologian. ( <i>Idea della Santa Sede</i> ).....	1737.	1827
Tamerlane, or Timour. Tartar Conqueror. Life by Arab-schah; James Golius; Samuel Clarke, 1676; Pétis de la Croix, 1723.....	1336?	1405
Tancred. King of Sicily (1189-94).....	—	1194

	BORN. DIED.
Tandy, James Napper. Irish Rebel Politician .....	1757..1803
Taney, Roger Brooke. Chief Justice of the United States .....	1777..1864
Tannahill, Robert. Scottish Poet .....	1774..1810
Tanner, Thos. Bp. St. Asaph. Antiq. ( <i>Notilia Monast.</i> ) .....	1674..1735
Tannevot, Alexander. French Dramatist and Writer ..	1692..1773
Tansillo, Louis. Italian Poet.....	1510?.1568
Tanucci, Bernard, Marquis de. Neapolitan Statesman and Patron of Letters .....	1698..1783
Tappan, Rev. David, D. D. Amer. Clergyman and Writer .....	1753..1803
Tardieu, Nicholas Henry. French Engraver .....	1674..1749
Targe, John Baptist. Italian Historian.....	1720?.1788
Targioni-Tozetti, John. Italian Physician .....	1712..1783
Tarin, Peter. French Medical Writer.....	— ..1761
Tarleton, Bannastre. English Officer in America.....	1754..1833
Tarleton, Richard. Jester.....	— ..1588
Tarquinius Superbus. Last King of Rome.....	— aft.496 B.C.
Tarrakanoff, Anna Petrowna. Russian Princess.....	1755..1777
Tartaglia, Nicholas. Italian Mathematician.....	1490?.1557
Tartini, Joseph. Italian Musical Composer.....	1692..1770
Taruffi, Emilius. Italian Landscape Painter.....	1632..1694
Taruffi, Joseph Anthony. Italian Poet.....	1722..1786
Tarver, John Charles. French Philologist.....	1790..1851
Tasker, Rev. William. Translator of Horace and Pindar .....	— ..1800
Tasman, Abel Janssen. Dutch Navigator.....	1600?.aft.1644
Tassie, James. Scottish Modeler and Numismatist.....	1735..1799
Tassin, René Prosper, of St. Maur. Historian .....	1677..1777
Tasso, Bernardo. Italian Poet. ( <i>Amadis</i> ) .....	1493..1569
Tasso, Torquato, son. Poet. ( <i>Jerusalem Delivered.</i> ) Life by Battista Manso, 1634, abridged by Abbé de Charles, 1690; Hoole, 1762; A. Fabroni, 1800; John Black, 1810; P. A. Serassi; J. B. A. Suard; Rev. R. Milman, 1850	1544..1595
Tassoni, Alexander. Italian Critic and Poet. ( <i>La Sec- chia Rapita.</i> ) Life by Gironi; Muratori.....	1565..1635
Tate, Francis. Lawyer and Antiquary .....	1560..1616
Tate, Nahum. Poet. Versifier of the Psalms .....	1652..1715
Tatian. Christian Apologist. ( $\Delta \circ \gamma \circ s \pi \rho \circ s \text{ } \text{E} \lambda \lambda \eta \nu \alpha s$ ) .....	fl. 172
Tatischef, Vassili. Russian Historian .....	1686..1750
Tatius, Achilles. Alexandrian Rhetorician and Bishop..	fl. 500?
Tatwine. Archbishop of Canterbury (731-34).....	— .. 734
Taube, Frederick William von, LL. D. Ger. Hist. Writer .....	1728..1778
Taubmann, Frederick. German Writer and Poet .....	1565..1613
Tauler, John, of Strasbourg. Mystic Divine.....	1290?.1361
Taurellius, or Torelli, Lælius. Italian Jurist; Editor of <i>Pandects</i> .....	1489..1576
Tausen, or Tagesen, John. Danish Protestant Reformer .....	1494..1561
Tavannes, Gaspar de Saulx, Lord of. Marshal of France. Life by his son John .....	1509..1573
Tavannes, John de Saulx, Vset. de, son. Marshal of Fr. ....	1555..1630?
Tavannes, William de Saulx, Ld. of, br. ( <i>Hist. Memoirs</i> ) .....	1553..1633
Tavarone, Lazarus. Genoese Painter.....	1556..1641
Taverner, John. Organist and Musical Composer .....	fl. 1533?
Taverner, Richard. Religious Writer.....	1505..1575
Tavernier, John Baptist, Baron d'Aubonne. French Traveler and Merchant .....	1605..1689
Taylor, Ann (Mrs. Gilbert). Writ. ( <i>Maternal Solicitude</i> ) .....	— ..1830

## 390 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Taylor, Brook, LL. D. Mathematician .....	1685..1731
Taylor, Charles. Biblical Writer; Editor of Calmet.....	—..1821
Taylor, Chevalier John. Oculist .....	—aft.1767
Taylor, George. American Patriot .....	1716..1781
Taylor, George W. American General.....	1808..1862
Taylor, Rev. Henry. Divine.....	1711..1785
Taylor, Sir Herbert. General .....	1775..1839
Taylor, Isaac. Indep. Minister of Ongar; Writ. for Young	1759..1829
Taylor, Isaac. Author. ( <i>Natural History of Enthusiasm</i> )	1787..1865
Taylor, James. Mechanician.....	1757..1825
Taylor, Jane. ( <i>Hymns for Infant Minds</i> ) .....	1783..1824
Taylor, Jeremy. Bishop. Life by Bishop Heber; Rev. Kaye Bonney, 1815; Rev. R. A. Willmott, 1846.....	1613..1667
Taylor, John. <i>Water Poet</i> .....	1580?.1654
Taylor, John, D. D. Unitarian, of Norwich.....	1674..1761
Taylor, John, LL. D. Critic and Philosopher.....	1703..1766
Taylor, John. Poetical and Miscellaneous Writer.....	—..1832
Taylor, John. Mining Engineer and Mineralogist.....	—..1863
Taylor, John. Currency Reformer. ( <i>Junius Identified</i> )	1781..1864
Taylor, Nathaniel William, D. D. American Theologian	1786..1858
Taylor, Richard. Printer and Naturalist .....	1781..1858
Taylor, Richard Cowling. Geologist.....	1789..1851
Taylor, Sir Robert. Sculptor and Architect. Founder of Taylor Institute .....	1714..1788
Taylor, Rowland, LL. D. Marian Martyr.....	—..1555
Taylor, Silas. <i>Domville or D' Omville</i> . Antiquary.....	1624..1678
Taylor, Stephen William, LL. D. American Educator.....	1791..1856
Taylor, Thomas. Puritan Divine.....	1576..1632
Taylor, Thomas. <i>Platonist</i> . Scholar and Translator....	1758..1835
Taylor, William, of Norwich. Critic and Translator from the German. Life by J. W. Robberds, 1843.....	1765..1836
Taylor, William Cooke, LL. D. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1800..1849
Taylor, Gen. Zachary. 12th President of U. S. (1849-50)	1784..1850
Tching Tching Kong. <i>Koxinga</i> . Chinese Admiral....	—..1670
Tebaldo, or Tibaldo, Anthony. Italian Poet.....	1456..1538
Tecumseh. Indian Chief .....	1770?.1813
Tedeschi, or Tudeschi, Nich. <i>Panormitanus</i> . Cardinal	1386..1445
Tegel, Eric. Swedish Historian .....	—..1638
Tegnér, Esaias. Swedish Poet and Divine .....	1782..1846
Teignmouth, John Shore, Lord. Gov.-Gen. L. by son	1751..1834
Teissier, Anthony. French Writer in Prussia. ( <i>Eloges</i> )	1632..1715
Tekeli, Emeric. Hungarian Patriot .....	1658..1705
Teleclides. Athenian Comic Poet .....	fl. B.C. 444?
Teleky, or Teleki, László, Count. Hungarian Patriot...	1811..1861
Telemann, George Philip. German Musical Composer..	1681..1767
Telesio, Bernardino. Ital. Philos. ( <i>De Natura Rerum</i> )	1508 or 9..1588
Telesphorus. Bishop of Rome, elected April 5, 127?....	—..138
Telford, Thomas. Civil Engineer. Life by self, 1838 ..	1757..1834
Tell, William. Swiss Patriot .....	—..1354?
Teller, William Abraham. German Protestant Theologian	1734..1804
Tellez, Balthasar. Portuguese Historian .....	1595..1675
Tellez, Gabriel. <i>Tirso de Molina</i> . Spanish Dramatist..	1585?.1648
Tellier, Michael. French Jesuit Theologian.....	1643..1719
Tellier, Michael le. French Lawyer and Statesman .....	1603..1685
Tellier, Michael Francis le, Mqs. of Louvois, son. Minister	1641..1691

	BORN	DIED.
Temanza, Thomas. Italian Architect .....	1705..	1789
Tempelhof, Geo. Fred. Ger. Officer and Military Writer .....	1737..	1807
Tempesta, Anthony. Painter .....	1555..	1630
Tempesta, or Molyn, Peter. <i>Pietro Mulier.</i> Storm Paint. ....	1637..	1701
Temple, Sir John. ( <i>History of the Irish Rebellion</i> ) .....	— ..	1677
Temple, Richard Grenville, Earl. Statesman.....	1711..	1777
Temple, Sir William. Statesman and Writer. Life by J. P. Courtenay, 1836 .....	1628..	1699
Templeman, Peter, M. D. Physician and Writer; Translator of <i>Norden's Travels</i> .....	1711..	1769
Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine Guérin de. Romancist..	1681..	1749
Tencin, Peter Guérin de, br. Cardinal; Prime Minister .....	1680..	1758
Teniers, David. <i>Elder.</i> Flemish Painter .....	1582..	1649?
Teniers, David, son. <i>Younger.</i> Painter.....	1610..	1694?
Tenison, Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury .....	1636..	1715
Tennant, Smithson. Professor of Chemistry at Cambridge .....	1761..	1815
Tennant, Prof. William. Poet and Philol. ( <i>Anster Fair</i> ) .....	1785..	1848
Tennemann, Wm. Theoph. ( <i>Geschichte der Philosophie</i> ) .....	1761..	1819
Tennent, Gilbert. American Clergyman and Writer... 1703..	1764	
Tennent, Rev. William, brother. Famous for Trance. Life by E. Boudinot .....	1705..	1777
Tenon, James René. French Medical Writer.....	1724..	1816
Tenterden, Charles Abbott, Lord. Lord Chief Justice..	1762..	1832
Tentori, Christopher. ( <i>History of the Republic of Venice</i> ) .....	1745..	1810
Tentzel, William Ernest. Ger. Antiquary and Historian .....	1659..	1707
Teploff, Gregory Nicolaievitch. Russian Writer .....	— ..	1779
Teramo, James de. <i>Palladino.</i> Archbishop of Tarentum. ( <i>Trial of Belial</i> ) .....	1349..	1417
Terburg, Gerard. Dutch Painter.....	1608..	1681
Terceira, Duke of. Portuguese General and Statesman .....	1792..	1860
Terence. Latin Comedian.....	194?..	159? B.C.
Terentianus, Maurus. Latin Poet and Grammarian .....	fl. 100?	
Ternaux, William Louis, Baron. French Manufacturer .....	1763..	1833
Terpander. Father of Greek Music.....	fl. 7th c.	B.C.
Terrasson, Anthony. Fr. Lawyer. ( <i>Roman Jurisprudence</i> ) .....	1705..	1782
Terrasson, John. French Philosopher and Critic .....	1670..	1750
Terrasson, Matthew. French Lawyer .....	1669..	1734
Terry, Joseph Mary. French Statesman.....	1715..	1778
Terry, Daniel. Comedian .....	1780?	1828
Terry, Rev. Edward. Traveler to Mogul Court. ( <i>Voyage to East Indies</i> ) .....	1590?	1660
Tersteegen, Gerhard. German Hymn Writer .....	1697..	1769
Tertre, Francis Joachim Duport du. French Hist. Writer .....	1715..	1759
Tertre, John Baptist du. Missionary to America. ( <i>History of Antilles</i> ) .....	1610..	1687
Tertre, Rodolph. Fr. Jesuit; Divine and Metaphysician .....	1667?	1762
Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens. Latin Father. Life by Jerome; Neander, 1825; Hesselberg, 1848....	160?	240?
Terwesten, Augustin. Dutch Painter .....	1649..	1711
Terwesten, Elias, brother. Fruit and Flower Painter ..	1651..	1724
Terwesten, Matthew, brother. Historical Painter.....	1670..	1735
Tesi, Mauro Antonio. <i>Il Maurino.</i> Italian Painter .....	1730..	1766
Tessier, Alexander Henry. French Agricultural Writer .....	1742..	1837
Tessin, Charles Gustavus, Count. Swedish Statesman..	1695..	1770
Tessin, Nicodemus, Count. Swedish Architect .....	1654..	1728

	BORN. DIED.
Testa, Peter. <i>Il Lucchesino.</i> Painter and Engraver....	1611..1650
Testelin, Henry. French Painter.....	1616..1695
Testelin, or Tettelin, Louis, brother. Historical Painter	1615..1655
Testi, Fulvius, Count. Italian Poet.....	1593..1646
Tetzel, or Tezel, John. Vendor of Indulgences. Life by Hoffmann, 1844; Grüne, 1858.....	1450?..1519
Texeira, or Texera, Joseph. Portuguese Genealogist....	1543..1604
Texeira, or Texera, Peter. Portuguese Persian Scholar	1570..aft.1610
Textor, Ravisius. <i>John Tixier.</i> French Writer.....	1480?..1524
Thaarup, Thomas. Danish Poet and Dramatist.....	1749..1821
Thabet ben Korrah. Physician and Philos. at Bagdad	835 or 6..901
Thabet ben Senan, grandson. Phys. & Philos. at Bagdad	— 973 or 4
Thacher, James, M. D. American Physician and Author	1754..1844
Thacher, Peter, D. D. American Clergyman .....	1752..1802
Thacher, Samuel Cooper, son. Clergyman. Life by F. W. P. Greenwood .....	1785..1815
Thackeray, William Makepeace. L. by Theoph. Taylor	1811..1863
Thaer, Albert. German Agricultural Writer.....	1752..1828
Thais. Athenian Courtesan.....	ti. Alex. Great
Thales, of Miletus. Philosopher .....	636?..546? B.C.
Thatcher, Benjamin Bussey. American Author .....	1809..1848
Theden, John Christian Anthony. Ger. Surgical Writer	1714..1797
Theiner, John Anthony. German Theologian .....	1799..1860
Thellusson, Peter Isaac. London Merchant .....	— 1797
Thelwall, Rev. Algernon Sydney. Divine .....	1795..1863
Thelwall, John. Writer and Elocutionist .....	1764..1834
Themistius. Greek Orator.....	— 386
Themistocles. Athenian General and Statesman....	514?..449 B.C.
Thénard, Louis James, Baron. French Chemist .....	1777..1857
Theobald. Archbishop of Canterbury (1139-61) .....	— 1161
Theobald. See Thibaud .....	1201..1253
Theobald, Lewis. Commentator on Shakespeare .....	— 1744
Theocritus. Greek Pastoral Poet.....	fl. 283?..263? B.C.
Theodatus. King of the Italian Goths (534-36) .....	— 536
Theoderic. <i>The Great.</i> King of Ostrogoths (475-526)	455..526
Theodora. Eastern Empress; wife of Justinian I.....	— 548
Theodore. Bishop of Heraclea. Arian Leader.....	— 358?
Theodore. Bishop of Mopsuestia (394-429). ....	— 429
Theodore I. Pope (642-49). ....	— 649
Theodore II. Elected February 12, 898.....	— 898
Theodore, of Tarsus. Archbishop of Canterbury (668-90)	— 690
Theodore-Anthony I. King of Corsica.....	1696?..1756
Theodore Lascaris. Greek Emperor (1206-22) .....	1177..1222
Theodore Studita. Abbot of Studium. Writer .....	759..826
Theodoret. Bishop of Cyrus. Ecclesiastical Historian.	393?..457?
Theodoric I. K. of Visigoths (418-51); defeated by Attila	— 451
Theodoric. <i>The Great, or Theoderic, which see.</i> .....	455..526
Theodoric. Italian Bishop and Surgeon.....	— 1298
Theodoric, or Thierry, of Niem. ( <i>Hist. of Schism of Popes</i> )	— 1417
Theodosius. Roman General; beheaded.....	— 376
Theodosius I. <i>The Great.</i> Emperor (378-95) .....	346?..395
Theodosius II. (402-50).....	401..450
Theodosius III. <i>Adramytenus.</i> (715-16).....	— aft.716
Theognis, of Megara. Elegiac Poet .....	570?..490? B.C.
Theon, Elius, of Alexandria. Rhetorician and Gram.....	fl. 315?

	BORN.	DIED.
Theophanes, George. Greek Monk and Chronicler	751?	818
Theophanes, Procopovitch. Russian Historian & Writer	1681	1736
Theophilus. Patriarch of Alexandria (385-412)	—	412
Theophilus. Jurist of Constantinople	—	536
Theophilus. Emperor of the East (829-42)	—	842
Theophrastus. Greek Philosopher and Author	370?	285 B.C.
Theophylact. Byzantine Historian	—	630?
Theophylact. Archbishop of Bulgaria; Commentator	—	1112?
Theopompus. Greek Historian	380?	304? B.C.
Theotocopuli, Dominic. <i>El Greco</i> . Sculptor, Painter, and Architect	—	1625
Theotocopuli, Geo. Manuel, son. Sculptor and Architect	—	1631
Theramenes. Athenian Commander	—	B.C. 404
Theresa of Jesus, St. Spanish Carmelite Nun and Mystic Writer	1515	1582
Théroigne de Méricourt, Anne Joseph, or Lambertine. French Female Revolutionist	1759	1817
Theron. Tyrant of Agrigentum (b. c. 488-472)	—	B.C. 472
Thévenot, John de. French Traveler	1633	1667
Thévenot, Nicholas Melchizedec, uncle. Traveler. ( <i>Voyages and Travels</i> )	1621	1692
Thevet, Andrew. Traveler and Writer	1502	1590
Thew, Robert. Engraver	1758	1802
Thibaud, or Theobald, IV., or VI. Count of Champagne. King of Navarre. Trouvère	1201	1253
Thibaut, Anthony Frederick Justus. German Jurist	1774	1840
Thicknesse, Anne. Biographer	1737	1824
Thicknesse, Philip. Traveler	1719	1792
Thielen, John Philip van. Flemish Painter	1618	1667
Thierry I., son of Clovis I. King of Austrasia	483?	534
Thierry II., son of Childebert. King of Burgundy and Austrasia	587	613
Thierry I., or III. King of France, son of Clovis II.	652?	691
Thierry II., or IV. King of France, son of Dagobert III.	712?	737
Thierry, of Niem. Papal Secretary. ( <i>Schism of the Popes</i> )	—	1417
Thierry, Henry. Printer at Paris	—	712
Thierry, James Nicholas Augustine. French Historian. ( <i>Norman Conquest</i> )	1795	1856
Thierry, Madame Julia, wife. Writer	—	1844
Thiers, John Baptist. French Divine and Satirist	1636	1703
Thiersch, Frederick William. German Scholar	1784	1860
Thilo, John Charles. German Theologian	1794	1853
Thion de la Chaume, Claude Esprit. French Physician	1750	1786
Thirlby, Stylian, LL. D. Critic	1692?	1753
Thistlewood, Arthur. Cato Street Conspirator	1772	1820
Thom, James. Scottish Sculptor	1799	1850
Thom, Walter. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer. ( <i>History of Aberdeen</i> )	1770	1824
Thom, William. Scottish Weaver and Poet	1799	1850
Thomas, St. Didymus. Apostle	fl. 1st c.	
Thomas, Anthony Leonard. French Writer	1732	1785
Thomas, Catimpratensis. French Biog. and Moral Writer	1201	1270?
Thomas, Christian. German Philosopher	1655	1728
Thomas, David. Welsh Poet	1760?	1822
Thomas, Elizabeth. <i>Corinna</i> . Poetess	1675	1730

	BORN. DIED.
Thomas, Isaiah, LL. D. American Printer .....	1749..1831
Thomas, James Ernest. German Landscape Painter....	1588?.1653
Thomas, John. Bishop of Salisbury.....	1695..1766
Thomas, John. Bishop of Rochester.....	1712..1793
Thomas, John. Sculptor .....	1813?.1862
Thomas, Robert, M. D. Medical Writer .....	1743..1835
Thomas, William. ( <i>History of Italy.</i> ) Executed.....	— ..1553
Thomas, William. Bishop of Worcester. ( <i>Roman Oracles Silenced</i> ).....	1613..1689
Thomas, Rev. William. Historian. ( <i>Worcester Cathedral</i> )	1670..1738
Thomas of Erceldoune. <i>The Rhymer.</i> Scottish Poet fl. 1280?	
Thomasin. German Poet. <i>Zercläre.</i> ( <i>The Italian Guest</i> )	1186?. —
Thomasius, Christian. German Philosopher and Critic. Life by Luden, 1805 .....	1655..1728
Thomasius, James. German Philologist.....	1622..1684
Thomason, Thomas. Missionary. Life by Sargent.....	1774..1829
Thomassin, Louis. French Theologian.....	1619..1695
Thomond, Thomas. French Architect in Russia.....	1759..1813
Thompson, Sir Benjamin. <i>Count Rumford.</i> Philosopher. Life by Pictet.....	1752..1814
Thompson, Edward. Poet .....	1738?.1786
Thompson, William. Dean of Raphoe. Poet .....	— ..1766?
Thompson, William. Naturalist. ( <i>Natural History of Ireland.</i> ) Life by Professor Dickie, 1856 .....	1805..1852
Thompson, Zadoc. American Naturalist.....	1790..1856
Thomson, Alexander. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer	1762..1803
Thomson, Dr. Andrew. Scot. Div. ( <i>Christian Instructor</i> )	1779..1831
Thomson, Anthony Todd, M. D. Medical and General Writer. ( <i>Conspectus</i> ) .....	1778..1849
Thomson, Charles. American Patriot .....	1729..1824
Thomson, James. Poet. ( <i>Seasons.</i> ) Life by Murdock, 1773; David E. Buchan, 1792; Sir H. Nicolas, 1847.	1700..1748
Thomson, Rev. John. Scottish Landscape Painter.....	1778..1840
Thomson, John Cockburn. <i>Philip Wharton.</i> Writer..	— ..1860
Thomson, Mrs. Katherine, wife of Dr. Anthony T. Grace <i>Wharton.</i> Biographer and Novelist.....	— ..1862
Thomson, Richard. ( <i>Chronicles of London Bridge</i> ) .....	1794?.1865
Thomson, Dr. Robt. Dundas. Medical & Physical Writer	1805?.1864
Thomson, Thomas. Professor of Chemistry at Glasgow	1773..1852
Thomson, Dr. Wm. Writer and Compiler. ( <i>War in Asia</i> )	1746..1818
Thordro. <i>Diaconus, or Legifer.</i> Danish Jurist.....	fl. 1350
Thordsen, Sturla. Icelandic Lawyer, Historian, Poet...	1218..1288
Thoreau, Henry David. American Author.....	1817..1862
Thoresby, Ralph. Antiquarian Collector .....	1658..1725
Thorild, Thomas. Swedish Poet .....	1759..1819
Thorius, Raphael. French Physician of James I.....	— ..1625
Thorkelin, Grim Jonsson. Icelandic Scholar.....	1752..1829
Thorlaksen, Gudbrand. Icelandic Prelate and Writer	1542..1629
Thorlaksson, John. Icelandic Poet; Transl. of Milton..	1744..1819
Thorndike, Rev. Herbert. Divine. ( <i>Epilogus</i> ).....	— ..1672
Thornhill, Sir James. Painter.....	1676..1734
Thornton, Bonnel. Humorous Poet.....	1724..1768
Thornton, Henry, M. P. ( <i>Paper Credit; Family Prayers</i> )	— ..1815
Thornton, John, of Clapham. Merchant and Benefactor	1720..1790
Thornton, Robert John. Botanist. ( <i>Temple of Flora</i> ). 1758?.1837	

BORN DIED.

Thornton, Samuel, M. P., of Clapham Park and Bank of England .....	1775..1838
Thornton, Rev. Spencer. L. by W. R. Freemantle, 1850	1813..1850
Thornton, Thomas, Lieut.-Col. Writer on Field Sports — ..	1823
Thorpe, John, M. D. Antiquary, of Rochester .....	1682..1750
Thorpe, John, son. Antiq. of Roch. ( <i>Registrum Roffensi</i> )	1714..1792
Thorwaldsen, Albert Bertel. Danish Sculptor .....	1770..1844
Thou, James Augustus de. <i>Thuanus</i> . President. Historian. Life by J. Collinson, 1807.....	1553..1617
Thouars, Louis Mary Albert du Petit. French Botanist	1758..1831
Thouret, Michael Augustin. French Medical Writer...	1748..1810
Thoynard, Nicholas. French Medalist and Biblical Critic	1629..1706
Thrasea Fætus. Roman Senator, condemned by Nero.	14?..66
Thrasybulus. Athenian General; Friend of Alcibiades..	— B.C. 389
Throemorton, Sir Nicholas. Statesman .....	1513?..1571
Throsby, John. Topographer of Leicester .....	1740..1803
Thuanus. See Thou .....	1553..1617
Thucydides. Greek Historian .....	471?..400? B.C.
Thuillier, Vincent. Benedictine of St. Maur.....	1685..1736
Thulden, Theodore van. Dutch Painter.....	1607..1676
Thümmel, or Thuemmel, Moritz Augustus von. German Writer. Life by Gruner, 1819 .....	1738..1817
Thunberg, Charles Peter. Swedish Physician and Trav.	1743..1828
Thurloe, John. Secretary. Life by Birch .....	1616..1668
Thurlow, Edward, Lord. Lord Chancellor.....	1732..1806
Thurmer, Joseph. German Architect.....	1789..1833
Thurneysser, Leonard. Alchemist and Astrologer .....	1531..1596
Thurot, Francis. Fr. Naval Officer. Invader of Ireland	1727..1760
Thwaites, Edward. Saxonist.....	1667..1711
Thynne, Francis. Herald and Antiquary .....	1545..1608
Thysius, or Thys, Anthony. Dutch Philologist and Classical Editor.....	1603?..1665
Tiarini, Alexander. Italian Historical Painter.....	1577..1668
Tiarcks, John Louis. German Astronomer.....	1789..1837
Tibaldi, Dominic. Italian Architect .....	1541..1582
Tibaldi, Peregrine, brother. Painter and Architect.....	1527..1598?
Tiberius. Roman Emperor (14-37).....	B.C.42..A.D.37
Tiberius. Constantine. Emperor of East (578-82).....	— .. 582
Tiberius. Absimarius. Emp. of East (698-704); Usurper	— .. 705
Tibullus, Albius. Roman Poet.....	54?..18? B.C.
Tickell, Richard. Poet and Polit. Writer. ( <i>Anticipations</i> )	— .. 1793
Tickell, Thomas. Poet and Essayist.....	1686..1740
Ticozzi, Stephen. Italian Historian .....	1762..1836
Tideman, or Tiedeman, Philip. Dutch Painter .....	1657..1705
Teck, Christian Frederick. German Sculptor .....	1776..1851
Teck, Louis, brother. Writer .....	1773..1853
Tiedemann, Dietrich. German Philosophical Writer...	1748..1803
Tiedge, Christopher Augustus. German Elegiac Poet..	1752..1841
Tiepolo, John Baptist. Venetian Painter .....	1692..1769
Tierney, George, M. P. Statesman and Political Writer.	1761..1830
Tierney, Rev. Mark A., F. S. A. ( <i>History of Arundel</i> )	1785..1862
Tighe, Mrs. Mary (Blackford). Poetess. ( <i>Psyche</i> ) .....	1774..1810
Tigny, Marin Grostête de. French Entomologist.....	1736..1799
Tigranes I. King of Armenia (b. c. 96?-55?); Ally of Mithridates .....	— B.C. 55?

	BORN. DIED.
Tilbury, Gervase of. Chronicler.....	fl. 1210
Tilenius, Daniel. French Theologian .....	1563..1633
Tilghman, William. American Jurist.....	1756..1827
Tilingius, Matthias. German Medical Writer .....	— ..1615
Tillemans, Peter. Dutch Painter .....	1684?..1734
Tillemont, Louis Sebastian le Nain de. French Historian and Critic. Life by Trouchay, 1711 .....	1637..1698
Tillet. French Agricultural Writer .....	— ..1791
Tilli, Michael Angelo. Florentine Physician and Botanist	1655?..1740
Tilloch, Alexander, LL. D. Scottish Writer and Mechanical Inventor .....	1759..1825
Tillotson, John. Archbp. of Canterbury. L. by T. Birch	1630..1694
Tilly, Alexander de, Count. Royalist & Political Writer	1754..1822
Tilly, John Tzerklas, Ct. de. Ger. Soldier. L. by Klopp	1559..1632
Timæus. Greek Historian in Sicily.....	352?..256? B.C.
Timæus. Greek Sophist. ( <i>Lexicon to Plato</i> ) .....	fl. ab. 3d c.
Timanthes. Greek Painter.....	fl. ab. 400 B.C.
Timoleon, of Corinth. Liberator of Syracuse.....	394?..337 B.C.
Timon. Greek Misanthrope .....	fl. B.C. 433?
Timon. Greek Skeptic, Philosopher, and Poet. ( <i>Silli</i> ). fl. B.C. 279?	fl. B.C. 279?
Timon, Samuel. Hungarian Historian.....	1675..1736
Timoteo da Urbino. <i>Della Vite</i> . Painter .....	1470?..1524?
Timotheus. Athenian Commander.....	— B.C. 354?
Timothy. Disciple and Companion of St. Paul.....	fl. 1st. c.
Timour Beg, or Tamerlane, which see.....	1336?..1405
Tindal, Matthew, LL. D. Theological and Political Writer	1657?..1733
Tindal, Rev. Nicholas. Historian; Translator and Continuator of Rapin .....	1687..1774
Tindal, Sir Nicholas Conyngham. Judge.....	1777..1846
Tindal, or Tyndale, Wm. Translator of Bible and Martyr	1484?..1536
Tindall, Rev. William. Writer. ( <i>History of Evesham</i> ). 1754..1804	
Tinelli, Tiberius. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter	1586..1638
Tintoretto, Il. James Robusti. Italian Painter .....	1512..1594
Tippoo Sahib. Last Independent Sultan of Mysore .....	1749..1799
Tiptoft, John, Earl Worcester; Lord Deputy. Writer ..	— ..1470
Tiraboschi, Jerome. ( <i>Ital. Literature.</i> ) L. by Matthias	1731..1794
Tiraqueau, Andrew. French Lawyer.....	1480?..1558
Tischbein, John Henry. Ger. Painter. L. by Engelschall	1722..1789
Tischbein, John Henry Wm., neph. Historical Painter	1751..1829
Tisio, Benvenuto. <i>Il Garofalo</i> . Painter .....	1481..1559
Tissaphernes. Persian Satrap .....	— B.C. 395
Tissot, Simon Andrew. Swiss Medical Writer.....	1728..1797
Titi, Santi di. Italian Painter.....	1538..1603
Titi, Tiberius di, son. Painter.....	1578..1637
Titian. Tiziano Vecelli. Italian Painter. Life by Northcote, 1830 .....	1477..1576
Titley, Walter. Envoy and Scholar .....	1706..1768
Titon du Tillet, Everard. ( <i>Le Parnasse Française</i> ) .....	1676..1762
Titsingh, Isaac. Eastern Traveler .....	1740..1812
Tittmann, John Augustus Henry. German Theologian	1773..1831
Titus. Companion and Fellow Laborer of St. Paul .....	fl. 1st c.
Titus. Roman Emperor (79-81). ....	40.. 81
Tixier, John. <i>Ravisius Textor</i> . French Writer.....	1480?..1524
Toaldo, Joseph. Italian Physician and Meteorologist...	1719..1798
Tobin, John. Dramatist. Life by Miss Benger, 1820 ..	1770..1804

BORN. DIED.

Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henry Clérel de. French Publicist and Statesman. ( <i>American Democracy</i> )	1805..1859
Tod, James. Lieutenant-Colonel. Traveler and Writer	1782..1835
Todd, Henry John. Archdeacon; Biographer, and Editor of Poets. ( <i>Johnson's Dictionary</i> ; <i>Deans of Canterbury</i> )	1763..1845
Todd, Hugh, D. D., of Carlisle. Eccles. Antiq. ( <i>Carlisle</i> )	1658..1728
Todd, Robert Bentley, M. D. Medical Writer	1810?.1860
Toepffer, Rodolph. Swiss Author and Caricaturist	1779..1846
Tofino de San Miguel, Vincent. Spanish Astronomer	1740..1806
Tofts, Mrs. Katharine. Singer	— ..1770
Toghrul Beg. First Sultan of the Seljuk Turks	988?.1063
Tograi. Arabian Poet and Alchemist	—ast.1120
Toiras, John du Caylar de St. Bonnet, Marquis de. Marshal of France. Life by Michael Baudier	1585..1636
Tökölyi, or Toekoelyi. See Tekeli	1658..1705
Toland, John. Writer. Life by Des Maizeaux; Mosheim	1669?.1722
Toledo, Francis de. <i>Toletus</i> . Cardinal. Jesuit; Theol.	1532..1596
Toledo, Peter de. Spanish General. Viceroy of Naples	1484..1553
Toledo, Roderick de. <i>Toletanus</i> . Spanish Historian	1170?.1247
Toler, John, Earl of Norbury. Judge	1745..1831
Tollens, Henry Corneliszoon. Dutch Poet	1780..1856
Tollet, Miss Elizabeth. Poet and Scholar	1694..1754
Tollet, Thomas. Musical Composer	fl. 1694
Tollius, Cornelius. Dutch Philologist	1620?.ast.1652
Tollius, James, M. D. Scholar	1630?.1696
Tolommei, Claude. Italian Scholar and Poet	1492..1555
Tombes, John. Baptist Writer	1603..1676
Tomline, George. <i>Pretymen</i> . Bishop of Winchester	1750..1827
Tomlin, Miss Elizabeth Sophia. Novelist and Poet	1763..1828
Tommasi, Joseph Mary. Cardinal; Ecclesiastical Writer	1649..1713
Tommasini, James Philip. Ital. Antiq. and Biographer	1597..1654
Tompkins, Daniel D. American Statesman; Vice-President of United States	1774..1825
Tone, Theobald Wolfe. Irish Polit. L. by W. T. W. Tone	1763..1798
Tonna, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth. Writer. ( <i>Personal Recollections</i> )	1792..1846
Tonstall, or Tunstall, Cuthbert. Bishop of Durham	1474?.1559
Tonti, Lawrence. Italian Banker; Originator of <i>Tontines</i>	fl. 1653
Took, William. Writer on Science	1777?.1863
Tooke, Andrew. Gresham Professor of Geology	1673..1731
Tooke, John Horne. Politician and Philologist. ( <i>Diversions of Purley</i> )	Life by William Hamilton, 1812;
A. Stephens, 1813; W. H. Reid	1736..1812
Tooke, Thomas. Financial Writer. ( <i>History of Prices</i> )	1774..1858
Tooke, Rev. William, F. R. S. Writer on Russia	1744..1820
Töpffer, Rodolph. Swiss Author and Caricaturist	1779..1846
Topham, John. Antiquary	— ..1803
Toplady, Augustus Montague. Divine. Life, 1778, 8vo	1740..1778
Torbido, or Turbido, Francis. <i>Il Moro</i> . Italian Painter	1500?.1581?
Torchilli, Jonas. Icelandic Scholar and Divine	1697..1759
Tordenskiold, Peter. Danish Admiral	1691..1720
Torelli, Joseph. Italian Mathem.; Editor of Archimedes	1721..1781
Torelli, or Taurellius, Lælius. Jurist; Editor of <i>Pandects</i>	1489..1576
Torelli, Pomponius, Count of Montechiarugola. Poet and Writer	1539..1608

	BORN. DIED.
Toreño, Joseph Maria Queypo de Llano Ruiz de Savavia, Count de. Spanish Statesman and Historian .....	1786..1843
Torfaeus, or Tormodus. <i>Thormond Thorvesen</i> Icelandic Historian .....	1640..1719
Torinus, Albanus. <i>Alban Thorer</i> . Swiss Physician ...	1489..1550
Tornielli, Augustin. Italian Ecclesiastical Historian ...	1543..1622
Torporley, Nathaniel. Mathematician.....	1573?..1632
Torquatus, T. Manlius Imperiosus. Roman Dictator. fl. 4th c. B.C.	
Torquemada, John de. <i>Turrecremata</i> . Cardinal....	1388..1468
Torquemada, Thomas de. Spanish Inquisitor-General. ....	1420?..1498
Torre, John Mary della. Italian Natural Philosopher ..	1710..1782
Torre, Philip del. Italian Antiquary.....	1657..1717
Torrens, Sir Henry. Adjutant-General.....	1779..1828
Torrens, Robert, F. R. S. Lieut.-Colonel; Economist... Torrentius. Dutch Scholar and Poet. See Lævinus..	1780..1864
Torrentius, John. Dutch Painter.....	1525..1595
Torrentius, John. Dutch Painter.....	1589..1640
Torres, Louis da' Motta. Port. Navigator and Statesman	1769..1822
Torricelli, Evangelista. Mathem. Inventor of Barometer	1608..1647
Torriganio, Peter. Italian Sculptor .....	1472?..1522
Torrijos, Joseph Mary. Spanish Patriot .....	1791..1831
Torrington, George Byng, Sixth Viscount. Admiral ..	1768..1831
Torry, —. Bp. of St. Andrew's. L. by J. M. Neale, 1856	1763..1852
Torstenson, Leonard, Count. Swedish General .....	1603..1651
Torti, Francis. Italian Physician.....	1658..1741
Tory, Geoffrey. French Bookseller and Engraver.....	1480?..1536?
Toscanelli, Paul. Italian Astronomer .....	1397..1482
Tostatus, Alphonso. Span. Theologian & Biblical Writ. ....	1400..1454
Tosti, Earl of Northumberland, son of Earl Godwin .....	— .. f066
Totila. King of Ostrogoths (541-52). Captor of Rome — ..	552
Tott, Francis, Baron de. French Adventurer. ( <i>Mémoires sur les Turcs</i> ) .....	1733..1793?
Tottel, Richard. Publisher. ( <i>Miscellanies</i> ) .....	— ..1593?
Totten, Joseph Gilbert. Amer. Gen. & Military Engineer	1788..1864
Tottenham, Edward. Controv. Div. L. by W. C. Magee	1810..1853
Tottie, John, Archdeacon. Preacher.....	—aft.1775
Touche, Claude Guymond de la. French Poet .....	1723..1760
Toulmin, Joshua, D. D. Unitarian Writer.....	1740..1815
Toulongeon, Francis Emanuel, Visct. de. Fr. Historian	1748..1812
Toup, Rev. Jonathan. Critic.....	1713..1785
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la. French Portrait Painter..	1704..1788
Tournefort, Joseph Pitton de. French Botanist. ( <i>Voy- age in Levant</i> ) .....	1656..1708
Tournély, Honoré. Fr. Theologian. ( <i>Course of Theology</i> )	1658..1729
Tournemine, René Joseph. Fr. Jesuit; Theologian, Hist.	1661..1739
Tourneur, Peter le. French Translator from English...	1736..1788
Touro, Judah. American Philanthropist .....	1776..1854
Tourrette, Mark Anthony Louis Claret de la, of Lyons. Naturalist .....	1729..1793
Tourville, Anne Hilarion de Cotentin, Count de. French Admiral. Life by Margon.....	1642..1701
Toussaint l'Ouverture, Francis Dominic. Negro Con- queror in St. Domingo. Life by St. Rémy, 1850; Dr. Beard, 1853 .....	1743..1803
Towers, Joseph, LL. D. Polit. and Miscellaneous Writer	1737..1799
Towgood, Micajah. Dissenting Divine .....	1700..1792

## BORN. DIED.

Townley, Charles. Scholar. Collector of <i>Townley Marbles</i>	1737..1805
Townley, Rev. Jas. Farce Writ. ( <i>High Life below Stairs</i> )	1715..1778
Townley, Colonel John. Translator of <i>Hudibras</i> .....	— ..1782
Townsend, George. Prebendary of Durham. ( <i>Bible</i> )..	— ..1857
Townsend, John. Founder of Deaf and Dumb Asylum	1757..1826
Townsend, Rev. Joseph, of Pewsey. Physician, Divine, Naturalist. Chaplain to Lady Huntingdon. ( <i>Travels</i> )	1740..1816
Townshend, Charles, Second Viscount. Statesman....	1676..1738
Townshend, Chas., grandson. <i>Weather-Cock</i> . Statesm.	1725..1767
Townson, Thomas, d. d. Life by Churton .....	1715..1792
Towson, Nathan. American Soldier.....	1784..1854
Tozer, Henry. Puritan Divine.....	1602..1650
Tozetti, John Targioni, of Florence. Botanist.....	1712..1783
Tradescant, John. Horticulturist to Charles I.....	— ..1652?
Tradescant, John, son. Horticult. ( <i>Museum Tradescant.</i> )	1608..1662
Traetta, Thomas. Neapolitan Musical Composer.....	1727..1779
Tragus, Jerome. <i>Bock</i> . German Botanist .....	1498..1553
Traill, Robert. Scottish Divine .....	1642..1716
Traill, Thomas Stewart, M. D. Editor of <i>Encyclopædia Britannica</i> .....	1781..1862
Trajan. Roman Emperor (98-117). Life by Tillemont..	52..117
Tralles, Balthasar Louis. German Physician .....	1708..1797
Trallianus, Alexander, of Tralles. Medical Writer .....	fl. 550?
Trapp, John. Puritan Commentator.....	1601..1669
Trapp, Joseph, d. d. Divine and Poet .....	1679..1747
Travers, John. Musical Composer.....	— ..1758
Traversari, Ambrose. Ital. Greek Scholar. L. by Mehus	1378..1439
Travis, George. Archdeacon. Writer against Gibbon..	— ..1797
Trebonius, Caius. Conspirator against Caesar.....	— B.C. 43
Treby, Sir George. Judge.....	1644..1702
Tredgold, Thomas. Civil Engineer; Writer on Mechanics	1788..1829
Trediakovsky, Vassili Kirilovitch. Russian Poet.....	1703..1769
Trelawney, Sir Jonathan. Bp. of Exeter and Winchester	1648?.1721
Trembecki, Stanislaus. Polish Poet.....	1724?.1812
Trembley, Abraham. Swiss Naturalist.....	1700..1784
Tremellius, Emanuel. Italian Hebraist.....	1510?.1580
Tremoille, or Tremouille, Louis de la, Viscount de Thouars. Fr. General; fell at Pavia. L. by Bouchet	1460..1525
Tremolière, Peter Charles. French Painter .....	1703?.1739
Trenchard, Sir John. Statesman .....	1650..1695
Trenchard, John. Political Writer.....	1669..1723
Trenck, Francis von der, Baron. Austrian Commander. Life by self, 1807; Huebner, 1788 .....	1711..1749
Trenck, Frederick von der, Baron, cousin. Adventurer; guillotined. Life by self.....	1726..1794
Trento, Anthony da. Engraver.....	fl. 1550?
Treschow, Niels. Danish Philosopher and Theologian	1751..1833
Tresham, Henry. Painter and Poet.....	— ..1814
Tressan, Louis Elizabeth de la Vergne, Count de. Offi- cer and Writer.....	1705..1782
Trevenen, James. Captain. Life by J. Penrose, 1849..	— ..1790
Treviranus, Godfrey Reynold. German Naturalist ....	1776..1837
Trevisani, Angelo, of Venice. Painter .....	fl. 1750?
Trevisani, Francis. Italian Painter .....	1656..1746
Trevisi, Jerome. Painter and Engineer to Henry VIII.	1508..1544

BORN. DIED.

<b>Treviso</b> , Edward Adolphus Casimir Joseph Mortier, Duke of.	Marshal of France .....	1768..1835
<b>Trevor</b> , Sir John.	Secretary of State.....	1626..1672
<b>Trevor</b> , Sir John.	Lawyer. Speak. of House of Commons	1633..1717
<b>Trevor</b> , Richard.	Bp. of Durham. L. by Geo. Allan, 1776 —	1771
<b>Trew</b> , Christopher James, of Nuremberg.	Phys. and Bot.	1695..1769
<b>Tribolo</b> , Nicholas di.	Italian Sculptor .....	1500..1550
<b>Tribonian</b> .	Roman Jurist and Publicist .....	— .. 545
<b>Triewald</b> , Martin.	Swedish Engineer and Mathematician	1691..1747
<b>Trigault</b> , Nicholas.	French Jesuit Missionary to China	1577..1628
<b>Triller</b> , Daniel William.	German Medical Writer.....	1695..1782
<b>Trimble</b> , Isaac R.	"Confederate" General .....	1801?..1862
<b>Trimmer</b> , Mrs. Sarah.	Writer. Life, 2 vols.	1741..1810
<b>Trinacavelli</b> , Victor.	Ital. Physician and Greek Scholar	1496..1568
<b>Trippel</b> , Alexander.	Swiss Sculptor.....	1747..1793
<b>Trissino</b> , John George.	Italian Poet. ( <i>Italia Liberata</i> )	1478..1550
<b>Tristan da Cunha</b> .	Portuguese Naval Commander....	fl. 15th c.
<b>Tristan l'Hermite</b> , Francis.	French Dramatic Poet ...	1601..1655
<b>Trithemius</b> , John.	Universal Scholastic and Writer .....	1462..1516
<b>Trithen</b> , Frederick Henry.	Sanskrit & Selavonic Schol.	1820..1854
<b>Trivet</b> , Nicholas.	Historian.....	1258?..1328
<b>Trivulce</b> , John Jas.	Marshal of Fr. L. by Rosmini, 1815	1441..1518
<b>Trogus Pompeius</b> .	Roman Historian. ( <i>Univers. Hist.</i> ) fl. B.C. 20?	
<b>Trollope</b> , Mrs. Frances, née Milton.	Novelist.....	1778..1863
<b>Trommius</b> , Abraham.	( <i>Greek Concord. of the Old Test.</i> )	1633..1719
<b>Tromp</b> , Sir Cornelius van.	Dutch Admiral.....	1629..1691
<b>Tromp</b> , Martin Harpertzoon van.	Dutch Admiral; Opponent of Blake.....	1597..1653
<b>Tronchin</b> , John Robert.	Jurist; Writer against Rousseau	1711..1793
<b>Tronchin</b> , Theodore.	Swiss Medical Writer .....	1709..1781
<b>Tronson de Coudray</b> , William Alexander.	Fr. Advocate	1750..1798
<b>Troost</b> , Cornelius.	Dutch Historian and Painter .....	1697..1750
<b>Troost</b> , Gerard.	American Chemist and Geologist .....	1776..1850
<b>Trotter</b> , Thomas, M. D., of Newcastle.	Med. Writ. & Poet —	1832
<b>Troughton</b> , Edward.	Astronomical Instrument Maker .	1753..1835
<b>Troup</b> , George M.	American Statesman .....	1780..1856
<b>Trowbridge</b> , Edmund.	American Jurist.....	1709..1793
<b>Trowbridge</b> , Sir Thomas.	Admiral .....	1750?..1807
<b>Troy</b> , Francis de.	French Historical and Portrait Painter	1645..1730
<b>Troy</b> , John Francis de, son.	Painter .....	1676..1752
<b>Troyen</b> , Rombout van.	Flem. Painter of Ruins and Caves	1600..1650
<b>Troyon</b> , Constantine.	French Painter .....	1813..1865
<b>Trublet</b> , Nicholas Charles Joseph.	French Essayist....	1697..1770
<b>Truchet</b> , John.	Fr. Mathem. and Hydraulic Engineer	1657..1729
<b>Trueba y Cosio</b> , Telesforo de.	Span. Dramatist and Nov.	1805..1835
<b>Truman</b> , Rev. Joseph, B. D.	Theologian.....	1631..1671
<b>Trumbull</b> , Benjamin, D. D.	Amer. Clergyman and Hist.	1735..1820
<b>Trumbull</b> , John LL. D.	American Poet. ( <i>McFingal</i> ) ..	1750..1831
<b>Trumbull</b> , John.	American Painter.....	1756..1843
<b>Trumbull</b> , Jonathan.	American Colonial Governor. Life by I. Stuart .....	1710..1785
<b>Trumbull</b> , Jonathan, son.	Patriot; Gov. of Connecticut	1740..1809
<b>Trumbull</b> , Sir William.	Statesman .....	1638..1716
<b>Truro</b> , Thomas Wilde, Baron.	Statesman and Jurist.	
	Lord Chancellor (1850-52).....	1782..1855

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Trusler, Rev. John, LL. D.</b> Bookseller and Compiler...	1735..	<b>1820</b>
<b>Truxton, Thomas.</b> American Naval Officer.....	1755..	<b>1822</b>
<b>Tryphiodorus.</b> Greek Poet and Grammarian .....	fl. 5th c.?	
<b>Tschirner, Henry Theophilus.</b> Ger. Theol. and Preacher	1778	<b>1828</b>
<b>Tschirnhausen, Ehrenfried Walter von, Ct.</b> Ger. Math.	1651..	<b>1708</b>
<b>Tschudi, Giles.</b> Father of Swiss History .....	1505..	<b>1572</b>
<b>Tucker, Abraham.</b> Writer. ( <i>Light of Nature</i> )	1705..	<b>1774</b>
<b>Tucker, Beverly.</b> American Lawyer and Novelist.....	1784..	<b>1851</b>
<b>Tucker, George.</b> American Jurist.....	1775..	<b>1861</b>
<b>Tucker, Henry St. George.</b> Chairman East India Company. Life by Kaye, 1854.....	— ..	<b>1828</b>
<b>Tucker, Henry St. George.</b> American Jurist.....	1779..	<b>1848</b>
<b>Tucker, Josiah, D. D.</b> Dean of Gloucester. Polit. Writer	1711..	<b>1799</b>
<b>Tucker, St. George.</b> American Poet and Jurist.....	1752..	<b>1827</b>
<b>Tuckerman, Joseph, D. D.</b> Amer. Clergyman & Writer	1778..	<b>1840</b>
<b>Tuckey, Jas. Hingston.</b> Explorer. ( <i>Maritime Geography</i> )	1778..	<b>1816</b>
<b>Tuckney, Anthony.</b> Puritan Divine.....	1599..	<b>1670</b>
<b>Tude, Clairon de la.</b> French Actress .....	1723..	<b>1803</b>
<b>Tudela, Benjamin of.</b> Rabbi. Traveler .....	— ..	<b>1173</b>
<b>Tudor, Owen;</b> second husband of Catherine of France, Queen of England.....	— ..	<b>1461</b>
<b>Tudor, William.</b> American Author.....	1779..	<b>1830</b>
<b>Tudway, Dr. Thomas.</b> Musical Composer .....	fl. 1705	
<b>Tuerk.</b> See Türk.....	1774..	<b>1846</b>
<b>Tulden, or Thulden, Theodore van.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1607..	<b>1676</b>
<b>Tull, Jethro.</b> Agricultural Writer .....	1680?..	<b>1740</b>
<b>Tullia.</b> Daughter of Cicero.....	79?..45	B.C.
<b>Tullibardine, Wm. Murray, Marquess of.</b> Scot. Jacobite	— ..	<b>1747</b>
<b>Tullus Hostilius.</b> Third King of Rome.....	fl. B.C. 673-641	
<b>Tully, Rev. George.</b> Divine .....	1653..	<b>1697</b>
<b>Tully, Rev. Thomas.</b> Controversial Divine.....	1620..	<b>1676</b>
<b>Tully, William.</b> American Physician and Botanist.....	1785..	<b>1859</b>
<b>Tulp, Nicholas.</b> Dutch Medical Writer.....	1594..	<b>1674</b>
<b>Tunstall, or Tonstall, Cuthbert.</b> Roman Catholic Prelate	1474?..	<b>1559</b>
<b>Tunstall, James, D. D.</b> ( <i>Natural and Revealed Religion</i> )	1710?..	<b>1772</b>
<b>Turamini, Alexander.</b> Italian Jurist .....	1558?..	—
<b>Turberville, George.</b> Poet.....	1530?..	aft. <b>1594</b>
<b>Turbido, or Torbido, Francis.</b> Italian Painter .....	1500?..	<b>1581?</b>
<b>Turenne, Henry de la Tour d'Auvergne, Viscount de.</b> Fr. Marshal. L. by Sandras; Raguenet; Gatien de Courtilz; Chevalier Ramsay, 1749; T. O. Cockayne, 1853	1611..	<b>1675</b>
<b>Turgeneff, Alexander Ivanovitch.</b> Russian Historian..	1784..	<b>1845</b>
<b>Turgot, Anne Robert James, Baron de l'Aulne.</b> French Statesman. Life by Condorcet, 1796 .....	1727..	<b>1781</b>
<b>Türk, Charles Christian William von.</b> German Educator and Philanthropist .....	1774..	<b>1846</b>
<b>Turnbull, Robert James.</b> American Political Writer...	1775..	<b>1833</b>
<b>Turnebus, Adrian.</b> Critic and Translator.....	1512..	<b>1565</b>
<b>Turner, Daniel.</b> Baptist Divine .....	1710..	<b>1798</b>
<b>Turner, Dawson.</b> Bot. and Antiq. ( <i>Tour in Normandy</i> )	— ..	<b>1858</b>
<b>Turner, Edward, M. D.</b> Professor of Chemistry. ( <i>Elements of Chemistry</i> ) .....	1798..	<b>1839</b>
<b>Turner, Francis.</b> Bishop of Ely. Nonjuror. ( <i>Life of Nicholas Ferrar</i> ).....	— ..	<b>1700</b>
<b>Turner, Sir James.</b> Life by self, edited by Thompson..	fl. 1682	

	BORN. DIED
Turner, Joseph Mallord Wm. Painter. L. by Thornbury	1775..1851
Turner, Robert. Eng. Rom. Cath. Divine & Commentator	— ..1599
Turner, Samuel. Envoy to Mysore, and Traveler.....	1749?..1802
Turner, Rev. Sam. Hurlbeart, D. D. Amer. Theol. Writer	1790..1861
Turner, Sharon. Historian .....	1768..1847
Turner, Thomas. Dean of Canterbury. Divine .....	1591..1672
Turner, Thomas Hudson. Archæologist .....	1815..1852
Turner, Wm., m. d. Dean of Wells; Naturalist. ( <i>Herbal</i> )	1520?..1568
Turner, William Wadden. American Philologist.....	1810..1859
Turpin, Francis Henry. Historian. ( <i>French Plutarch</i> )	1709..1799
Turpin, or Tilpin, John. Archbishop of Rheims.....	— .. 800?
Turpin, Richard. Highwayman.....	1711?..1739
Turpin de Cresse, Lancelot. Fr. Gen. Military Writ. 1715? aft.1789	
Turrecremata. See Torquemada .....	1388..1468
Turretin, Benedict. Theological Professor at Geneva ..	1588..1631
Turretin, Francis, son. Theological Professor at Geneva	1623..1687
Turretin, John Alfonso, son. Theological Professor.....	1671..1737
Tursellinus, Horatius. Jesuit. Latin Scholar .....	1545..1599
Turton, Thomas. Bishop of Ely (1845–64).....	1780..1864
Tussaud, Madame. Artiste and Exhibit. of Wax-works	1760..1850
Tusser, Thomas. Georgical Poet. <i>British Varro</i> . Lite by Dr. Mavor. ( <i>Five Hundred Points</i> ).....	1515?..1580?
Tutchin, John. Political Writer .....	— ..1707
Tuthill, Sir George, m. d. Physician .....	— ..1835
Tutilo. Monk of St. Gall. Artist, Poet, &c.....	— .. 896?
Tveddell, John. Scholar and Traveler.....	1769..1799
Twells, Leonard. Divine .....	— ..1742
Twiggs, David Emanuel. American General .....	1790..1862
Twyne. See Twyne.	
Twining, Rev. Thomas. Translator of Aristotle .....	1734..1804
Twining, William. Army Physician and Medical Writer	— ..1835
Twiss, Horace. Writer and Politician. ( <i>Life of Eldon</i> )	1786..1849
Twiss, Richard. Traveler .....	1747..1821
Twiss, Dr. William. Nonconf. Divine. ( <i>Vindiciae Gratiae</i> )	1575?..1646
Twyne, Bryan. Oxford Antiquary. ( <i>Apologia</i> ) .....	1579..1644
Twyne, John. Oxford Antiquary .....	— ..1581
Twysden, Sir Roger. Historian.....	1597..1672
Tycho Brahé. See Brahé.....	1546..1601
Tychsen, Olaus Gerard. Danish Scholar .....	1734..1815
Tychsen, Thomas Christian. Oriental & Classical Schol.	1758..1834
Tye, Christopher. Musical Composer..... ti. Hen. VIII.—Eliz.	
Tyers, Thomas. Miscellaneous Writer .....	1726..1787
Tyler, Bennet, D. D. Amer. Controversialist. L. by Gale	1783..1858
Tyler, John. Tenth President of United States (1841–45)	1790..1862
Tyler, Royall. American Author and Judge.....	1756..1826
Tyler, Wat. Rebel .....	— ..1381
Tyndale, or Tindal, William. Translat. of Bible; Martyr	1484?..1536
Tyrconnel, Richard Talbot, Duke of. Lord Lieutenant	— ..1691
Tyrrell, James. Political Writer and Historian.....	1642..1713
Tyrtæus. Greek Poet.....	fl. B.C. 668
Tyrwhitt, Robert. Founder of Hebrew Prize.....	— ..1817
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, of Oxford. Clerk to House of Com- mons. Shakespearian Commentator. Classical Writer	1730..1786
Tyson, Edward, m. d. Writer and Anatomist.....	1649..1708
Tyson, Rev. Michael. Divine and Artist .....	1740..1780

	BORN.	DIED.
Tyssens, Augustine. Flemish Painter .....	1662..	1722
Tyssens, Nicholas, brother. Painter.....	1660..	1719
Tyssens, Peter. Flemish Painter.....	1625..	1692
Tyssilio. Welsh Chronicler.....	fl. 7th c.	
Tytler, Alexander Fraser, Lord Woodhouselee. Scottish Jurist and Author. ( <i>Outlines of General History;</i> <i>Life of Kames</i> ) .....	1747..	1813
Tytler, James. Scottish Writer. ( <i>History of Edinburgh</i> )	1747..	1805
Tytler, Patrick Fraser. Historian. ( <i>History of Scotland</i> ). Life by J. W. Burgon, 1859 .....	1791..	1849
Tytler, William. Historical and Miscellaneous Writer. ( <i>Mary Queen of Scots</i> ).....	1711..	1792
Tzetzes, John. Greek Poet and Grammarian.....	fl. ab.	1150
Tzschirner, Henry Theophilus. German Theologian...	1778..	1828

## U.

	BORN.	DIED.
Ubaldini, Petruccio. Illuminator on Vellum and Writer	—	aft. 1588
Ubaldo, Guido. Italian Mathematician	1540?	1601?
Uberti, Fazio, or Boniface degli. Italian Poet. ( <i>Il Ditta Mondo</i> )	—	1370?
Uccello, Paul. Florentine Painter	1349?	1432
Udal, Ephraim. Episcopalian Div. ( <i>Treat. on Sacrilege</i> )	—	1647
Udal, John. Puritan Divine and Sufferer	—	1592
Udal, or Udall, Nicholas. Master of Eton and Westminster Schools. ( <i>Ralph Royster Doyster</i> )	1506.	1564
Udina, Martin da. <i>Pellegrino di San Daniello.</i> Painter	1480?	1545?
Udino, John da. Italian Painter	1494.	1564
Uffenbach, Zacharias Conrad von. German Writer	1683.	1734
Uggione, or Oggione, Mark da. Milanese Painter	1480?	1530
Ughelli, Ferdinand. Italian Eccles. Hist. ( <i>Italia Sacra</i> )	1595.	1670
Ugone, Matthias. Italian Writer on Councils	—	1616
Uhland, John Louis. German Lyric Poet	1787.	1862
Uilkens, James Albert. Dutch Naturalist	1772.	1825
Ulloa, Anthony de. Span. Mathematician & Naval Officer	1716.	1795
Ulloa y Pereira, Louis de. Spanish Poet	—	1660
Ulphilas, or Ultilas. Gothic Bishop and Writer (348-81)	311?	381
Ulpian, Domitius. Roman Jurist	—	228
Ulug-Beg. Tartar Prince. Astronomer	—	1394..1449
Umbreit, Frederick William Charles. German Protestant Theologian	—	1795..1860
Uncas. North Amer. Indian Chief; Sachem of Mohegans	—	1680?
Underwood, T. R. Artist and Geologist	—	1835
Unger, Frederica Helen. Novelist and Translator	—	1813
Unger, John Frederick Theophilus. German Printer and Wood Engraver	1750.	1804
Unzer, John Augustus. German Medical and Physiological Writer	—	1727..1799
Upcott, William. Autograph Collector	1779.	1845
Upshur, Abel Parker. American Jurist and Statesman	—	1844
Upton, James. Divine and Scholar; Editor of Aristotle and Ascham	1670.	1749
Upton, John. Prebendary of Rochester; Editor of Spenser	1707.	1760
Urban I. Pope (222-30.)	—	230
Urban II. (1088-99.) <i>Otho or Eudes.</i>	—	1099
Urban III. (1185-87.) <i>Hubert Crivelli.</i>	—	1187
Urban IV. (1261-64.) <i>James Pantaleon.</i>	—	1264
Urban V. (1362-70.) <i>William de Grimoard.</i>	—	1370
Urban VI. (1378-89.) <i>Bartholomew di Prignano.</i>	1318?	1389
Urban VII. Elected Sept. 15, 1590. <i>John Bapt. Castagna</i>	—	1590
Urban VIII. (1623-44.) <i>Maffeo Barberini.</i> Life by Dr. Brown	1568..	1644
Urbino, Timotheus di. See Vite.	1470?	1524?
Urceo, Anthony. <i>Codrus Urceus.</i> Italian Scholar	1446.	1500
Ure, Andrew, M. D. Scottish Chemist	1778.	1857
Urfé, Anne d'. French Poet	1555..	1621
Urfé, Honoré d', brother. Poet. ( <i>L'Astrée</i> )	1567..	1625
Urquhart, Sir Thomas, of Cromarty. Philol. and Math.	—	1642

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 405

	BORN.	DIED.
Urraca. Queen of Leon, Castile, and Asturias.....	1080	1126
Ursins, Anne Maria de la Tremoille, Princess des. Politician. ( <i>Memoirs and Correspondence</i> ).....	1642?	1722
Ursins, John Juvenal des. Archbishop of Rheims. ( <i>Reign of Charles VI</i> ). ....	1388	1473
Ursinus, Benjamin. Behr. German Mathematician .....	1587	1633
Ursinus, Benjamin. Lutheran Bishop and Court Preacher .....	fl. 1700	
Ursinus, Fulvius. Scholar and Classical Editor.....	1529	1600
Ursinus, George Henry. Philologist.....	1647	1707
Ursinus, John Henry. German Lutheran Divine. ( <i>Rise of the Churches of Germany</i> ). ....	—	1667
Ursinus, Zachary. German Protestant Theologian.....	1534	1583
Ursticius, Christian. See Wursticius.....	1544	1588
Ursula, St. Virgin and Martyr.....	—	453?
Ursus, Nicholas Raymarus. Danish Mathematician .....	1550?	1600
Urville, Julius Sebastian Caesar Dumont d'. French Navigator. ( <i>Voyage to South Pole</i> ).....	1790	1842
Usez, Robert d'.....	—	1291
Usher, James. Archbishop. Life by Dr. Nicholas Bernard; Dr. Richard Parr and Thomas Marshall; Dr. John Aikin, 1773; Dr. Ebrington .....	1580	1656
Ustariz, Jerome. Spanish Political Economist .....	—	1750?
Usteri, Leonard. Swiss Educationist.....	1741	1789
Utenhovius, Charles. Polemical and Political Divine ..	1536?	1600
Utrecht, Adrian van. Dutch Painter .....	1599	1651
Uvaroff, or Ouvaroff, Sergy Semenovitch. Russian Statesman and Writer.....	1785	1855
Uvedale, Robert, D. D. Botanist .....	1642	1722
Uwins, David, M. D. Medical Writer .....	1780	1837
Uwins, Thomas, R. A. Life by Mrs. Uwins, 1858.....	1783	1857
Uz, John Peter. German Lyric Poet.....	1720	1796
Uzziah. King of Judah (B. C. 808-756).....	824?	756 B.C.

## V.

	BORN.	DIED.
Vaart, John van der. Flemish Painter and Engraver..	1647..	1721
Vacarius. Civilian at Oxford.....	fl.	1149
Vacca, Flaminius. Italian Sculptor.....	fl.	1594
Vacca-Berlinghieri, Francis. Italian Physician .....	1732..	1812
Vaccaro, Andrew. Italian Painter .....	1598..	1670
Vaccaro, Francis. Italian Engraver and Painter.....	1636..	1687
Vachet, John Anthony le. French Religious Writer and Benefactor .....	1603..	1681
Vachet, Peter Joseph du. French Latin Poet.....	— ..	1655?
Vacquette, John, Sieur de Cardonnoy. Jurist and Writer	1658..	1739
Vadder, Louis de. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1560..	1623
Vadé, John Joseph. French Humorous Poet .....	1720..	1757
Vadianus, Joachim. Swiss Scholar .....	1484..	1551
Vaga, Pierino del. Peter Buonaccorsi. Italian Painter..	1501..	1547
Vahl, Martin. Norwegian Botanist .....	1749..	1804
Vaillant, Francis le. French Naturalist.....	1753..	1824
Vaillant, John Foy. French Numismatist and Traveler	1632..	1706
Vaillant, John Francis Foy, son. Medalist .....	1665..	1708
Vaillant, Sebastian. French Botanist.....	1669..	1722
Vaillant, Wallerant. Flemish Portrait Painter .....	1623..	1677
Vaillant de Guelle, Germain. Commentator on Virgil — ..	1587	
Vaissette, Joseph. Fr. Benedictine. ( <i>Hist. of Languedoc</i> )	1685..	1756
Valadé, James Francis. French Bibliographer.....	— ..	1784
Valaze, Charles Eleonore Dufrière. French Girondist ..	1751..	1793
Valcarcel, Antonius, Count de Lumieres. Spanish Antiq.	1740?..	1808
Valckenaër, John. Dutch Scholar, Statesman, & Jurist	1759..	1821
Valckenaër, Louis Gaspar. Dutch Philologist and Critic	1715..	1785
Valdes, or Valdesso, John. Spanish Reformer in Italy..	— ..	1540
Valdez, John Melendez. Spanish Poet.....	1754..	1817
Valdo, or Waldo, Peter, of Lyons. Religious Reformer.	— ..	1179
Valée, Sylvain Charles, Count. French General .....	1773..	1846
Valence, or Lesignan, Aymer de. Bishop of Winchester	— ..	1260
Valens, Fabius. Roman General .....	— ..	69
Valens, Flavius. Emperor of the East (364-78). ....	328?..	378
Valentia, George Annesley, Ninth Viscount. ( <i>Voyages and Travels</i> ). ....	1770..	1844
Valentine, St. Bishop or Presbyter; beheaded.	— ..	270
Valentine. Pope. Elected September 1, 827.....	— ..	827
Valentine, of Milan, wife of Louis Duke of Orleans.	1370?..	1408
Valentine, Basil. Alchemist. ( <i>Curris Triumphalis Anti- monii</i> ) .....	fl.	16th c.
Valentine, Moses, or Peter. French Painter .....	1600..	1632
Valentini, Michael Bernard. German Medical Writer..	1657..	1729
Valentini, Peter Francis, of Rome. Musical Composer	— ..	1654
Valentinian I. Roman Emperor (364-75).....	321..	375
Valentinian II. (375-92).....	371?..	392
Valentinian III. (425-55). ....	419?..	455
Valentinus. Gnostic Heresiarch.....	fl.	140-160
Valerian. Roman Emperor (253-60) .....	— aft.	260
Valerianus, Johannes Pierius. Italian Latin Poet .....	1477..	1558
Valerius Corvus, Marcus. Roman General .....	371?..	271? B.C.

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Valerius Flaccus</b> , Caius. Latin Poet. ( <i>Argonautica</i> ) — ..	83?	
<b>Valerius Maximus</b> . Roman Historian.....	fl.	ti. Tiberius
<b>Valesio</b> , Francis. Spanish Medical Writer.....	ti.	Phil. II.
<b>Valesius</b> , Adrian. <i>De Valois</i> . French Historian and Critic	1607..	1692
<b>Valesius</b> , Henricus, brother. <i>De Valois</i> . French Critic	1603..	1676
<b>Valette</b> , John Louis de Nogaret, Due d'Épernon. French General .....	1554..	1642
<b>Valette</b> , John Parisot de la. Founder of Valetta in Malta	1494..	1568
<b>Valiero</b> , Augustin. Cardinal; Writer.....	1531..	1606
<b>Valin</b> , René Joshua. ( <i>Coutume de la Rochelle</i> ) .....	1695..	1765
<b>Valincourt</b> , John Bapt. du Trouset de. Critic & Writer	1653..	1730
<b>Valkenburgh</b> , Theodore. Dutch Painter.....	1675..	1721
<b>Valla</b> , Lawrence. Italian Philologist.....	1406?..	1457
<b>Vallancey</b> , Colonel Charles. Irish Antiquary .....	1721..	1812
<b>Valle</b> , Peter della. <i>Il Pellegrino</i> . Italian Traveler.....	1586..	1652
<b>Vallemont</b> , Peter le Lorrain de. Historian & Naturalist	1649..	1721
<b>Vallet</b> , or Valet, William. Engraver.....	1634..	1704
<b>Valli</b> , Eusebius. Italian Medical Writer.....	1762..	1816
<b>Vallière</b> , Frances Louisa, Duchess de la. Favorite of Louis XIV.....	1644..	1710
<b>Vallisnieri</b> , Anthony. Italian Naturalist .....	1661..	1730
<b>Valmont de Bomare</b> , James Christopher. Fr. Naturalist	1731..	1807
<b>Valois</b> , Adrian de. French Historian .....	1607..	1692
<b>Valois</b> , Henry de, brother. <i>Valesius</i> . French Critic....	1603..	1676
<b>Valois de la Mare</b> , Charles. Writer. ( <i>Valesianæ</i> ) ....	1671..	1747
<b>Valperga di Caluso</b> , Thomas. Piedmontese Mathem. ....	1737..	1815
<b>Valpy</b> , Rev. Edward. Master at Norwich. ( <i>Elegantiae Latinae</i> ) .....	1764?..	1832
<b>Valpy</b> , Rev. Richard, D.D., br. Master of Reading School	1754..	1836
<b>Valsalva</b> , Anthony Mary. Ital. Physician and Anatomist	1666..	1723
<b>Van Achen</b> , or Aken, John. German Painter .....	1552..	1615
<b>Van Amburgh</b> , Isaac. <i>Lion-King</i> .....	— ..	1865
<b>Van Buren</b> , Martin. Eighth President of United States	1782 ..	1862
<b>Van Butchell</b> , Martin. Empiric .....	1734?..	1814
<b>Van Ceulen</b> , or Keulen, Ludolph. Mathem. of Leyden.	— ..	1610
<b>Van-Cleve</b> , Joseph. French Sculptor .....	1644..	1733
<b>Van Diemen</b> , Anthony. Dutch Governor in India.....	1593..	1645
<b>Van Dyck</b> , or Vandyke, Sir Anthony. Flemish Painter. Life by Carpenter, 1844 .....	1599..	1641
<b>Van Effen</b> , Justus. Dutch Writer.....	1684..	1735
<b>Van Helmont</b> , Segres James. Flemish Historical Painter	1683..	1726
<b>Van Hoeck</b> , John. Flemish Painter.....	1690..	1650
<b>Van Mildert</b> , William. Bishop of Durham.....	1765..	1836
<b>Van Ness</b> , Cornelius P., LL. D. American Jurist and Diplomatist.....	1781..	1852
<b>Van Obstal</b> , Gerard. Dutch Sculptor.....	1597..	1663
<b>Van Oort</b> , Adam. Dutch Painter .....	1557..	1641
<b>Van Oost</b> , Jacob. <i>Elder</i> . Flemish Historical Painter.	1600?..	1671
<b>Van Oost</b> , Jacob, son. <i>Younger</i> . Portrait Painter.....	1637..	1713
<b>Van Orlay</b> , Bernard. <i>Bernard of Brussels</i> . Painter .....	1490?..	1560
<b>Van Orlay</b> , Richard. Flemish Painter.....	1652..	1732
<b>Van Os</b> , John. Flower and Marine Painter, and Poet....	1744..	1818
<b>Van Os</b> , Peter Gerard, son. Animal Painter.....	1776..	1839
<b>Van Ostade</b> , Adrian. Dutch Painter.....	1610..	1685
<b>Van Rensselaer</b> , Cortland, D. D. American Writer....	1808..	1860

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Van Rensselaer, Stephen, LL. D.</b> <i>Patroon.</i> American Statesman and Patron of Learning .....	1764..1839
<b>Van Spaendonck, Gerard.</b> Flemish Painter of Flowers .....	1752..1822
<b>Van Thulden, Theodore.</b> Dutch Painter and Engraver .....	1607..1676
<b>Van Utrecht, Adrian.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1599..1651
<b>Van Veen, or Venius, Otho.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1556..1634
<b>Van der Cabel, or Kabel, Adrian.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1631..1695
<b>Van der Does, Jacob.</b> <i>The Old.</i> Dutch Paint. & Engrav. ....	1623..1673
<b>Van der Does, Jacob.</b> <i>The Younger,</i> son. Painter .....	1654..1693
<b>Van der Does, Simon, brother.</b> Painter .....	1653..1717
<b>Van der Helst, Bartholomew.</b> Portrait Painter .....	1613..1670?
<b>Van der Heyden, John.</b> Flemish Architectural Painter .....	1637..1712
<b>Van der Meer.</b> Dutch Painter. <i>See</i> Meer .....	1627..1691
<b>Van der Monde, Charles Augustus.</b> Medical Writer .....	1727..1762
<b>Van der Werf, Adrian.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1659..1722
<b>Van der Werf, Peter, brother.</b> Painter .....	1665..1718
<b>Van der Weyde, Roger.</b> <i>Roger of Bruges.</i> Flemish Historical and Portrait Painter .....	1455?.1529
<b>Vanaken, Joseph.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1699..1749
<b>Vanbrugh, Sir John.</b> Architect and Dramatist .....	1666?.1726
<b>Vancouver, George.</b> Navigator and Discoverer .....	1758?.1798
<b>Vandale, Anthony.</b> Dutch Physician and Theologian .....	1638..1708
<b>Vandamme, Dominic Joseph.</b> French General .....	1771..1830
<b>Vandelli, Dominic.</b> Italian Physician and Naturalist .....	—..1815?
<b>Vanden-Eckout, Gerbrandt.</b> Dutch Historian and Portrait Painter .....	1621..1674
<b>Vandenhoff, John.</b> English Tragedian .....	1790..1861
<b>Vanderburch, Emile.</b> French Dramatist .....	1794?.1862
<b>Vanderlyn, John.</b> American Painter .....	1776..1852
<b>Vandermeulen, Anthony Francis.</b> Flemish Painter .....	1634..1690
<b>Vandermeulen, Peter.</b> Battle Painter in England .....	fl. 1670
<b>Vandermonde, —.</b> Fr. Mathematician and Philosopher .....	1735..1796
<b>Vandervelde, Adrian.</b> Dutch Painter .....	1639..1552
<b>Vandervelde, Isaiah.</b> Flemish Painter .....	1590?.1548
<b>Vandervelde, John.</b> Flemish Painter in England .....	1598..fl.1677
<b>Vandervelde, William.</b> <i>The Elder.</i> Marine Painter .....	1610..1693
<b>Vandervelde, William, son.</b> <i>The Younger.</i> Marine Paint. ....	1633..1707
<b>Vandyck, Philip.</b> <i>Little.</i> Dutch Painter .....	1680..1752
<b>Vandyk, Harry Stoe.</b> English Poet and Miscel. Writer .....	1798?.1828
<b>Vane, Sir Henry.</b> Statesman .....	1589..1654
<b>Vane, Sir Henry, son.</b> Republican Statesman; beheaded. Life by C. W. Upham .....	1612..1662
<b>Vanetti, Clementino.</b> Italian Writer .....	1755..1794
<b>Vaneyck, Hulert.</b> Painter .....	1366..1426
<b>Vaneyck, John, brother.</b> <i>John of Bruges.</i> Painter .....	1370..1441
<b>Vanière, James.</b> French Jesuit; Poet .....	1664..1739
<b>Vanini, Lucilius.</b> Italian Philosopher; burnt for Atheism. Life by Schram, 1709; Durand, 1717; Fuhrmann, 1800	1585..1619
<b>Vanloo, Charles Andrew.</b> French Historical Painter. Life by Dandre-Bardon .....	1705..1765
<b>Vanloo, John Baptist, brother.</b> Portrait Painter .....	1684..1746
<b>Vanmander, Charles.</b> Flemish Painter and Author .....	1548..1606
<b>Vanni, Francis.</b> Italian Historical Painter .....	1565?.1610?
<b>Vanni, John Baptist.</b> Florentine Painter .....	1599..1660
<b>Vannucci, Andrew.</b> <i>Del Sarto.</i> Painter .....	1488..1530

	BORN.	DIED.
Vannucci, Peter. <i>Perugino</i> . Painter .....	1446..	1524
Vanpraet. Bibliopolist. ( <i>Cat. of Works printed on Vellum</i> )	1754..	1837
Vansomer, Paul. Flemish Portrait Painter .....	1576?	1621
Vanswieten, Gerard. Dutch Medical Writer.....	1700..	1772
Vanucci. <i>See</i> Vannucci.		
Vanuden, Lucas. Landscape Painter.....	1595..	1662
Vanvitelli, Louis. Italian Architect .....	1700..	1773
Varchi, Benedict. Florentine Writer. ( <i>Ercolano</i> ) .....	1502..	1565
Varenius, Augustus. Lutheran Divine and Hebraist... .	1620..	1684
Varenius, Bernard. Dutch Phys. ( <i>Universal Geography</i> ) — ..	1660	
Vargas, Louis de. Spanish Painter.....	1502..	1568
Vargas-Mexia, Francis de. Span. Lawyer and Statesm. — ..	1560?	
Varignon, Peter. Fr. Mathem. ( <i>Nouvelle Méchanique</i> )	1654..	1722
Varillas, Anthony. French Historian.....		1624..1696
Varius, Lucius. Latin Poet.....		— B.C. 11?
Varley, John. English Water Color Painter.....	1777?	1842
Varnhagen von Ense, Charles Augustus Louis Philip. German Author .....	1785..	1858
Varnhagen von Ense, Rachel Antonia Frederica, wife..	1771..	1833
Varnum, James Mitchell. American General .....	1749..	1789
Varoli, Constant. Ital. Anatomist. Discov. of <i>Pons Varoli</i>	1542..	1575
Varotari, Alexander. <i>Paduanino</i> . Painter .....	1590..	1650
Varotari, Chiara, sister. Portrait Painter .....	1582..	1639
Varro, Caius Terentius. Roman Consul (b. c. 216) ... — aft. 202 B.C.		
Varro, Marcus Terentius. Roman Writer. <i>Most Learned of the Romans</i> .....	116..28 B.C.	
Varro, Publius Terentius. <i>Atacinus</i> . Latin Author. ( <i>Argonautica</i> ) .....	82..37 B.C.	
Varus, Quintilius. Poet; Friend of Virgil and Horace ..	— B.C. 24	
Vasa, Gustavus. <i>See</i> Gustavus.....	1490..	1560
Vasari, George. Ital. Painter, Biographer, and Architect	1512..	1574
Vasconcellos, Michael. Portuguese Statesman .....	— ..	1640
Vascosan, Michael. French Printer .....	1500?	1576
Vasques, Alphonso. Spanish Painter and Sculptor....	1575?	1645?
Vasques, Gabriel. Spanish Theologian .....	1551..	1604
Vasselier, Joseph. French Poet.....	1735..	1798
Vassor, Michael le. French Protestant Convert. ( <i>His- tory of Louis XIII.</i> ) .....	1647?	1718
Vatable, Vateblé, or Gastebled, Francis. Fr. Orientalist — ..	1547	
Vater, John Severin. German Philologist and Theologian	1771..	1826
Vattel, Emmerich de. Swiss Publicist and Jurist .....	1714..	1767
Vattier, Peter. French Arabic Scholar and Translator..	1623..	1667
Vauban, Sebastian Leprestre, Seigneur de. French Mili- tary Engineer .....	1633..	1707
Vaucanson, James de. French Mechanician .....	1709..	1782
Vaucher, John Peter. Theologian & Botanist at Geneva	— ..	1841
Vaugelas, Claude Favre de. ( <i>Sur la Langue Françoise</i> ) .	1585?	1650
Vaughan, Alfred. Poet & Reviewer. ( <i>Hours with Mystics</i> )	1823..	1857
Vaughan, Henry. Poet. <i>Silurist</i> . Life by H. F. Lyte	1621..	1695
Vaughan, Sir John. Judge. ( <i>Reports</i> ) .....	1608..	1674
Vaughan, Sir John, D. C. L. Judge .....	1772..	1839
Vaughan, Thomas. <i>Eugenius Philalethes</i> . Alchemist..	— ..	1666
Vaughan, William. Welsh Poet. ( <i>Golden Grove</i> ) .....	1577..	1640?
Vau morière, Peter Dortigue, Sieur de. French Writer.	1610?	1693
Vauquelin, Louis Nicholas. French Analytical Chemist	1763..	1829

## 410 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED
Vauvenargues, Luke de Clapiers, Mqs. of. Fr. Writer.	1715..1747
Vauvilliers, John Francis. French Classical Scholar; died in Russia .....	1737..1801
Vaux, Sir Nicholas, Lord. Favorite of Henry VIII.....	—..1522
Vaux, Noel Jourdaun de. Marshal of France.....	1705..1788
Vaux, Thomas, Lord. Poet.....	1510..1557
Vavasseur, Francis. Fr. Jesuit; Latin Scholar and Poet	1605..1681
Vecchi, Horatio. Italian Musical Composer and Poet ..	—..1605
Vecchi, John de. Italian Painter.....	1536..1614
Vecchia, Peter. Painter .....	1605..1678
Vecelli, Francis. Painter.....	1483..1560
Vecelli, Horatio, son of Titian. Painter .....	1515..1576
Vecelli, Marcus. <i>Mirco da Tiziano</i> . Painter .....	1545..1611
Vecelli, Tiziano, or Titian. See Titian.....	1477..1576
Veeninx, John Baptist. Dutch Painter .....	1621?..1660
Vega, Garcilasso de la. Spanish Poet See Garcilasso.	1503..1536
Vega, Garcilasso de la. Inca. See Garcilasso .....	1530..1568
Vega, George von, Baron. Colonel. Ger. Mathematician	1754..1802
Vega, Lope de. Span. Poet. Life by Lord Holland, 1817	1562..1635
Vegetius, Flavius Renatus. Latin Military Writer.....	fl. 385?
Veil, or Viel, Charles Mary de. Converted Jew. Commentator.....	—..1680?
Veil, or Viel, Louis Compiègne de, brother. Converted Jew. Hebraist .....	—..1700?
Veit, Philip. German Painter.....	1793..1854
Velasco, Antonio Palomino de Castro. Spanish Painter and Historian of Spanish Painters .....	1653..1726
Velasquez, James Rodriguez de Silva y. Spanish Painter. Life by Stirling, 1855.....	1599..1660
Velde, Francis Charles van der. German Novelist .....	1779..1824
Veldeke, Henry von. German Minnesinger.....	fl. 1170?
Velly, Paul Francis. Historian .....	1709?..1759
Velser, or Welser, Mark. German Civilian .....	1558..1614
Veltheim, Augustus Francis, Count von. Mineralogist	1741..1801
Velthuysen, Lambert. Dutch Physician, Theol. Philos.	1622..1685
Venable, Robert. Colonel. ( <i>Experienced Angler</i> ).....	—..1687
Vence, Henry Francis de. French Biblical Writer .....	1676?..1749
Vendôme, César, Duke of, son of Gabrielle d'Estrées .....	1594..1665
Vendôme, Louis, Duke of, son .....	1612..1699
Vendôme, Louis Joseph, Duke of. French General .....	1654..1712
Vendôme, Philip, Duke of. Commander.....	1655..1727
Veneroni. John Vigneron. French Grammarian.....	fl. 1708
Veneziano, Anthony. Italian Painter .....	1310?..1384
Veneziano, Augustine. Venetian Engraver.....	1490?..1540?
Veneziano, Dominic. Italian Painter .....	1406..1462
Venezianu, Anthony. Sicilian Poet.....	1543..1593
Veniero, Dominic. Italian Poet .....	1517?..1582
Venius, or Van Veen, Otho. Dutch Painter.....	1556..1634
Venn, Rev. Henry. Rector of Yelling. ( <i>Complete Duty</i> )	1725..1797
Venn, Rev. John, son. Rector of Clapham. ( <i>Sermons</i> )	1759..1813
Venner, Thomas. Fanatic .....	—..1661
Venner, Tobias. English Medical Writer.....	1577..1660
Venning, Ralph. Ejected Nonconf. Div. ( <i>Helps to Piety</i> )	1620?..1673
Ventenat, Stephen Peter. French Botanist .....	1757..1803
Ventimiglia, Joseph. Sicilian Prince and Statesman .....	1761..1814

## BORN. DIED.

Ventura, G. D. Joachim. Italian Jesuit; Orator and Theologian .....	1792..1861
Venusti, Marcello. <i>Il Mantuano.</i> Italian Painter .....	1515..1576
Veratti, Laura. Female Scholar .....	1711.. —
Verbiest, Ferdinand. Flemish Math. and Miss. to China .....	1630?..1688
Verdier, Anthony du. ( <i>Bibliothèque des Auteurs François</i> ) .....	1544..1600
Verdier, Caesar. French Anatomist .....	1685..1759
Vere, Sir Aubrey de. Dramatic Poet .....	— ..1846
Vere, Edward de. Seventeenth Earl of Oxford. Poet .....	1540?..1604
Vere, Sir Francis. General. Defender of Ostend .....	1554..1608
Vere, Sir Horace, Baron of Tilbury, brother. General .....	1565..1635
Verelius, Olaus. <i>Olaf Werl.</i> Swedish Antiquary .....	1618..1682
Verelst, Simon. Dutch Fruit and Flower Painter .....	1604..1651
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, Count de. Fr. Statesman .....	1717..1787
Vergerio, Peter Paul. <i>The Elder.</i> Ital. Reviver of Learning .....	1349..1431?
Vergerio, Peter Paul. <i>The Younger.</i> Roman Catholic Bishop and Protestant Convert .....	— ..1565
Vergier, James. French Poet .....	1657..1720
Vergier de Hauranne, John du. Abbot of St. Cyran. Jansenist .....	1581..1643
Vergil, Polydore. English Historian .....	1470?..1555
Vergne, Louis Elizabeth de la, Count de Tressan. French Writer .....	1705..1782
Vergniaud, Peter Victornien. French Girondist .....	1759..1793
Verheyen, Philip. Dutch Physician and Anatomist .....	1648..1710
Vermeulen, John. <i>See Molanus.</i> .....	1533..1585
Vermeyen, John Cornelius. Dutch Painter .....	1500..1559
Vermigli. <i>Peter Martyr.</i> Italian Protestant Reformer .....	1500..1562
Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius. Engineer .....	— ..1665
Vernes, Jacob. Genevese Divine .....	1728..1791
Vernet, Anthony Charles Horace. <i>Carle.</i> French Painter .....	1758..1836
Vernet, Claude Joseph. French Marine Painter .....	1714..1789
Vernet, Emile John Horace. Painter .....	1789..1863
Vernet, Jacob. Genevese Divine .....	1698..1789
Verney, Joseph Guichard dn. French Anatomist .....	1648..1730
Vernier, Peter, of Franche Comté. Inventor of Scale .....	1580?..1637
Vernon, Edward. Admiral .....	1684..1757
Vernon, Robert. Founder of Vernon Gallery .....	1774..1849
Veronese, Alexander. <i>Turchi</i> and <i>L'Orbett.</i> Ital. Painter .....	1582..1648
Veronese, Paul. Painter. <i>See Cagliari.</i> .....	1530?..1588
Verres, Caius. Roman Governor of Sicily .....	— B. C. 43
Verri, Alexander. Italian Writer. ( <i>Le Notti Romane</i> ) .....	1741..1816
Verri, Peter, brother. Economist .....	1728..1797
Verrio, Anthony. Italian Painter .....	1639..1707
Verrocchio, Andrew del. Italian Painter .....	1432..1488
Verstegan, Richard. Antiquary .....	— ..1635?
Vert, Claude de. French Benedictine. Liturgist .....	1645..1708
Vertot D'Aubœuf, René Aubert de. French Historian .....	1655..1735
Vertue, George. Engraver and Antiquary .....	1684..1756
Verus, Lucius Aurelius. Colleague of M. Aurelius. Emp. .....	130.. 169
Vesalius, Andrew. Dutch Anatomist .....	1514..1564
Vesling, John. Physician, Anatomist, and Botanist .....	1598..1649
Vespasian, Titus Flavius. Roman Emperor (70-79)....	9.. 79
Vesputius, or Vespucci, Americus. Italian Navigator. L. by Lester, 1846; Santarem, tr. by E. V. Childe, 1850 ..	1451..1516

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Vestrис, Madame, née Bartolozzi.</b> (Mrs. Matthews.)	
Comic Actress .....	1797..1858
<b>Vestrис, Angiolo Mary Gaspar.</b> Italian Dancer.....	1730..1809
<b>Jestrис, Gaetano Apolline Balthasar, brother.</b> Dancer..	1729..1808
<b>Vestrис, Mme. Mary Rose Gourgaud Dugazon.</b> Actress	1746..1804
<b>Vestrис, Vestris Allard.</b> <i>Vestrис II.</i> Italian Dancer ..	1760..1862
<b>Vettori, or Victorius, Peter.</b> Italian Scholar and Poet..	1499..1585
<b>Viaud, Theophilus de.</b> French Poet .....	1590..1626
<b>Vicars, Hedley S. J. Captain.</b> Life by Miss Marsh....	1826..1855
<b>Vicars, John.</b> Presbyterian Enthusiast .....	1582..1652
<b>Vicary, Thomas. Anat.</b> ( <i>A Treasure for Englishmen</i> ). fl.	1548
<b>Vicat, Louis Joseph.</b> French Engineer.....	1786..1861
<b>Vicente, Gil.</b> Portuguese Comic Poet and Dramatist...	1485?.1557
<b>Vici, Andrew.</b> Italian Architect.....	1744..1817
<b>Vico, Eneas, of Venice.</b> Medalist.....	—..1560?
<b>Vico, Francis de.</b> Italian Astronomer.....	1805..1848
<b>Vico, John Baptist.</b> Italian Critic, Historian, and Jurist. <i>(Scienza Nuova)</i> .....	1668..1744
<b>Vicq-d'Azyr, Felix.</b> French Physician and Naturalist. <i>(Éloges Historiques)</i> .....	1714..1794
<b>Victoire, Madame, aunt of Louis XVI.</b> .....	1733..1799
<b>Victor, St., of Marseilles.</b> Martyr .....	—..303
<b>Victor I.</b> Pope (185-97) .....	—..197
<b>Victor II.</b> (1055-57.) <i>Gebhard.</i> .....	—..1057
<b>Victor III.</b> Elected May 24, 1086. <i>Didier or Desiderius</i> 1027..1087	
<b>Victor IV.</b> Antipope.....	—..1164
<b>Victor, Claude Perrin, Duke of Belluno.</b> Marshal of France. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ) .....	1764..1841
<b>Victor, Sextus Aurelius.</b> Latin Historian .....	fl. 350?
<b>Victor-Amadeus I.</b> Duke of Savoy (1630-37).....	1587..1637
<b>Victor-Amadeus II.</b> Duke of Savoy, and First King of Sardinia (1713-32).....	1666..1732
<b>Victor-Amadeus III.</b> King of Sardinia (1773-96)....	1726..1796
<b>Victor-Emmanuel I.</b> King of Sardinia (1802-21) ....	1759..1824
<b>Victorin, of Feltre.</b> Instructor of Youth .....	1379?.1447
<b>Victorinus, Caius, or Fabius Marius.</b> African Philoso- pher and Christian Convert .....	—..386?
<b>Victorius, Benedict.</b> Medical Writer at Bologna .....	1480?.1552?
<b>Victorius, or Vettori, Peter.</b> Classical Scholar and Editor	1499..1585
<b>Vida, Mark Jerome, of Cremona.</b> Italian Poet. ( <i>Christiad</i> )	1480?.1566
<b>Vidius, Vidus.</b> <i>Guido Guidi.</i> Italian Anatomist at Paris	—..1569
<b>Vidocq, Eugene Francis.</b> French Adventurer; Chief of Detective Police. ( <i>Autobiography</i> ) .....	1775..1850
<b>Vien, Madame.</b> French Painter of Flowers, Birds, &c... Vien, Joseph Mary, husband. Historical Painter.....	1728?.1805
Vien, Joseph Mary. <i>The Younger</i> , son. Portrait Painter	1716..1809
<b>Vieta, or Viète, Francis.</b> French Mathematician.....	1540..1600
<b>Vieussens, Raymond de, F. R. S., of Montpellier.</b> Anat- omist. ( <i>Neurologia Universalis</i> ) .....	1641..1716
<b>Vieyra, or Vieira, Anthony.</b> Port. Writer and Preacher	1608..1697
<b>Vigand, or Wigand, John.</b> Lutheran Divine .....	1523..1587
<b>Vigee, Louis John Baptist Stephen.</b> Fr. Poetical Writer	1758..1820
<b>Vigenère, Blaise de.</b> French Translator and Scholar...	1523..1596
<b>Vigor, Francis.</b> Jesuit of Rouen. Philol. ( <i>De Idiotismis</i> )	—..1647
<b>Vigilantius.</b> Christian Writer .....	fl. 406

	BORN.	DIED.
Vigilius. African Prelate and Polemical Writer.....	fl. 484?	
Vigilius. Pope (537-55).....	—	555
Vigne, Andrew de la. French Historical Writer .....	—	1527?
Vigne, Anne de la. French Poetess.....	1634	1684
Vigne, Peter delle. Italian Jurist and Politician. Chancellor of Frederick II.; Writer.....	—	1249
Vigneul de Marville. See Argonne.....	1640?	1704
Vignier, Jerome. Fr. Orientalist, Antiquary, Medalist..	1606	1661
Vignier, Nicholas. French Historian and Chronologist	1530	1596
Vignola, James Barozzi da. Italian Architect.....	1507	1573
Vignoles, Alphonso des. Chronologist, Historian, and Antiquary.....	1649	1744
Vignoles, Stephen de. <i>La Hire</i> . French Commander	1390?	1443
Vigny, Alfred, Count de. French Poet and Novelist ...	1799	1863
Vigo, John da. Italian Surgeon.....	fl. 1514	
Vigors, Nicholas Aylward. Irish Zoölogist.....	1787	1840
Villalpandi, John Bapt. Span. Jesuit Div. ( <i>On Ezekiel</i> )	1552	1608
Villani, John. Florentine Historian .....	—	1348
Villani, Matthew, brother. Florentine Historian .....	—	1363
Villani, Philip, son. Florentine Historian .....	—	1404?
Villanueva, James. Spanish Writer. ( <i>Viaje Literaria</i> )	1765	1824
Villanueva, Joachim Lorenzo de, brother. Author and Patriot. ( <i>Poesias</i> ) .....	1757	1837
Villaret, Claude. French Historian; Continuator of Velly	1715?	1766
Villars, Charles Louis Hector, Duke of. Marshal of France. Life by Margon; self and Anquetil, 1784...	1653	1734
Villars, Dominic. French Botanist.....	1745	1814
Villars, Montfaucon de. Fr. Preacher. ( <i>Comte de Gabalis</i> )	1640?	1675
Villedieu, Mary Hortense Desjardins, Madame de. French Novelist.....	1632	1683
Villefore, Joseph Francis Bourgoin de. Biographer....	1652	1737
Villegas, Stephen Manuel de. Span. Poet. ( <i>Amatorias</i> )	1596	1669
Villehardouin, Geoffrey de. French Historian .....	1167?	1213?
Villèle, Joseph, Count de. French Statesman.....	1773	1854
Villena, Henry d'Aragon, Marquis de. Spanish Poet. ( <i>Gaya Scienza</i> ).....	1384	1434
Villena, John de Pacheco, Mqs. de. Castilian Statesman	—	1473
Villeneuve, Christopher de. Soldier .....	1541	1615
Villeneuve, Gabrielle Susanna Barbot de. Fr. Novelist	1695?	1755
Villeneuve, Huon de. French Poet. ( <i>Les Quatre Fils d'Aymon</i> ) .....	ti. Phil. Aug.	
Villeneuve, Peter Charles John Baptist Sylvestre de. French Admiral.....	1763	1806
Villeneuve, Romée de. Grand Seneschal of Provence	1170?	1250?
Villeneuve, Rosaline de. Saint. Ascetic.....	1263?	1329
Villeneuve, William de. Soldier and Writer. ( <i>Conquête de Naples</i> ).....	fl. 1497	
Villers, Charles Francis Dominic de. French Writer....	1767	1815
Villette, Charles, Marquis de. French Politician, Poet, and Writer .....	1736	1793
Villiers, George, First Duke of Buckingham. Favorite; assassinated .....	1592	1628
Villiers, George, Second Duke of Buckingham, son. Prof. Ligiate and Wit .....	1627	1688
Villiers, Montague. Bishop of Durham .....	1813	1861

	BORN. DIED
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philip de. Grand Master . . . . .	1464..1534
Villoisin, John Baptist Gaspar d'Ansse de. French Scholar and Collector of MSS. . . . .	1750..1805
Villotte, James. Jesuit Divine and Traveler in Armenia . . . . .	1656..1743
Vince, Rev. Samuel. Mathematician; Plumian Professor of Astronomy & Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge — . . . . .	— ..1821
Vincent, of Beauvais. French Writer. ( <i>Speculum Majus</i> ) — . . . . .	— ..1264
Vincent, Augustine. Herald. Life by Sir N. H. Nicolas, 1827. . . . .	— ..1626
Vincent, Nathaniel. Nonconformist Divine. . . . .	— ..1697
Vincent, Thomas. Nonconf. Divine; Writer on the Plague . . . . .	1634..1678
Vincent, William. Dean of Westminster. Divine, Classic, Historian. ( <i>Voyage of Nearchus</i> ) . . . . .	1739..1815
Vincent Ferrier. Spanish Dominican; Missionary. . . . .	1357..1410
Vincent de Paul, St. Founder of Sisters of Charity. Life by Capefigue, 1827; Abelly, 1839; Collet, tr. 1846	1576..1660
Vincentius Lirinensis. French Priest. ( <i>Commonitorium</i> ) fl. 5th c.	
Vinci, Leonardo da. Italian Painter. Life by Amaretti; J. W. Brown, 1828 . . . . .	1452..1519?
Vinci, Leonardo da. Italian Musical Composer . . . . .	1690..1732?
Vineis, Petrus de. See Vigne, Peter delle . . . . .	— ..1249
Viner, Charles. Founder of Vinerian Professorship . . . . .	1680..1756
Vines, Rev. Richard. Presbyterian Divine and Preacher . . . . .	— ..1655
Vinet, Alexander Rodolphe, of Lausanne. Divine. ( <i>Vital Christianity</i> .) Life by E. Scherer, 1853. . . . .	1797..1847
Vinet, Elias. French Mathematician and Antiquary . . . . .	1519?..1587
Vinkenbooms, or Vinkoboon, David. Dutch Painter . . . . .	1578..1629
Vinnen, or Vinnius, Arnold. Dutch Jurist . . . . .	1588..1657
Vinton, Mrs. Calesta Holman. American Missionary . . . . .	1809..1864
Vinton, Justus Hatch. American Missionary . . . . .	1806..1858
Viot, Mary Anne Henrietta Payan de l'Estang. Fr. Writ. . . . .	1746..1802
Viotti, John Baptist. Italian Violinist . . . . .	1755..1824
Viret, Peter. Swiss Protestant Divine . . . . .	1511..1571
Virey, Julian Joseph. French Writer on Medicine and Natural History . . . . .	1775..1846
Virgil. (Publius Virgilius Maro.) Roman Poet. Life by Dean Chetwood; Warton, 1753 . . . . .	70.19 B.C.
Virgilius. Bishop of Salzburg . . . . .	— ..784
Viriathus. Lusitanian Chief . . . . .	— B.C.140
Visconti, Azzo. Lord of Milan . . . . .	1302..1339
Visconti, Ennius Quirinus. Antiquary . . . . .	1751..1818
Visconti, Galeas. Lord of Milan (1322-28) . . . . .	1277..1328
Visconti, John, brother. Archbishop. Lord of Milan . . . . .	— ..1354
Visconti, John Baptist Anthony. Italian Antiquary . . . . .	1722..1784
Visconti, Louis Joachim Tullius. Architect . . . . .	1791..1853
Visconti, Luchino. Lord of Milan . . . . .	1287?..1349
Visconti, Matthew. <i>The Great</i> . Lord of Milan . . . . .	1250..1322
Visconti, Philip Aurelius. Antiquary . . . . .	— ..1831
Visin, or Von Visin, Denis Ivanovitch. Russian Writer . . . . .	1745..1792
Vitalicus. Pope (657-72) . . . . .	— ..672?
Vitalis. Eric Sjöberg. Swedish Poet . . . . .	1794..1828
Vitalis, Ordericus. Historian . . . . .	1075.a?..1143
Vite, John della. <i>Miel</i> . Flemish Painter . . . . .	1509..1664
Vite, Timothy della, of Urbino. Painter . . . . .	1470?..1524?
Vitellius. Roman Emperor (69, Jan. 2-Dec. 22) . . . . .	15.. 69

	BORN.	DIED.
Vitellius, Cornelius. Italian Teacher of Greek at Oxford	fl. 1488	
Vitello, or Vitellio. Polish Mathematician .....	fl. 1254?	
Viton de Saint-Allais, Nicholas. French Genealogist. ( <i>Dictionnaire de la Noblesse de France</i> ) .....	1773..	1842
Vitrunga, Campegius. Dutch Protestant Theologian. ( <i>On Isaïn</i> ) .....	1659..	1722
Vitrunga, Campegius, son. ( <i>Summary of Nat. Theology</i> )	1693..	1723
Vitruvius Pollio, Marcus. Roman Architectural Writer	fl. B.C. 27	
Vitry, James de. Historian.....	—	1244
Vittoria Colonna. Scholar. Life by J. S. Harford, 1827	1490..	1547
Vittorino da Feltre. Italian Preceptor .....	1379..	—
Vivaldi, Anthony. Italian Violinist and Composer.....	—	1743
Vivares, Francis. French Engraver .....	1709..	1780
Vives, John Louis. Spanish Scholar and Writer .....	1492..	1540
Vivian, Richard Hussey, Lord. Gen. under Wellington	1775..	1842
Viviani, Vincent. Italian Mathematician .....	1622..	1703
Vivien, Joseph. French Painter .....	1657..	1734
Vlacq, Adrian. Dutch Mathematician and Printer .....	H. 1630	
Vladimir. <i>The Great</i> . Grand Duke of Russia.....	—	1015
Vladimir Monomachos. Grand Duke of Kiev.....	1053..	1126
Vladislas, or Wladislas. See Ladislaus.		
Voeroesmary, Michael. Hungarian Poet and Writer..	1800..	1856
Voet, Daniel. Philosopher. ( <i>Meletemata</i> ) .....	1629..	1660
Voet, or Voetius, Gisbert. Dutch Theol. ( <i>Dissert. Theol.</i> )	1589..	1677
Voet, John. Jurist at Leyden. ( <i>On the Pandects</i> ) .....	1647..	1714
Voet, Paul. Jurist at Utrecht. ( <i>Theologia Naturalis</i> )..	1619..	1667
Voet, Paul Eusebins. Physician and Poet at the Hague —	—	1778
Vogel, Dr. Edward. German Traveler in Africa; murdered	1829..	1856
Vogel, Theodore. Botanist of the Niger Expedition....	—	1841
Vogler, George Joseph. Abbé. Mus. Comp. and Writer	1749..	1814
Vogler, Valentine Henry, of Helmstadt. Medical Writer	1622..	1677
Voigt, Godfrey. Lutheran Divine. ( <i>Altars of Primitive Christians</i> ) .....	1644..	1682
Voisenon, Claude Henry de Fusée du. Dram. and Poet	1708..	1775
Voisin, Daniel Francis. Chancellor of France .....	1656..	1718
Voisin, Joseph de. French Theologian and Hebraist...	1610?	1685
Voiture, Vincent. French Poet and Writer. ( <i>Letters</i> )..	1598..	1648
Volanus, Andreas. Polish Protestant Writer .....	1530..	1610
Volder, Burchel de. Dutch Philos. and Mathematician.	1643..	1709
Volkelius, John. Socinian. ( <i>De Verâ Religione</i> ) .....	fl. 17th c.	
Volkoff, Theodore Gregorievitch. Russian Dramatist ..	1729..	1763
Volmar, Isaac. German Statesman and Writer.....	—	1662
Volney, Constantine Francis Chassebœuf, Count de. French Traveler and Writer.....	1757..	1820
Volpato, John. Italian Engraver.....	1733..	1802
Volpi, John Anthony. Italian Latin Poet .....	1514..	1588
Volta, Alexander. Italian Physicist .....	1745..	1826
Voltaire (anagram of Arouet, l. j., i. e., Arouet, jun.), Francis Mary Arouet de. Life by Condorcet, 1789; O. Goldsmith; F. H. Standish, 1804; Mazure, 1821; Long- champ and Wagnière, 1826; Francis Espinasse, 1864	1694..	1778
Volterra, Daniel di. Ricciarelli. Italian Painter.....	1509..	1566
Volterrano. See Franceschini. Painter.....	1621..	1689
Volusenus, Florentius. Florence Wilson. Scottish Poet and Scholar in France .....	1500?	1547

## 416 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

BORN. DIED.

<b>Von der Hardt</b> , Herman. Orientalist and Biblical Commentator .....	1660	1746
<b>Vondel</b> , Justus van den. Dutch Poet. L. by Camper, 1818	1587	1659
<b>Voronikhin</b> , Andrew Nikophorovitch. Russ. Architect	1760	1814
<b>Verontzoff</b> . <i>See</i> Woronzoff.		
<b>Vörösmarty</b> , Michael. Hungarian Poet and Writer....	1800	1856
<b>Vorstius</b> , Adolphus. Physician and Botanist at Leyden	1597	1663
<b>Vorstius</b> , Ælius Everard. Physician and Naturalist at Leyden .....	1565	1624
<b>Vorstius</b> , Conrad. <i>Von dem Vorst</i> . German Divine .....	1569	1622
<b>Vos</b> , Martin van, of Antwerp. Painter .....	1531	1603
<b>Vos</b> , Paul. Dutch Painter of Animals and Birds.....	1600	1654
<b>Vos</b> , Simon van, of Antwerp. Painter .....	1603	1670
<b>Voss</b> , John Henry. German Philologist, Poet, and Miscellaneous Writer. L. by Paulus, 1826; Schmid, 1835	1751	1826
<b>Vossius</b> , Dionysius. Orientalist .....	1606	1633
<b>Vossius</b> , Gerard. Editor of Greek Fathers .....	—	1609
<b>Vossius</b> , Gerard. Editor of Velleius Paterculus.....	—	1650
<b>Vossius</b> , Gerard John. Philologist. Professor at Leyden. Life by Colomies.....	1577	1649
<b>Vossius</b> , Isaac, son. Canon of Windsor. Philologist ..	1618	1688
<b>Vossius</b> , Matthew, brother. ( <i>Annals of Holland</i> ) .....	—	1646
<b>Vosterman</b> , John. Dutch Painter in England.....	1643	1699
<b>Vouet</b> , Simon. French Painter.....	1582	1641
<b>Vries</b> , John Fredeman van. Architectural Painter....	1527	aft. 1604
<b>Vries</b> , Martin Gerritzoon van. Dutch Navigator.....	fl.	1643
<b>Vrolik</b> , William. Dutch Medical Writer.....	1801?	1863
<b>Vulpius</b> , Christian Augustus. German Writer .....	1762	1827

## W.

	BORN.	DIED.
Waal, or Wael, Luke van. Painter .....	1591	1676
Wace, Robert. Anglo-Norman Poet. ( <i>Le Brut; Roman de Rou</i> ) .....	1112?	1184?
Wachler, John Frederick Louis. Ger. Literary Historian	1767	1838
Wächter, John George. Ger. Scholar and Archaeologist	1673	1757
Waddell, James, D. D. American Clergyman .....	1739	1805
Wadham, Nicholas. Founder of College at Oxford. ....	—	1610?
Wading, or Wadding, Luke. Irish Cordelier at Rome. ( <i>Annales Ordinis Minorum</i> ). ....	1588	1657
Wading, Peter. Irish Jesuit; Latin Poet and Writer....	1580	1644
Washington, Wm. of. Eng. Writer in French. ( <i>Manuel</i> ) fl. 1300?		
Wadström, or Wadstroem, Charles Bernard. Swedish Traveler and Philanthropist.....	1746	1799
Wadsworth, James. American Philanthropist .....	1768	1844
Wadsworth, James Samuel. American General.....	1807	1864
Wadsworth, Thos. Nonconf. ( <i>Immortality of the Soul</i> )	1630	1676
Waechter, John George. Ger. Scholar and Archaeologist	1673	1757
Wael, or Waal, Cornelius van. Battle Painter.....	1594	1662
Wael, or Waal, Luke van, brother. Painter.....	1591	1676
Wafer, Lionel. English Vovager and Adventurer.....	fl.	1690
Waga, Theodore. Polish Historian .....	1739	1801
Wageman, Thomas Charles. Portrait Painter.....	1787?	1863
Wagenaar, John. Dutch Historian.....	1709	1773
Wagenseil, George Christopher. Harpsichord Composer	1688	1779
Wagenseil, John Christopher. Ger. Scholar and Polemic	1633	1705
Wager, Sir Charles. Admiral.....	1666	1743
Waghorn, Thos., Lt. R. N. Originator of Overland Route	1800	1850
Wagner, John Jas., of Zurich. ( <i>Hist. Naturalis Helvetiae</i> )	1641	1695
Wagner, Rudolph. Writer on Natural History .....	1814?	1864
Wagstaff, Thomas. Nonjuring Bishop.....	1645	1712
Wagstaff, William. Physician and Humorous Writer..	1685	1725
Wahlenberg, George. German Botanist.....	1784	1814
Wailly, Charles de. French Architect .....	1729	1798
Wailly, Noel Francis de. French Grammarian .....	1724	1801
Wailly, Stephen Augustin de, son .....	1770	1821
Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew, D. D. Protestant Epis- copal Bishop of New York; Writer.....	1792	1854
Waithman, Robert, M. P. Alderman; Popular Champion	1765	1833
Wake, Sir Isaac. Political Writer. ( <i>Rex Platonicus</i> )...	1575?	1632
Wake, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1716-37)..	1657	1737
Wakefield, Edward. Polit. Econ. ( <i>Account of Ireland</i> )	1768?	1854
Wakefield, Edward Gibbon. Political Economist.....	1796?	1862
Wakefield, Rev. Gilbert. Scholar. ( <i>Memoirs</i> ).....	1756	1801
Wakefield, Mrs. Priscilla. Writer of Juvenile Works..	1750	1832
Wakefield, Robt. Heb. Prof. at Oxford. ( <i>On Ecclesiastes</i> ) —	—	1537
Wakley, Thomas. Coroner; Editor of the <i>Lancet</i> .....	1795?	1862
Walæus, Anthony. Dutch Protestant Divine.....	1573	1639
Walæus, John. Dutch Anatomist.....	1604	1649
Walafridus. <i>Strabo</i> . Ger. Monk; Div. & Poet. ( <i>Hortulus</i> )	807	849?
Walbaum, John Julius. German Physician & Naturalist	1724	1799
Walch, Christian William Francis. Divine.....	1726	1784

## BORN. DIED.

Walch, John Ernest Emanuel. Divine and Naturalist	1725..1778
Walch, John George. German Divine and Scholar	1693..1775
Walckenaér, Charles Athanasius, Baron. French Savant and Author	1771..1852
Walckenaér, Louis Gaspar, and John. <i>See</i> Valckenaér.	
Waldeck, Christian Augustus, Prince of. Austrian Gen.	1744..1798
Waldegrave, James, 2d Earl of. Statesman. ( <i>Memoirs</i> )	1715..1763
Waldemar I. King of Denmark (1157-81?). <i>The Great</i>	1131..1181
Waldemar II. (1202-41.) <i>The Victorious</i>	1170..1241
Waldemar III., or IV. (1326-73)	—..1375
Waldensis, Thomas. <i>Netter</i> . Eng. Carmelite; Statesman	1367?..1430
Waldis, Burchard. German Fabulist	—..1554
Waldo, Daniel. American Clergyman	1762..1864
Waldo, or Valdo, Peter, of Lyons. Reformer	—..1179
Waldstein. <i>See</i> Wallenstein	1583..1634
Wale, Samuel. Painter and Designer	—..1786
Wales, William. Mathematician and Astronomer	1734?..1798
Walker, Adam. Astronomical Lecturer and Writer	1731..1821
Walker, Clement. ( <i>History of Independency</i> )	1599?..1651
Walker, Sir Edward. Garter King-at-Arms. ( <i>Iter Carolinum</i> )	1610?..1677
Walker, George. Puritan Divine	1581..1651
Walker, George. Defender and Bishop of Derry	—..1690
Walker, George, F. R. S. Dissenting Divine and Mathem.	1734?..1807
Walker, George Washington, of Hobart Town. Quaker Minister. Life by Backhouse and Taylor, 1862	1800..1859
Walker, Rev. John, of Exeter. ( <i>Sufferings of the Clergy</i> )	—..1730?
Walker, John. ( <i>Critical Pronouncing Dictionary</i> )	1732..1807
Walker, John, M. D. ( <i>Gazetteer</i> )	1759..1830
Walker, Joseph Cooper. Irish Writer. ( <i>Irish Bards</i> )	..1766?..1810
Walker, Rev. Obadiah. Roman Catholic Master of Uni- versity College, Oxford	1616..1699
Walker, Robert. Portrait Painter	—..1660?
Walker, Rev. Samuel, of Truro. Divine. Life by Sidney	1714..1761
Walker, Sears Cook. Amer. Mathematician and Astron.	1805..1853
Walker, Thomas. Actor and Dramatist	1698..1743
Walker, Thos. Magistrate & Humorist. ( <i>The Original</i> )	1784..1836
Walker, Rev. William. Writer on Grammar & Rhetoric	1623..1684
Walker, William. American Adventurer	..1824..1860
Walker, William Sydney. Poet. L. by J. Moultrie, 1852	1795..—
Wall, John, M. D., of Worcester. Physician	1708..1776
Wall, Martin, M. D. Professor at Oxford	1744..1824
Wall, William, D. D. ( <i>Infant Baptism</i> )	1646..1728
Wallace, Horace Binney. American Author	1817..1852
Wallace, Sir William. Scottish Patriot and Soldier. Life by Carrick; J. S. Watson, 1862	1270?..1305
Wallace, William. Prof. of Mathematics at Edinburgh	1768..1843
Wallace, William Harvey Lamb. American General	1810..1862
Wallace, William Vincent. Musical Composer	1815?..1865
Wallack, James William. English Actor in America	1795..1864
Wallenstein, Albert Wenzel Eusebius von, Count. Im- perial General against Gustavus Adolphus. Life by F. Förster, 1834; Colonel Mitchel, 1839	1583..1634
Waller, Edmund. Poet	1605..1687
Waller, Rev. John Lightfoot, LL. D. American Editor	1809..1854

	BORN.	DIED.
Waller, Sir William. Parliamentarian General.....	1597.	1668
Wallerius, John Gottschalk. Swedish Chem. & Mineral.	1709.	1785
Wallerius, Nicholas. Swedish Philosopher and Divine	1706.	1764
Wallich, Nathaniel, M. D. Botanist .....	1786.	1854
Wallin, John Olof. Swedish Poet and Preacher .....	1779.	1839
Wallis, John. Divine, Mathematician, and Decipherer	1616.	1703
Wallis, Joshua. Landscape Painter .....	1789?	1862
Wallis, Samuel. Navigator .....	—	1795
Wallius, James, of Courtrai. Jesuit; Latin Poet.....	1599.	1680?
Walmesley, Charles, D. D. Rom. Cath. Div. & Mathem.	1721.	1797
Walpole, Horace, 4th Earl of Orford, youngest son of Sir Robert. ( <i>Noble Authors.</i> ) Life by Coxe; Macaulay	1717.	1797
Walpole, Horatio, Lord. Diplom.; Hist. and Polit. Writer	1678.	1757
Walpole, Sir Robert, brother. Premier. Life by Coxe	1676.	1745
Walsh, Edward, M. D. Army Physician & Poetical Writer	—	1832
Walsh, John, of Cork. Writer on Mathematics .....	1786.	1847
Walsh, Peter. Irish Roman Catholic Controversialist ..	1610.	1687
Walsh, Robert. American Author and Journalist.....	1784.	1858
Walsh, William. Critic and Poet .....	1663?	1708
Walsingham, Sir Francis. Secretary of State.....	1536.	1590
Walsingham, Thomas. Historian .....	fl. ab.	1440
Walstein. See Wallenstein .....	1583.	1634
Walter, Hubert. Archbishop of Canterbury (1193-1205) — ..	1205	
Walter, Rev. Henry. ( <i>History of England</i> ). ....	1785.	1859
Walter, John. Logographic Printer. Originator of <i>Times</i>	1739.	1812
Walter, John, son. Proprietor and Manager of the <i>Times</i>	1784.	1847
Walter, John Theophilus. German Anatomist .....	1739.	1818
Walters, John. Welsh Divine and Lexicographer.....	—	1797
Waltham, John of. Bishop of Salisbury; Treasurer to Richard II.....	—	1395
Waltham, Roger of. Schoolman .....	fl. ti. Hen. III.	
Waltheof. Son of Siward, Earl of Northumberland....	—	1075
Walther, Augustine Frederick. Anat. & Bot. at Leyden	1688.	1746
Walther, Balthasar. <i>Waltherus</i> , or <i>Gualterus</i> . Orientalist	—	1640
Walther, Bernard, of Nuremberg. Astronomer .....	1430.	1504
Walther, Christian. German Divine & Corrector of Press	—	1572?
Walther, Christian. German Divine at Königsberg	1655.	1717
Walther, Christopher Theodosius. Miss. to Tranquebar	1699.	1741
Walther, George Christopher. German Jurist.....	1601.	1656
Walther, Henry Andrew. German Protestant Theologian	1696.	1748
Walther, John Godfrey. ( <i>Musical Lexicon</i> ). ....	1684.	1748
Walther, John Ludolph. ( <i>Lexicon Diplomaticum</i> ). ....	fl. 18th c.	
Walther, Michael. Professor at Helmstadt. ( <i>Harmonia Biblica</i> ) .....	1593.	1662
Walther, Rodolphus. <i>Gualterus</i> . Swiss Protestant Theol.	1519.	1586
Walther von der Vogelweide. German Minnesinger	1170?	1228?
Walton, Brian. Bp. Chester. ( <i>Polyglot.</i> ) L. by Todd, 1821	1600.	1661
Walton, George. American Patriot.....	1740?	1804
Walton, Izaak. ( <i>Complete Angler.</i> ) Life by Sir J. Hawkins, 1760; Dr. Zouch, 1816; Sir H. Nicolas, 1836;		
W. Dowling.....	1593.	1683
Wanley, Humphrey. Antiquary.....	1672.	1726
Wanley, Rev. Nathaniel. ( <i>Wonders of the Little World</i> )	1633.	1680
Wansleben, John Michael. Orientalist .....	1635.	1679
Warbeck, Perkin. Pretender to the Crown of England	—	1499

BORN. DIED.

Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George. Author. ( <i> Crescent and Cross</i> ) . . . . .	1810	1852
Warburton, John. Heraldic Writer and Antiquary. ( <i>Vallum Romanum</i> ) . . . . .	1682	1759
Warburton, William. Bishop of Gloucester. ( <i>Divine Legation</i> .) Life by Hurd, 1795; J. S. Watson . . . . .	1698	1779
Ward, Artemas. American Revolutionary General . . . . .	1727	1800
Ward, Edward. Burlesque Poet. ( <i>London Spy</i> ) . . . . .	1667	1731
Ward, Sir Henry George. Minister to Mexico. Governor of the Ionian Islands and Ceylon . . . . .	1798?	1860
Ward, James, R. A. Painter . . . . .	1770	1859
Ward, James Harman. American Naval Officer . . . . .	1806	1861
Ward, John, LL. D. Writer. ( <i>Lives of Gresham Professors</i> .) Life by Thomas Birch, 1766 . . . . .	1679	1758
Ward, Rev. Nathaniel. ( <i>Simple Cobbler of Agawam</i> ) . . . . .	1570?	1653
Ward, Robert Plumer. Novelist, Hist. Writer, and Publicist. ( <i>Tremaine; Diary</i> .) L. by Edmund Phipps, 1850	1765	1846
Ward, Samuel, D. D. Margaret Professor. Theologian — . . . . .	—	1643
Ward, Seth. Bishop of Salisbury. Mathematician and Astronomer. Life by Dr. Walter Pope, 1697 . . . . .	1617	1689
Ward, Thomas. Roman Catholic Poet. ( <i>England's Reformation</i> ) . . . . .	—	1689?
Ward, William. Missionary in India; Author. Life by Marshman, 1863 . . . . .	1769	1823
Wardlaw, Elizabeth, Lady. Poet. ( <i>Hardyknute</i> ) . . . . .	1677	1727
Wardlaw, Henry. Bishop of St. Andrew's . . . . .	—	1440
Wardlaw, Ralph, D. D. Div. L. by Dr. W. L. Alexander . . . . .	1779	1853
Ware, Henry, D. D. American Divine . . . . .	1764	1845
Ware, Henry, Jr., D. D., son. Divine and Author. Life by Dr. John Ware, 1846 . . . . .	1794	1843
Ware, Sir James. Irish Antiquary . . . . .	1594	1666
Ware, James. Oculist . . . . .	1755	1815
Ware, Robert. Controversial Writer . . . . .	—	1696
Ware, Rev. William. Author. ( <i>Zenobia</i> ) . . . . .	1797	1852
Wargentin, Peter William. Swedish Mathematician . . . . .	1717	1783
Warham, William. Archbishop of Canterbury (1504-32) . . . . .	—	1532
Warin, John. Flemish Sculptor and Engraver . . . . .	1604	1672
Waring, Edward, M. D. Mathematician . . . . .	1736	1798
Warneford, Rev. Samuel Wilson. Founder & Benefactor . . . . .	1758	1855
Warner, Rev. Ferdinando, LL. D. Compiler and Writer . . . . .	1703	1768
Warner, John. Bishop of Rochester. Founder . . . . .	1585?	1666
Warner, Rev. John. Divine and Writer. ( <i>Metronariston</i> ) . . . . .	1736	1800
Warner, Joseph. Surgeon . . . . .	1717	1801
Warner, Richard. Botanist. ( <i>Plantæ Woodfordienses</i> ) . . . . .	1711	1775
Warner, William. Poet. ( <i>Albion's England</i> ) . . . . .	1558?	1609
Warren, Charles. Engraver . . . . .	—	1823
Warren, James. American Revolutionary Patriot . . . . .	1726	1808
Warren, John, M. D. American Physician . . . . .	1753	1815
Warren, Sir John Borlase. Admiral and Plenipotentiary . . . . .	1754	1822
Warren, John Collins, M. D. Physician and Writer. Life by Dr. Edward Warren, 1859 . . . . .	1778	1856
Warren, Joseph. American Revolutionary Patriot. Life by A. H. Everett . . . . .	1741	1775
Warren, Mrs. Mercy. American Authoress. ( <i>History of the American Revolution</i> ) . . . . .	1728	1814

## BORN. DIED.

Warren, Sir Peter. Admiral.....	1703..1752
Warrington, Lewis. American Naval Officer .....	1782..1851
Warton, Ann. Poetess.....	— ..1685
Warton, Sir George. Astrologer and Loyalist.....	1617..1681
Warton, Joseph, D. D. Master of Winchester. Poet and Critic. Editor of Pope. Life by Rev. John Wooll, 1806	1722..1800
Warton, Thomas. Prof. of Poetry at Oxford (1718-28) ..	1687..1745
Warton, Thomas, son. Poet & Critic. Professor of Poetry (1756-66). ( <i>Hist. of English Poetry.</i> ) L. by Mant, 1802	1728..1790
Warwick, Edward Plantagenet, Earl of. ( <i>Last of the Plantagenets.</i> ) Beheaded by Henry VII.....	— ..1499
Warwick, Henry de Beauchamp, 13th Earl and 1st Duke of, K. G. King of Isle of Wight, Jersey, and Guernsey ..	— ..1444
Warwick, John Dudley, Earl of, Duke of Northumberland. Beheaded .....	1502..1553
Warwick, Sir Philip. Political Writer and Historian ..	1608..1683
Warwick, Richard de Beauchamp, Twelfth Earl of, K. G. <i>The Good.</i> Regent of France; died at Rouen.....	— ..1439
Warwick, Richard Neville, Earl of. <i>King Maker.</i> Fell at Barnet.....	1420?.1471
Waser, Anna. Swiss Miniature Painter.....	1679..1713
Washington, Bushrod. American Jurist.....	1759..1829
Washington, George. First President of the United States. Life by Marshall, 1805 (revised and abridged, 1832); D. Ramsay, 1807; Jared Sparks, 1839; Washington Irving; 1859; C. W. Upham, 1851; Dr. Aaron Bancroft; James K. Paulding; J. T. Headley; Mrs. C. M. Kirkland; Edward Everett.....	1732..1799
Washington, William Augustine. American Revolutionary Officer .....	1752..1810
Wasse, Christopher. English Greek Scholar and Transl. ....	— ..1690
Watelet, Claude Henry. French Writer .....	1718..1786
Waterhouse, Benjamin, M. D. Amer. Phys. and Author ..	1754..1846
Waterhouse, Edward. Heraldic & Miscellaneous Writer ..	1619..1670
Waterland, Daniel, D. D. Theologian. L. by Van Mildert ..	1683..1740
Waterloo, Anthony. Dutch Landscape Painter.....	1618?.1682
Waterton, Charles. Naturalist & Traveler. ( <i>Wanderings</i> ) ..	1782..1865
Watkinson, David. Amer. Merchant and Philanthropist ..	1778..1857
Wats, Gilbert. Divine and Translator .....	1600..1657
Watson, Caroline. Engraver .....	1760?.1814
Watson, Charles. Vice-Admiral. Coadjutor of Clive ..	1714..1757
Watson, David. Translator of Horace. ( <i>Heathen Gods</i> ) ..	1710..1756
Watson, Elkanah. American Merchant and Agriculturist. Life by self.....	1758..1842
Watson, Henry. Colonel. Mathematician and Engineer ..	1735..1786
Watson, Henry. Anatomist .....	1702?.1793
Watson, John. Bishop of Winchester .....	1520?.1584
Watson, Rev. John. ( <i>History of Halifax</i> ) .....	1724..1783
Watson, John Fanning. Amer. Antiquary and Annalist ..	1780..1860
Watson, Richard. Bishop of Llandaff. Natural Philosopher and Theologian. ( <i>Apology for Bible.</i> ) Life by self and son, 1817.....	1737..1816
Watson, Richard. Clergyman and Author. Life by T. Jackson .....	1781..1833
Watson, Dr. Robert. Historian. ( <i>Philip II. and III.</i> ) ..	1730?.1781

BORN. DIED.

Watson, Thomas. Ejected Nonconformist Divine. ( <i>Body of Divinity</i> )	—	1690?
Watson, William. Secular Priest; hanged. ( <i>Decacordon</i> )	—	1603
Watson, Sir William. Botanist and Electrician	1715.	1787
Watson, William R. American Politician and Writer	1799.	1864
Watt, Gregory. Geologist	1777.	1804
Watt, James. Scottish Mechanician, Engineer, and Inventor; Improver of the Steam Engine. Life by G. Williamson, 1856; J. P. Muirhead, 1858.	1736.	1819
Watt, James, son. Mechanical Engineer	1769.	1848
Watt, Robert, M. D. Bibliog. ( <i>Bibliotheca Britannica</i> )	1774.	1819
Watteau, Anthony. French Painter	1684.	1721
Wattier-Ziesenis, Madame. Dutch Tragic Actress	1762.	1827
Watts, Alaric Alexander. Writer	1799.	1864
Watts, Isaac, D. D. Divine and Poet. ( <i>Hymns.</i> ) Life by Samuel Palmer, 1785; Thomas Gibbons; Dr. Johnson; Robert Southey	1674.	1748
Wayland, Rev. Francis, D. D. Amer. Educator & Author	1796.	1865
Wayne, Anthony. American Revolutionary General. Life by Armstrong	1745.	1796
Wayneflete, William of. Bishop of Winchester and Lord Chancellor. Life by R. Chandler, 1811	—	1486
Weale, John. London Publisher and Editor	1792.	1862
Weaver, or Weever, John. Antiq. ( <i>Funeral Monuments</i> )	1576.	1632
Weaver, Thomas. Geologist	—	1855
Webb, Daniel. ( <i>Beauties of Poetry</i> )	—	1798
Webb, Philip Barker. Scholar and Botanist	—	1854
Webb, Philip Carteret. Antiquary	1700.	1770
Webbe, Samuel. Musical Composer. ( <i>Glorious Apollo</i> )	1740.	1817
Webber, Charles Wilkins. American Author	1819.	1856
Webber, John. Draughtsman. Companion of Cook	1751.	1793
Webber, Samuel. Amer. Educator; Pres. of Harv. Coll.	1759.	1810
Weber, Charles Maria Frederick Ernest, Baron von. German Composer. Life by Herr von Weber, 1864..	1786.	1826
Weber, Henry William, of Edinburgh. Archæological & Miscel. Writer. ( <i>Flooden Field; Metrical Romances</i> )	1783.	1813
Webster, Daniel. American Statesman and Jurist	1782.	1852
Webster, Ebenezer. American Patriot	1739.	1806
Webster, Ezekiel, son. American Lawyer	1780.	1829
Webster, John. Dramatic Poet. ( <i>Duchess of Malfy</i> )	—	17th c.
Webster, Noah, LL. D. American Philologist and Writer. ( <i>Dictionary</i> ) Life by C. A. Goodrich	1758.	1843
Webster, William. Mathematician. ( <i>Arithmetic</i> )	1684?	1744
Webster, William. Polemical Writer	1689.	1758
Wechel, Andrew. French Printer at Basle	1510?	1581
Wechel, Christian. French Printer	—	aft. 1552
Wedderburn, Alexander, Earl of Rosslyn. Jurist and Statesman; Lord Chancellor	1733.	1805
Wedel, Ernest Henry. Phys. ( <i>De Morbis Conciuimotorum</i> )	1671.	1709
Wedel, George Wolfgang. Ger. Med. Writer and Astrol.	1645.	1721
Wedel, John Adolphus, brother. Medical Writer	1675.	aft. 1746
Wedel, Dr. John Wolfgang, of Jena. Botanist	1708.	1757
Wedgwood, Josiah. Potter. Life by Meteyard; Jewitt	1730.	1795
Weems, Rev. Mason L. American Writer	—	1825
Weeninx, John. Dutch Painter. <i>The Young</i>	1644.	1719

	BORN.	DIED.
Weeninx, or Weenix, John Bapt. Dutch Paint. <i>The Old</i>	1621..	1660
Weever, or Weaver, John. Antiq. ( <i>Funeral Monuments</i> )	1576..	1632
Wegscheider, Julius Augustus Louis. Ger. Theologian	1771..	1849
Weidler, John Frederick. Ger. Mathem. and Astronomer	1691..	1755
Weigel, Christian Ehrenfried. Ger. Phys., Chem., Bot.	fl.	1772
Weigel, Ehrard. German Mathematician and Astronomer	1625..	1699
Weigel, Valentine. German Mystic .....	1533..	1588
Weimar, Anne Amelia, Duchess of .....	1739..	1807
Weinbrenner, Frederick. German Architect .....	1766..	1826
Weishaupt, Adam. Founder of the Illuminati.....	1748..	1830
Weisse, Christian Ernest. German Jurist.....	1766..	1832
Weisse, Christian Felix. German Poet and Dramatist. <i>(Children's Friend)</i> .....	1726..	1804
Welby, Amelia B. American Poetess .....	1821..	1852
Welby, Henry. Recluse .....	—	1636
Welchman, Edward. Archdeacon. ( <i>Thirty-nine Articles</i> )	1665..	1739
Weld, Thomas. Cardinal .....	1773..	1837
Weldon, John. Composer of Cathedral Music.....	1670?	1736
Wellbeloved, Rev. Charles. Antiquary. ( <i>Eburacum</i> )..	1769..	1858
Wellens, James Thomas Joseph. Bishop of Antwerp. Scholar and Divine .....	1726..	1784
Weller, James. Theol. and Orientalist at Wittemberg	1602..	1664
Weller, Jerome. Biblical Commentator; Friend of Luther	1499..	1572
Wellesley, Richard Cowley, Marquess of. Statesman; Commander in India and Governor-General. Life by R. R. Pearce, 1846 .....	1760..	1842
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, brother, Duke of. Sol- dier and Statesman. Life by W. H. Maxwell, 1839; Macfarlane, 1851; Yonge: Brialmont, translated by Gleig; Lieutenant-Colonel Williams .....	1769..	1852
Wells, Rev. Edward. ( <i>Bible Geography</i> ).....	—	1727
Wells, Horace. American Dentist; Claimant of the Dis- covery of Anæsthesia .....	1815..	1848
Wells, William Charles. American Physician. ( <i>Experi- mental Philosophy</i> ) .....	1757..	1817
Wellwood, Sir Henry Moncrieff, D. D. Scottish Divine	1750..	1827
Wellwood, Thomas, M. D. ( <i>Memoirs of Eng.</i> , 1588–1688)	1652..	1716
Welsh, David, D. D. Professor at Edinburgh. Founder of <i>North British Review</i> .....	1794?	1845
Welsted, Leonard. Poet and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1689..	1747
Wenceslaus, or Wenzel, St. Duke of Bohemia.....	908..	936
Wenceslaus, or Wenzel. Emperor of Germany and King of Bohemia .....	1361..	1419
Wendover, Roger de. Historian .....	—	1237
Wentworth, Benning. Governor of New Hampshire..	1696..	1770
Wentworth, John. American Patriot .....	1719..	1781
Wentworth, John. Eng. Lawyer. ( <i>System of Pleading</i> )	1768..	1816
Wentworth, Sir John. Governor of New Hampshire, and afterwards of Nova Scotia .....	1736..	1820
Wentworth, Sir Thomas, Earl of Strafford. <i>Thorough</i>	1593..	1641
Wepfer, John James. German Medical Writer .....	1620..	1695
Werden, The Meister von. Painter .....	fl.	1643–90
Werder, Thierry von. Translator of Ariosto.....	1584..	1657
Werdin, John Philip, or Paulin de St. Barthélemy, q. v....	1748..	1806
Wermuller, John Rodolph. Swiss Painter .....	1639..	1668

	BORN. DIED.
Werenfels, Peter. Theologian at Basle .....	1627..1703
Werenfels, Samuel, son, of Basle. Theologian and Scholar. ( <i>De Logomachiis Eruditorum</i> ) .....	1657..1740
Werf, Adrian van der, of Rotterdam. Painter.....	1659..1722
Werf, Peter van der, brother. Historical Painter .....	1665..1718
Wergeland, Henry Arnold. Norweg. Poet & Polit. Writ. 1808..1845	
Werkmeister, Andrew. Ger. Mus. Comp. and Writer 1645..1706	
Werl, Olaf. <i>Verelius</i> . Swedish Antiquary.....	1618..1682
Werner, Abraham Gottlob. Ger. Geol. and Mineralogist 1750..1817	
Werner, Frederick Louis Zacharias. German Dramatist 1768..1823	
Werner, John. Ger. Mathem. ( <i>Annotations on Ptolemy</i> ) 1468..1528	
Werner, Joseph. Swiss Painter .....	1637..1710
Werner, Paul de. Prussian General.....	1707..1785
Wesenbeck, Matthew. Flemish Jurist in Germany.....	1531..1586
Wesley, Rev. Charles. ( <i>Hymns.</i> ) Life by Whitehead, 1793	1708..1788
Wesley, Charles, son. Musical Performer.....	1757..1815
Wesley, Rev. John. Founder of Methodism. Life by Hampson, 1791; J. A. Colet, 1791; Dr. Coke and H. Moore, 1792; Richard Watson; Whitehead, 1796; R. Southey, 1820; G. Smith.....	1703..1791
Wesley, Rev. Samuel, of Epworth. Poetical Writer ..	1662?.1735
Wesley, Rev. Sam., son. Mast. of Tiverton School. Poet 1692?.1739	
Wesley, Samuel. Sacred Music Composer.....	1766..1837
Wesselényi, Miklós, Baron. Hungarian Statesman....	1797..1850
Wesseling, Peter. German Philologist .....	1692..1764
Wesselus, John, of Groningen. Divine and Philosopher 1419?.1489	
Wessenberg, Ignatius Henry Charles, Baron von. German Roman Catholic Theologian .....	1774..1860
West, Benjamin. Historical Painter. Life by John Galt 1738..1820	
West, Elizabeth. Scottish Mystic. Life by self.....	1672?.1735
West, Gilbert. Poet & Transl.; Friend of Lord Lyttelton 1705?.1756	
West, James, M. P., of Alscot. Antiquary .....	—..1772
West, Mrs. Jane. Novelist, Poet, Miscellaneous Writer 1759?.1852	
West, Nathaniel, D. D. American Presbyterian Divine 1794..1864	
West, Stephen, D. D. American Clergyman and Writer 1735..1819	
West, Thomas. Topographical Writer. ( <i>Hist. of Furness</i> ) 1716..1779	
Westall, Richard, R. A. Historical Painter and Illustrator of Books.....	1765..1836
Westall, William, R. A., br. Designer for Engravings ..	1781..1850
Westfield, Thomas. Bp. of Bristol. Divine & Preacher — ..	1644
Westmacott, Sir Richard, R. A. <i>The Elder</i> . Sculptor 1775..1856	
Westmoreland, John Fane, Eleventh Earl of. General and Diplomatist. Musician.....	1784..1859
Westmoreland, Mildmay Fane, Second Earl of. Poet. ( <i>Otia Sacra</i> ) .....	1600?.1665
Weston, Elizabeth Jane. Scholar and Writer.....	1586 or 7. aft.1605
Weston, Richard. Horticulturist .....	1732..1806
Weston, Stephen. Classical Scholar and Orientalist....	1747..1830
Weston, Thomas. Comic Actor .....	—..1776
Weston, William. Rector of Camden. Divine.....	— ..1760
Wetherell, Sir Charles. Chancery Lawyer; Recorder of Bristol.....	1770..1846
Wetherell, Sir Charles .....	— ..1864
Wetstein, John Henry. Scholar and Printer.....	1649..1726
Wetstein, John James. Writer on Greek Testament...	1693..1754

BORN. DIED.

Wetstein, John Rodolph, of Basle. Greek Scholar and Theologian .....	1647..1711
Wette, William Martin Leberecht de. <i>See De Wette</i> ...	1780..1849
Wewitzer, Ralph. Comic Actor .....	1748..1824
Weyde, Roger van der. <i>Roger of Bruges</i> . Painter...	1455?..1529
Weyermans, Jacob Kampo. Dutch Fruit & Flower Paint.	1679..1747
Weyse, Christopher Ernest Frederick. Musical Composer	1774..1842
Whalley, Edward. Regicide Judge .....	—..1674?
Whalley, Rev. Peter. Divine and Critic .....	1722..1791
Wharton, Sir George. Loyalist and Astrologer.....	1617..1681
Wharton, Rev. Henry. Writer. ( <i>Anglia Sacra</i> ) .....	1664..1695
Wharton, Philip, Duke of. Poet; described by Pope...	1698..1731
Wharton, Thomas, M. D. Anatomist .....	1610..1673
Wharton, Thos., Marquess of. Statesman. ( <i>Lillibulero</i> )	1640?..1715
Whately, Richard. Archbishop of Dublin. ( <i>Logic</i> ) ...	1787..1863
Whately, Rev. William. Divine. ( <i>Sermons</i> ) .....	1583..1639
Wheare, Degory. Historical Writer.....	1573..1647
Wheatley, Rev. Chas. ( <i>On the Book of Common Prayer</i> )	1686..1742
Wheatley, Francis, R. A. Painter.....	1747..1801
Wheatley, Phillis. Negro Poetess .....	1753?..1794
Wheaton, Henry. American Jurist and Diplomatist. ( <i>International Law; History of the Northmen</i> ) .....	1785..1848
Wheeloock, Eleazar, D. D. Founder and First President of Dartmouth College.....	1711..1779
Wheeloock, John, LL. D., son. Second President of Dart- mouth College.....	1754..1817
Wheelwright, John. Amer. Clergyman. ( <i>Vindication</i> )	1594..1679
Wheler, or Wheeler, Rev. Sir George. Learned Traveler	1650..1724
Whethamstede, John. Abbot of St. Albau's. Chronicler	—..1464
Whetstone, George. Writer in Prose and Verse .....	ti. Eliz.
Whichcote, Benjamin, D. D. Divine .....	1610..1683
Whipple, Abraham. American Naval Officer .....	1733..1819
Whipple, William. American General.....	1730..1785
Whistler, George Washington. American Engineer...	1800..1849
Whiston, William. Divine and Philosopher. ( <i>Josephus</i> ). Life by self, 1749 .....	1667..1752
Whitaker, Edward W. Div. & Hist. ( <i>The Prophecies</i> )	1750..1818
Whitaker, Rev. John. Divine and Antiquary. ( <i>History of Manchester</i> ).....	1735?..1808
Whitaker, Rev. Thos. Dunham, LL. D. Topog. Historian	1759..1821
Whitaker, William. Master of St. John's, Cambridge..	1547..1595
Whitbread, Samuel, M. P. Brewer.....	1720?..1796
Whitbread, Samuel, M. P., son. Brewer. Politician.	1758..1815
Whitby, Daniel, D. D. Divine. ( <i>Paraphrase on New Testament</i> .) Life by Dr. Sykes.....	1638..1726
White, Francis. Bishop of Ely. Writer against Popery	1577..1638
White, George. Engraver.....	—..1734?
White, Rev. Gilbert, of Selborne. ( <i>Nat. Hist. of Selborne</i> )	1720..1793
White, Rev. Henry, of Lichfield; Friend of Dr. Johnson	—..1836
White, Henry Kirke. Poet. Life by Southey; Sir H. Nicolas .....	1785..1806
White, Hugh Lawson. American Statesman.....	1773..1840
White, James. Poet.....	—..1790
White, Rev. James. Dramatist and Historian. ( <i>Eighteen Christian Centuries</i> ).....	1785..1862

	BORN. DIED
White, Jeremy. Nonconformist Divine. ( <i>Restoration of all Things</i> ).....	1629..1707
White, or Whyte, John. Bishop of Winchester. Anti-Reformer.....	1511..1560
White, John. <i>Century White</i> . Nonconformist Lawyer	1590..1645
White, Rev. John. <i>Patriarch of Dorchester</i> .....	1574..1648
White, Rev. Joseph, D. D. Prof. of Hebrew. Orientalist	1746..1814
White, Rev. Joseph Blanco. Spanish Priest and English Author. Life by self and J. H. Thom, 1845.....	1775..1841
White, Peregrine. First Child born in New England of English Parents.....	1620..1704
White, or Vitus, Richard. Historian and Roman Catholic Divine. ( <i>Historia Britanniæ</i> ).....	— ..1612
White, Robert. Engraver .....	1645..1704
White, Sir Thomas. Founder of St. John's Coll., Oxford	1492..1566
White, Thomas. Founder of Siou College, London.....	1550?..1624
White, Thomas. <i>Anglus</i> , or <i>Albius</i> . Philosopher and Roman Catholic Priest.....	1582..1676
White, Thomas. Philosopher; Friend of Hobbes .....	— ..1696
White, William, D. D. Protestant Episcopal Bishop of Pennsylvania. Life by Dr. Bird Wilson, 1839 .....	1748..1836
Whitefield, Rev. George. Methodist Preacher. Life by R. Philip; Gillies, 1772.....	1714..1770
Whitehead, David. Divine. Chaplain to Anne Boleyn	— ..1571
Whitehead, George. Quaker.....	1636..1723
Whitehead, John. Physician and Wesleyan Preacher. ( <i>History of Methodism</i> ).....	— ..1804
Whitehead, Paul. Poet and Satirist. Life by Captain Edward Thomson .....	1709..1774
Whitehead, William. Poet. Life by Mason, 1788.....	1715..1785
Whitehurst, John. Philosopher. Life by Dr. Hutton	1713..1788
Whitelock, Bulstrode. Lawyer and Statesman. ( <i>Memoirs of English Affairs</i> ).....	1605..1676
Whitelock, Sir James. Judge.....	1570..1632
Whitfield, Dr. John Clarke. Prof. of Music at Cambridge	— ..1836
Whitgift, John. Archbiishop of Canterbury. Life by Sir George Paule, 1699; Strype, 1718; W. D. Garrow, 1818 (in <i>History of Croydon</i> ).....	1530..1604
Whiting, Henry. American General.....	— ..1851
Whitlock, Mrs. Elizabeth. Actress.....	1761..1836
Whitney, Eli. American Inventor.....	1765..1825
Whittemore, Amos. American Inventor .....	1759..1828
Whittemore, Rev. Thos., D. D. Amer. Journalist & Writ.	1800..1861
Whittingham, Sir Samuel Ford. General .....	— ..1841
Whittingham, William. Puritan Dean of Durham.....	1524..1589
Whittington, Sir Richard. Lord Mayor of London.... fl. 1393-1419	
Whittington, Robert. Grammarian .....	1480?..aft.1530
Whittlesey, Frederick. American Jurist.....	1799..1851
Whitworth, Chas., Ld. Diplomatist. ( <i>Account of Russia</i> ) 1688?..1725	
Whitworth, Charles, Earl, grandson. Diplomatist .....	1754..1825
Whyte, Robert. Composer of Church Services.....	— ..1581?
Whytt, Robert, F. R. S., M. D. Scottish Medical Writer	1714..1766
Wiboldus. Abbot of Corvey. Statesman and Writer..	— ..1158
Wichmann, John Ernest. German Medical Writer. ( <i>Ideen zur Diagnostik</i> ).....	1740..1804

	BORN. DIED.
Wiclf. See Wycliffe.....	1324?..1384
Wiequefort, Abraham de. Dutch Statesman and Diplomatist. ( <i>L'Ambassadeur et ses Fonctions</i> ).....	1598..1682
Wida, Herman de. Abp. of Cologne (1515-47). Reformer — ..	1552
Widdrington, William, Fourth Lord. Scottish Jacobite	1701..1743?
Widekindi, John. Swedish Historian .....	1620?..1678
Widmanstadt, John Albert. Editor of Syriac New Test. — ..	1559?
Wiebeking, Charles Frederick. Pomeranian Engineer..	1762..1842
Wieland, Christopher Martin. German Poet. ( <i>Oberon.</i> ) Life by Gruber, 1816; Doering, 1840 .....	1733..1813
Wier, John. Ger. Med. Writ. ( <i>De Daemonum Prastigiis</i> )	1515..1588
Wiertz, Anthony. Belgian Painter.....	1806..1865
Wiffen, Jeremiah Holme. Translator and Author. ( <i>Russell Family</i> ).....	1792..1856
Wigand, John. German Protestant Divine .....	1523..1587
Wightman, Sir William. Judge.....	— ..1863
Wilberforce, Rev. Robert Isaac. Author.....	1802..1857
Wilberforce, William, M. P. Philanthropist and Statesman. ( <i>Practical View.</i> ) Life by sons .....	1759..1833
Wilbrord, or Willibrod, St. Apostle of the Frisians....	657?..738?
Wilbye, John. Musical Composer. ( <i>Madrigals</i> ) .....	fl. 1600
Wilcocks, Joseph. Philanthropist and Writer.....	1723..1791
Wilcox, Carlos. American Clergyman and Poet.....	1794..1827
Wild, Henry. Tailor and Orientalist .....	1684?..1734?
Wild, Robert. Nonconf. Div., Poet, Wit. ( <i>Iter Boreale</i> )	1609..1679
Wildbore, Charles. Mathematician .....	— ..1802
Wilde, James. Swedish Historian .....	1679..1755?
Wilde, or Wyld, John. Sergeant-at-Law .....	— ..1669?
Wilde, Richard Henry. American Author and Statesman	1789..1847
Wilde, Sir William. Recorder of London; Judge .....	— ..1679
Wildens, John. Flemish Painter .....	1584..1644
Wilford, Francis. Lieutenant-Colonel. Orientalist .....	— ..1822
Wilfrid, St. Bishop of York. Life by Eddius; Eadmer	634?..709
Wilkes, John. Political Writer. Life by Almon, 1805..	1727..1797
Wilkie, Sir David. Paint. L. by Allan Cunningham, 1843	1785..1841
Wilkie, Wm., D. D. Poet. <i>Scottish Homer.</i> ( <i>Epicurus</i> )	1721..1772
Wilkins, Sir Charles. Orientalist.....	1749..1836
Wilkins, Rev. David. ( <i>Leges Saxonicae; Concilia</i> ). ....	1685..1745
Wilkins, George, D. D. Archd. of Nottingham. Divine	1784?..1865
Wilkins, John. Bishop of Chester. Mathem. and Theol.	1614..1672
Wilkins, William. Architect .....	1778..1839
Wilkinson, James. American General .....	1757..1825
Wilkinson, Jemima. Religious Impostor .....	1753..1819
Wilkinson, Jesse. U. S. Naval Officer .....	1784..1861
Willaert, Adrian. Flemish Musical Composer in Italy..	1490?..1563
Willan, Robert, M. D. Medical Writer .....	1757..1812
Willard, Rev. Joseph, D. D., LL. D. Pres. of Harvard Coll.	1738..1804
Willard, Sidney, son. Hebraist and Writer .....	1780..1856
Willdenow, Charles Louis. German Botanist.....	1765..1812
Wille, John George. German Engraver.....	1715..1806
Willehad. Missionary. Bishop of Bremen.....	— .. 789
Willemet, Peter Remi Francis. French Physician in India. ( <i>Herbarium Mauritianum</i> ) .....	1762..1790
Willems, John Francis. Flemish Philologist, Historian, and Poet; Reviver of Dutch Literature.....	1793..1846

	BORN.	DIED.
Willet, Andrew. Divine. ( <i>Synopsis Papismi</i> ).....	1562.	1621
William I. King of England (1066-87). <i>Conqueror</i> .....	1027.	1087
William II. (1087-1100.) <i>Rufus</i> .....	1056.	1100
William III. (1669-1702.) <i>Of Orange</i> .....	1650.	1702
William IV. (1830-37).....	1765.	1837
William I. Stadholder. <i>The Silent</i> . Great Prince of Orange; assassinated. Life by Isaiae Commelin, 1651	1533.	1584
William II. Stadholder.....	1626.	1650
William III. Stadholder, and King of England.....	1650.	1702
William I. King of Netherlands (1815-40).....	1772.	1843
William II., son. (1840-48).....	1792.	1849
William. <i>Lougue Epée</i> . 2d Dk. of Normandy, son of Rollo —	—	943
William, Prince, son of Henry I.; drowned .....	1103.	1120
William. <i>Clito</i> . Son of Robert II.; Duke of Normandy 1102..1128	—	1214
William. King of Württemberg (1816-64) .....	1781.	1864
William, of Corbeuil. Archbp. of Canterbury (1123-36) —	—	1136
William, of Jumièges. <i>Calculus</i> . Historian.....	fl. 1070-87	
William, of Malmesbury. Historian .....	1095?	1143?
William, of Newbury. Historian .....	1136.	1208
William, of Poictiers. Historian .....	1020?	aft. 1088?
William, of Tyre. Bishop and Historian .....	—	1130? —
William le Breton. ( <i>De Gestis Philippi</i> ; <i>Philippis</i> ) 1170?..aft. 1226		
William of Champeaux. Fr. Scholastic Philosopher.. —	—	1121
William de Nangis. Historian .....	—	1302?
William of Wykeham. Architect, Ecclesiastic, and Statesman .....	—	1324..1404
Williams, Miss Anna. Poetess and Writer; Guest of Dr. Johnson .....	1706.	1783
Williams, Sir Chas. Hambury. Statesm. and Poet. ( <i>Odes</i> ) 1709.	1759	
Williams, Charles Kilborn. American Jurist .....	1782.	1853
Williams, Daniel, D.D. Nonconf. Div.; Found. of Library 1644?	1716	
Williams, David. Founder of Literary Fund.....	1738.	1816
Williams, Edward. <i>Iolo Morganwg</i> . Welsh & Eng. Poet 1747..1826		
Williams, Edwin. Statist and Geographer.....	—	1854
Williams, Eleazar. American Clergyman; pretended son of Louis XVI. ....	1787?	1858
Williams, Col. Ephraim. Founder of Williams College 1715..1755		
Williams, Frederick Sims. Barrister and Writer.....	1812.	1863
Williams, Griffith. Bishop of Ossory. ( <i>Seven Golden Candelsticks</i> ).....	1589.	1672
Williams, Miss Helen Maria. Poetess, Novelist, and Political Writer .....	1762.	1827
Williams, Rev. Isaac. Divine. ( <i>Baptistery</i> ).....	—	1865
Williams, John. Archbishop of York; Lord Keeper. Life by Bishop Hacket, 1693; Ambrose Phillips, 1700	1582.	1650
Williams, John. Bishop of Chichester .....	1634.	1709
Williams, Rev. John. <i>Redeemed Captive</i> .....	1644.	1729
Williams, Rev. John, LL.D. ( <i>Concord. to Gr. Testament</i> ) —	—	1798
Williams, John. Missionary. Life by Prout.....	1796.	1839
Williams, Rev. John. Welsh Scholar and Archaeologist 1811..1862		
Williams, Joseph, of Kidderminster .....	—	1775
Williams, Otho Holland. American General.....	1748.	1794
Williams, Roger. Colonizer of Rhode Island. Life by Knowles, 1833; Gammell, 1846; Romeo Elton, 1852	1606.	1683

	BORN.	DIED.
Williams, Rev. Samuel, LL. D. American Scholar .....	1743..	1817
Williams, Samuel. Wood Engraver .....	1788..	1853
Williams, Thomas. American General .....	1818..	1862
Williams, Thomas Scott, LL D. American Jurist.....	1777..	1861
Williams, William. American Patriot.....	1731..	1811
Williamson, Hugh, M. D. American Physician. ( <i>History of North Carolina</i> ).....	1735..	1819
Williamson, Sir Joseph. Statesman .....	1630?	1701
Willibrod, St. See Wilbord.....	657?	738?
Willis, Browne. Antiquary. ( <i>Cathedrals</i> ).....	1682..	1760
Willis, Rev. Francis, M. D. Doctor for Insanity.....	1718?	1807
Willis, Thomas, M. D. Anatomical & Philosophical Writer	1621..	1675
Willmore, James Tibbits. Engraver.....	1800..	1863
Willmott, Rev. Robert Aris, of Bearwood. Writer.....	— ..	1863
Willock, or Willox, John. Scottish Reformer .....	— aft.	1568
Willoughby, Sir Hugh. Voyager.....	— ..	1554?
Willshire, Sir Thomas, Bart. General.....	1790..	1862
Willughby, Francis. Naturalist; Companion of Ray...	1635..	1672
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester. Converted Infidel. Life by Bishop Burnet.....	1647..	1680
Wilmot, Sir John Eardley. Judge. L. by J. W. E. Wilmot	1709..	1792
Wilmot, John Wilmot Eardley, son. Lawyer. ( <i>Laws and Customs of England</i> ).....	1748..	1815
Wilson, Alexander. Scottish Ornithologist .....	1766..	1813
Wilson, Arthur. Historian. ( <i>Life and Reign of James I.</i> ) Life by self .....	1596..	1652
Wilson, Mrs. Cornwall Barron. Writer.....	— ..	1846
Wilson, Daniel. Author; Bishop of Calcutta. Life by Bateman, 1860.....	1778..	1858
Wilson, Florence. <i>Florentius Volusenus</i> . Scottish Writer	1500?	1547
Wilson, George, M. D., of Edinburgh. Professor of Tech- nology. ( <i>Five Gateways of Knowledge</i> .) Life by sister	1818..	1859
Wilson, Professor Horace Hayman. Orientalist .....	1786..	1860
Wilson, James. American Patriot .....	1742..	1798
Wilson, James. Scottish Naturalist and Author. Life by Dr. Hamilton, 1859.....	1795..	1856
Wilson, James. Political Economist. Financier in India	1805..	1860
Wilson, Dr. John. Composer to Charles I. ( <i>Psalterium Carolinum</i> ) .....	1594..	1673
Wilson, John, of Kendal. Botanist. ( <i>Synopsis of British Plants</i> ) .....	— ..	1750?
Wilson, John. Professor at Edinburgh. <i>Christopher North</i> . Poet and Essayist. ( <i>Noctes Ambrosianæ</i> ). Life by Mrs. Gordon, 1862 .....	1785..	1854
Wilson, Richard, R. A. Painter. L. by T. Wright, 1824	1713..	1782
Wilson, General Sir Robert Thomas. Military Writer. Life by self and Rev. Herbert Randolph .....	1777..	1849
Wilson, Sir Thomas. Statesman and Div. ( <i>Art of Logic</i> )	1520?	1581
Wilson, Thomas. Puritan Divine. ( <i>Christian Dictionary</i> )	— ..	1621
Wilson, Thomas. Bishop of Sodor and Man (1698-1755). ( <i>Sacra Privata</i> .) Life by Cruttwell; Keble; Hugh Stowell, 1810 .....	1663..	1755
Wilson, William Rae, LL. D. ( <i>Travels in the Holy Land</i> )	1774..	1849
Wilton, Rev. Edward. Divine. ( <i>Negeb, or South Country</i> )	1820?	1864
Wilton, Joseph, R. A. Sculptor .....	1722..	1803

	BORN. DIED.
Wimpfeling, James, of Strasburg. Reviver of Learning	1450..1528
Wimpffen-Berneburg, Felix, Baron de. French General	1745..1814
Wimpina, Conrad, of Frankfort. Theologian; Anti-Reformer	1460..1531
Winchell, James Manning. American Clergyman	1791..1820
Winchelsea, Anne, Countess of. Poetess	1660?.1720
Winchester, Elhanan. American Clergyman and Writer. Life by Vidler; E. M. Stone, 1836	1751..1797
Winchester, Thomas, D. D. Divine	— ..1780
Winckelmann, John Joachim. Antiquary. L. by Heyne	1717..1768
Winckelmann, John Justus. German Historian	1620..1697
Winckler, John Henry. German Philosopher	1703..1770
Winder, William H. American General	1775..1824
Windham, Joseph. Artist and Antiquary	1739..1810
Windham, William. Statesman. L. by Thomas Amyot	1750..1810
Windischgratz, Alfred zu, Prince. Austrian General	1787..1862
Windischmann, Charles Joseph Jerome. Ger. Philos.	1775..1839
Winer, George Benedict. German Protestant Theologian	1789..1858
Wing, Vincent. Astrologer. ( <i>Astronomia Britannica</i> )	— ..1661
Wingate, Edmund. Arithmetician	1593..1656
Winkelried, Arnold Struth von. Swiss Patriot	— ..1386
Winram, John. Scottish Ecclesiastic	— ..1582
Winsemius, Menelaus. Medical Writer at Franeker	1591?.1639
Winsemius, Peter, br. Flemish Historian at Franeker	1585?.1644
Winslow, Edward. Governor of Plymouth Colony	1595..1655
Winslow, Hubbard, D. D. American Author and Editor	1800..1864
Winslow, James Benignus. Danish Anatomist	1669..1760
Winslow, Miron, D. D., LL. D. American Missionary and Orientalist	1789..1864
Winsor, Frederick Albert. Introducer of Gas Lights	1762?.1830
Winstanley, Henry. Architect of Eddystone Lighthouse	— ..1703
Winstanley, William. Biographer. ( <i>Lives of Poets</i> )	— ..1684?
Winston, Charles. Painter on Glass	1814..1864
Winston, Thomas. Gresham Professor. ( <i>Anatomic Lec- ture</i> )	1575..1655
Wint, Peter de. English Water Color Painter	1783..1849
Winter, John William van. Dutch Admiral	1750..1812
Winter, Peter von. German Musical Composer	1754..1825
Winterton, Ralph. Editor of <i>Poetæ Græci Minores</i>	— ..1636
Winthrop, John. Gov. of the Colony of Massachusetts	1588..1649
Winthrop, John, son. Governor of Connecticut	1606..1676
Winthrop, John, LL. D. American Scholar	1715..1779
Winthrop, Major Theodore. American Author	1828..1861
Winton, or Wyntoun, Andrew. Poet and Chronicler of Scotland	— aft.1420
Winton, George Seton, Earl of. Scottish Jacobite	1690..1749
Wintringham, Clifton. Physician and Physiologist	— ..1748
Wintringham, Sir Clifton, M. D., son. Medical Writer	1710..1794
Wintzingerode, Ferdinand, Baron. Russian General	1770..1818
Winwood, Sir Ralph. Statesman	1564?.1617
Winzet, or Winget, Ninian. Scottish Anti-Reformier	1518?.1592
Wirley, William. Heraldic Writer. ( <i>True Use of Armory</i> )	— ..1618
Wirsungus, John George. Discoverer of Pancreatic Duct	— ..1643
Wirt, William. American Jurist and Author. Life by J. P. Kennedy, 1849	1772..1834

	BORN.	DIED.
<b>Wischart, William, D. D.</b> Scottish Divine. ( <i>Theologia</i> )	1657..	1727
<b>Wischehart, George, D. D.</b> Bishop of Edinburgh. Biographer. ( <i>Wars in Scotland</i> )	1609..	1671
<b>Wise, Rev. Francis.</b> Antiquary and Divine	1695..	1767
<b>Wise, Michael.</b> Composer of Church Music	— ..	1687
<b>Wiselius, Samuel Iperuszoon.</b> Dutch Poet	1769..	1845
<b>Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen.</b> Cardinal	1802..	1865
<b>Wiseman, Richard.</b> Surgical Writer	— aft.	1766
<b>Wishart, George.</b> <i>The Martyr.</i> Scottish Reformer and Martyr	— ..	1546
<b>Wishart, George.</b> Bishop of Edinburgh. Biographer. ( <i>Wars in Scotland</i> )	1609..	1671
<b>Wishaw, Francis.</b> Engineer	1805..	1854
<b>Wissing, William.</b> Dutch Portrait Painter in England	1656..	1687
<b>Wissowatius, Andrew.</b> Socinian Writer	1608..	1678
<b>Wistar, Caspar.</b> American Anatomist	1761..	1818
<b>Witasse, Charles.</b> French Theologian	1660..	1716
<b>Witchell, George.</b> Astronomer and Mathematician	1728..	1785
<b>Wither, George.</b> Poet. ( <i>Abuses Stript und Whipt</i> )	1588..	1667
<b>Withering, William.</b> Physician and Botanist	1741..	1799
<b>Witherington, W. F.</b> Landscape Painter	1786..	1865
<b>Witherspoon, Dr. John.</b> American Patriot; Writer; President of Princeton College. ( <i>Characteristics; The Stage</i> )	1722..	1794
<b>Withof, John Philip Lawrence.</b> Ger. Physician and Poet	1725..	1789
<b>Witikind, Wittekind, or Wittichind.</b> Saxon Patriot; defeated by Charlemagne	— ..	807?
<b>Witikind.</b> Saxon Historian. ( <i>Annals of the Saxons</i> )	— aft.	973
<b>Witsius, Herman.</b> Dutch Divine	1636..	1708
<b>Witt, Cornelius de.</b> Life by Madame Zouteland, 1709	1623..	1671
<b>Witt, Emanuel de, of Alkmaer.</b> Painter	1607..	1692
<b>Witt, John de.</b> Grand Pensionary. Life by Madame Zouteland, 1709	1625..	1672
<b>Witte, or Witten, Henning.</b> Ger. Divine and Biographer	1634..	1696
<b>Witte, Peter de.</b> <i>Peter Candido.</i> Dutch Painter in Italy	1548?..	1599
<b>Wittgenstein, Louis Adolphus, Ct. of.</b> Prussian General	1769..	1843
<b>Wittichius, Christopher.</b> Protestant Theologian	1625..	1687
<b>Witzleben, Charles Augustus Frederick von. <i>Von Tromlitz.</i></b> Soldier and Writer	1772..	1839
<b>Wodderspoon, John.</b> Antiquary	1706?..	1862
<b>Wodhull, Michael.</b> Poet; Translator of Euripides	1740..	1816
<b>Wodrow, Robert.</b> Scottish Ecclesiastical Historian	1679..	1734
<b>Woeiriot, Peter.</b> Engraver of Lorraine	fl.	1555-76
<b>Woelffl, or Wölffl, Joseph.</b> German Pianist & Composer	1772..	1814
<b>Woffington, Margaret.</b> Irish Actress	1719..	1760
<b>Wogan, Nicholas.</b> Jacobite	1667?..	1734
<b>Wohlgemuth, Michael.</b> German Painter and Engraver	1434..	1519
<b>Woide, Charles Godfrey, D. D.</b> Orientalist. ( <i>Novum Testamentum e Codice MS. Alexandrino</i> )	1725..	1790
<b>Wolcott, John.</b> <i>Peter Pindar.</i> Satirical Poet	1738..	1819
<b>Wolcott, Oliver.</b> American Statesman and General	1726..	1797
<b>Wolcott, Roger.</b> Colonial Governor of Connecticut	1679..	1767
<b>Wolf, Fred. Augustus.</b> Ger. Classical Scholar and Critic. ( <i>Prolegomena ad Homerum.</i> ) Life by W. Körte, 1833	1759..	1824
<b>Wolf, Jerome.</b> Scholar and Philosopher at Augsburg	1516..	1580

	BORN. DIED.
Wolf, John. German Jurisconsult and Compiler.....	— .. 1600
Wolf, John. German Medical Writer.....	1537.. 1616
Wolf, John Christian von. German Mathematician and Philosopher. ( <i>Philosophia Rationalis</i> ).....	1679.. 1754
Wolf, John Christopher. Lutheran Divine, Orientalist, and Biblical Writer, at Hamburg .....	1683.. 1739
Wolfe, Rev. Charles. Poet. ( <i>Burial of Sir John Moore</i> .) Life by Archdeacon Russell, 1825.....	1791.. 1823
Wolfe, James. General; fell at Quebec. L. by Wright, 1863	1726.. 1759
Wolff, Dr. Joseph. Missionary and Traveler .....	1795.. 1862
Wolff, Oscar Louis Bernard. German Author .....	1799.. 1851
Wolff, Pius Alexander. German Actor.....	1782.. 1828
Wölffl, Joseph. German Pianist and Composer.....	1772.. 1814
Wolfram von Eschenbach. German Minnesinger .....	— aft. 1227
Wollaston, Rev. William. Philosophical Writer. ( <i>Religion of Nature</i> .) Life by Dr. Clarke .....	1659.. 1724
Wollaston, William Hyde, M. D. Natural Philosopher	1766.. 1828
Wollebius, John. Div. of Basle. ( <i>Compendium Theologiae</i> )	1536.. 1626
Wollstonecraft, Mary (Mrs. Godwin). Writer.....	1759.. 1797
Wolmar, or Volkmar, Melchior. Swiss Jurisconsult and Scholar .....	1497 <sup>2</sup> . 1561
Wolsey, Thomas. Cardinal and Statesman. Life by Fiddes, 1724; Grove; Sir William Cavendish; J. Galt, 1818; Charles Howard, 1824; T. Storer.....	1471.. 1530
Wolters, Henrietta. Dutch Miniature Painter.....	1692.. 1741
Wolzogen, Caroline von. German Authoress .....	1763.. 1847
Wolzogen, John Louis. Socinian Writer .....	1596.. 1658
Wolzogen, Louis van. Socinian Writer at Amsterdam	1642.. 1690
Womack, Lawrence. Bishop of St. David's. Anti-Puritan Writer .....	1612.. 1686
Wood, Sir Andrew. Scottish Admiral.....	1455 <sup>2</sup> . 1539 <sup>1</sup>
Wood, Anthony a. Antiquary and Biographer. ( <i>Athenae Oxfoniensia</i> .) Life by self; Huddesford, 1772 .....	1632.. 1695
Wood, Isaac. Painter and Humorist .....	1689.. 1752
Wood, James, of Gloucester. Banker.....	1756.. 1836
Wood, James, D. D. Dean of Ely. Master of St. John's. ( <i>Algebra</i> ). .....	1760 <sup>2</sup> . 1839
Wood, John, of Bath. Architect .....	— .. 1754
Wood, Sir Matthew, M. R. Lord Mayor.....	1768.. 1843
Wood, Robert. <i>Palmaya Wood</i> . Secretary of State; Archaeologist. ( <i>Essay on Homer; Ruins of Palmaya</i> )	1716.. 1771
Wood, William. Dissenting Minister, Scholar, and Writer	1745.. 1808
Woodall, John. Surgeon.....	1556 <sup>2</sup> . 1646 <sup>1</sup>
Woodbridge, Wm. Channing. Amer. Educational Writ.	1794.. 1845
Woodbury, Levi. American Jurist and Statesman ...	1789.. 1851
Woodecock, Robert. Musical Composer and Painter ...	1692.. 1728
Woodd, Rev. Basil. Divine .....	1760.. 1831
Wooddeson, Dr. Richard. Vinerian Prof.; Law Writer	1745.. 1822
Woodfall, William. Newspaper Writer and Parliamentary Reporter .....	1745 or 6. 1803
Woodford, Samuel, D. D. Divine and Poetical Writer	1636.. 1700
Woodhead, Abraham. Roman Catholic Writer .....	— .. 1678
Woodhouse, Robert. Mathematician and Astronomer	1773.. 1827
Woodhouselee, Alexander Fraser Tytler, Lord .....	1747.. 1813
Woods, Joseph. Architect and Botanist.....	1776 <sup>2</sup> . 1864

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 433

	BORN.	DIED.
Woods, Leonard, D. D. American Divine.....	1774..	1854
Woodville, Anthony, Earl Rivers; beheaded.....	1442..	1483
Woodville, or Wydville, Elizabeth, sister. Queen of Edward IV.....	— ..	1486?
Woodville, William, M. D. Medical Writer.....	1752..	1805
Woodward, Henry. Comedian.....	1717..	1777
Woodward, John. Geologist. Founder of Professorship at Cambridge. ( <i>Natural History of the Earth</i> ).....	1665..	1728
Woodward, Samuel Bayard, M. D. American Physician	1787..	1850
Woodward, Dr. Samuel P. Geologist.....	1821..	1865
Woodworth, Samuel. American Editor and Author. ( <i>The Old Oaken Bucket</i> ).....	1785..	1842
Woolhouse, John Thomas. Surgeon and Oculist .....	— ..	1730
Woollett, William. Engraver .....	1735..	1785
Woolman, John. American Quaker. Abolitionist.....	1720..	1773
Woolsey, Melancthon Taylor. United States Naval Officer	1782..	1838
Woolston, Rev. Thomas. Theological Writer.....	1669..	1733
Wooster, David. American Revolutionary General....	1710..	1777
Wootton, John. Painter.....	1720..	1765
Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquess of. ( <i>Century of Inventions</i> .) Life by Dircks, 1865.....	— ..	1667
Worcester, Joseph Emerson, LL. D. American Geographer and Lexicographer .....	1784..	1865
Worcester, Noah, D. D. American Divine.....	1758..	1838
Worcester, Samuel, br. Clergyman. L. by his son, 1852	1770..	1821
Wordé, Wynkin de. Printer .....	— ..	1534?
Wordsworth, Rev. Christopher, D. D. Master of Trinity College. ( <i>Ecclesiastical Biography</i> ).....	1774..	1846
Wordsworth, William. Poet. Life by his nephew, Canon Wordsworth, 1851; Rev. E. Paxton Hood, 1856	1770..	1850
Worldige, Thomas. Portrait Painter and Engraver....	1700..	1766
Wormius, Olaus. Danish Physician, Antiquary, Historian	1588..	1654
Wormius, Olaus. Medical Writer .....	— ..	1708
Wormius, William. Medical Writer. ( <i>Museum Worm.</i> )	1633..	1704
Woronicz, John Paul. Polish Prelate and Poet.....	1757..	1829
Woronzoff, Michael Ilarionovitch, Ct. Russian Diplom.	1714..	1767
Woronzoff, Michael Semenovitch, Prince. Russ. General	1782..	1856
Worsdale, James. Painter and Dramatic Writer.....	— ..	1767
Worsley, Sir Richard. Gov. of Isle of Wight. ( <i>I. Wight</i> )	1751..	1805
Worth, William Jenkins. American General.....	1794..	1849
Worthington, Thomas. Governor of Ohio.....	1773..	1827
Worthington, Rev. William. Divine .....	1703..	1778
Wortley, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, Lady. Writer	1806..	1855
Wotton, Edward, M. D. Naturalist. ( <i>De Differentiis Animalium</i> ).....	1492..	1555
Wotton, Sir Henry. Diplomatist and Author. Life by Izaak Walton.....	1568..	1639
Wotton, Nicholas. Dean of Canterbury and Statesman	1497..	1566
Wotton, Rev. William, D. D. Divine, Critic, and Historian. ( <i>Ancient and Modern Learning</i> ).....	1666..	1726
Woulfe, Peter. Chemist in London .....	— ..	1806
Wouters, Francis. Flemish Painter .....	1614..	1659
Wouverman, Peter.....	1625..	1683
Wouverman, Philip, brother. Dutch Painter.....	1620..	1668
Wower, John, of Hamburg. Politician and Writer .....	1574..	1612

## 434 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Wrangel, Chas. Gustavus von, Ct. Swedish Commander	1613	.1675
Wraxall, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles. Writer	1828	.1865
Wraxall, Sir Nathaniel William. Traveler and Historian	1751	.1831
Wray, Daniel. Archaeologist	.....	1701..1783
Wray, Robert Bateman. Engraver of Gems	.....	1715..1770
Wrede, Charles Philip, Prince. Field Marshal	1767	.1838
Wren, Sir Christopher. Architect. Life by son and grandson	.....	1632..1723
Wren, Christopher, son. Antiquary. ( <i>Parentalia</i> )	1675	.1747
Wren, Matthew. Bishop of Ely	1585	.1667
Wren, Matthew, M. P., son. Writer	.....	1629..1672
Wright, Abraham. Divine and Poet. Writer. ( <i>Par-</i> <i>nissus Biceps</i> )	.....	1611..1690
Wright, Edward. Mathematician	—	..1615
Wright, Edward, M. D. Traveler with Lord Maclesfield. ( <i>Observer</i> )	—	..1761
Wright, Fanny. <i>Madame Darusmont</i> . Social Reformer and Philanthropist	.....	1796?..1853
Wright, John Wesley. Captain R. N.	1769	.1805
Wright, Joseph, of Derby. Painter	.....	1734..1797
Wright, Sir Nathan. Lord Keeper	.....	—..1721
Wright, Samuel. Dissenting Divine. ( <i>The New Birth</i> )	1683	.1746
Wright, Silas. American Statesman	.....	1795..1847
Wright, Thomas, of Durham. Antiquary and Natural Philosopher	.....	1711?..1785
Wright, Walter Rodwell. ( <i>Hora Ionica</i> )	—	..1826
Wriothesley, Thomas, Fourth Earl of Southampton	—	..1667
Wrisberg, Henry Augustus. German Anatomist	1739	.1808
Wulf, Christian. Danish Writer	.....	1810..1856
Wulffen, Francis Xavier von. Natural Philosopher and Mathematician	.....	1728..1806
Wulhelm. Archbishop of Canterbury (923-42)	—	..942
Wulfred. Archbishop of Canterbury (805-32)	—	..832
Wulstan, or Wolstan. Monk of Winchester. ( <i>Life of</i> <i>Ethelwold</i> )	.....	fl. 10th c.
Wulstan. Bishop of Worcester	1007 or 8	.1096
Wurmser, Dagobert Sigismund, Ct. of. Austrian General	1724	.1797
Wursticius, or Urticius, Christian. Ital. Mathematician	1544	.1588
Wurzelbau, John Philip. German Astronomer	1651	.1725
Wyatt, James. Architect	.....	1746..1813
Wyatt, Matthew Cotes. Sculptor	.....	1778..1862
Wyatt, Richard James. Sculptor	.....	1795..1850
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. <i>The Elder</i> . Statesman, Courtier, and Poet. Life by Dr. Nott	.....	1503..1542
Wyatt, Sir Thomas. <i>The Younger</i> . Insurgent; beheaded	1520?	.1554
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey. Architect	.....	1766..1840
Wycherly, William. Dramatic Writer. L. by Major Pack	1640?	.1715
Wyck, John. Painter in England	.....	1640?.1702
Wyck, Thomas. Dutch Painter	.....	1616..1686
Wycliffe, John de. Reformer. Life by Rev. John Lewis, 1719; Dr. Robert Vaughan, 1828 (revised, 1853); Rev. Webb Le Bas, 1832	.....	1324?..1384
Wykeham, William of. Life by Martin, 1597; Bishop Louth, 1754	.....	1324..1404
Wylie, Andrew, D. D. American Educator	1789	.1851

	BORN.	DIED.
Wynants, John. Dutch Landscape Painter .....	1600?	1673?
Wyndham, Sir Charles, Earl of Egremont. Secretary of State.....	—	1763
Wyndham, Sir William. Statesman.....	1687	1740
Wynn, Charles Watkin Williams, M. P. Politician.....	1775?	1850
Wynne, John Huddleston. ( <i>History of Ireland</i> ) .....	1743	1788
Wytoun. Annalist in Verse. See Winton .....	—	aft. 1420
Wyon, William, R. A. Engraver of Medals.....	1795	1851
Wyse, Sir John. Writer .....	1792	1862
Wysocki, Joseph. Polish General.....	1809	—
Wythe, George. American Jurist and Patriot.....	1726	1806
Wytman, Matthew. Painter .....	1650	1682
Wytenbach, Daniel. Dutch Philologist .....	1746	1820

## X.

	BORN. DIED.
Xaupi, Joseph, of Perpignan. Antiquarian Writer . . . . .	1688..1778
Xavier, Francis, St. <i>Apostle of the Indies.</i> Jesuit Missionary to the East. Life by Tursellini, 1594; Orladino; Bartoli, 1666; Maffei; Bouhours, translated by Dryden, 1688; Venn, 1863 . . . . .	1506..1552
Xavier, Jerome. Jesuit Missionary to the East Indies .. — . . . .	1617
Xenocrates. Greek Philosopher . . . . .	396..314 B.C.
Xenophanes. Greek Philosopher and Poet. . . . .	fl. B.C. 540-500
Xenophon. Greek Soldier and Writer. ( <i>Anabasis</i> ).. 444?..355? B.C.	
Xerxes I. King of Persia (B. C. 485-465).....	— B.C. 465
Xerxes II. (B. C. 425) .....	— B.C. 425
Ximenes, Augustine Mary, Marquis de. French Poet.. 1726..1817	
Ximenes, Francis. Spanish Friar; Missionary to Mexico — . . . .	1620?
Ximenes, Francis. Spanish Painter . . . . .	1598..1666
Ximenes, Leonard. Sicilian Geometer and Astronomer 1716..1786	
Ximenes, Peter. Theologian. ( <i>Demonstratio Catholice Veritatis</i> ).....	1514..1595
Ximenes, Roderick. Archbishop of Toledo. ( <i>History of Spain</i> ) . . . . .	— ..1247
Ximenes de Carmona, Francis. Spanish Physician and Naturalist .. . . . .	fl. 1616
Ximenes de Cisneros, Francis. Spanish Cardinal and Statesman. Life by Flechier; Gomez de Castro; Marnollier. . . . .	1436..1517
Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo. Spanish Explorer and Conqueror. . . . .	— ..1579
Ximeno, Vincent, of Valencia. Biographer . . . . .	— ..1703
Xiphilinus, John, of Trebizond. Patriarch of Constantinople . . . . .	1005?.1075
Xiphilinus, John, nephew. Epitomizer of Dion Cassius	fl. 1100?
Xuares, Gaspar. Jesuit. Botanist . . . . .	1731..1804
Xylander, William. <i>Holzmann.</i> German Philologer ... 1532..1576	

## Y.

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Yakoob-ibn-Lais.</b> <i>Suffar.</i> Founder of the Dynasty of Suffarides in Persia..... — .. 877	
<b>Yalden, Rev.</b> Thomas. Poetical Writer. ( <i>Hymn to Darkness</i> )..... 1671..1736	
<b>Yale, Elihu.</b> Early Patron of Yale College..... 1648..1721	
<b>Yancey, William Lowndes.</b> American Politician ..... 1815..1863	
<b>Yarrell, William.</b> Naturalist..... 1784..1856	
<b>Yarrenton, Andrew.</b> Ironmaster and Soldier. ( <i>England's Improvement.</i> ) Life by Smiles..... 1616.aft.1681	
<b>Yart, Anthony.</b> French Writer. ( <i>Idea of English Poetry</i> ) 1710..1791	
<b>Yates, Mrs. Anna Maria.</b> Tragic Actress..... — .. 1787	
<b>Yates, Frederick Henry.</b> Actor ..... 1797?..1842	
<b>Yates, John Ashton.</b> Political Economist..... 1781?..1863	
<b>Yates, Richard.</b> Comic Actor..... — .. 1796	
<b>Yates, Robert.</b> American Statesman and Jurist..... 1738..1801	
<b>Yates, William, D. D.</b> Missionary and Orientalist..... 1792..1845	
<b>Yearsley, Anne.</b> Poetical and Dramatic Writer ..... 1756?..1806	
<b>Yeates, Thomas.</b> Orientalist ..... 1768..1839	
<b>Yeates, Thomas Pattinson.</b> Entomologist..... — .. 1782	
<b>Yelverton, Sir Henry.</b> Judge. ( <i>Reports of Special Cases</i> ) 1566..1630	
<b>Yepez, Anthony.</b> Spanish Benedictine. ( <i>Chronology of Benedictine Order</i> )..... — .. 1621	
<b>Yepez, Diego d'.</b> Spanish Historical Writer..... 1559..1613	
<b>Yorck von Wartenburg, John David Louis, Count.</b> Prussian Field Marshal ..... 1759..1830	
<b>York, Edmund of Langley,</b> First Duke of. Son of Edward III. .... 1341..1402	
<b>York, Edward, son,</b> Second Duke of; fell at Agincourt.. — .. 1415	
<b>York, Richard, nephew.</b> Claimant of Crown ; fell at Wakefield ..... — .. 1460	
<b>York, Richard, Duke of.</b> Son of Edward IV. Murdered in Tower. .... — .. 1483	
<b>York and Albany, Edward Augustus, Duke of.</b> Brother of George III. .... — .. 1767	
<b>York and Albany, Ernest Augustus, Duke of.</b> Brother of George I. .... — .. 1728	
<b>York and Albany, Frederick, Duke of.</b> Son of Geo. III. 1763..1827	
<b>Yorke, Charles.</b> Lawyer and Statesman ..... 1722..1770	
<b>Yorke, Sir Joseph Sidney, M. P.</b> Admiral; Politician.... 1768..1831	
<b>Yorke, Philip, Earl of Hardwicke,</b> which see.	
<b>Youatt, William.</b> Veterinary Surgeon and Writer ..... 1777..1847	
<b>Young, Alexander, D. D.</b> Amer. Clergyman and Writer 1800..1854	
<b>Young, Sir Aretas William.</b> Colonel..... 1778?..1835	
<b>Young, Arthur.</b> Agricultural Writer. .... 1741..1820	
<b>Young, Augustus.</b> American Geologist and Naturalist . 1785..1857	
<b>Young, Charles.</b> Actor. .... 1777?..1856	
<b>Young, Edward, D. C. L.</b> Poet. ( <i>Night Thoughts</i> ). .... 1684..1765	
<b>Young, Matthew.</b> Bishop of Clonfert. Mathematician.. 1750..1800	
<b>Young, Rev. Patrick.</b> <i>Patricius Junius.</i> Scholar..... 1584..1652	
<b>Young, Sir Peter.</b> Scottish Diplomatist and Writer .... 1544..1628	
<b>Young, Thomas.</b> Puritan Divine; Milton's first tutor .. 1587?..1655	

## 438 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Young, Thomas, M. D. Physician and Natural Philosopher. Life by Dean Peacock, 1855.....	1773..1829
Young, Sir William, M. P. Political and Miscellaneous Writer .....	1750..1815
Yousouf-ben-Taschfin. King of Morocco.....	— ..1106
Ypres, Charles de. Flemish Painter .....	1510..1563
Ypsilanti, Alexander, Prince. Greek Revolutionary Statesman.....	1792..1828
Ypsilanti, Demetrius, brother. Military Commander.....	1793..1832
Yriarte, Bernard. Spanish Statesman.....	1734?.1814
Yriarte, Domingo, brother. Spanish Diplomatist .....	1746..1795
Yriarte, Ignatius. Spanish Landscape Painter .....	1635..1685
Yriarte, John de. Spanish Linguist and Archaeologist..	1702..1771
Yriarte, Thomas de. Spanish Poet.....	1750..1791
Ysabeau, or Isabeau, Alexander Clement. Fr. Statesman	1750?.1823
Yves, or Ivo. Bishop of Chartres. Ecclesiastical and Historical Writer.....	1035..1115
Yveteaux, Nicholas Vauquelin. Poetical Writer .....	1559..1649

## Z.

	BORN.	DIED.
Zabaglia, Nicholas. Italian Architect.....	1674..	1750
Zabarella, Francis. <i>Cardinal de Florence.</i> Archbishop Theologian .....	1339..	1417
Zabarella, James. Astrol. ( <i>Commentaries on Aristotle</i> )	1533..	1589
Zacagni, Lawrence Alex. ( <i>Collectanea Monumentorum</i> ) — ..	— ..	1712
Zaccaria, Francis Anthony. Jesuit. ( <i>Lit. Hist. of Italy</i> )	1714..	1795
Zacchias, Paul. Italian Medical Writer.....	1584..	1659
Zach, Anthony, Baron von. Austrian General .....	1744..	1826
Zach, Francis Xavier, Baron von, brother. Astronomer.	1754..	1832
Zachariae, or Zachariä, Justus Frederick William. German Comic Poet .....	1723..	1777
Zachariae, or Zacharia, von Lingenthal, Charles Solo- mon. German Jurist and Political Writer .....	1769..	1843
Zachariah, son of Jeroboam II. King of Israel (B.C. 793-771) .....	808..	771 B.C.
Zacharias. Pope (741-52).....	— ..	752
Zachaw, Frederick William. German Musical Composer	1663..	1721
Zachtleevin, or Sachtleevin, Cornelius. Dutch Painter..	1612..	—
Zachtleevin, Herman, brother. Painter .....	1609..	1685
Zacutus Lusitanus. Portuguese Medical Writer.....	1575..	1642
Zagoskin, or Sagoskin, Michael Nicolaevitch. Russian Dramatist and Novelist .....	1789..	1852
Zahrtmann, Christian Christopher. Danish Admiral and Hydrographer.....	1794?	1853
Zajonczek, Joseph. Polish Prince and General .....	1752..	1826
Zaleucus. Locrian Legislator.....	fl. B.C.	500?
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom. Polish Statem. & Writer	1650?	1711
Zaluski, Joseph Andrew. Polish Book Collector.....	1701..	1774
Zambeccari, Francis, Count. Italian Aéronaut .....	1756..	1812
Zamoyski, Andrew. Polish Statesman .....	1716..	1792
Zamoyski, John. Polish Commander.....	1626..	1665
Zamoyski, or Zamoscius, John Sarius. Grand Chan- cellor of Poland. Life by Bursius; Moslowski .....	1541..	1605
Zampieri, Dominic. <i>Domenichino.</i> Italian Painter .....	1581..	1641
Zanchi, Basil. Italian Latin Poet.....	1501?	1558
Zanchi, Jerome. Italian Reformer. Life by Gallizoli...	1516..	1590
Zanchi, John Chrysostom. Hist. ( <i>De Orobiorum Origine</i> )	1490?	1566
Zanichelli, John Jerome. Italian Physician and Natural Philosopher .....	1662..	1729
Zanoni, James. Physician and Botanist of Bologna....	1615..	1682.
Zanotti, Francis Mary Cavazzoni. Italian Mathemati- cian and Philosopher .....	1692..	1777
Zanotti, John Peter Cavazzoni, br. Painter and Poet ..	1674..	1765
Zanzalus, Jacob. <i>Baradeus.</i> Syrian Monk.....	— ..	578
Zapolya. Hungarian Soldier.....	— ..	1499
Zappi, John Baptist Felix. Italian Lawyer and Poet ..	1667..	1719
Zarate, Augustine de. Span. Historian. ( <i>Conq. of Peru</i> )	1500?	1558
Zarco, John Gonzales. Portuguese Navigator .....	fl.	1420
Zarlino, Joseph. Italian Composer .....	1520..	1599
Zazius, or Zasius, Ulric. Professor at Friburg. Jurist.	1461..	1535
Zea, Francis Anthony. Statesman of Colombia .....	1770..	1822

	BORN. DIED.
<b>Zechariah.</b> Prophet of Judah .....	fl. B.C. 520?
<b>Zedekiah,</b> son of Josiah. K. of Judah (b. c. 597-586) 618..aft.586 B.C.	
<b>Zedlitz,</b> Joseph Christian, Baron. German Poet.....	1786?.1862
<b>Zeeman,</b> Remigius. Dutch Marine Painter.....	1612.. —
<b>Zegedin,</b> Stephen. Protestant Reformer in Hungary... 1505..1572	
<b>Zegers,</b> or Segers, Hercules. Dutch Landscape Painter and Etcher .....	1629..1675
<b>Zeiller,</b> Martin. German Topographer .....	1589..1661
<b>Zeisberger,</b> David. Moravian Missionary.....	1721..1808
<b>Zelotti,</b> John Baptist. Italian Painter.....	1532..1592
<b>Zelter,</b> Charles Frederick. German Composer .....	1758..1832
<b>Zendrini,</b> Bernard. Italian Mathematician.....	1679..1747
<b>Zeno,</b> of Elea. Greek Philosopher .....	5th c. B.C.
<b>Zeno.</b> Founder of the Stoic School of Philosophy....	362?.264 B.C.
<b>Zeno.</b> <i>Isaurian.</i> Roman Emperor of the East (474-91)..	426?. 491
<b>Zeno,</b> Anthony, brother and companion of Nicholas. ....	— ..1405?
<b>Zeno,</b> Apostolo. Italian Poet and Historical Writer .....	1668..1750
<b>Zeno,</b> Caterino. Venetian Ambassador to Persia.....	fl. 1472
<b>Zeno,</b> Charles. Admiral of Venice. Life by James Zeno	1334?.1418
<b>Zeno,</b> James. Italian Orator.....	1417..1481
<b>Zeno,</b> Nicholas. Venetian Traveler.....	— ..1395?
<b>Zeno,</b> Nicholas. Biographer of the Zeni .....	1515..1565
<b>Zeno,</b> Peter Caterino. Venetian Writer .....	1666..1732
<b>Zenobia,</b> Septimia. Queen of Palmyra (266-73) .....	— aft.274
<b>Zephaniah.</b> Hebrew Prophet.....	fl. 630-624 B.C.
<b>Zephyrinus.</b> Bishop of Rome (197-217).....	— .. 217
<b>Zerbi,</b> Gabriel, of Verona. Anatomist .....	fl. 1505
<b>Zeunius,</b> John Charles. Grammarian.....	1736..1788
<b>Zeuxis.</b> Greek Painter. Life by Carlo Dati .....	450?.400? B.C.
<b>Zhukoffsky,</b> Vasili Andreevitch. Russian Poet.....	1783..1852
<b>Ziani,</b> Sebastian. Doge; Embellisher of Venice.....	— ..1179
<b>Ziegenbalg,</b> Bartholomew. Ger. Protestant Missionary.	1683..1719
<b>Ziegler,</b> Bernard. German Theologian of the Reformation	1496..1552
<b>Ziegler,</b> Frederick William. German Actor and Dramatist	1760..1827
<b>Ziegler,</b> Gaspar. German Jurist.....	1621..1690
<b>Ziegler,</b> James. German Mathematician and Divine....	1480?.1549
<b>Ziethen,</b> John Ernest Charles, Ct. Prussian Field Marshal	1770..1848
<b>Ziethen,</b> John Joachim von. Prussian General.....	1699..1786
<b>Zimmermann,</b> Eberhard Augustus William. German Naturalist .....	1743..1815
<b>Zimmermann,</b> Ernest. Ger. Theologian. L. by his brother	1786..1832
<b>Zimmermann,</b> John George von. Swiss Physician and Philosopher. Life by Tissot .....	1728..1795
<b>Zimmermann,</b> Matthias. Protestant Divine at Meissen	1625..1689
<b>Zimri.</b> King of Israel (929). ....	— B.C. 929
<b>Zincke,</b> Christian Frederick. German Painter in Enamel	1684?.1767
<b>Zingarelli,</b> Nicholas Anthony. Italian Musical Composer	1752..1837
<b>Zingg,</b> Adrian. Swiss Draughtsman and Engraver .....	1734..1816
<b>Zinn,</b> John Godfrey. German Anatomist and Botanist..	1727..1759
<b>Zinzendorf,</b> Nicholas Louis, Count von. Moravian. Life by Spangenberg, 1778, tr. by Samuel Jackson, 1838 ..	1700..1760
<b>Ziska,</b> or Zizka, of Trocznow, John. Hussite Leader ...	1360?.1424
<b>Zizim,</b> or Djem. Turkish Prince .....	1459..1495
<b>Zobell,</b> Benjamin. German Artist .....	1762..1831
<b>Zoe.</b> <i>Carbinopsina.</i> Empress of the East, wife of Leo VI. — ..	919

	BORN.	DIED.
Zoe. Empress of the East, wife of Romanus III.....	982?	1050
Zoëga, George. Danish Archæologist.....	1755	1809
Zoest, Gerard. See Zoust .....	1637	1681
Zoffany, John, r. a. German Portrait Painter in England 1735..	1810	
Zoilus. Greek Critic .....	fl. 366?	330? B.C.
Zollicofer, Felix K. "Confederate" General .....	1812	1862
Zollikofer, George Joachim. Swiss Divine.....	1730	1788
Zonaras, John. Byzantine Historian and Theologian ..	fl. 1120?	
Zonca, Victor. Ital. Mathem. ( <i>Novo Teatro di Machini</i> ) 1580?.		—
Zoppo, Mark. Italian Historical and Portrait Painter ..	1451	1517
Zosimus. Greek Historian .....	fl. 400?	
Zosimus. Pope (417-18).....	—	418
Zouch, Richard, LL. D. Jurist at Oxford.....	1590?	1660
Zouch, Thomas, D. D. Divine and Biographer.....	1737	1815
Zoust, or Zoest, Gerard. Ger. Portrait Painter in London 1637..	1637	1681
Zrinyi, Miklós, Count. Hungarian General .....	1518	1566
Zrinyi, Nicholas. Hungarian Poet.....	fl. 17th c.	
Zschokke, John Henry Daniel. German Writer. ( <i>Stunden der Andacht.</i> ) Life by self .....	1771	1848
Zuccarelli, Francis, r. a. Italian Landscape Painter ...	1702	1788
Zuccaro, or Zucchero, Frederick. Italian Painter.....	1543	1609
Zuccaro, or Zucchero, Thaddeus, brother. Painter.....	1529	1566
Zucchi, Anthony. Italian Painter.....	1726	1795
Zuinglius. Swiss Reformer. See Zwingli .....	1484	1531
Zumala-Carreguy, Thomas. Spanish Carlist General..	1789	1835
Zumbo, Gaetano Julius. Sicilian Modeler in Wax.....	1656	1701
Zumpt, Chas. Gottlob. Ger. Philologist. ( <i>Latin Gram.</i> ) 1792..	1858	
Zurbaran, Francis. Spanish Painter.....	1598	1662
Zurita, Jerome. Spanish Historian .....	1512	1581
Zurlauben, Béat-Fidèle Anthony John Dominic, Baron de La Tour-Chatillon de. Swiss Officer and Writer..	1720	1795
Zurlo, Joseph, Count. Italian Statesman.....	1759	1828
Zwicker, Daniel. Socinian. ( <i>Irenicon Irenicorum</i> ) ....	1612	1678
Zwinger, Theodore, sen. ( <i>Theatrum Vitæ Humanæ</i> )....	1533	1588
Zwinger, Theodore, jun. ( <i>Theatrum Botanicum</i> ).....	1658	1724
Zwingli, or Zuinglius, Ulric. Swiss Reformer and Patriot. Life by J. G. Hess, tr. by Lucy Aikin; J. J. Hottinger, tr. by T. C. Porter; N. Christoffel, 1847...	1484	1531
Zwirner, Ernest Frederick. German Architect.....	1802	1861
Zylius, Otho. Dutch Jesuit. ( <i>Lives of the Saints</i> ).....	1568	1655
Zypæus, or Van den Zype, Francis. Dutch Jurist.....	1578	1650
Zypæus, Henry, brother. Abbot. ( <i>Gregorius Magnus</i> ) 1577..	1659	

## APPENDIX.

## A.

	BORN.	DIED.
Aaron. First High Priest of the Jews.....	1574..	1451 B.C.
Abbot, Joseph Hale. Scientist, Philologist, Teacher.....	1802..	1873
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot. American Historian.....	1805..	1877
Abd-El-Kader. Arab Prophet and Military Chieftain.....	1807..	1879
Abdul-Aziz. Sultan of Turkey.....	1830..	1876
Abell, Mrs. Elizabeth. ( <i>Memoirs of the First Napoleon</i> )....	— ..	1871
Abercrombie, John J. Bvt. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols. ....	1804..	1877
Abercromby, David, M. D. Medical and Miscel. Writer....	— ..	1701
Abert, John J. American Engineer.....	1790..	1863
Abijah. King of Judah (B. c. 958-955).....	— ..	B.C. 955
Abner. Captain of Saul, King of Israel.....	— ..	B.C. 1048
Abraham. Patriarch.....	1996..	1821 B. C.
Absalom, son of David, King of Israel.....	— ..	B.C. 1021
Achard, Louis Amédée Eugène. French Writer.....	1814..	1875
Acton, Charles Januarius Edward. English Cardinal.....	1803..	1847
Acworth, George, LL. D. Civilian and Controversialist.....	— ..	1577?
Adalbert, Heinrich Wilhelm. Prussian Admiral.....	1811..	1873
Adalbert, William George Lewis. Prince of Bavaria.....	1828..	1875
Adams, Clement. Author of Travels.....	1519..	1587
Adams, Daniel, M. D. Author of School Text-books.....	— ..	1863
Adams, Edwin. American Actor.....	1834..	1877
Adams, Richard. Poet.....	— ..	1661
Adamson, John. Author.....	1787..	1855
Addison, John, D. D. Roman Catholic Writer.....	fl.	1538
Ade, Charles. Antiquary and Artist.....	— ..	1858
Adler, George J., PH. D. Ger. Scholar and Philologist.....	1821..	1868
Afzelius, Arvid August. Swedish Historian .....	1785..	1871
Agassiz, Louis Jean Rodolphe, M. D., PH. D., F. R. S. Scientist. Professor in Harvard College.....	1807..	1873
Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, Countess d'. <i>Daniel Stern.</i> Authoress.....	1805..	1876
Ahab. King of Israel (B. c. 918-897).....	— ..	B.C. 897
Ahaz. King of Judah (B. c. 742-726).....	— ..	B.C. 726
Ahaziah, son of Ahab. King of Israel (B. c. 897-896).....	— ..	B.C. 896
Ahaziah, son of Jehoram. King of Judah (B. c. 885-884)....	926..	884 B. C.
Aikins, Arthur. Scientist and Writer.....	1773..	1854
Aird, Thomas. British Poet .....	1802..	1876
Alberi, Eugenio. Italian Historian.....	1809..	1878
Albrecht, Wilhelm Eduard. Ger. Jurist and Scholar.....	1800..	1876
Aldini, John. Italian Experimental Philosopher.....	1762..	1834
Aldridge, Ira. "The African Roscius." Negro Actor.....	1805?..	1867
Alencar, Jose Martiniano de. Brazilian Statesman and Auth. ....	1829..	1877

## A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 443

	BORN.	DIED.
Alexander, Barton Stone. American Engineer.....	1819..	1878
Alexander, James Waddell, D. D. Amer. Scholar and Writer. ....	1804..	1859
Alexander, John H. American Chemist and Physicist.....	1813..	1867
Alexander, Joseph Addison, D. D., Er. Div. and Linguist....	1809..	1860
Alexandra, Amelia. Princess of Bavaria.....	1826..	1875
Alford, Rev. Henry, D. D. Eng. Clergyman, Poet, Philologist. ....	1810..	1871
Alice, Maud Mary. Princess of England, Grand Duchess of Hesse-Darmstadt.....	1843..	1878
Alison, Sir Archibald, Baronet, D. C. L. British Author.....	1792..	1867
Alkmar, Henry von. German Writer. ( <i>Reineke de Voss.</i> )... fl.	1475	
Allen, David Oliver. American Missionary and Writer.....	1800..	1863
Allen, or Alen, Edmund. Bishop elect of Rochester. Theol. — ..	1559	
Allen, George A. American Lawyer and Editor .....	1822..	1878
Allen, Henry Watkins. "Confederate" Brigadier-General...	1820..	1866
Allen, John. Bibliographer.....	— ..	1831
Allen, Richard L. Editor and Agriculturist. ( <i>The American Farm Book.</i> ).....	1803..	1869
Allen, William, D. D. Amer. Scholar, Teacher and Author...	1784..	1868
Allen, William. American Lawyer, Senator, Governor.....	1806..	1879
Allot, Wm. Roman Catholic Divine. ( <i>Thesaurus Bibliorum.</i> ) — ..	1590?	
Almonte, Juan. Mexican General and Statesman.....	1812?..	1869
Alzog, Johann Baptist. Roman Catholic Theologian.....	1808..	1878
Amat, di San Filippo e Sorso, Luigi. Vice-Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church.....	1796..	1878
Amaziah. King of Judah (B. C. 839-810).....	863..	810 B. C.
Amberly, John. British Statesman. ( <i>Analysis of Religious Belief.</i> ) .....	1842..	1876
Ambros, August Wilhelm. German Composer and Author...	1816..	1876
Ames, Edward R. American Preacher and Bishop.....	1806 ..	1879
Ames, Joseph, N. A. American Portrait Painter.....	1816..	1872
Ames, Oakes. American Manufacturer.....	1804..	1873
Ammen, Frederick Augustus von. German Medical Writer..	1799..	1861
Amon. King of Judah (B. C. 643-641).....	665..	641 B. C.
Amcs. Prophet of Israel.....	fl. B. C.	787
Amyot, Thomas. Treas. Soc. Ant. ( <i>Life of Windham.</i> )....	1775..	1850
Anastasius Grün. ( <i>See Auersperg.</i> )		
Ancelot, James Arsène Francis Polycarp. French Dram.....	1794..	1854
Ancelot, Marguerite Louise Virginie Chardou. Fr. Authoress	1792..	1875
Ancessi, M. l'Abbé Victor. Semitic Scholar.....	1845..	1878
Andersen, Hans Christian. Danish Anthor. ( <i>Fairy Tales.</i> )	1805..	1875
Anderson, Dr. Alexander. American Wood Engraver.....	1774..	1870
Anderson, George B. "Confederate" General.....	1834?..	1862
Anderson, Henry James, M. D. American Scientist.....	1798..	1875
Anderson, Richard H. "Confederate" Lieutenant-General..	1816..	1879
Anderson, Robert. Brevet Major-General.....	1805..	1871
Andersson, Charles John. African Explorer and Anthor....	1812?..	1868
Andlaw, Franz Xaver von. German Diplomatist.....	1799..	1876
Andral, Gabriel. French Physician.....	1797..	1853
Andree, Karl. German Geographer.....	1808..	1875
Andrew, John Albion. American Statesman.....	1818..	1867
Angell, Joseph Kiunicutt. American Law Writer.....	1794..	1857

## 444 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Angouleme, Louis Anthony de Bourbon, Duc d', son of Charles X.....	1775..	1844
Angus, Caleb. Agriculturist and Writer on Free Trade.....	1782..	1860
Anlaby, William. Roman Catholic Missionary ; martyred... — ..	1597	
Annesley, Alexander. Legal and Political Writer.....	1813	
Anne, Louis François Theodore. Fr. Soldier, Polit., Novelist.	1797..	1869
Anschutz, Karl. German Musical Composer.....	1813..	1870
Anthon, Charles. Amer. Class. Scholar, Teacher and Author.	1797..	1867
Antinori, Vincent, of Florence. Scholar.....	— ..	1865
Antonelli, Giacomo. Cardinal Deacon.....	1806..	1876
Antonucci, Antonio Benedetto. Italian Cardinal.....	1798..	1879
Appleton, Dr. Charles Edward C. B. English Journalist. (Founder of the <i>Academy</i> ). .....	1841..	1879
Appleton, George S. American Publisher.....	1821..	1878
Appleton, Nathan. American Merchant.....	1779..	1861
Arago, James Stephen Victor. Fr. Journalist and Author ..	1790..	1855
Arcano, Mauro d'. <i>Il Mauro</i> . Italian Burlesque Poet.....	1490?..	1536
Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August. Ger. Astronomer..	1799..	1875
Argentine, Richard, m. d. <i>Sexten</i> . Roman Catholic Writer..	— ..	1568
Arjona, Manuel de. Spanish Ecclesiastic and Poet.....	1761..	1820
Arlincourt, Victor, Viscount d'. French Poet and Novelist..	1789..	1856
Armansperg, Joseph Louis, Count von. German Statesman.	1787..	1853
Armellini, Charles. Italian Patriot.....	1776..	1863
Armengaud, Jean Germain Désiré. French Art Historian and Critic .....	1797..	1869
Armistead, Lewis A. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1863
Armsby, James H. American Physician.....	1809..	1875
Armstrong, Robert Archibald. Scottish Philologist.....	1788..	1867
Arnaud, Frédéric. French Senator and Author.....	1819..	1878
Arnot, William. Scottish Preacher and Author.....	1808..	1875
Arnott, Dr. Archibald. Scotch Physician.....	1771..	1855
Arnott, Nell. Brit. Physician, Physicist, Philanthropist. ....	1788..	1874
Arrest, Heinrich Ludwig d'. German Astronomer... ..	1822..	1875
Arrowsmith, Edmund. Jesuit ; executed.....	— ..	1628
Asaky, George. Moldavian Poet, Historian, Journalist.....	1788..	1869
Asboth, Alexander Sandor. Bvt. Major-General U. S. Vols. Companion of Kossuth.....	1811..	1868
Ashby, Turner. "Confederate" General.....	1824?..	1862
Ashe, Thomas. <i>Captain Ashe</i> . Author of Travels.....	— ..	1835
Ashmun, George. American Lawyer and Politician.....	1804..	1870
Ashpitel, Arthur, F. S. A. Architect and Writer.....	1807..	1869
Aspinwall, William II. American Merchant.....	1807..	1875
Asplin, Rev. William. Theologian. ( <i>Alkibila</i> ).....	— ..	1758
Assarotti, Octavius John Bapt. Teacher of Deaf and Dumb..	1735..	1829
Aster, Ernest Louis. German General.....	1778..	1855
Aston, William. Jesuit. Writer.....	— ..	1800
Astor, William Backhouse. American Capitalist.....	1792..	1875
Athaliah. Usurping Queen of Judah.....	— ..	B.C.878
Athanagildus. Gothic King in Spain.....	— ..	567
Atherton, Charles Gordon. American Politician.....	1804..	1853
Atherton, John. Bishop of Waterford; executed.....	— ..	1640

## A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 445

	BORN.	DIED.
Attalus I. King of Pergamus (B. C. 241-197).....	268?	197 B.C.
Attalus II. (B. C. 159-138.) <i>Philadelphus</i> .....	220...	138 B.C.
Attalus III. (B. C. 138-133.) <i>Philometor</i> .....	—	B.C. 133
Atterborn, Peter Daniel Amadeus. Swedish Poet.....	1790..	1855
Auber, Daniel François Esprit. French Musical Composer..	1782..	1871
Audley, Mervyn, Lord, and Earl of Castlehaven ; executed..	— ..	1631
Audubon, Mrs. Lucy Bakewell, wife of J. J. Audubon.....	1786..	1874
Auenbrugger von Auenbrug, Leopold. Physician at Vienna. Inventor of Percussion.....	1722..	1809
Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Count von. <i>Anastasius Grüm</i> . Austrian Statesman and Poet.....	1806..	1876
Auffenberg, Joseph von, Baron. German Dramatist.....	1798..	1857
Aufre, Anthony. Miscellaneous Writer and Translator.....	1756?..	1833
Augur, Hezekiah. American Sculptor.....	1791..	1858
Augusti, Christian John William. German Theologian.....	1771..	1841
Auld, John Blakely. American Editor and Author.....	1815..	1866
Aust, Mrs. Sarah (formerly Murray). ( <i>Guide to the Lakes</i> )....	— ..	1811
Austin, John. Jurist. ( <i>Province of Jurisprudence</i> ).....	1797..	1860
Austria, Caroline Augusta, Dowager Empress of.....	1792..	1873
Austria, Sophia Frederica Dorothea Wilhelmina, Archduchess of.....	1805..	1872
Autran, Joseph. French Poet.....	1813..	1877
Avempace, or Ibn-Bâjja. Spanish Arabian Philosopher....	— ..	1138?
Avenbrugger, or Auenbrugger, which see.....	1722..	1809
Avenzohar, Abumeron. Arabian Physician in Spain.....	1072?..	1162
Avenzohar, Alhaâid, son. Arabian Physician in Spain.....	1114..	1199
Avery, Benjamin P. American Editor and Diplomatist.....	1828..	1875
Avezac-Macaya, Marie Armand Pascal de. Fr. Geographer, 1799..	1875	
Avicébron, or Solomon ben Gebirol. Jewish Philosopher... fl. 11th c.		
Ayer, James C. American Chemist and Capitalist.....	— ..	1878
Ayre, Rev. John. Biblical Scholar and Author.....	1801..	1869
Ayrton, William. Writer on Music.....	1777..	1858
Azais, Peter Hyacinth. French Philosopher.....	1766..	1845
Azeglio, Massimo Taparella, Marquis d'. Italian Statesman, Author, and Artist.....	1801..	1866

## B.

Baasha. King of Israel (B. C. 953-930).....	— B.C. 930
Babbage, Charles, LL. D., F. R. S. English Mathematician, inventor of Calculating Machine.....	1792..1871
Babcock, Rufus. American Clergyman and Author.....	1798..1875
Babinet, Jacques. French Physicist and Astronomer.....	1794..1872
Babington, Benjamin Gny. English Medical Writer.....	1794..1866
Bache, Alexander Dallas. American Physicist and Author..	1806..1867
Bache, Franklin, M. D. American Physician, Savant, and Author.....	1792..1864
Bache, Hartman. Brevet Brigadier General U. S. A. ....	1797..1872
Back, Sir George. English Admiral, a distinguished Arctic Navigator.....	1796..1878

## 446 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Bacon, David W., D. D. Roman Catholic Bishop.....	1814..	1874
Bacon, Ezekiel, LL. D. American Jurist and Politician.....	1776..	1870
Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Albans. Life by Anon. 1626 (reprinted in Harl. Misc.) ; Rawley, 1657; R. Stephens, 1736; Mallet, 1740 (also in German and French); Pouillot, 1755; Anon., 1787; Bertin, 1788; Courtier, 1803; Montagu, 1834; Ozanam, 1835; Macaulay, 1-37; Wilhelmy, 1843; Craik, 1846; Sortain, 1851; M. Napier, 1853; Campbell, 1853; Rémusat, 1857; Spedding, 1861; Dixon, 1861, enlarged, 1862.....	1561..	1626
Bacon, Joel S. Am. Clerg., Prof., and Col. President.....	1801..	1869
Bacon, Nathaniel. Insurrectionary Leader in Virginia (1675-77).....	1630..	1677
Badger, Milton. American Clergyman and Writer.....	1800..	1873
Baer, Carl Ernst von. Russian Naturalist.....	1792..	1876
Bagby, Arthur P. American Statesman .....	1794..	1858
Bagehot, Walter. English Journalist and Writer on Political Economy.....	1826..	1877
Bagot, Richard. Bishop of Oxford.....	1782..	1854
Bailey, Gamaliel. American Journalist.....	1807..	1859
Bailey, Jacob Whitman. Am. Microscopist and Algologist..	1806..	1857
Bailey, Joseph. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	— ..	1867
Bailey, Samuel. English Writer. ( <i>Essays on the Formation of Opinions.</i> ).....	1792..	1870
Baily, Edward Hodges, R. A. English Sculptor.....	1788..	1867
Baines, Thomas. British Painter and Explorer.....	— ..	1875
Baird, Thomas D. American Professor.....	1819..	1873
Baker, William II. American Artist.....	— ..	1875
Bakewell, J. C. English Journalist, Physicist, Author.....	1800..	1869
Bakunin, Michael. Russian Political Agitator.....	1814..	1876
Balard, Antoine Jérôme. French Chemist.....	1802..	1876
Baldasseroni, Giovanni. Italian Statesman.....	1790..	1876
Balf, Michael William. Violinist and Composer.....	1808..	1870
Balfour, Rev. Walter. Universalist Writer.....	1776..	1852
Ball, Dyer, M. D. American Clergyman and Missionary.....	1796..	1866
Ballantine, James. British Author .....	1808..	1877
Ballou, Hosea, 2d, D. D. Divine and Writer.....	— ..	1861
Balthazar, Casimir Victor Alexandre de. French Artist....	1809..	1875
Bamford, Samuel. English Author.....	1788..	1872
Bandel, Joseph Ernst von. German Sculptor.....	1800	1876
Bangs, Nathan, D. D. Methodist Writer.....	1788..	1862
Baraguay D'Hilliers, Achille. Marshal of France.....	1795..	1878
Barante, Aimable Guillaume Prosper Brugiére, Baron. French Historian and Diplomatist.....	1782..	1866
Barham, Thomas Foster. English Scholar, Author and Physicist.....	1794..	1869
Barili, Antonio. Italian Composer.....	1824..	1876
Barker, James N. American Writer.....	— ..	1858
Barker, Jacob. American Banker and Lawyer .....	1779..	1871
Barksdale, William. "Confederate" General.....	1821..	1863
Barnard, Charlotte A. <i>Claribel</i> . English Musical Composer,	— ..	1869

A BREIF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 447

	BORN.	DIED.
Barnes, Rev. Albert. American Scholar and Author.....	1798..	1870
Barnes, James. Major-General U. S. Volunteers.....	1809?	1869
Barni, Jules Romain. French Scholar.....	1818..	1878
Baroche, Pierre Jules. French Advocate and Politician.....	1802..	1870
Barras, Charles M. American Dramatic Author.....	1826..	1873
Barriere, Théodore. French Dramatic Author.....	1823..	1877
Barringer, Daniel Moreau. American Politician and Dipl...	1807..	1873
Barron, James. American Naval Officer.....	— ..	1851
Barry, William Farquhar. American General.....	1818..	1879
Barstow, Zedekiah Smith. Am. Clergyman and Educator	1790..	1873
Bartlett, William Francis. American General.....	1840..	1876
Barye, Antoine Louis. French Sculptor.....	1795..	1875
Bascom, Henry Bidleman, D. D. Am. Divine and Writer....	1796..	1850
Bassini, Carlo. Musical Composer and Writer.....	1812..	1870
Bastide, Jules. French Political and Historical Writer.....	1800..	1879
Bastianini Giovanni. Italian Sculptor .....	— ..	1868
Batthyanyi, Cassimir, Count. Hungarian Statesman.....	1807..	1854
Battle, William Horn. American Jurist.....	1802..	1879
Baudissin, Wolf Heinrich Friedrich Karl. Ger. Author.....	1789..	1878
Bauer, Bruno. German Theologian and Metaphysician.....	— ..	1809
Bauer, Clara. <i>Karl Dellef</i> . German Authoress.....	1836..	1876
Bauer, Wilhelm. German Inventor.....	1822..	1875
Baumstark, Anton. German Philologist.....	1800..	1876
Baur, Ferdinand Christian. German Church Historian.....	— ..	1791
Baur, George Lawrence. German Theologian. ( <i>Hermeneutica Sacra</i> ).....	1755..	1806
Bavaria, Ludwig, Carl-August (Louis I.), Ex-King of.....	1786..	1868
Bayard, George D. American General.....	— ..	1862
Bayer, August von. German Painter.....	1803..	1875
Bayer, Hieronymus Johan Paul von. German Jurist.....	1792..	1876
Bayley, James Roosevelt. American Archbishop.....	1814..	1877
Baxter, George. Inventor of Oil-color Printing.....	1805..	1867
Beach, Moses Yale. American Publisher and Editor.....	1800..	1868
Beal, Abraham. Reformer and Philanthropist.....	1803?	1872
Beaufort, Henry Somerset, Duke of. Soldier in Peninsular War.....	1792..	1854
Beck, Charles, Ph. D. Prof. of Latin in Harvard College.....	1788..	1866
Beck, Charles. American Scholiar and Writer .....	1798..	1866
Beck, John Brodhead. American Physician.....	1794..	1851
Beck, Lewis C. American Naturalist.....	1800..	1853
Beck, Theodore Romeyn, M. D. American Medical Writer...	1791..	1855
Beck, Johan Heinrich. German Painter.....	1789..	1875
Beck, Prof. Tobias von. German Theologian.....	1804..	1878
Becker, Karl Ferdinand. German Musician and Composer..	1804..	1877
Beckwith, John Charles. Major-General.....	1790..	1862
Becquerel, Antoine César. French Physicist.....	1788..	1878
Bedel, John. American General.....	1823..	1875
Bedford, Gunning S. Amer. Medical Professor.....	1806..	1870
Bee, Barnard E. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1861
Beecher, Catherine Esther. American Authoress.....	1800..	1878
Beerski, Count John de. Russian Army Officer and Painter..	1798?..	1868

## 448 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Beke, Charles Tilstone. Eng. Geologist, Geog., Ethnologist.	1800..	1874
Bekker, Ernst Immanuel. German Philologist.....	1785..	1871
Belcher, Sir Edward. English Admiral and Author.....	1799..	1877
Bell, Henry II. Rear Admiral, U. S. N.....	1808 ?..	1868
Bell, John. American Statesman.....	1797..	1869
Bell, Robert. English Writer.....	1800..	1867
Bell, Samuel Dana, LL. D. American Jurist. ....	1798..	1868
Belloquet, Baron Roget de. Archæologist and Author.....	— ..	1872
Benavides. Chilian General. ....	— ..	1823
Benedek, Ludwig von. Austrian General.....	1804..	1871
Benedix, Julien Roderic. German Poet and Dramatist.....	1811..	1873
Benjamin, Park. American Editor and Poet.....	1809..	1864
Bennett, William. Bishop of Cloyne. Scholar and Archæol. ....	1745..	1820
Bennett, James Gordon. American Journalist.....	1795..	1872
Bennett, Milo Lyman. American Jurist and Writer.....	1790..	1868
Bennett, Sir William Sterndale. Eng. Composer and Pianist. ....	1816..	1875
Bentley, Richard. English Publisher.....	1794..	1871
Bentley, Robert. English Botanist and Author.....	1821..	1871
Bentley, Samuel. English Publisher and Editor. ( <i>Excerpta Historica</i> ).....	1785..	1868
Benton, Nathaniel S. American Politician.....	1792..	1869
Benton, Thomas Hart. American Statesman.....	1782..	1858
Berardi, Guiseppe. Italian Cardinal-priest.....	1810..	1878
Berbrugger, Louis Adrien. French Philologist and Anthor. ....	1801..	1869
Berdelle, Johann Baptiste. German Painter.....	1811..	1876
Berg, Joseph Frederick, D. D. American Theol. and Author. ....	1812..	1871
Bergenroth, Gustave II. Prussian Historic Scholar.....	— ..	1869
Bergmann, Karl. German-American Musician.....	1821..	1876
Berlioz, Louis Hector. French Musician and Composer.....	1803..	1869
Bernard, Claude. French Physiologist.....	1813..	1878
Bernard, William Bayle. Dramatist.....	1808..	1875
Bernhardy, Gottfried. German Philologist.....	1800..	1875
Berri, Marie Caroline Ferdinand de Bourbon, Duchess de....	1798..	1870
Berrien, John Macpherson. Amer. Lawyer and Statesman...	1781..	1856
Berry, Miss Mary. Friend of Horace Walpole.....	1763 ?..	1852
Berryer, Pierre Antoine. French Politician and Author.....	1790..	1868
Berthold, Arnold Adolphus. German Naturalist.....	1803..	1861
Bertin, Louise Angélique. French Artist and Poetess.....	1805..	1877
Bertini, Henri. French Pianist and Composer.....	1798..	1876
Berwick, William. English Historical Painter.....	1796..	1866
Beta, Heinrich. German Novelist.....	— ..	1876
Bethmann-Hollweg, Moritz August von. German Jurist....	1795..	1877
Betts, Samuel R., LL.D. American Jurist.....	1787..	1868
Bibb, George M. American Jurist and Statesman.....	1772..	1859
Bibra, Ernst von, Baron. Bavarian Naturalist.....	1806..	1878
Biddlecomb, Sir George. British Naval Officer.....	1807..	1878
Biel, Gabriel. German Theologian and Philosopher.....	— ..	1495
Bienville, John Baptist Lemoine, Sieur de. Second Colonial Governor of Louisiana.....	1680..	1768
Bigelow, George Tyler. American Jurist.....	1810..	1878
Bigelow, Jacob. American Physician.....	1787..	1879

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 449

	BORN.	DIED.
Bigsby, Robert. English Historian and Archæologist.....	1806..	1873
Binney, Horace. American Lawyer.....	1780..	1875
Bird, Rev. Charles Smith. Controversialist.....	1795..	1862
Bird, Robert M., M. D. American Writer.....	1803..	1854
Birney, David Bell. American General.....	1825..	1864
Birt, John Baptist. French Savant.....	1774..	1862
Bixby, Thomas. Classical Scholar and Book Collector.....	1799..	1863
Bizet, Georges. French Composer.....	1840..	1875
Blaauw, William Henry. English Antiquarian. ( <i>The Ba-</i> <i>rons' War</i> ). .....	1793..	1870
Black, Adam, M. P. British Publisher and Politician.....	1784..	1874
Black, David. American Clergyman, Historian, Author.....	1779..	1874
Blackford, Isaac. American Jurist and Law Writer.....	— ..	1859
Blackwood, John. British Publisher.....	1818..	1879
Blagden, Miss Isa. English Novelist.....	— .	1873
Blair, Francis Preston. American Journalist.....	1791..	1876
Blair, Francis Preston, Jr. Amer. Journalist and Politician..	1821..	1875
Blake, Rev. John Lauris, D. D. Writer. ( <i>Biogr. Dict.</i> ).....	1788..	1857
Blake, William Hume, LL. D. Canadian Jurist.....	—	1870
Blanchard, Joshua P. American Philanthropist.....	1782..	1868
Blanchard, Thomas. American Mechanic and Inventor.....	1788..	1864
Blasius, Ernst. German Physician.....	1802..	1875
Blatchford, Richard M. American Diplomatist.....	1798..	1875
Blau, Dr. Otto. German Archaeologist.....	— ..	1879
Bleek, Wilhelm Heinrich Emmanuel. Philologist.....	1827..	1875
Blenker, Louis. American General.....	1812..	1863
Blunt, Edmund. American Hydrographer.....	1799..	1866
Blunt, George W. American Marine Surveyor.....	1802..	1878
Bockh, August. German Classical Antiquary and Philologist,	1785..	1867
Bodisco, Alexander. Russian Diplomatist.....	1779..	1854
Bogardus, James. American Scientist and Inventor.....	1800..	1874
Bogle, James. American Painter.....	1817..	1873
Bohlen, Henry. American General.....	— ..	1862
Boileau, Sir John Peter, Bart. Physicist and Antiquarian...	1795..	1869
Bonaparte, Mrs. Elizabeth Patterson .....	1785..	1879
Bonaparte, Napoleon Eugène Louis Jean Joseph, Prince Imperial of France .....	1856..	1879
Bonaparte, Jerome Napolcon (Patterson) .....	1805..	1870
Bondi, Rev. J. Hebrew Rabbi and Editor.....	1804..	1874
Boner, Charles. English Author, Journalist, Translator.....	— ..	1870
Bonomi, Joseph. English Archæologist.....	1796..	1878
Boole, George, Prof. Mathematician and Metaphysician ..	1819..	1864
Booth, James. English Clergyman and Author.....	1814..	1878
Bopp, Franz. German Philologist.....	1791..	1867
Borden, Gail. American Inventor and Philanthropist.....	1801..	1874
Borland, Solon. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1864
Bosio, Astyanax Scevola. French Sculptor.....	1798..	1876
Bosworth, Joseph. Anglo-Saxon Scholar.....	1790..	1876
Bottiger, Karl Wilhelm. Swedish Poet.....	1807..	1878
Botts, John Minor. American Politician.....	1802..	1869
Bouilhet, Louis. French Author and Poet.....	1824..	1869

## 450 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Bourbon, Enrique Marie Ferdinand, Prince de.....	1823..	1860
Bourbon, Marie Amélie de. Widow of Louis Philippe.....	1782..	1866
Bourdon, Peter Louis Mary. French Mathematician.....	1799..	1854
Boutaric, Edgar Paul. French Historian.....	1829..	1873
Boutell, Charles. Brit. Archæologist. ( <i>English Heraldry</i> ) ..	— ..	1877
Bouton, Nathaniel. American Congregational Clergyman ..	1799..	1878
Bowen, John S. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1863
Bowers, George Vining. American Actor .....	1835..	1878
Bowes, Andrew Robinson Stoney, M. P. Husband of Countess of Strathmore. Life by Jesse Foot.....	— ..	1745..1810
Bowles, Sir George. British General.....	1787..	1876
Bowles, Samuel. American Journalist .....	1826..	1878
Bowring, Sir John. Poet. Philologist, Publicist.....	1792..	1872
Boyd, James. Classical and General Editor .....	1795..	1856
Brace, John Pierce. American Teacher and Journalist.....	1793..	1872
Brachvogel, Albert Emil. German Novelist and Dramatist ..	1824..	1873
Brackenbridge, Henry M. Amer. Polit., Diplom., Author ..	1786..	1871
Bradbury, William B. Musical Teacher and Composer.....	1816..	1868
Bradford, Alexander Warfield. Amer. Jurist and Editor ..	1815..	1867
Bradley, Warren Ives. <i>Glance Gaylord</i> . American Author ..	1847..	1868
Brady, Hugh. American Military Officer.....	1768..	1851
Brady, James Topham. American Advocate and Politician ..	1815..	1869
Bragg, Braxton. "Confederate" General.....	1815?..	1876
Brainerd, Thomas. American Clergyman and Author.....	1804..	1866
Brancalione, Dandolo. Senator of Rome.....	— ..	1258
Branch, Lawrence O'Brien. "Confederate" General.....	1820..	1862
Brande, William Thomas. Eng. Physician, Chemist, Author ..	1796..	1866
Brandis, Christian Auguste. German Philosopher.....	1790..	1867
Brascassat, Jacques Raymond. French Painter.....	1805..	1867
Braun, Alexander. German Botanist.....	1805..	1877
Bravo, Nicholas. Mexican General and Statesman .....	1792..	1854
Braybrooke, Richard Neville Griffin, Third Lord. Antiquary. ( <i>History of Audley End: Ely's Memoir</i> ) .....	1783..	1858
Breckenridge, John Cabell. American Statesman.....	1821..	1875
Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson. Amer. Clerg., Prof., Author ..	1800..	1871
Breese, Sidney. American Jurist.....	1800..	1873
Bremer, Miss Frederika. Swedish Novelist .....	1802..	1865
Brewer, John Sherren. Eng. Prof., Antiquarian, Author ..	1810..	1879
Brewster, Sir David, K. H. British Physicist and Author ..	1781..	1868
Briggs, Charles Frederick. American Writer .....	1844..	1877
Bright, Edmund, of Malden. Noted for weight, 616 lbs ..	1721..	1750
Brion, Gustave. French <i>genre</i> Painter .....	1824..	1877
Briot, Peter Francis, of Besançon. Phys., Medical Writer ..	1773?..	1826
Briscoe, Joseph C. Brevet-General. U. S. A .....	1834..	1869
Bristed, Charles Astor. American Author .....	1820..	1874
Bristow, Edmund. British Painter .....	1786..	1876
Brockedon, William. Author, Artist and Inventor .....	1787..	1854
Brockett, John Trotter. Antiquary .....	1788..	1842
Brockhaus, Hermann. German Linguistic Scholar .....	1806..	1877
Broderick, David Colbreth. American Politician .....	1819..	1859
Brodhead, John Romeyn. Amer. Hist. and Diplomatist ..	1814..	1873

# A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 451

	BORN.	DIED.
Brodie, Alexander. Scottish Sculptor.....	1831..	1867
Brodie, George. Scottish Historical Writer.....	1786..	1867
Brofferio, M. Angelo. Italian Statesman, Poet, Historian.....	1803..	1866
Broglie, Achille Charles Séance Victor, Duc de. Statesman and Publicist.....	1785..	1870
Bromley, Valentine Walter. British Artist.....	1848..	1877
Bromme, Traugott. German Geographer.....	1771?	1865
Brongniart, Adolph Théodore. French Botanist.....	1801..	1876
Brooke, Mrs. Avonia Jones. American Actress.....	1838..	1867
Brooke, George M. American General.....	— ..	1851
Brooke, Sir James. English Knight-errant, Philanthropist, and Governor.....	1803..	1868
Brooke, William F. H. Major-General U. S. Vols.....	— ..	1870
Brooks, James. American Journalist and Politician.....	1810..	1873
Brooks, Preston S. American Politician.....	1819..	1857
Brough, William. English Comedian and Writer .....	1826..	1870
Brougham, Henry, Lord Brougham and Vaux. British States- man and Reformer.....	1778..	1868
Broughton, Sir John Cam Hobhouse. English Statesman..	1786..	1869
Brown, David Paul. American Lawyer and Author.....	1795..	1872
Brown, J. C. Scottish Landscape Painter .....	1805..	1867
Brown, Sir George. General; distinguished in Crimea.....	1790	1865
Brown, Goold. American Grammarian.....	1791..	1857
Brown, Dr. Samuel, of Edinb. Chemical Theorist; Poet....	1817..	1856
Brown, John Newton, D. D. Baptist Clergyman and Author..	1803..	1868
Brown, John Porter. Amer. Diplomatist and Orientalist...	1814..	1872
Brown, Sir William. Merchant and Philanthropist.....	1784..	1864
Browne, Charles F. Artemus Ward. Amer. Humorist.....	1834?	1867
Brownell, Rt. Rev. Thomas Church. American Theologian and Educator .....	1779..	1865
Brownell, Henry Howard. American Author and Soldier...	1820..	1872
Brownlow, William Gannaway. American Clergyman, Jour- nalist, Politician .....	1805..	1877
Brownson, Orestes Augustus, LL. D. American Author.....	1803..	1876
Bruat, Armand Joseph. French Admiral.....	1796..	1855
Bruce, Archibald, M. D. Amer. Physician and Mineralogist..	1777..	1818
Bruce, Sir Frederick William Adolphus. Eng. Diplomatist..	1814..	1867
Bruce, George. American Type Founder.....	1781..	1866
Bruce, John. English Journalist and Antiquarian.....	1802..	1869
Bruck, Baron de. Austrian Financier.....	1799..	1860
Brunnow, Baron Philip de. Rus. Statesman and Diplomatist,	1797..	1875
Brunswick, Charles Frederick Augustus William, ex-Duke of.	1804..	1873
Bryant, William Cullen. American Poet and Journalist.....	1794..	1878
Buchan, Peter. Scottish Antiquary .....	— ..	1854
Buchanan, Franklin. "Confederate" Admiral.....	1800..	1874
Buchanan, James. President of U. S., 1857-1861.....	1791..	1868
Buchanan, John, D. D. Am. Luth. Clerg., Naturalist, Author.	1790..	1874
Buchanan, McKean. American Actor .....	1823..	1872
Buchanan, Robert C. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	— ..	1878
Buchanan, Dr. Robert. Scottish Clergyman.....	1800?	1875
Buchholz, Reinhold. German Naturalist.....	1836..	1876

## 452 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Buckhout, Isaac Craig. American Civil Engineer.....	1831	1874
Buckingham, Joseph Tinker. American Journalist.....	1799	1861
Budington, William Ives, D. D. Amer. Congl. Clergyman..	1815	1879
Buell, Rufus F. Amer. Missionary to Greece.....	1813	1866
Buford, John. American Cavalry Officer.....	1825	1863
Bulfinch, Thomas. Amer. Author. ( <i>Age of Chivalry</i> ).....	1797	1867
Bulgaris, Dimitri. Greek Statesman.....	1801	1878
Bullions, Rev. Peter, D. D. American Educator and Author..	1791	1864
Buloz, François. Founder of the <i>Revue des Deux Mondes</i> .....	1803	1877
Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle, Baron Dalling. English Diplomatist and Author.....	1804	1872
Burdach, Ernst. German Physiologist.....	1801	1876
Burden, Henry. American Inventor.....	1791	1871
Burgeoise, Sir Francis, K. A. Painter. Founder of Dulwich Gallery.....	—	1811
Burges, Tristam. American Statesman.....	1770	1853
Burgess, George. Protestant Episcopal Bishop. Poet.....	1809	1866
Burgoyne, Sir John Fox. English Military Officer.....	1782	1871
Burleigh, Charles C. Amer. Abolitionist and Preacher.....	1810	1878
Burleigh, William Henry. Amer. Jour., Reformer and Poet.	1812	1871
Burlingame, Anson. Amer. Statesman and Diplomatist....	1822	1870
Burnap, Rev. George Washington. Amer. Theol. Writer....	1802	1859
Burnet, John. English Engraver and Author.....	1784	1868
Burnett, Fanny. English Translator and Authoress .....	1843	1875
Burnham, Samuel. American Journalist and Hist. Writer...	1833	1873
Burns, Jabez. English Baptist Minister .....	1805	1876
Burns, John. "Hero of Gettysburg".....	1794	1872
Burns, Col. William N. Son of the Poet.....	1792	1872
Burrill, Alexander M. American Lawyer and Legal Writer...	1807	1869
Burritt, Elihu. "The Learned Blacksmith".....	1811	1879
Burton, Henry S. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1818	1869
Burton, William Evans. Comedian. ( <i>Cyclopædia of Wit and Humor</i> ).....	1804	1860
Bury, Lady Charlotte. Novelist.....	1775	1861
Bush, George. American Theologian.....	1796	1859
Bushnell, Horace, D. D. American Clergyman.....	1802	1876
Buss, Franz Joseph von. German Jurist and Writer.....	1803	1878
Bustamente, Auastasius. Mexican Soldier and Statesman..	1782	1851
Bute, John Stuart, Fourth Earl and First Marquess of.....	1744	1814
Butler, Andrew Pickens. Amer. Lawyer and Politician.....	1796	1857
Butler, Benjamin F. American Lawyer and Statesman.....	—	1858
Butt, Isaac. Irish Lawyer and Statesman.....	1813	1879
Buxton, Charles, M. P. English Critic and Author.....	1823	1871
Byron, George Anson. Seventh Lord. Admiral .....	1789	1868
Byron, George Anson. Eighth Lord.....	1818	1870
Byron, Lady Noel. Wife of Lord Byron.....	1793	1860

## C.

	BORN.	DIED.
Caballero, Fernan. (Cecilia de Arrom.) Spanish Novelist...	1797..	1876
Cabrera, Don Ramon. Carlist General.....	1810..	1876
Cairnes, Prof. Eng. Writer on Soc. and Polit. Questions....	1828..	1875
Caldwell, Charles, M. D. Medical and Miscel. Writer.....	1772..	1853
Caldwell, Charles H. B. American Commodore.....	1838..	1877
Calhoun, George Albion. Am. Clerg. and Polemic Writer...	1789..	1867
Calvin, John. Life by Beza, 1564 (also in Latin and German); Bolsec, 1572 (also in German); J. P. Masson, 1598; Zie- genbein, 1789-90; Tischer, 1794; Mackenzie, 1809; Henry, 1835, enlarged and rewritten, 1846 (also in Eng- lish and Dutch); Audin, 1840 (also in German and Ital- ian); Haag, 1840; Guizot, 1844; Dyer, 1849; Strähelin, 1863; Bungener.....	1509..	1564
Cameroni, Angelo. Italian Sculptor.....	— ..	1867
Cameron, Dr. Archibald. Scottish Jacobite; executed.....	1698..	1753
Cameron, James, of Lochiel, brother. Scottish Jacobite.....	1696..	1758
Campbell, Alexander. Founder of the "Disciples of Christ." 1786..	1866	
Campbell, John. English Clergyman and Editor.....	1794..	1867
Campbell, Sherwood Coan. American Singer.....	1830..	1874
Canby, Edward Richard Spriggs. Brevet. Maj. Gen. U. S. A. 1819..	1873	
Candlish, Rev. Robert Smith. Leader of the Free Church of Scotland .....	1807..	1873
Canterbury, Charles Thomas Longley, D. D., Archbishop of, 1794..	1868	
Capendu, Ernest. French Novelist and Dramatist.....	1828..	1868
Carafa, Michael Henry. Italian Musician and Composer.....	1785..	1872
Carbuccia, Gen. French Archæologist.....	— ..	1854
Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell. English Nobleman and Army Officer.....	1797..	1868
Carey, Henry Charles. American Political Economist.....	1793..	1879
Carey, John L. American Political Economist.....	— ..	1852
Carleton, James H. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1814 ..	1873
Carleton, William. Irish Novelist.....	1798..	1869
Carlisle, Richard Risley, <i>Professor Risley</i> . Athlete.....	1814..	1874
Carmiencke, John Hermann. Am. Landscape Painter.....	1809..	1867
Carne, Louis Marcein, Count de. French Publicist.....	1804..	1876
Carnwath, Robert Dalziel, Sixth Earl of. Scot. Jacobite...	1673..	1726
Carroll, Sir William Farebrother. Naval Officer.....	1785..	1862
Carot, Jean Baptiste Camille. French Artist.....	1796..	1875
Carpeaux, Jean Baptiste. French Sculptor .....	1827..	1875
Carpender, Edward W. American Commodore.....	1796..	1877
Carruthers, Dr. Robert. Scotch Editor and Author.....	1799..	1878
Carson, Christopher. Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. A. "Kit."..	1809..	1868
Cartwright, Rev. Edmund, F. s. A. Topographer. ( <i>Sussex.</i> ) 1777..	1833	
Cartwright, Peter. American Methodist Preacher. ....	1785..	1872
Cary, Alice. American Poetess and Prose Writer.....	1820..	1871
Cary, Phœbe. Sister of Alice. ( <i>Poems of Faith, Hope and Love.</i> ).....	1825..	1871

## 454 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Cass, Lewis. American Statesman.....	1782..	1866
Cassidy, William. American Journalist.....	1814..	1873
Cassin, John. American Naturalist.....	1813..	1869
Castilho, Antonio Feliciano, Viscount. Portuguese Poet.....	1800..	1875
Castilla, Don Raymon. South American Statesman .....	1799..	1867
Catlin, George. American Artist and Author.....	1796..	1872
Cattermole, George. English Water Color Artist.....	1800..	1868
Caulfield, James, Earl of Charlemont. Life by Francis Hardy, 1810.....		1728..1799
Caumont, Arcisse de. Archæologist and Author.....	1802..	1873
Cavada, Frederico. Cuban Patriot .....	1832 .	1871
Cavendish, Elizabeth Hardwicke, Lady.....	1519..	1608
Cavendish, George. Usher and Biographer of Wolsey.....	1500?..	1562?
Caventon, Joseph Bienaimé, French Chemist .....	1795..	1877
Cayley, George John. English Poet and Journalist.....	1826..	1878
Cerise or Cerisi, Laurent Alexandre Philibert, M. D. Italian Psychologist and Author.....		1809..1869
Cervantes. Spanish Novelist. ( <i>Don Quixote.</i> ) Life by Mayans y Siscar, 1737, Englished by Ozell, 1738; Sar- miento ; J. de Iriarte ; Montiano y Luyando ; J. M. de Flores ; V. de Los Rios, 1780 ; Claris de Florian, 1785 ? Pellicer, 1778, enlarged 1798 ; Jarvis, 1801 ; Merimée, 1806 ; Fernandez de Navarrete, 1819 ; Auger, 1825 ; Fil- leau Saint-Martin, 1825 ; Roscoe, 1839 ; Aribau, 1849 ; Finlay.....		1547..1616
Cesare, Joseph. Italian Historian .....	1783..	1856
Chacomac, Jean. French Astronomer.....	1823..	1873
Cham, <i>nom de plume</i> of Amédée de Noé. Fr. Caricaturist...	1819..	1879
Chambers, David N. Brother of Robert .....	1819..	1871
Chambers, George. American Jurist and Author.....	1786..	1866
Chambers, Robert, LL. B. British Publisher.....	1802..	1871
Champlin, Stephen. American Commodore.....	1789..	1870
Champollion, Jean Jacques. French Author, Historian, Publicist .....		1778..1867
Chandler, John G. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1832?..	1873
Chandler, Zachariah. American Senator and Politician.....	1813..	1879
Chandos, John Brydges, created Duke of.....	1673..	1744
Chang and Eng. Siamese Twins.....	1811..	1874
Changarnier, Nicolas Anne Théodule. French General.....	1793..	1877
Chapman, Reuben Attwater. American Lawyer.....	1801..	1873
Charles, Theodore, Prince of Bavaria.....	1795..	1875
Charles, William Louis, Prince of Hesse.....	1809..	1877
Charles, Thomas, of Bala. Methodist Minister. Life by Morgan.....		1755..1814
Charlon, John James. Painter.....		— ..1854
Chase, Carlton, D. D. Protestant Episcopal Bishop.....		1794..1870
Chase, Salmon Portland. Chief-Judge of Supreme Court of United States.....		1808..1873
Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète. French Author.....		1798..1873
Chasseloup-Laubat, Justin Napoleon Samuel Bosper, Mar- quis de. French Statesman .....		1805..1873

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 455

	BORN.	DIED.
Chauvenet, William. American Mathematician.....	1821	1870
Chelins, Maximilian Joseph. German Surgeon.....	1794	1876
Chelmsford, Frederic Thesiger, Baron. Lord Chancellor.....	1794	1878
Chenu, Jean Charles. French Naturalist .....	1808	1879
Chesebro, Caroline. American Author and Teacher.....	1828?	1873
Chesney, Francis Rawdon. British Military Officer.....	1789	1872
Chetnam-Strode, Sir Edward. Admiral.....	1775	1862
Chevalier, Michael. French Political Economist.....	1806	1879
Chickering, Jesse. American Statistician .....	1798	1855
Chickering, Thomas E. Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. Vols.....	1824	1871
Childs, Henry Halsey. American Physician and Professor. .	1783	1868
Chorley, Henry Fothergill. Eng. Composer, Critic, Author..	1802	1872
Christina, Maria. Dowager Queen of Spain.....	1806	1878
Christmas, Rev. Henry. <i>Noel Fearn</i> . English Scholar. ( <i>Universal Mythology</i> ). .	1811	1868
Christopher I. King of Denmark.....	—	1259
Christopher II.....	1276	1333
Christopher III. <i>Of Bavaria</i> .....	—	1448
Christy, Henry. Antiquary .....	1810	1865
Chrzanowski, Adalbert. Polish General.....	1789	1861
Chubbuck, Samuel W. Amer. Inventor and Manufacturer..	1800	1875
Church, Albert E. American Mathematician and Author....	—	1878
Church, Sir Richard. Officer in the Greek Service.....	1785	1873
Cibot, François Barthélemy Michel Edouard. French Painter.	1799	1877
Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers, Earl of.....	1800	1870
Clark, Davis Wescatt. Methodist Episcopal Bishop.....	1812	1871
Clark, Henry James. American Scientist.....	1828?	1873
Clark, Sir James, Bart. English Physician.....	1788	1870
Clark, Lewis Gaylord. American Writer.....	1810	1873
Clark, Thomas. British Artist.....	—	1876
Clarke, Charles Cowden. British Scholar. ( <i>Concordance to Shakespeare</i> ). .	1788	1877
Clarke, Edward H. Amer. Physician. ( <i>Sex in Education</i> )..	1820	1877
Clarke, Gaylord J. American Jurist, Journalist, Poet .....	1836	1870
Clarke, Nathaniel B. (Belden.) American Actor.....	1808	1872
Clarke, Stephen T. American Journalist.....	1819	1869
Clarke, Walter, D. D. American Clergyman, Author, Orator..	1812	1871
Classon, Octavius. German Philologist.....	1844	1875
Clauson, Henrik Nikolai. Danish Statesman and Theologian.	1793	1877
Clay, Clement Comer. American Statesman.....	1789	1866
Clayton, John, of London. Dissenting Minister .....	1780?	1865
Cleburne, Patrick R. "Confederate" General.....	1828	1864
Clement, Dr. Knut Jungbohn Danish Linguist and Historian.	1803	1873
Cleveland, Charles Dexter. American Scholar and Author .	1802	1869
Cleveland, Rev. Charles. "Father Cleveland".....	1772	1872
Cleveland, Elisha Lord. American Clergyman.....	1806	1866
Cleveland, John Fitch. American Journalist.....	1819	1876
Cobb, Howell. American Statesman.....	1815	1868
Coccia, Carlo. Italian Musical Composer.....	1789	1873
Cochet, Jean Benoit Désiré. Abbot and Antiquarian.....	1812	1875
Cochrane, Clark B. American Lawyer and Politician .....	1815	1867

## 456 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Cock, Thomas, M. D. American Med. Writer and Professor.	1782..1869	
Cocke, Philip St. George. "Confederate" General.....	— ..1861	
Cockerell, Charles Robert, R. A. Architect.....	1788..1863	
Cockton, Henry. Writer. ( <i>Valentine Vox</i> ).....	1808..1853	
Coffin, James Henry. American Scientist, Meteorologist.....	1806..1873	
Cogswell, Joseph Green, LL. D. Writer, Professor, and Librarian of Astor Library.....	1786..1871	
Colborne, Sir John, Lord Seaton. Field Marshal. Governor-General of Canada.....	1779..1863	
Colburn, Henry. Publisher.....	— ..1855	
Colburn, Zerah. American Scientific Writer.....	1832..1870	
Colby, Charles G. American Writer and Editor.....	1829..1866	
Cole, Mrs. Florence Francis. <i>Florence Stanley</i> . Am. Actress	— ..1872	
Coleridge, Sir John Taylor. Lawyer and Writer.....	1790..1876	
Coles, Cowper Phipps. British Naval Officer.....	1819..1870	
Colet, Louis Révoil. French Authoress.....	1810..1876	
Collins, Charles Austin. English Painter and Novelist.....	1828..1873	
Collins, Isaac. Violinist. "English Paganini".....	1797..1871	
Collins, Mortimer. English Poet and Novelist.....	1825..1876	
Collins, Napoleon. Rear-Admiral, U. S. N.....	1814..1875	
Colver, Rev. Nathaniel. Bap. Clerg., Orator, and Reformer..	1794..1870	
Colwell, Stephen. Amer. Merchant, Political Economist and Philanthropist.....	1800..1871	
Combe, Harvey Christian, M. P. Politician and Founder of Brewery.....	1752..1818	
Combermere, Sir Stapleton Cotton, Viscount. Field Marshal.	1772..1865	
Comer, Thomas. Actor and Musician.....	1790..1862	
Conant, H. C. American Authoress.....	1810..1865	
Concha, Don Manuel de la. Sp. General and Statesman .....	1794..1874	
Coningsby, Thomas, First Lord. Politician .....	1650?..1729	
Conington, John, M. A. Classical Scholar and Author.....	1825..1869	
Conkling, Alfred. American Jurist and Legal Writer.....	1789..1874	
Connel, Sir John. Advocate. ( <i>Law of Scotland on Tithes</i> .) ..	— ..1831	
Connor, Charles. Comedian.....	— ..1826	
Connelly, John, M. D. English Psychologist and Author.....	1795..1866	
Conrad, Timothy Abbott. American Geologist.....	1803..1877	
Converse, Rev. Amasa. Founder of <i>Christian Observer</i> .....	1795..1872	
Conway, Frederick B. American Actor.....	1819..1874	
Conyngham, Francis Nathaniel, Marquis of. Irish Nobleman.....	1797..1876	
Cook, Henry F. "Confederate" General .....	— ..1863	
Cook, John, D. D. Scottish Professor of Divinity.....	1771..1824	
Cook, Rev. Russell S. American Clergyman.....	1811..1864	
Cooke, Edwin T. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols. ....	— ..1867	
Cooke, George Wingrove. Biographer and Historian.....	1814..1865	
Cooke, Henry, D. D. Irish Presb. Clerg. and Author.....	1788..1868	
Cooper, Bransby. Surgeon.....	1792..1853	
Cooper, Thomas Abthorpe. Actor .....	1776..1849	
Cooper, Charles Henry. English Antiquarian Scholar.....	1808..1866	
Cooper, William R. Biblical Archaeologist.....	1843..1878	
Copland, James. English Physician and Author .....	1793..1870	

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 457

	BORN.	DIED.
Coquerel, Althanase Laurent Charles. Clergyman, Politician, and Author .....	1795..	1868
Cordova, Filippo. Italian Statesman.....	1802?	1868
Cornelius, Peter von. German Painter.....	1789..	1867
Cornell, Ezra. American Philanthropist.....	1807..	1874
Corney, Bolton. English Author and Editor. ( <i>New Curiosities of Literature</i> ). ....	1783..	1870
Corning, Erastus. American Manufacturer and Politician .....	1794..	1872
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille. French Artist.....	1796..	1875
Corsen, Wilhelm P. German Philologist.....	1820..	1875
Cort, Franz de. Belgian Poet.....	1834..	1878
Coste, Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor. Fr. Scientist.....	1807..	1873
Costello, Dudley. Author and Journalist.....	1803?	1865
Costello, Miss Lonisa Stewart. Artist and Author. ( <i>The Queen's Prisoner</i> ). ....	1815..	1870
Coster, Francis. <i>Malleus Hæretorum</i> . Belgian Theol.....	1531..	1691
Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys, Earl of. Lord High Chancellor .....	1781..	1851
Cotton, Sir Stapleton, G. c. B., Viscount Combermere. Field Marshal.....	1773..	1865
Courbet, Gustave. French Painter.....	1819..	1877
Cousin, Victor. French Metaphysician. Founder of Eclectic School of Philosophy .....	1792..	1867
Couture, Thomas. French Painter of the Idealistic School..	1815..	1879
Covode, John. American Politician.....	1808..	1871
Cox, Edward William. English Lawyer and Author.....	1809..	1879
Coxe, Richard Charles, Archdeacon of Lindisfarne. Divine and Poet .....	1799..	1865
Cozzens, Frederick. American Humorist. ( <i>The Sparrow-grass Papers</i> ). ....	1817..	1869
Crace-Calvert, Frederick, M. D. English Chemist.....	1819..	1873
Cradock, Joseph, F. S. A. ( <i>Literary Memoirs</i> ). ....	1741 or 2..	1826
Craggs, James. Politician.....	— ..	1720
Craig, Robert H. American Actor.....	1842..	1872
Craik, George Lillie. Scot. Author and Belles-Lettres Writer.	1798..	1866
Cranworth, Robert Monsey Rolfe, Lord. Jurist.....	1790..	1868
Craven, Alfred W. American Civil Engineer.....	— ..	1879
Craven, Tunis Augustus Macdonough. American Naval Commander.....	— ..	1864
Crawford, John, F. R. S. Oriental Scholar.....	1783..	1868
Crawford, Nathaniel Macon, D. D. American Scholar and College President.....	1811..	1871
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd. Eng. Lawyer and Historian..	1812..	1878
Crele, Joseph. Oldest Man in America .....	1725..	1866
Cremer, Camille. French General.....	1840..	1876
Creswick, Thomas, R. A. English Painter.....	1811..	1870
Cretteau-Joly, Jacques. French Writer .....	1803..	1875
Crockford, William. Originator of Crockford's Club.....	1775?	1844
Cromartie, George Mackenzie, Earl of. Scottish Jacobite..	1710..	1759
Crosby, Rev. Alpheus. American Scholar and Professor.....	1810..	1874
Crosby, Sir John. Alderman. Builder of Crosby Place.....	— ..	1475

	BORN. DIED.
Croswell, Edwin. American Journalist and Politician.....	1797..1871
Crowe, Eyre Evans. Eng. Historian. ( <i>History of France</i> ). ..	1799?.1868
Crowe, Rev. Frederick. Writer.....	—..1853
Crowell, William, D. D. Clergyman, Journalist and Author..	1836..1871
Croxton, John Thomas. Brevet Major-General, U. S. Vols..	1837..1874
Cruikshank, George. English Caricaturist.....	1792..1878
Cruveilhier, Jean, French Physician, Prof., Author.....	1791..1874
Cullen, Paul. Roman Catholic Cardinal.....	1803..1878
Cuming, Hugh, Conchologist.....	1791?.1863
Cummings, Jeremiah W. Rom. Cath. Clerg. and Author....	1823..1866
Cummins, Miss Maria S. American Authoress .....	1834?.1866
Cunningham, Rev. Francis, of Harrow. Divine.....	1785?.1863
Cunningham, Peter. English Author and Critic.....	1816..1869
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, LL. D. American Jurist.....	1809..1874
Curtis, Samuel R. Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1807..1866
Curtis, Dr. Thomas. Editor of <i>Encyclopædia Metropolitana</i> and <i>London Encyclopædia</i> .....	1788..1859
Custs, Rev. Thomas F. American Professor and Author....	1816..1872
Cushing, Caleb. American Statesman and Diplomatist.....	1800..1879
Cushing, William B. American Naval Commander.....	1844..1874
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders. American Actress. Life by Emma Stebbins .....	1816..1876
Cust, Sir Edward. British General and Military Writer.....	1794..1878
Custer, George A. American General. Killed by the Sioux..	1839..1876
Cutler, Lysander. Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1806?.1866
Cutting, Francis Brockholst. American Jurist .....	1805..1870
Czermak, Joseph, PH. D. German Pathologist.....	—..1873
Czermak, Jaroslav. Bohemian Painter.....	1831..1878

## D.

Dahlgren, John A. American Rear Admiral.....	1810..1870
Dahlgren, Colonel Ulric. American Military Officer.....	1842..1864
Dakin, Thomas Spencer. American Major-General and Marks- man .....	1831..1878
Dale, Rev. Thomas. English Professor, Poet, Writer.....	1797..1870
Dallas, E. S. English Journalist and Author. ( <i>The Gay</i> <i>Science</i> ). .....	1827..1879
Dall'Ongaro, Francisco. Ital. Poet, Dramatist, Revolutionist.	1808..1873
D'Alton, John. Irish Historian and Genealogist.....	1792..1867
Dana, Richard Henry. American Poet and Essayist.....	1787..1879
Dana, Samuel Luther, M. D. American Chemist.....	1795..1868
Danby, John. Musical Composer.....	—..1798
Dandolo, Ct. Emilio. Ital. Patriot, Soldier, and <i>Littérateur</i> ..	—..1859
Daniel. Hebrew Prophet.....	fl. B. C. 607-534
Daniel, William Francis. Naturalist.....	1818?.1865
Daniels, John M. American Editor.....	—..1865

# A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 459

BORN. DIED.

Dante degli Alighieri. Life by Fielfo. MS. until 1828;	
Vilani, MS. until 1826; Boccaccio, 1544; Panchiatichi, 1576; Bruno Aretino, 1672; Manetti, 1747; Pelli, 1759; Chabanon, 1773; Fabroni, 1803; Cesare, 1811; Petroni, 1816; Orelli, 1822; Gamba, 1835; Blanc, 1834; Fauriel, 1834; Balbo, 1839, and Engl. 1852; Missirini, 1840; Savelli, 1841; Artaud de Montor, 1841; Torri, 1843; Wegele, 1852; Véricour, 1858.....	1265..1321
Darboy, Rev. Georges, D. D. Rom. Cath. Prelate and Author.	1813..1871
Darby, Prof. John. ( <i>Botany of the Southern States.</i> ).....	1804..1877
Dargan, Edmund Sparon. American Jurist.....	1805..1879
Darley, William. American Geographer and Statistician.....	1775..1854
Darling, James. London Publisher and Bibliographer. ( <i>Cyclopædia Bibliographica.</i> ).....	1797..1862
Dartmouth, George Legge, First Baron. Admiral.....	1648..1691
Dartmouth, George Legge, Earl. Statesman.....	1755..1810
Daubeny, Charles. Archdeacon of Sarum. ( <i>Guide to the Church.</i> ).....	1744..1827
Daubeny, Charles Giles Bride. Eng. Physicist and Author.	1795..1867
D'Aubigne, (Merle) Jean Henri. ( <i>History of the Reformation.</i> )	1794..1872
Daubigny, Charles François. French Painter.....	1817..1878
Daumer, Georg Friedrich. German Writer and Poet.....	1800..1875
Daumier, Henri. French Caricaturist.....	1810..1879
Davenport, Edward L. American Actor.....	1816..1877
Davenport, N. T. American Actor.....	1831..1867
David, Felicien César. French Composer.....	1810..1876
Davies, Charles. American Mathematician.....	1798..1876
Davies, Thomas Stephens. Mathematician.....	1794?..1851
Davis, Charles Henry. American Naval Officer and Writer...	1807..1877
Davis, Edward. English Painter.....	1833..1867
Davis, Hasbrouck. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	—..1870
Davison, John, B. D. Theol. ( <i>Discourses on Prophecy.</i> ).....	1777..1834
Davy, John, M. D., F. R. S. Physicist and Author.....	1790..1868
Dawes, Rev. William Rutter, F. R. S. English Astronomer..	1800..1868
Dawson, Henry. English Landscape Painter.....	1811..1878
Day, Jeremiah, D. D. American Clerg. and Col. President....	1773..1867
Deak, Francis. Hungarian Patriot.....	1803..1876
Dean, Amos, LL. D. American Jurist and Author.....	1803..1868
Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell. American Writer...	1783..1851
De Bar, Benedict. American Actor.....	1812..1877
De Bow, James Dunwoody Brownson. Am. Journalist....	1820..1867
Decatur, Stephen. American Commodore.....	1815..1876
Deguerry, or Du Guerry, Abbé Gaspard. French Scholar and Orator.....	1797..1871
De Haven, Edwin J. American Arctic Voyager.....	1819..1865
De Koven, James, D. D. American Clergyman.....	1832..1879
Delafield, Edward. American Physician.....	1794..1875
Delafield, Richard. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1798..1873
Delafosse, Gabriel. French Scholar.....	1795..1878
Delane, John Thadden*. British Journalist.....	1817..1879
Delangle, Claude Alphonse. French Jurist and Statesman..	1797..1869

	BORN. DIED.
Delaporte, Michel. French Vandevilliste.....	1802..1872
De la Rive, Auguste, M. D. Swiss Physicist and Author.....	1801..1873
Delavan, Edward C. Amer. Philanthropist and Reformer.....	1793..1871
Delavigne, Germain. French Dramatist .....	1789..1868
Delitzsch, Johannes. German Theological Professor.....	1846..1876
Delord, Tavile. French Writer and Politician.....	1815..1877
Dembinski, Henry. Polish General .....	1791..1864
De Morgan, Augustus. English Mathematician and Author. ....	1806..1871
Denin, Miss Susan. American Actress.....	1835..1875
Denio, Hiram, LL. D. American Jurist.....	1799..1871
Dennett, John Richard. American Journalist and Professor. ....	1837..1874
Denny, Thomas. American Merchant and Banker.....	1804..1874
De Puy, Henry Walter. American Author.....	1820..1876
Derby, Geoffrey Stanley, Earl of. Statesman .....	1799..1868
De Sanctis, Luigi, D. D. Italian Divine. ( <i>Arnico de Casa</i> ). ....	1808..1869
Deschamps, Emile. French Poet, Essayist, Novelist.....	1791..1871
Despois, Eugène André. French Writer.....	1818..1876
Desportes, M. French Translator, Dramatist, Compiler....	1798..1866
Devrient, Wilhelmina Schroeder. Ger. Singer and Actor....	1805..1860
De Walden, Thomas Blaides. English Actor and Dramatic Writer .....	1813?..1873
Dewey, Chester. American Physician.....	1781..1867
Diaz de la Pena, Narcisse Virgile. French Painter.....	1809..1876
Dick, James T. American Artist.....	1838..1868
Dick, Robert. Scotch Geologist and Botanist (known as the Baker of Thurso).....	1811..1866
Dick, Prof. William. British Surgeon and Author.....	1793..1866
Dickens, Augustus N. Brother of Charles Dickens.....	1826..1866
Dickens, Charles. English Novelist.....	1812..1870
Dickinson, Daniel Stevens. American Statesman .....	1800..1866
Dickinson, John, F. R. S. Paper-maker, Inventor, Philoso- pher, Astronomer, Geologist, Geographer .....	1782..1869
Dickson, Samuel Henry. American Physician and Writer...	1798..1872
Didot, Ambrose Firmin. French Publisher and Author.....	1790..1876
Dieudonne, Dr., of Brussels. Medical Writer.....	1811?..1865
Diez, Friedrich Christian. Student of the Romance Languages. ....	1794..1876
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth. Jour. and Art Connoisseur..	1810..1869
Dillwyn, Lewis W. Welsh Naturalist .....	1778..1855
Di Luca, Ferdinando. Geographer and Mathematician.....	1809?..1869
Dimick, Justin. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1800..1871
Dix, John Adams, American General and Statesman.....	1798..1879
Dixon, James. American Politician .....	1814..1873
Dixon, Joseph. American Inventor.....	1798..1869
Dixon, William Hepworth. English Author. ( <i>New America</i> , <i>Her Majesty's Tower</i> ) .....	1821..1879
Djelal-eddyn Roumi. Persian Mystic Poet.....	1195, 1262 or 71
Dod, Captain Robert Phipps. Peerage Compiler.....	—..1864
Dodge, Nathaniel S. American Author.....	1810..1874
Dodo, John Bovce. American Author and Psychologist.....	1795..1872
Donati, Prof. Astronomer.....	—..1873
Donelson, Andrew Jackson. American Politician, Editor, Diplomatist .....	1800..1871

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 461

	BORN.	DIED.
Donner, Johann Jacob Christian. German Translator.....	1799..	1875
Donoughmore, John Hely Hutchinson, Earl of. General.....	1757..	1832
Donoughmore, Richard Hely Hutchinson, Earl of. Soldier and Statesmen.....	1756..	1825
Donovan, Michael. Irish Chemist.....	— ..	1876
Doran, Dr. John. British Author and Editor.....	1807..	1878
Doring, Theodor. German Actor.....	1803..	1879
Dorsey, Mrs. Sarah A. Amer. Writer and Conversationalist..	1829..	1879
Dowling, John. American Clergyman and Author.....	1807..	1878
Doyle, John. English Caricaturist and Painter.....	1798..	1868
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm. German Scientist.....	1803..	1878
Drake, Andrew Jackson. American Naval Commander.....	1818 ?..	1875
Drake, Samuel G. American Antiquarian .....	1798..	1875
Drayton, Henri. Opera Singer, Actor, and Author.....	1822..	1872
Dreyse, Herr von. Inventor of the Needle Gun.....	1787..	1867
Drozdof, Rev. Philarete. Archbishop of Moscow.....	1782..	1867
Drummond, James. British Painter.....	1816..	1877
Dubellay du Resnel, John Francis. French Writer.....	1692..	1761
Dubner, Frederick. Hellenistic Scholar.....	1802..	1867
Dudley, Benjamin Winslow. Am. Surgeon and Professor....	1785..	1870
Duff, Alexander. Scotch Missionary.....	1806..	1878
Duff-Gordon, Lady Lucy ( <i>née</i> Lucy Austin). Author, Transla- tor, and Traveller.....	1820..	1869
Duffield, George. American Clergyman, Scholar, and Author.	1794..	1868
Dufour, Henry. Swiss General.....	1789..	1875
Duggan, Peter Paul. American Artist.....	— ..	1861
Dulce y Gary, Domingo. Spanish Soldier.....	1803..	1869
Dumas, Alexandre Davy, Sen. French Novelist and Dramatist.	1803..	1870
Dumont, Ebenezer. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	1814..	1871
Dumont, Léon. French Scholar.....	1838..	1877
Dunglison, Robley, M. D. Amer. Med. Professor and Author,	1798..	1869
Dupanloup, Félix Antonio Philippe. French Prelate.....	1802..	1878
Dupin, Andrew Mary John James. French Jurist and Statesman.....	1783..	1865
Dupont, Samuel Francis. Rear-Admiral, U. S. Navy.....	1803..	1865
Durand, Elias. American Botanist.....	1794..	1873
Durang, Charles. American Actor.....	1794..	1870
Durham, Joseph. British Sculptor. ( <i>Leander and the Siren.</i> )	1821..	1877
Duringsfeld, Ida von. Poet and Romance Writer.....	1815..	1876
Dussard, Hippolyte. Writer on Political Economy.....	1798..	1876
Duyckink, Evert Augustus. American Author.....	1816..	1878
Dwight, Rev. Harrison Gray Otis. American Missionary and Writer.....	1803..	1862
Dwight, Mary Anne. ( <i>Mythology.</i> ).....	1806..	1858
Dwight, Theodore. American Editor and Author.....	1797..	1866
Dyce, Rev. Alexander. English Critic and Commentator.....	1798..	1869
Dyer, Alexander B. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1817..	1874

## E.

	BORN.	DIED.
Eames, Charles. American Lawyer, Journalist, Diplomatist..	1812..	1867
Early, John, D. D. Methodist Episcopal Bishop.....	1785..	1873
Eastburn, Manton. Protestant Episcop.al Bishop.....	1801..	1872
Eastman, Harvey G. American Educator .....	1832..	1878
Eastman, Oman. American Presbyterian Clergyman.....	1796..	1874
Eaton, Amos. American Botanist.....	1776?	1842
Eckfeldt, Jacob R. Chief Assayer of U. S. Mint.....	1802..	1872
Eddy, Edward. American Actor.....	1821..	1875
Eddy, Norman. Amer. Politician and Government Official..	1810..	1872
Eddy, Rev. Thomas M. Journalist and Author .....	1823..	1874
Eden, Hon. Emily. English Traveller and Authoress .....	1795..	1869
Eggert, Franz Xavier. German Painter on Glass.....	1802..	1876
Eglinton, Archibald William, Earl of. Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.....	1812..	1861
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried. German Naturalist.....	1795..	1876
Ehrnfeuchter, Frederick August Eduard. Ger. Theologian.	1814..	1878
Eichwald, Karl Eduard. Russian Naturalist.....	1795..	1876
Elah. King of Israel (b. c. 930-929).....	— B.C.	929
Eli. High Priest and Judge of Israel.....	fl. B.C.	1171
Eligius, or Eloy, St. Bishop of Tournay and Noyon.....	588..	659
Elijah. Prophet of Israel .....	fl. B.C.	910..896
Eliot, Thomas D. American Lawyer and Politician.....	1808..	1870
Elizabeth. Princess; daughter of Charles I.....	1635..	1650
Elizabeth. Queen-Dowager of Prussia.....	1801..	1873
Ellenborough, Edward Law, Earl of. English Statesman...	1790..	1871
Ellet, Charles. American Engineer.....	1810..	1862
Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth F. L. American Author.....	1818..	1877
Ellice, Edward, M. P. Politician .....	1789..	1863
Elliott, Charles. American Clergyman, Editor and Author....	1792..	1869
Elliott, Charles Loring. American Portrait Painter.....	1812..	1868
Elliottson, John. English Physician and Author.....	1788..	1868
Elliott, Charlotte. English Hymn Writer.....	1789..	1871
Elliott, Sir Gilbert, or Earl Minto. Gov.-Gen. of Bengal....	1751..	1814
Elliott, Stephen, Jr. "Confederate" Brigadier-General.....	1832..	1866
Ellis, Sir Henry. Bibliographer and Author .....	1777..	1869
Ellis, John Willis. Governor of North Carolina; prominent Secessionist.....	1820..	1861
Ellis, Rev. Robert Leslie, of Cambridge. Mathematician and Philosopher.....	1817..	1859
Ellis, Welbore, created Lord Mendip. Politician .....	1714..	1802
Ellis, Rev. William. Eng. Missionary, Traveller, Author..	1795..	1872
Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer. American Military Officer.....	1837..	1861
Elmes, James. Architect and Author .....	1783..	1862
Eloy, or Eligius, St. Bishop of Tournay and Noyon .....	588..	650
Elton, Romeo, D. D. American Clerg., Prof. and Author.....	1792..	1870
Elwart, Antoine Amable Elie. French Composer.....	1808..	1877
Elzey, Arnold. "Confederate" Brigadier-General.....	1816..	1871
Emerson, Brown, D. D. American Divine.....	1778..	1872
Engles, William Morrison. Amer. Pres. Clerg. and Author..	1797..	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Eotvos, Baron Jozsef. Hungarian Statesman and Author....	1813..	1871
Erman, Georg Adolf. German Scholar .....	1806..	1877
Espartero, Joaquin Baldomero. Sp. Soldier and Statesman.	1792..	1879
Esquiros, Henri Alphonse. French Writer and Politician....	1814..	1876
Ettmüller, Ernst Ludwig. German Scholar.....	1802..	1877
Evans, Arthur Benoni. Classical Scholar; Writer.....	1781..	1855
Evans, Prof. Evan William. Professor and Celtic Scholar....	1827..	1874
Evans, Sir George de Lacy. British General and Author.....	1787..	1870
Evans, N. George. "Confederate" General.....	1828?	1868
Evans, Robert Wilson. English Clergyman and Author.....	1789..	1866
Evans, William. English Water Color Painter.....	1797..	1878
Ewald, Georg Heinrich August von. German Orientalist....	1803..	1875
Ewart, William, M. P. ( <i>The Reform of the Reform Bill</i> ). ....	1798..	1869
Ewbank, Thomas. English Scientist.....	1792..	1870
Ewell, Richard Stoddard. "Confederate" Lieut.-General....	1820..	1872
Ewing, Thomas, LL. D. American Jurist and Statesman.....	1789..	1871
Exeter, Henry Philpotts, D. D. English Prelate and Author..	1778..	1869
Eyre, Sir William. Major-General.....	— ..	1859

## F.

Faber, Peter Christian Frederik. Danish Poet.....	1810..	1877
Fagnani, Joseph. Portrait Painter.....	1819..	1873
Fairbairn, Patrick, D. D. Scottish Clergyman and Author...	1805..	1874
Fairbairn, Sir William. British Civil Engineer.....	1789..	1874
Fairbanks, Erastus. American Manufacturer and Statesman,	1792..	1864
Fairchild, Cassius. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1828..	1868
Fairholt, Frederick William. English Author and Artist....	1814..	1866
Falke, Johannes Frederich Gottlieb. German Historian....	1823..	1876
Fanfani, Pietro. Italian Philologist.....	1815..	1879
Faraday, Michael, F. R. S. English Physicist.....	1791..	1867
Farini, Carlo Luigi. Italian Author and Statesman.....	1822..	1866
Farmer, George Edgar. Lieutenant-Colonel, U. S. Vols.....	1840..	1870
Farnham, Mrs. Eliza W. Amer. Philanthropist and Writer..	1815..	1864
Farnum, J. Egbert. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols...	1824..	1870
Farragut, David Glascoe. American Admiral.....	1801..	1870
Farrar, Mrs. Eliza Ware. American Authoress.....	1792..	1870
Faucher, Julius. German Political Economist.....	1820..	1878
Faud, Mehmed, Pacha. Turkish Statesman and Author.....	1814..	1869
Fawsitt, Miss Amy. Actress.....	1836..	1876
Fay, Joseph. German Painter.....	1813..	1875
Fazy, Jean James. Swiss Politician.....	1796..	1878
Fechter, Charles Albert. French Actor.....	1824..	1879
Felice, Guillaume de, D. D. French Author and Professor....	1803..	1871
Felt, Rev. Joseph Barlow. American Antiquarian Writer....	1789..	1869
Fenno, A. W. American Actor.....	1814..	1873
Ferdinand I. Ex-Emperor of Austria.....	1793..	1875
Ferdinand, Maximilian Joseph. Emperor of Mexico. Executed.....	1832..	1867

	BORN.	DIED.
Fernkom, Anton Dominick. Austrian Sculptor.....	1813..	1878
Ferrari, Giuseppe. Italian Philosophical Writer.....	1812..	1876
Ferre, Théophile Charles. Communist Leader.....	1846..	1871
Ferris, Isaac, D. D. American Clergyman and Teacher.....	1799..	1873
Ferry, Orris S. U. S. Senator and Brigadier General.....	1823..	1875
Fessenden, Samuel. American Lawyer.....	1784..	1869
Fessenden, William Pitt. American Statesman.....	1806..	1869
Fetis, François Joseph. Belgian Music Composer, Critic and Author.....	1784..	1871
Feuerbach, Ludwig Marie. German Philosopher.....	1804..	1872
Fichte, Immanuel Hermann. German Philosopher.....	1796..	1879
Field, David Dudley, D. D. Amer. Congl. Clerg. and Author.....	1781..	1867
Field, George. Chemist and Writer .....	— ..	1854
Field, Mrs. Henry M. Amer. Artist and Conversationalist....	— ..	1875
Field, Jonathan Edwards. American Lawyer.....	1813..	1868
Fillmore, Millard. Amer. Statesman. President, 1850-1853.	1800..	1874
Finlay, George. British Historian.....	1800..	1875
Finney, Rev. Charles G. Evangelist and College President.....	1792..	1875
Fish, Asa. American Lawyer.....	1820..	1879
Fisher, Redwood. American Journalist, Political Economist and Statistician.....	1783..	1856
Fitch, Eleazar Thompson, D. D. Amer. Theol. and Prof.....	1791..	1871
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin. American Statesman.....	1802..	1869
Fitzpatrick, John Bernard. Rom. Cath. Bishop of Boston ..	1812..	1866
Flagg, Azariah C. American Politician and Financier.....	1790..	1873
Flahaut de la Billarderie, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de .....	1785..	1870
Fletcher, Richard. American Jurist.....	1788..	1869
Flocon, Ferdinand. French Publicist and Novelist.....	1800..	1866
Floyd, John Buchanan. American Politician and Secessionist; "Confederate" General.....	1805..	1863
Floyd-Jones, David R. American Political Leader.....	1812 ..	1871
Flusser, Charles W. American Naval Officer.....	1832 <sup>9</sup> ..	1864
Foley, John Henry. British Sculptor.....	1818..	1874
Foley, Thomas, D. D. Roman Catholic Priest.....	1822..	1879
Folsom, George. Diplomatist, Antiquarian, Author.....	1802..	1869
Foltz, Philipp von. German Painter.....	1805..	1877
Fonblanque, Albany William. English Author.....	1795..	1872
Foot, Solomon. American Statesman .....	1802..	1866
Forbiger, Albert. German Classical Scholar.....	1798..	1878
Forcade-Laroquette, Jean Louis de. French Cabinet Minister.....	1820..	1874
Force, Peter. American Historian and Journalist.....	1790..	1868
Forey, Elie Frédéric. French Marshal and Senator.....	1804..	1872
Forrest, Edwin. American Tragedian.....	1806..	1872
Forrest, Nathan Bedford. "Confederate" General.....	1821..	1877
Forrest, Robert. Scottish Sculptor.....	— ..	1853
Forrester, Albert Henry. <i>Alfred Crowquill</i> . Eng. Artist ..	1805..	1872
Forster, John. British Biographer.....	1812..	1876
Foster, John G. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1823..	1874
Foster, John Wells. American Scientist and Paleontologist..	1815..	1873

## A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 465

	BORN.	DIED.
Foucher, Paul. French Dramatic Writer.....	1810..	1875
Fould, Achille. French Statesman and Financier.....	1800..	1867
Fourdrinier, Henry. Inventor.....	1766..	1855
Fowler, Rev. Henry. American Journalist and Author.....	1824..	1872
Fox, Sir Charles. British Civil Engineer.....	1810..	1874
Fox, Charles Kemble. American Actor.....	1833..	1875
Fox, George L. American Pantomimist.....	1825..	1877
Franchi, Allessandro. Italian Cardinal.....	1819..	1878
Francis V. Duke of Modena .....	1809..	1875
Francis, Rev. Convers, D. D. American Theol. and Writer.....	1796..	1863
Francis, George Henry. English Editor and Author.....	1816..	1866
Frankel, Zacharias. Rabbi and Author.....	1801..	1875
Frankenstein, Godfrey N. American Painter. ( <i>Battle of Gettysburg</i> ) .....	1831..	1873
Franklin, Lady Jane. Wife of Sir John Franklin.....	1805?..	1875
Frederick William, ex-Elector of Hesse.....	1802..	1875
Frederick William, Prince of Hesse.....	1790..	1876
Fredro, Count Alexander. Polish Author.....	1793..	1876
Freiligrath, Ferdinand. German Poet.....	1810..	1876
Frementin, Eugène. French Painter.....	1820..	1876
French, John W., D. D. Episcopal Clergyman and Professor. 1810?..	1871	
French, Mansfield. "Chaplain French." Amer. Clergyman. 1810..	1876	
Fries, Elias Magnus. Swedish Botanist.....	1794..	1878
Frossard, Charles Auguste. French General.....	1807..	1875
Frost, John. Compiler of School Books.....	1800..	1859
Frost, William Edward. British Painter.....	1810..	1877
Frothingham, Nathaniel Langdon. Unit. Clerg. and Author. 1793..	1870	
Fry, Joseph Reese. Scholar and Musical Writer.....	— ..	1863
Fuhrich, Joseph von. German Painter .....	1800..	1876
Fulford, Francis, D. D. Bishop of Montreal.....	1803..	1868
Fuller, Richard. American Clergyman. ( <i>The Psalmist</i> ). ....	1804..	1876
Funk, Heinrich. German Painter of Tyrolese Scenes.....	1807..	1877

## G.

Gablentz, Ludwig Karl Wilhelm, Baron von. Aus. Soldier. 1814..	1874	
Gannett, Ezra Stiles, D. D. American Clerg. and Author....	1801..	1871
Garbett, James. English Scholar and Clergyman.....	1802..	1879
Garcia y Tessara, Gabriel. Spanish Poet. ....	1817..	1875
Gardner, Charles K. American Military Officer and Writer. 1787..	1869	
Gardner, William. Writer on Music and Art.....	1764..	1854
Garner, Thomas. English Engraver. ( <i>Rake's Progress</i> ). ....	— ..	1868
Garnett, Richard B. "Confederate" General .....	— ..	1863
Garnett, Robert Selden. "Confederate" General.....	1822..	1861
Garnier-Pages, Louis Antoine. Fr. Politician and Historian 1803..	1878	
Garrison, William Lloyd. Amer. Editor and Abolitionist....	1804..	1879
Gasparin, Agenor Etienne, Count de. Statesman, Philanthropist, Author.....	1810..	1871

	BORN. DIED.
Gastaldi, Professor. Italian Geologist.....	1818..1879
Gates, William. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1788..1868
Gatty, Mrs. Margaret Scott. (Mrs. Alfred G.) Eng. Writer.	1809..1873
Gaume, Jean Joseph. D. D. French Roman Catholic Theologian and Author.....	1802..1869
Gauntlet, Henry John, MUS. DR. Eng. Com. of Chh. Music.	1806..1876
Gautier, Théophile. French Poet, Critic, Novelist.....	1811..1872
Geary, John White. Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1819..1873
Gegenbaur, Joseph Anton von. German Painter.....	1800..1876
Geiger, Abraham. Jewish Rabbi and Author.....	1810..1874
George V. Ex-King of Hanover.....	1819..1878
Gerstacker, Friedrich. German Traveller and Novelist.....	1816..1872
Gervinus, George Gotfried, PH. D. Historian and Statesm'n.	1805..1871
Geselschap, Eduard. Dutch Painter.....	1808..1878
Gibbes, Robert Wilson. American Historian, Palæontologist and Physicist.....	1809..1866
Gibbs, Alfred. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1823..1868
Gibbs, George. American Philologist, Antiquarian, Author.	1817..1873
Gibson, John, R. A. English Sculptor.....	1790..1866
Gibson, William. American Surgeon and Author.....	1788..1868
Giese bucht, Ludwig. PH. D. German Poet and Historian.	1792..1873
Gilbert, George A. American Artist in Water Colors .....	1815..1877
Gilbert, Mrs. John. American Actress.....	1801..1866
Gillespie, William Mitchell, LL. D. American Engineer, Professor and Author.....	1816..1868
Gillett, Ezra H. American Clergyman and Author. ( <i>Life and Times of J. Huss.</i> ).....	1823..1875
Gilliams, Jacob. American Physicist and Naturalist.....	1784..1868
Ginzel, Joseph August. Austrian Church Historian .....	1804..1876
Giseke, Bernhard Ludwig. German Philologist.....	1823..1876
Giskra, Karl. Austrian Statesman.....	1820..1879
Giudici, Paolo Emiliani. Italian Author.....	1812..1872
Glassbrenner, Adolf. German Humorist .....	1810..1876
Godon, Sylvanns W. American Naval Officer .....	— ..1879
Goicouria, Domingo de. Cuban Revolutionist.....	1799..1870
Goldschmidt, Herman. German Painter and Astronomer.	1802..1866
Goldschmidt, Paul. German Orientalist.....	1850..1877
Goodell, William. American Clergyman and Missionary .....	1792..1867
Goodrich, Rev. Charles A. American Writer.....	1790..1862
Goodrich, Rev. Chauncey. American Scholar and Author..	1817..1868
Goodyear, Charles. American Inventor.....	1800..1860
Gordon, Sir James Alexander. British Admiral.....	1782..1869
Gortchakoff, Prince Peter Dmitrievitch. Russian General..	1789..1868
Goszczyuski, Severinus. Polish Poet.....	1806..1876
Gottlieb, Johann. Austrian Chemist.....	— ..1875
Gottschalk, Louis Moreau. Amer. Pianist and Composer...	1829..1869
Gough, Hugh. British Military Officer .....	1779..1869
Gould, Augustus Addison. Amer. Naturalist and Physician.	1805..1866
Govone, Giuseppe. Italian Soldier and Statesman.....	1826..1873
Gowans, William. American Bibliopolist and Author.....	1805..1870
Gozlan, Léon. French Dramatist and Littérateur.....	1806..1866

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 467

	BORN.	DIED.
Graham, Thomas. English Physicist and Chemist.....	1805..	1869
Graham, William A. American Statesman.....	1804..	1875
Granger, Francis. American Politician.....	1787..	1868
Granier de Cassagnac, Paul de. French Journalist.....	1841..	1870
Grannis, Theodore C. American Journalist.....	1831..	1878
Grant, Robert Edmund. British Anatomist, Zoologist and Author.....	1793..	1874
Grant, Sir Francis. British Painter.....	1803..	1878
Grass, Philippe. French Sculptor.....	1801..	1876
Grassmann, Hermann Günther. German Mathematician and Oriental Scholar.....	1809..	1877
Gratry, Auguste Joseph Alphonse. Fr. Cath. Theologian...	1805..	1872
Graul, Charles. German Scholar and Writer.....	— ..	1864
Gray, Francis Calley. American Scholar and Writer.....	1790..	1856
Gray, Henry Peters. American Painter.....	1819..	1877
Gray, John Edward. British Naturalist .....	1800..	1875
Grayson, John Breckinridge. "Confederate" General.....	1807..	1862
Greeley, Horace. Am. Journalist, Founder of N. Y. <i>Tribune</i> . 1811..	1872	
Green, Rev. Beriah. American Reformer.....	1794..	1874
Green, Duff. American General, Politician and Editor.....	— ..	1875
Green, Horace. Amer. Physician and Professor.....	1802..	1866
Green, Thomas J. "Confederate" General.....	1801..	1863
Greene, Albert Gorton. American Jurist and Poet.....	1802..	1868
Greene, David. Cong. Clergyman. ( <i>Church Psalmody</i> )....	1797..	1866
Greene, William B. American Mathematician and Author... 1819..	1878	
Greene, Nathaniel. American Journalist and Author.....	1797..	1877
Greenough, George Bellas. Geol and Physical Geog.....	1777..	1854
Gregg, John. "Confederate" General.....	1828..	1864
Gregory, Dr. William. Chemist and Writer on Chemistry...	— ..	1858
Gregory, Francis H. Rear Admiral, U. S. N.....	1789..	1866
Greiner, John. American Politician and Journalist, Writer of Political Songs.....	1811..	1871
Greswell, Rev. Edward. Theological and Chronological Writer.....	1797..	1869
Greville, Robt. Kaye. Scot. Botanist and Philanthropist...	1794..	1866
Grier, Robert Cooper. American Jurist.....	1794..	1870
Griffin, Charles. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1826..	1867
Griffin, George. American Theological Writer. ....	1778..	1860
Gillparzer, Franz. German Dramatic Poet.....	1791..	1872
Grimm, Louis Emilius. German Engraver.....	1790..	1863
Grinnell, Henry. American Merchant and Philanthropist...	1800..	1874
Griscom, John Hoskins. Amer. Physician and Humanitarian	1809..	1874
Grisi, Giulia. Italian Opera Singer.....	1812..	1869
Griswold, John A. Amer. Manufacturer and Politician.....	1822..	1872
Groen van Prinsterer, Willem. Dutch Historian.....	1801..	1876
Grossmith, John. English Chemist and Author. ( <i>The Usury Laws</i> ). ....	1814..	1867
Grote, George, D. C. L., F. R. S. Historian and Statesman. ( <i>History of Greece</i> ). ....	1794..	1871
Grote, Mrs. Harriet Lewin. Wife of George Grote.....	1792..	1878
Grote, John. English Clergyman and Philosophical Writer..	1813..	1866

	BORN.	DIED.
Grover, Rev. Henry Montague. Rel., Scient. and Dram. Writer.	1791..	1866
Grund, Francis J. American Writer.....	1803?	1863
Gruppe, Otto Friedrich. German Philosopher and Poet.....	1804..	1876
Gueranger, Dorn Prosper. French Benedictine Monk.....	1806..	1875
Guericke, Heinrich Ernst Ferdinand. German Theologian.....	1803..	1878
Gueronniere, Viscount Louis Etienne A. D. H., de la. Writer and Politician .....	1816..	1875
Guerrazzi, Francesco Dominico. It. Revolutionist and Writer.	1805..	1873
Guest, John. American Naval Officer.....	1821..	1879
Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba, Countess. ( <i>My Recollections of Lord Byron.</i> ) .....	1801..	1873
Guidi, Filippo Maria. Italian Cardinal.....	1815..	1879
Guidicini, Giuseppe. Architect and Painter.....	1812..	1868
Guigniaut, Joseph Daniel. French Scholar.....	1794..	1876
Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume. French Statesman, Diplo- matist, Historian.....	1787..	1874
Gunnison, J. W. American Topographical Engineer.....	— ..	1853
Gurney, Rev. John Hampden. Writer.....	1802..	1862
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy. English Inventor.....	1793..	1875
Gurney, William. American Military Officer.....	1821..	1879
Gurowski, Count Adam de. Polish Publicist.....	1805..	1866
Guthrie, James, LL. D. American Statesman.....	1792..	1869
Guthrie, Thomas, D. D. Scotch Clergyman and Author.....	1803..	1873
Gutzkow, Karl Ferdinand. German Novelist.....	1811..	1878
Gwinn, William. American Naval Officer.....	1831..	1863

## II.

Hackett, Horatio Balch, D. D. American Biblical Scholar....	1808..	1875
Hackett, James Henry. American Actor.....	1800..	1871
Hacklander, Friedrich Wilhelm. German Novelist.....	1816..	1877
Hackleman, Pleasant A. American General.....	— ..	1862
Hadley, James, LL. D. Amer. Schol., Philologist and Prof... Haffner, Karl. German Novelist and Dramatist.....	1821..	1872
Hagenbach, Karl Adolf. German Theologian and Author... Haidinger, Wilhelm. Geologist, Geographer, Engineer.....	1801..	1874
Haigh, Rev. R. B., LL. D. Orientalist and Philologist.. Halbertsma, Hilde J. Anatomist and Physiologist.....	1804..	1869
Hale, Benjamin, D. D. American Writer.....	1797..	1863
Hale, John Parker. American Senator and Diplomatist.....	1806..	1873
Hale, Mrs. Sarah Josepha Buel. American Authoress.....	1795..	1879
Hall, Allen A. American Journalist and Diplomatist.....	— ..	1867
Hall, Baynard, D. D. American Writer and Educator.....	1798..	1863
Hall, Caldwell K. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	1839..	1870
Hall, James. American Lawyer, Editor, Author, Banker. ....	1793..	1868
Hall, Hon. Willis. American Lawyer and Politician.....	1801..	1868
Halleck, Fitz-Greene. American Poet.....	— ..	1790..1867
Halleck, Henry Wager. Major-General, U. S. A.....	1815..	1872
Hallett, Benjamin F. American Politician.....	1798..	1862

# A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 469

	BORN.	DIED.
Halliday-Duff, Andrew. British Writer.....	1830..	1877
Hallock, Gerard. American Journalist.....	1800..	1866
Halpine, Charles G. Poet, Scholar, Editor and Soldier.....	1829..	1868
Hamblin, Joseph E. Brevet Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1828..	1870
Hamilton, William John. English Geologist and Traveller..	1805..	1867
Hammerich, Frederick. Danish Theologian.....	1809..	1877
Hammond, Jabez D. Amer. Lawyer, Legislator and Author. — ..	1855	
Haneberg, Daniel von. German Catholic Prelate.....	1816..	1876
Hannay, James. Scottish Novelist.....	1827..	1873
Hansen, Peter Andreas. German Astronomer.....	1795..	1874
Hanson, Mrs. John T. Niece of Oliver Goldsmith.....	1786..	1866
Hanson, Sir Richard Davies. Jurist. ( <i>Jesus of History</i> ). ....	1805..	1876
Harbaugh, Henry. American Clergyman and Theol. Prof... .	1817..	1867
Hardee, William J. "Confederate" Lieutenant-General.....	1817..	1873
Harding, Abner. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols....	1807..	1874
Harding, Chester. American Portrait Painter.....	— ..	1866
Hardwicke, Charles Philip Yorke, Earl of. English Admiral. 1799..	1873	
Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus. English Antiquarian.....	1804..	1878
Haro-Harring, Paul. Danish Exile, Painter, Poet, Novelist. 1799..	1870	
Harper, James. American Publisher.....	1795..	1869
Harper, John. American Publisher.....	1797..	1875
Harper, Joseph Wesley. American Publisher.....	1801..	1870
Harrington, Marie Foote, Countess of. English Actress....	1798..	1867
Harris, Ira. American Judge and Senator.....	1802..	1875
Harris, Sir William Snow. Physician, Inventor, Author....	1791..	1867
Hart, Joel T. American Sculptor.....	1810?..	1877
Hart, John Seely. American Author of Text-books.....	1810..	1877
Hart, Joseph C. American Writer.....	— ..	1855
Hartmann, Julius von. German General.....	1817..	1878
Hartsuff, George L. Major-General, U. S. A.....	1830..	1874
Hartt, Charles Frederick. American Professor and Geologist. 1840..	1878	
Harvey, Sir George. British Painter.....	1805..	1876
Haskell, Daniel N. American Journalist.....	1818..	1874
Haskin, Joseph A. Brevet Brigadier-General U. S. A.....	1817?..	1874
Hastings, Thomas. American Music Composer and Author..	1784..	1872
Hauch, Jean Karsten von. Danish Poet, Novelist and Scien- tist.....	1790..	1872
Haug, Martin. German Orientalist .....	1827..	1876
Haven, Joseph. American Clergyman and Author.....	1816..	1874
Havin, Leonor Joseph. French Publicist and Editor .....	1799..	1868
Hawes, Joel, D. D. American Clergyman and Author.....	1789..	1867
Hawks, Cicero Stanley. Bishop of Protest. Episcopal Church. 1812..	1868	
Hawks, Francis Lister. American Clergyman and Author....	1798..	1866
Hawthorne, Mrs. Sophia. Wife of Nathaniel Hawthorne....	1811..	1871
Hay, David Ramsay. Scotch Portrait Painter. ....	1798..	1866
Hays, Alexander. American General.....	1823..	1864
Hays, Isaac. American Scientist and Physician.....	1796..	1879
Hayter, Sir George. Painter-in-Ordinary to her Majesty.....	1792..	1871
Hazard, Samuel. American Archæologist, Historian and Publisher.....	1784..	1870
Head, Sir Edmund Walker. English Statesman and Scholar..	1805..	1868

	BORN.	DIED.
Head, Sir Francis Bond. English Diplomatist.....	1793..	1875
Heimann, Basili Alexandrovitch. Russian General.....	1823..	1878
Heis, Eduard. German Astronomer.....	1806..	1877
Helps, Sir Arthur. English Diplomatist and Author. ....	1817..	1875
Helm, Benjamin Hardin. "Confederate" General....	— ..	1863
Hemans, Charles Isidore. British Author. ( <i>Catholic Italy.</i> ) ..	— ..	1876
Henderson, J. Pinckney. Amer. Statesman and Diplomatist..	1808..	1858
Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm. Theologian and Editor.....	1802..	1869
Henneberg, Rudolf. German Painter.....	1826..	1876
Henry, Joseph. American Physicist.....	1797..	1878
Hensel, Louise. German Poetess.....	1798..	1876
Henshaw, David. American Politician.....	— ..	1852
Henshaw, Joshua Sidney. Belcher. American Lawyer, Mathematician, and Writer.....	1811..	1859
Herapath, John. English Author and Publisher.....	1791..	1868
Herculano de Carvalho e Araujo, Alexandre. Portuguese Scholar and Historian.....	1796?..	1877
Heron, Matilda. American Actress.....	1830..	1877
Herrick, Edward Claudius. American Scientist and Bibliog..	1811..	1862
Herring, James. American Portrait Painter.....	1793..	1867
Herschel, Sir John Frederick William, Bart. Astronomer, Physicist, Author.....	1792..	1871
Hertz, Alexander. Russian Exile and Author.....	1816..	1870
Herwegh, Georg. German Poet.....	1817..	1875
Hess, Peter von. German Painter.....	1793..	1871
Heuglin, Theodor von. German Explorer.....	1824	1876
Heunert, Karl. German Painter.....	1808..	1876
Hewit, Henry Stuart. American Physician.....	1825..	1873
Hewit, Nathaniel. American Cong. Clergyman and Author..	1788..	1867
Hexamer, William. American Army Officer.....	1825..	1870
Higgins, Matthew James. <i>Jacob Omnim.</i> Eng. Journalist..	1815?..	1868
Hildebrand, Bruno. German Statistician.....	1812..	1878
Hill, Ambrose Powell. "Confederate" General.....	1826..	1865
Hill, David Octavius. Scott's Landscape Painter.....	1802..	1870
Hill, George. American Author.....	1796..	1871
Hill, Sir Rowland. Originator of the Penny Postage in Eng..	1795..	1876
Hillard, Francis. American Lawyer and Author of Legal Text Books .....	1806..	1878
Hillard, George Stillman. American Lawyer, Orator, Author..	1803..	1879
Hillier, George. English Antiquarian and Historian.....	1816..	1866
Hillyer, William Silliman. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols....	1831..	1874
Hindman, Thomas C. "Confederate" General.....	1818..	1868
Hinman, Royal Ralph. American Politician and Genealogist,	1784..	1868
Hinton, John Howard. Eng. Baptist Clergyman and Author.	1791..	1873
Hirst, Henry B. American Poet and Writer.....	1813..	1874
Hitchcock, Ethan Allen. Major General, U. S. Vols.....	1798..	1870
Hitzig, Ferdinand. German Biblical Critic.....	1807..	1875
Hoar, Samuel, LL. D. American Jurist. ....	1778..	1856
Hodge, Charles. American Clergyman and Author. ( <i>Sys- tematic Theology.</i> ) .....	1797..	1878
Hodge, Hugh Lenox. Amer. Physician and Medical Writer..	1796..	1873

	BORN.	DIED.
Hodge, James Thatcher. American Geologist and Engineer..	1816..	1871
Hodgson, Joseph, F. R. S. English Surgeon.....	1788..	1869
Hoffman, Murray. Amer. Lawyer and Author of Legal Terms. ....	1791..	1878
Hoffmann, Heinrich August. German Lit. Philologist.....	1798..	1874
Hofmeister, Wilhelm. German Botanist. ....	1824..	1877
Hogg, Sir James Weir. British Statesman.....	1790..	1876
Hohenzollern-Hechingen, Friedrich Wilhelm Constantine, Prince of.....	1801..	1869
Holbrook, John Edward, M. D. Amer. Naturalist and Author. ....	1795..	1871
Holland, George, American Actor.....	1790..	1870
Holland, Sir Henry. Traveller, Author, Physician .....	1788..	1873
Hollins, George N. American Naval Officer.....	1799..	1878
Holmes, Alfred. British Composer.....	1838..	1876
Holton, Isaac Farwell. Clerg., Botanist, Chemist, Jour.....	1812..	1874
Hood, John B. "Confederate" General.....	1831..	1879
Hook, Rev. Walter Farquhar. English Dean. ( <i>Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury</i> ). ....	1798..	1875
Hooker, Joseph. American Major-General.....	1815..	1879
Hooper, John. American Botanist.....	1802..	1869
Hooper, Samuel, M. C. American Statesman.....	1808..	1875
Hopkins, Rev. Albert. Am. Astronomer and Physicist .....	1807..	1872
Hopkins, John Henry, D. D. Bishop of Prot. Epis. Church. ....	1792..	1868
Hopkins, Johns. American Philanthropist.....	1795..	1873
Horsley, Charles Edward. American Musical Composer....	1825..	1876
Horvath, Michel. Hungarian Patriot and Historian.....	1809..	1878
Hosemann, Theodor. German Painter.....	1807..	1875
Hosmer, William H. C. American Author.....	1814..	1877
Houdin, Robert John Eugene. French Conjurer.....	1805..	1871
Hoverbeck, Leopold, Freiherr von. German Politician.....	1822..	1875
Howard, Benjamin C. American Jurist.....	1791..	1872
Howard, Frank. English Painter and Writer.....	1805..	1866
Howard, Jacob Merrit, LL. D. American Statesman.....	1805..	1871
Howe, Elias, Jr. American Inventor.....	1819..	1867
Howe, Samuel Gridley. American Philanthropist.....	1801..	1876
Howell, Robert Boyté Crawford. Clergyman and Author....	1801..	1868
Howitt, William. Eng. Poet, Novelist and Hist. Writer.....	1795..	1879
Hows, John A. American Artist and Journalist.....	1831..	1874
Hoyt, Adolphus Davenport. American Actor.....	1831..	1873
Huber, Johannes. German Scholar.....	1830..	1879
Huber, Victor Aimé. Ger. Historian, Publicist and Critic....	1800..	1869
Hubner, Otto. Ger. Statistician and Political Economist....	1818..	1877
Hudson, Frederick. Journalist. ( <i>History of Journalism in America</i> ). ....	1819..	1875
Hudson, George. English "Railway King.".....	1801..	1871
Huet, Paul. French Landscape Painter.....	1804..	1869
Hugel, Karl Alexander Anselm. Austrian Traveller and Naturalist.....	1796..	1870
Hughes, Ball. Sculptor.....	1806..	1868
Hugo, Madame Adèle Foucher. Wife of Victor Hugo.....	1806 ?.	1868
Hugo, Charles Victor. Journalist and Author.....	1826..	1871
Hugo, François. Son of Victor Hugo. Translator of Shakespeare.....	1828..	1873

## 472 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN	DIED.
Hulsemann, John George, Chevalier de. Austrian Minister to United States.....		—..1864
Hulsse, Julius Ambrosius. German Scientist.....	1812..1876	
Humphrey, James. American Lawyer and M. C.....	1811..1866	
Hungerford, William, LL. D. American Jurist.....	1786..1873	
Hunt, Edward B. American Military Officer; Inventor.....	1822..1863	
Hunt, Frederick Knight. Journalist.....	1814..1854	
Hunt, George Ward. British Statesman.....	1825..1877	
Hunt, James. English Physiologist and Anthropologist.....	1833..1869	
Hunt, Thornton Leigh. English Artist, Critic, Journalist.....	1810..1873	
Hunt, William Morris. American Artist.....	1824..1879	
Hupfeld, Hermann. German Hebrew Scholar.....	1796..1866	
Hurlstone, Frederick Yeates. English Historical Painter.....	1800..1869	
Hussein-Aoni Pasha. Turkish Statesman and General.....	1819..1876	

### I.

Ingersoll, Joseph Reed. Am. Statesman and Diplomatist....	1786..1868
Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs. Am. Statesman and Diplomatist....	1788..1872
Ingham, Charles C. American Portrait Painter.....	1797..1863
Inglis, John A. American Jurist.....	1813..1878
Ingres, Jean Dominique Auguste. Fr. Historical Painter....	1781..1867
Irving, Ebenezer. American Merchant. Brother of Washington Irving.....	1775..1868
Irving, J. Beaupre. American Painter.....	1827?..1877
Irving, Pierre Monroe. American Writer.....	1802..1876
Isaacs, Samuel M. Jewish Rabbi and Editor .....	1803..1878
Iverson, Alfred. American Jurist and Statesman.....	1798..1873
Ives, Eli, M. D.....	1779..1861
Ives, Levi Silliman, D. D. Bishop of North Carolina.....	1797..1867

### J.

Jackson, Abner. Epis. Clerg. and Col. President....	1811..1874
Jackson, Claiborne F. American Secessionist; "Confederate" General.....	1807..1862
Jackson, Conrad Feger. American General.....	—..1862
Jackson, James S. American General.....	1822..1862
Jackson, James. American Medical Professor and Author...	1777..1867
Jackson, John J. "Confederate" Brigadier-General.....	1829..1866
Jackson, Samuel. American Physician and Author.....	1787..1872
Jacobs, Melanthon, D. D. Luth. Clerg., Prof., Author.....	1806?..1871
Jacoby, Johann. German Politician.....	1805..1877
Jahn, Otho. German Philologist. Archæologist, Critic.....	1813..1869
James, Charles T. Inventor of Rifle-cannon and Shell.....	1806..1862
Jameson, Charles Davis. American General.....	1827..1862
Janes, Rev. Edward L. Methodist Clergyman and Author...	1807..1875
Janin, Jules Gabriel. French Critic and Novelist.....	1804..1874
Jelf, Richard William. English Author and Teacher.....	1798..1871

	BORN.	DIED.
Jenks, William. American Cong. Clergyman and Author . . . . .	1778..	1866
Jerdan, William, F. S. A. English Journalist.....	1782..	1869
Jesse, Edward. English Naturalist and Author.....	1780..	1868
Jessup, Thomas S. American Military Officer.....	1790..	1860
Jessup, William. American Jurist and Philanthropist.....	1797..	1868
Jeune, Francis, D. D. English Prelate and Reformer . . . . .	1800?	1868
Jewett, Charles Coffin. American Scholar and Bibliographer.	1816..	1868
Johnson, Andrew. Seventeenth President of U. S. ....	1808..	1875
Johnson, Edward. "Confederate" Major-General.....	— ..	1873
Johnson, Rev. Herman M. Amer. Clergyman and Author . . . . .	1815..	1868
Johnson, Reverdy. American Statesman .....	1796..	1876
Johnston, Alexander Keith. British Geographer.....	1804..	1871
Johnston, Alexander Keith. Brit. Geographer and Explorer.	1841..	1879
Jomini, Baron Henri. Swiss Historian and Military Critic... . . . .	1779..	1869
Jones, Ernest. English Journalist, Reformer, Orator.....	1819..	1869
Jones, George. Episcopal Clergyman and Author . . . . .	1799..	1870
Jones, George, R. A. English Painter. ( <i>Battle of Waterloo.</i> )	1786..	1869
Jones, Henry Bence, M. D. English Medical Writer. ( <i>Life and Letters of Faraday.</i> ).....	1814..	1873
Jones, John N. "Confederate" General.....	1820..	1864
Jones, Dr. Joseph S. American Dramatist.....	1809..	1877
Jones, Mrs. Melinda. American Actress.....	1815..	1875
Jones, Roger. American General.....	— ..	1852
Josephine. Ex-Queen of Sweden.....	1807..	1876
Juarez, Benito. Mexican Statesman and President . . . . .	1807..	1872
Jubinal, Michel Louis Achille. French Politician and Author.	1810..	1875
Jukes, Joseph Bute. Geologist and Writer.....	1811..	1869
Julio, E. D. B. Painter. ( <i>Last Meeting of Lee and Stonewall Jackson.</i> ).....	1843..	1879
Juncker, Henry Damian, D. D. Roman Catholic Bishop.....	1810?	1868
Junkin, George. American Clergyman and Author . . . . .	1790..	1868
Juvara, Tommaso Aloysio. Italian Artist.....	1809..	1875

## K.

Kamehameha V. King of the Sandwich Islands.....	1830..	1872
Kavanagh, Julia. British Authoress.....	1824..	1877
Karl XV., Louis Eugene. King of Sweden.....	1826..	1872
Kaulbach, Wilhelm von. German Painter.....	1805..	1874
Kaye, Sir John William. British Statesman and Historian . . .	1814..	1876
Kean, Charles John, F. S. A., F. R. G. S. English Actor.....	1811..	1868
Kearny, Lawrence. American Naval Officer.....	1789..	1868
Keble, John. English Clergyman and Poet.....	1792..	1866
Keeler, Ralph. American Writer. ( <i>Vagabond Adventures.</i> )..	1840..	1873
Keeley, Robert. English Comedian.....	1794..	1869
Keene, Laura. American Actress.....	1830..	1873
Keightley, Thomas. English Historian and Classical Writer.	1789..	1872
Keim, Theodor. German Theologian and Historian.....	1825..	1878
Keim, William H. American General.....	1813..	1862
Keiser, Dr. German Writer.....	1779..	1862

	BORN. DIED.
Keitt, Lawrence M. American Politician and Secessionist....	1824..1864
Kellum, John. American Architect.....	1809..1871
Kelsieff, Basil Ivanovitch. Russian Revolutionary Writer....	1835?..1872
Kemeny, Sigmund, Baron. Hungarian Author.....	1816..1875
Kendall, Amos. American Statesman and Publicist.....	1789..1869
Kendall, George Wilkins. American Journalist.....	1807..1867
Kennedy, John Pendleton. Amer. Statesman and Author....	1795..1870
Kent, William. American Jurist.....	1802..1861
Kensett, John Frederick. American Landscape Painter....	1818..1872
Kernot, Henry. Amer. Bookseller. ( <i>Bibliotheca Diabolica.</i> )	1806..1874
Kerr, Michael C. American Politician.....	1827..1876
Kettell, Samuel. Amer. Journalist and Miscellaneous Writer.	1800..1855
Khanikoff, Nicholas de. Russian Orientalist .....	1819..1878
Kidd, William. Eng. Naturalist. ( <i>Book of Brit. Song Birds.</i> )	1803..1867
Kiernan, James L. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols. ....	1837..1869
Kindler, Albert. German Painter.....	1833..1876
King, Charles, LL. D. American Journalist and Col. Pres....	1789..1867
King, John Alsop. American Statesman.....	1788..1867
King, Jonas. American Cong. Clergyman and Missionary....	1792..1869
King, Richard John. English Author and Antiquarian.....	— ..1879
King, T. Butler. American Politician and Secessionist....	1804..1874
Kingdom, John M. American Dramatic Writer.....	— ..1876
Kingsley, Rev. Calvin. Bishop of Meth. Epis. Church.....	1812..1870
Kingsley, Charles. English Clergyman and Novelist.....	1819..1875
Kingsley, Henry. British Journalist and Novelist.....	1830..1876
Kirk, Edward N. American General.....	— ..1863
Kirk, Edward Norris, D. D. American Pulpit Orator.....	1802..1874
Klein, Johan Adam. German Painter.....	1792..1875
Klein, Julius Leopold. German Dramatist and Literary Historian.....	1804..1876
Knapp, Rev. Jacob. American Evangelist.....	1800..1874
Knight, Charles. Eng. Author and Publisher. ( <i>Popular History of England.</i> ).....	1791..1873
Knight, Dr. Jonathan. Professor of Surgery.....	1789..1864
Koch, H. A. German Classical Scholar.....	1829..1876
Kock, Charles Paul de. French Novelist and Dramatist....	1794..1871
Koerle, B. German Painter.....	1823..1875
Kohl, Dr. Johan George. Ger. Traveller and Antiquary....	1808..1878
Kraas, Karl Nicolaus. German Writer on Agriculture.....	1810..1875
Kraft, Henry, PH. D. German Chemist .....	1801..1868
Krauth, Charles P. Amer. Luth. Clerg. and Col. Pres....	1796..1867
Krebs, John Michael, D. D. American Pres. Clergyman....	1804..1867
Kreling, Dr. August von. Painter and Sculptor.....	1819..1876
Kremer, Joseph. German Philosopher. ( <i>System der Philos- ophie.</i> ).....	1808..1875
Kriegk, Georg Ludwig. German Historian.....	.....
Krug, Anna Charlotte. German Authoress.....	1805..1877
Kruger, K. W. German Classical Scholar.....	1796..1876
Krummacher, Friedrich Wilhelm. Prussian Preacher and Author .....	1797..1868
Kuh, Emil. German Poet and Critic .....	1828..1876

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 475

	BORN.	DIED.
Kühner, Raphael. German Philologist .....	1802..	1878
Kurtz, Heinrich, PH. D. German Professor and Author.....	1805..	1873

L.

<b>Laborde, Léon Emanuel Simon Joseph, Compte de. Archæ-</b>		
ologist and Traveller.....	1807..	1869
<b>La Borde, Maximilian. Amer. Physician and Writer.....</b>	1804..	1873
<b>Lacunza, José Maria. Mexican Statesman and Poet.....</b>	1809?	1869
<b>Lafont, Rev. Father Annet. American Clergyman.....</b>	1812..	1875
<b>Lafont, Pierre Chéri. French Actor.....</b>	1801..	1873
<b>Laing, David. Scotch Antiquarian and Bibliographer .....</b>	1792..	1878
<b>La Marmora, Alfonso di, Marquis. Italian General.....</b>	1804..	1878
<b>Lamartine, Alphonse Marie Louis de. Poet, Historian and Statesman .....</b>	1790..	1869
<b>Lamballe, Antoine Joseph Joubert de. Surgeon and Author.</b>	1799..	1867
<b>La Mountain, John. American Aeronaut.....</b>	1829..	1870
<b>Lander, Miss Sarah W. (<i>Spectacles for Young Eyes.</i>).....</b>	— ..	1872
<b>Landseer, Charles. Eng. Painter. Brother of Sir Edwin L.</b>	1799..	1879
<b>Landseer, Sir Edwin, R. A. English Painter.....</b>	1802..	1873
<b>Lane, Edward William. British Orientalist.....</b>	1801..	1876
<b>Lang, Heinrich. German Theologian.....</b>	1826..	1876
<b>Langdon, Leander W. American Inventor.....</b>	1833..	1875
<b>Lange, Albert. German Political Agitator.....</b>	1801..	1869
<b>Langsdorff, George Frederick, Baron von. Bot. and Trav...</b>	— ..	1852
<b>Lanters, Paul. Belgian Painter in Water Colors.....</b>	1806..	1875
<b>Lapham, Increase A. American Scientist.....</b>	1811..	1875
<b>Lariviere, Pierre Charles. French Painter.....</b>	1798..	1876
<b>Larochejaquelein, Henri du Virgier, Marquis de. French Senator</b>	1804..	1867
<b>Laroche, Benj. Fr. Transl. of Shakespeare and Byron .....</b>	1798..	1852
<b>Larousse, Pierre. Fr. Journalist and Educational Writer....</b>	1817..	1875
<b>Lassen, Christian. Orientalist.....</b>	1800..	1876
<b>Lathrop, John H. Amer. Scholar and College President .....</b>	1799..	1866
<b>Latour, Isidore. French Dramatic Author .....</b>	1809?	1877
<b>Lauder, James Eckford. Figure Painter. (<i>Ten Virgins.</i>)...</b>	1812..	1869
<b>Lauder, Robert Scott. Scotch <i>Genre</i> Painter.....</b>	1803..	1869
<b>Launitz, Robert E. American Sculptor.....</b>	1806..	1870
<b>Launitz. Sculptor. (<i>Statue of Guttenberg.</i>).....</b>	1795..	1869
<b>Laurentie, Pierre Sébastien. French Author and Journalist,</b>	1793..	1876
<b>Lauzanne de Vaux-Roussel, Augustin Théodore, Chevalier de. Vaudevilliste.....</b>	1805..	1877
<b>Lawrence, George Alfred. British Lawyer and Author. (<i>Guy Livingstone.</i>).....</b>	1827..	1876
<b>Lawrence, John Laird Mair, Baron. British Statesman.....</b>	1811..	1879
<b>Lawrence, Sir William. Sergeant-Surgeon to the Queen. ...</b>	1783..	1867
<b>Laycock, Thomas. British Physician and Author. (<i>The Mind and Brain.</i>).....</b>	1812..	1876
<b>Leavitt, Rev. Joshua. American Journalist and Author.....</b>	1784..	1873
<b>Ledru-Rollin, Alexandre Auguste. French Statesman.....</b>	1807..	1874

## 476 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Lee, John. English Physicist.....	1783..	1866
Lee, Robert Edward. American Soldier and Educator.....	1807..	1870
Leeser, Isaac. Jewish Rabbi and Author.....	1806..	1868
Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan. Irish Novelist.....	1814..	1873
Lefevre, Andre. French Writer and Poet.....	1834..	1873
Leland, Henry Perry. American Author.....	1828..	1868
Lemaitre, Frédéric. French Actor.....	1798..	1876
Lemon, Mark. English Dramatist and Editor.....	1809..	1870
Leo, Heinrich. German Historian.....	1799..	1878
Leonhardi, Hermann Karl. German Philosopher ..	1809..	1875
Leopold II., Jean Joseph Ferdinand Charles, ex-Grand Duke of Tuscany.....	1797..	1870
Leroux, Pierre. French Philosopher and Political Economist, 1798..	1871	
Leroy de Saint Arnaud, Louis Adolphe. French Senator and Jurist.....	1802..	1873
Lespes, Napoléon. French Anthor.....	1805..	1875
Leutza, Emanuel. Historical Painter. ( <i>Washington Crossing the Delaware.</i> ).....	1816..	1868
Lever, Charles James. Irish Novelist.....	1806..	1872
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph. French Astronomer ..	1801..	1877
Levy, Michel. French Publisher.....	1821..	1875
Lewes, George Henry. English Philosopher and Critic. ( <i>Problems of Life and Mind.</i> ).....	1817..	1878
Lewestam, Fryderyk Henryk. Polish Journalist and Author,	1817..	1879
Lewis, Mrs. Harriet. American Authoress.....	1841..	1878
Lewis, John Frederick. British Artist.....	1805..	1876
Lewis, Tayler. Amer. Writer. ( <i>Sic Days of Creation.</i> ).....	1802..	1877
Leys, Jean Auguste Henri. Belgian Painter.....	1815..	1869
Liebig, Baron Justus von. Chemist and Scientist.....	1803..	1873
Ligier, Pierre. French Tragedian.....	1797..	1872
Lincoln, Heman. American Philanthropist.....	1779..	1869
Lincoln, Levi, LL. D. American Statesman and Jurist.....	1782..	1868
Lindblad, Adolf Fredrik. Swedish Composer.....	1801..	1878
Lindsay, James B. Scottish Linguist.....	1800..	1862
Linderman, Dr. Henry R. Superintendent of the U. S. Mint.	1825..	1879
Lindsley, Nathan L., LL. D. American Philologist.....	1816..	1868
Lisgar, John Young, Baron. British Statesman.....	1807..	1876
Littell, Eliakim. Founder of <i>Littell's Living Age</i> .....	1797..	1870
Little, Charles C. American Publisher.....	1799..	1869
Little, Henry. "Confederate" General.....	1818..	1862
Littrow, Karl Ludwig von. Austrian Astronomer.....	1811..	1877
Livingston, Rev. David. Physician, Missionary, African Explorer .....	1817..	1873
Locke, John, M. D. American Geologist.....	1792..	1856
Locke, Richard Adams. American Author and Journalist.	1800..	1871
Lohde, Dr. George. German Naturalist.....	— ..	1875
Lohr, Emil. German Landscape Painter.....	1809..	1876
Lomenie, Louis Léonard de. French Scholar.....	1818..	1878
Longley, Charles Thomas. Archbishop of Canterbury.....	1794..	1868
Longman, William. British Publisher.....	— ..	1877
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin. American Jurist and Author.	1799..	1873

	BORN.	DIED.
Longworth, Nicholas. American Vintner.....	1782..	1863
Lonsdale, Rev. John. English Prelate and Scholar.....	1788..	1867
Loomis, Gustavus. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1789..	1872
Lopez, Francisco Solano. President of Paraguay.....	1831..	1870
Lord, Daniel, LL. D. American Lawyer.....	1795..	1868
Lord, J. K. English Naturalist and Author.....	1817..	1872
Lord, Nathan, D. D. American Clergyman and Educator.....	1798..	1870
Loring, Frederick W. American Journalist and Author.....	1846..	1871
Lough, John Graham. British Sculptor.....	1805..	1876
Lovelace, Ada Augusta, Countess of. Only Child of Lord Byron. "Sole daughter of my house and heart.".....	1815..	1852
Lovell, Charles S. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1812..	1871
Lover, Samuel. Irish Artist, Novelist and Composer.....	1797..	1868
Low, Sampson, Jr. English Publisher and Author.....	1823..	1871
Lowe, James. Inventor of the Screw Propeller.....	— ..	1866
Lowell, Mrs. A. Cabbot. American Writer for Children.....	— ..	1874
Lowrie, Walter. American Statesman and Philanthropist...	1784..	1868
Lubbock, Ellen Frances. Wife of Sir John L. ( <i>Vacation Tourists</i> ). ....	1835..	1879
Ludlow, Fitzhugh. American Writer. ( <i>Hasheesh Eater</i> ). ....	1837..	1870
Ludwig III. Grand Duke of Hesse.....	1806..	1877
Lumpkin, Joseph Henry. American Jurist and Statesman...	1799..	1867
Lunalilo I. King of Sandwich Islands.....	1835..	1874
Lutolf, Prof. Alois. Swiss Historian.....	1824..	1879
Lyell, Sir Charles. British Geologist.....	1797..	1875
Lyman, Joseph Bardwell. Amer. Journalist, Agriculturist...	1829..	1872
Lytle, William Haines. American General.....	1826..	1863
Lytton, Sir Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer, Baron. Novelist, Poet, Dramatist.....	1805..	1873

## M.

Macbride, John David. Oriental Scholar and Author.....	1788..	1868
MacCook, Robert L. American General.....	1837..	1862
MacCulloch, Horatio. Scotch Landscape Painter.....	1806..	1867
Macdonald, J. M. American Clergyman and Author.....	1812..	1876
Macdonell, James. English Journalist.....	1842..	1879
MacGahan, John Arthur. Journalist.....	1842?	1878
Mackay, Charles. Scotch Actor.....	1787..	1857
Mackenzie, Charles Kenneth. Writer.....	1788..	1862
Mackinnon, William Alexander. Author. ( <i>History of Civiliza- tion</i> ). ....	1789..	1870
Maclarens, Charles. Geologist and Antiquarian.....	1782..	1866
Macleod, Norman, D. D. Scotch Clerg., Editor and Author..	1812..	1872
Maclige, Daniel, R. A. British Painter.....	1811..	1870
Macomb, William H. American Commodore.....	1820?	1872
Macready, William Charles. English Tragedian.....	1793..	1873
Madden, Sir Frederick. English Antiquarian.....	1801..	1873
Madou, Jean Baptiste. Belgian Painter.....	1796..	1877

## 478 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Maedler, Johann Heinrich. German Astronomer.....	1794..	1874
Magne, Pierre. French Imperialist.....	1806..	1878
Maguire, John Francis. Irish Statesman and Writer.....	1815..	1872
Mahan, Dennis Hart, LL. D. Military Teacher and Critic.....	1802..	1871
Mahoney, Rev. Francis. Rom. Cath. Priest and Journalist..	1800?	1866
Main, Rev. Robert. English Astronomer.....	1808..	1878
Maitland, Samuel Roffey, D. D. Writer .....	1792..	1866
Major, John Richardson. English Clergyman and Author.....	1797..	1876
Malitourne, M. French Author.....	1795..	1866
Mallefille, Félicien. French Dramatist.....	1812..	1868
Mallory, Stephen R. American Political Leader.....	1810..	1873
Malmstroem, or Malstrom, B. Elis. Swedish Poet and Writer.....		1816..1865
Manly, Basil, D. D. American Clergyman and Author.....	1798..	1868
Mangum, Willie P. American Statesman.....	1792..	1861
Mann, Abijah, Jr. American Politician.....	1793..	1868
Manning, William Oke. English Merchant and Writer on In- ternational Law.....		1809..1878
Mansel, Henry Longueville, D. D. ( <i>Philosophy of the Con- ditioned</i> ).....		1820..1871
Mansfield, Joseph King Feno. American General.....	1803..	1862
Manzoni, Count Alessandro. Italian Poet and Novelist.....	1784..	1873
March, Alden. American Surgeon and Medical Professor.....	1795..	1869
Marchi, Father. Italian Archæologist.....	— ..	1860
Margueritt'es, Julie de. (Mrs. Rea.) American Authoress..	1815..	1866
Maria. Grand Duchess of Russia.....	1819..	1876
Maria Christina. Queen Dowager of Spain.....	1806..	1878
Maria de las Mercedes. Queen of Spain .....	1860..	1878
Maria da Gloria. Queen of Portugal.....	1819..	1853
Maria. Ex-Queen of Saxony.....	1835..	1877
Maria. Ex-Queen of Spain.....	1847..	1876
Marie-Joseph I., John Nepomucene. King of Saxony.....	1801..	1873
Marie, Louise Alexandreine, Princess of Prussia.....	1808..	1877
Marocchetti, Baron Charles. French Sculptor.....	1805..	1867
Marsh, Rev. John. American Clergyman and Reformer.....	1788..	1868
Marsh, Samuel. American Clergyman. ( <i>Uncle Ned.</i> ).....	1796..	1874
Marshall, Thomas Alexander, LL. D. American Judge.....	1794..	1871
Marshall, Thomas W. American Painter.....	1850..	1874
Martin, John. Irish Agitator and Politician.....	1812..	1875
Martin, Dr. John. Port. Meteorologist and Author.....	1779..	1869
Martin, M. Edouard. French Dramatic Writer.....	1827..	1866
Martin, Konrad. German Bishop and Author.....	1812..	1879
Martin, Nicolas. French Poet.....	1814..	1877
Martineau, Harriet. English Authoress. Autobiography ; Memorials by M. W. Chapman .....		1802..1876
Marx, Karl, PH. D. German Revolutionist .....		1818..1871
Mason, Charles Kemble. American Actor.....		1800?.1875
Mason, Francis, D. D. Missionary and Scientist.....		1799..1874
Mason, J. L. American Military Engineer.....	— ..	1853
Mason, James Murray. American Senator and Diplomatist .	1797..	1871
Mason, John Y. American Statesman and Diplomatist. ....	1795..	1859

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 479

	BORN.	DIED.
Mason, Lowell, Mus. Doc. Amer. Composer and Author.....	1792..	1872
Massie, James William. Clergyman, Missionary and Author.	1799..	1869
Mathews, Charles James. English Actor.....	1803..	1878
Mattei, Marius. Roman Catholic Cardinal.....	1792..	1870
Matthiessen, Augustus, PH. D. Chemist.....	1831..	1870
Mattison, Rev. Hiram. American Clergyman and Author...	1811..	1868
Matzerath, Joseph. German Poet.....	1813..	1876
Mauch, Karl. German Explorer.....	1837..	1875
Maurice, John Frederick Denison. Eng. Clerg. and Author..	1805?..	1872
Maury, Matthew Fontaine. Am. Hydrographer and Physicist..	1806..	1873
Maximilian, Alexander Philipp. German Naturalist.....	1782..	1867
Maxwell, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah <i>Mrs. Norton.</i> English Authoress.....	1808..	1877
Maxwell, Sir William Stirling. English Historian.....	1818..	1878
May, Samuel Joseph. American Clergyman and Reformer...	1798..	1871
May, William. United States Naval Officer.....	1815..	1861
Mayer, Col. Brantz. American Historical Writer. ( <i>Mexican Antiquities.</i> ).....	1809..	1879
Mayer, Julius Robert von. German Physicist.....	1814..	1878
Mayhew, Augustus Septimus. English Writer.....	1812..	1875
Mayhew, Henry. English Author and Reformer.....	1812..	1872
Maynadier, Henry E. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1830..	1868
Maynadier, William. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A....	1806..	1871
Mayo, Joseph. American Lawyer. ( <i>Ma o's Guide.</i> ).....	1795..	1872
Mazzini, Ginseppe. Italian Reformer and Statesman....	1808?..	1872
McAlester, Miles D. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1835..	1869
McCabe, Rev. Dr. James D. American Episcopal Clergyman.	1808..	1875
McCall, George Archibald. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols....	1802..	1868
McCarson, Michael. Roman Catholic Clergyman.....	1804..	1867
McClintock, Rev. John. Clergyman, Professor, Author.....	1814..	1875
McCluney, William J. American Naval Officer.....	— ..	1864
McFerran, John C. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1820..	1872
McGee, Thomas Darcy. Irish Politician and Journalist. ( <i>Lives of Irish Writers and Popular History of Ireland.</i> )	1825..	1868
McGrigor, Sir James. Surgeon and Writer.....	1772..	1858
McGuffey, William H. Amer. Clergyman and Col. President.	1800..	1873
McIlvaine, Charles Pettit. Protestant Episcopal Bishop....	1798..	1873
McKean, William W. United States Naval Officer.....	1801..	1865
McKim, James Miller. Clergyman and Anti-Slavery Leader..	1810..	1874
McLeod, Rev. Xavier Donald. American Writer.....	1821..	1865
McVickar, Rev. John, D. D. Professor and Author.....	1786..	1868
Meade, George Gordon. Major-General, U. S. A.....	1815..	1872
Meagher, Thomas Francis. Irish Orator, and Brigadier- General, U. S. Vols.....	1823..	1867
Medwin, Thomas. English Army Officer. ( <i>Conversations with Lord Byron.</i> ) .....	1779..	1869
Mehemet Ali Pasha. Turkish General.....	1830?..	1878
Meigs, Charles D. American Physician and Author.....	1792..	1869
Meinicke, Karl Eduard. German Geographer.....	1803..	1876
Meline, James F. American Soldier and Author.....	1813..	1873
Mellin, Henrik. Swedish Novelist .....	1803..	1876

## 480 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Melville, Henry. English Divine and Pulpit Orator.....	1798..1871
Menken, Adah Isaacs. Actress and Author.....	1832..1868
Mensdorf-Pouilly, Count Alexander von. Aust. Statesman..	1812..1872
Menzel, Wolfgang. German Critic and Author.....	1798..1873
Mercadante, Saverio. Italian Musical Composer.....	1798..1871
Meredith, Solomon. American General.....	1810..1875
Merimee, Prosper. French Scholar and Dramatist.....	1803..1870
Merivale, Herman. English Publicist and Professor.....	1806..1874
Merrick, Pliny, LL. D. American Jurist.....	1794..1867
Mery, M. Joseph. French Novelist.....	1799..1866
Metcalf, Theron, LL. D. American Jurist.....	1784..1875
Michelet, Jules. French Historian and Essayist.....	1798..1874
Mieroslawski, Ludwik. Polish Revolutionist.....	1814..1878
Miers, John. British Botanist.....	1789..1879
Miguel, Don Maria Evaristo. Ex-King of Portugal.....	1802..1866
Miles, Dixon H. American Military Officer.....	1803..1862
Mill, John Stuart. Eng. Philosopher and Political Economist.	1806..1873
Millard, Louis Aimé. French Musical Composer.....	—..1871
Millaud, Moïse. French Journalist and Banker.....	1813..1871
Miller, Henry. American Physician and Medical Writer.....	1801..1874
Miller, James. American Soldier.....	—..1851
Miller, Morris S. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1814..1870
Miller, Rev. Tobias Ham. <i>Uncle Toby</i> . Journalist.....	1802..1870
Miller, William Allen, M. D. English Professor of Chemistry..	1817..1870
Millet, Jean François. French Painter.....	1815?..1875
Mills, Abraham. American Professor and Author.....	1796..1867
Milman, Rev. Henry Hart. Dean of St. Paul's. Poet, Critic, Dramatist, Historian.....	1791..1868
Milman, Robert. Bishop of Calcutta. Author.....	1816..1875
Minturn, Robert Bowne. Amer. Merchant and Philanthropist.	1805..1865
Miramont, Miguel. Mexican General. Executed.....	1830..1867
Mires, Jules. French Adventurer, Journalist, Banker.....	1809..1871
Mitchel, John. Irish Revolutionist.....	1815..1875
Mitchell, Edward. English Sculptor.....	1831..1872
Mitchell, John. American Clergyman, Editor and Author.....	1794..1870
Mitchell, S. Augustus. Author of School Books.....	1792..1868
Mohl, Julius von. German Orientalist.....	1800..1876
Mohl, Robert von. German Jurist.....	1799..1875
Molesworth, William Nassau. Eng. Clergyman and Author.	1816..1877
Monnais, Edouard. French Dramatic Author.....	1798..1868
Monnier, Henri. French Author and Artist.....	1799..1877
Montagne, Jean François Camille. French Physician.....	1784..1866
Montague, Henry J. English Actor.....	1843..1878
Montalembert, Charles Forbes de Tyron, Comte de. Publi- cist, Theologian, Writer.....	1810..1870
Montebello, Napoleon Lannes, Duc de. Diplomatist.....	1801..1874
Montgomery, Wm. Reading. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.	1801..1871
Morehead, Charles S. American Politician.....	1802..1868
Morehead, James T. American Statesman.....	1796..1854
Morgan, Charles W. American Naval Officer.....	1790..1853
Morgan, George N. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols. .	—..1866

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 481

	BORN.	DIED.
Morgan, John H. "Confederate" Soldier.....	1826..	1864
Morgan, John Minter. Philanthropist and Writer.....	1783..	1851
Morike, Eduard. German Poet.....	1804..	1875
Morlot, Francis Nicholas Madeleine. Archbishop of Paris. Theological Writer.....	1795..	1862
Morris, George U. American Naval Commander.....	—	1875
Morris, Henry W. United States Naval Officer.....	1805..	1863
Morris, Thomas A. Methodist Episcopal Bishop.....	1794..	1874
Morse, Richard Cary. American Journalist.....	1795..	1868
Morse, Samuel Finley Breese. Painter, Author, and Inventor of the Electric Telegraph.....	1791..	1872
Morse, Sidney Edwards. American Journalist and Inventor..	1794..	1871
Mortimer, Mrs. English Authoress. ( <i>Peep of Day Series.</i> )...	1802..	1878
Morton, Oliver Perry. American Statesman.....	1823..	1877
Moscheles, Ignace. German Pianist and Composer.....	1794..	1870
Mosenthal, Samuel Hermann. German Poet.....	1821..	1877
Motley, John Lothrop. American Historian and Diplomatist. Life by O. W. Holmes.....	1814..	1877
Mott, Valentine. American Surgeon and Writer.....	1785..	1865
Moulton, Joseph W. American Historian and Legal Writer..	1789..	1875
Mount, William Sidney. American Artist.....	1807..	1868
Moustier, Léonel, Marquis de. Statesman and Diplomatist..	1815..	1869
Mower, Joseph A. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	— ..	1870
Mozier, Joseph. American Sculptor. ( <i>The Prodigal Son.</i> )...	1812..	1870
Mugge, or Muegge, Theodore. German Novelist and Editor..	1806..	1861
Muhlenberg, William Augustus. Amer. Clerg. and Author..	1796..	1877
Muller, Johan Heinrich Jacob von. German Physicist....	1809..	1875
Muller, or Mueller, Jerome. German Scholar and Educational Writer.....	1785..	1861
Muller, Niklas. German-American Poet .....	1809..	1875
Mullock, John Thomas. Roman Catholic Bishop.....	1806..	1869
Munch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph von. Baron. <i>Friedrich Halm.</i> Poet and Dramatic Author.....	1806..	1871
Munck, Salomon. Semitic Scholar and Orientalist.....	1807..	1867
Mundt, Clara, <i>née</i> Miller. <i>Louisa Mühlbach.</i> Novelist.....	1814..	1873
Mundt, Theodore. German Writer.....	1808..	1861
Munroe, Nathan. American Cong. Clergyman and Author..	1804..	1866
Munzinger, Werner. African Explorer .....	1832..	1875
Murat, Napoléon Lucien, Prince.....	1803..	1878
Murat, Theodore. French Novelist, Dramatist, Historian....	1808..	1866
Murchison, Charles. British Physician and Author.....	1830..	1879
Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey. English Geologist and Geographer.....	1792..	1871
Murphy, John K. American General.....	1796..	1876
Mustapha Fazyl Pasha. Turkish Statesman.....	1830..	1875
Muzzey, Reuben. American Surgeon and Author.....	1780..	1866
Myers, Frederick. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1825..	1874
Myers, Mordecai. American Army Officer.....	1776..	1871

## N.

	BORN.	DIED.
Nadal, Rev. Bernard H. American Professor and Author.....	1815..	1870
Nagle, James. Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	— ..	1866
Napoleon III. Charles Louis N. Bonaparte.....	1808..	1873
Narvaez, Don Ramon Maria. Spanish General .....	1800..	1868
Naumann, Karl Friederich. German Mineralogist.....	1797..	1873
Neal, John. American Author.....	1793..	1876
Neale, John Mason. Eng. Clergyman, Poet, Linguist, Author.	1818..	1866
Neher, Michael. German Painter.....	1798..	1876
Nelaton, Auguste. French Physician.....	1807..	1873
Nelson, Samuel. LL. D. American Jurist.....	1792..	1873
Newcomb, Harvey, D. D. American Editor and Author.....	1803..	1863
Newton, Mrs. Ann Mary. English Artist.....	1833..	1866
Newton, Prof. Henry. American Geologist.....	1845..	1877
Niblo, William. Theatrical Manager .....	1789..	1878
Nichols, Edward W. American Painter.....	1820..	1871
Nichols, John Gough. English Genealogist and Archæologist.		
(Literary Anecdotes). ....		1806..1873
Nicol, Wm. Natural Philos.; Inventor of <i>Nicol's Prism</i> .....	— ..	1851
Nicollini, John Baptist. Italian Sculptor.....	1782..	1861
Niel, Adolphe. Marshal of France.....	1802..	1869
Niemeyer, Dr. Felix von. ( <i>Elements of Practical Medicine</i> ). — ..	1871	
Niepce de St. Victor, Claude Marie Francois. Chemist and Photographer.....		1805..1870
Nieritz, Karl Gustav. German Writer.....	1795..	1876
Nitzch, Gregory William. German Philologist.....	1790..	1861
Noble, Matthew. English Sculptor.....	1820..	1876
Noel, Baptist Wriothesley. English Clergyman and Author..	1799..	1873
Noggerath, Jacob. German Geologist. ....	1788..	1877
Nolan, Samuel B. B. American Inventor.....	1808..	1875
Norris, Edwin, PH. D. English Ethnologist and Linguist.....	1795..	1872
Northbrook, Francis T. Baring, Lord. Statesman.....	1796..	1866
Northen, Adolf. German Painter .....	1828..	1876
Nott, Eliphalet. American Clergyman and Educator.....	1773..	1866
Nott, Josiah Clark. Amer. Ethnologist and Physiologist....	1804..	1873
Noyes, George Rapall. Am. Clerg., Prof., and Orientalist....	1798..	1868

## O.

Odilon-Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe. French Statesman .....	1791..	1873
O'Donnell, Daniel Kane. Journalist and Author.....	1842..	1871
O'Donnell, Leopold. Count of Laciua, Marshal of Spain....	1809..	1867
Oelckers, Theodor. German Scholar, Author and Radical... .	1816..	1869
Ogden, William B. American Philanthropist.....	1805..	1877
Ogilvie, Robert Annesley. British Statesman .....	1807..	1879
Ohmuller, Franz Joseph. German Botanist.....	1797..	1875
Olney, Jesse. American Author of School Text-Books.....	1798..	1872

	BORN.	DIED.
Olozaga, Don Salustiano. Spanish Statesman.....	1803?	1873
Omalino d'Halloy, Jean Baptiste Julien d'. Belgian Geolo-		
gist and Ethnologist.....	1783..	1875
O'Neill, John. Irish Patriot.....	1834..	1878
Ord, George. American Philologist and Naturalist.....	1782..	1866
Ormond, John Butler, Marquis of. Writer.....	1808..	1854
Orr, James Lawrence. American Statesman and Diplomatist.	1822..	1873
Orton, James. American Naturalist .....	1830..	1877
Orton, Jason R. American Physician, Poet and Editor.....	1806..	1867
Orton, Reginald. Surgeon and Writer on Med. Subjects .....	1810..	1862
Osborn, Sherard. British Naval Officer.....	1822..	1875
Osgood, Mrs. Helen Louise Gilson. Philanthropist.....	1835..	1868
Ossorio, Juan Bautista. Cuban Patriot and Martyr.....	1839..	1871
Otey, Rev. James Hervey. <i>Good Bishop</i> .....	1799..	1863
Otho, Frederic Louis. Ex-King of Greece.....	1815..	1867
Overbeck, Friedrich. German Painter.....	1789..	1869
Owen, John Jason. Greek Scholar and Author.....	1803..	1869
Owen, Robert Dale. American Writer.....	1801..	1877
Owen, David Dale. Geologist.....	1807..	1860
Oxenford, John. British Dramatic Author.....	1812..	1877

## P.

Pabst, Hermann, PH. D. German Historian.....	— ..	1870
Pacini, Giovanni. Italian Composer.....	1796..	1867
Packer, Asa. American Philanthropist.....	1806..	1879
Page, Charles Grafton. Physicist and Author.....	1812..	1868
Paige, Alonzo Christopher. American Jurist.....	1797..	1868
Palacky, Franz. Bohemian Historian and Statesman.....	1798..	1876
Palikao, Charles Guillaume M. A. A. Cousin - Montauban, The Count de. French Soldier.....	1796..	1878
Palladins, Archimandrite. Russian Orientalist.....	— ..	1879
Palmer, Christian von. German Theologian.....	1811..	1875
Palmer, Mrs. Phoebe. Evangelist, Missionary, Author.....	1807..	1874
Pangalos, M. Varnavas. Modern Greek Patriot.....	— ..	1855
Papineau, Louis Joseph. Canadian Statesman.....	1789..	1871
Parepa-Rosa, Euphrosyne. Operatic Singer .....	1839..	1874
Parisel, Dr. Francis. French Communist.....	1840..	1877
Park, Roswell. American Clergyman, Professor and Author..	1807..	1869
Parker, Col. Edward Griffin. Politician and Author.....	1826..	1868
Parker, Joel. American Clergyman and Author.....	1799..	1873
Parker, Prof. Joel. American Jurist and Author.....	1795..	1875
Parker, John Henry. English Publisher and Author. ( <i>Glossary of Architecture</i> ). ....	1806..	1870
Parlatore, Filippo. Italian Naturalist. ( <i>Flora Italiana</i> ). ...	1816..	1877
Parsons, Usher. Amer. Physician, Professor and Author....	1788..	1868
Parton, Mrs. Sara Payson Willis. <i>Fanny Fern</i> . American Author.....	1811..	1872
Passavant, John David. Artist and Writer on Art .....	— ..	1861

## 484 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Patmore, Peter George. Writer.....	1787..	1855
Patria, Henri Joseph Guillaume. French Scholar.....	1798..	1876
Patterson, Francis P. American General.....		
Paulding, Hiram. American Naval Officer.....	1797..	1878
Paulding, Leonard. U. S. Naval Officer.....	1826..	1867
Paxton, Edward F. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1863
Payne, Joseph. British Educator.....	1808..	1876
Peabody, George. Banker and Philanthropist.....	1795..	1869
Peacock, Thomas Love. English Novelist and Poet.....	1786..	1866
Pearce, James A. American Legislator.....	1805..	1862
Pearson, George F. American Naval Officer.....	1799..	1867
Peck, Ashel. American Jurist .....	1803..	1879
Peck, John James. American General.....	1821..	1878
Peet, Harvey Prindle. Instructor of Deaf Mutes.....	1794..	1873
Pegram, William Johnson. "Confederate" General.....	1841..	1865
Pelouze, Théophile Jules. French Chemist.....	1807..	1807
Pennethorne, Sir James. English Architect.....	— ..	1871
Pender, William D. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1863
Pennington, William. American Statesman.....	1797..	1862
Perce, Elbert. Amer. Author and Inventor. ( <i>The Battle Roll.</i> )	1832..	1869
Perier, Auguste Casimir Victor Laurent. French Statesman..	1811..	1876
Perkins, George Roberts. American Author of Text Books..	1812..	1876
Perkins, Jonathan Cogswell. American Lawyer.....	1809..	1877
Perkins, Samuel E. American Jurist.....	1811..	1879
Perraud, J. J. French Sculptor. ( <i>Adam ; Despair.</i> ).....	1821..	1876
Perrone, Giovanni. Italian Priest and Author.....	1794..	1876
Persiani, Giuseppi. Italian Musical Composer.....	1801..	1869
Persoz, Jean François. French Chemist.....	1805..	1868
Perthes, Boncher de Creveceur. Founder of the Science of Paleontology.....	1788..	1868
Peschel, Oskar Ferdinand. German Geographer.....	1826..	1875
Petermann, Dr. August. German Geographer.....	1822..	1878
Peters, Absalom. Congregational Clergyman and Author.....	1793..	1869
Peters, Adolf. German Mathematician and Poet.....	1803..	1876
Peucker, Eduard von. German General .....	1791..	1876
Pfleger-Moransky, Gustavus. Bohemian Poet.....	1834..	1875
Pfyffer, Casimir. Swiss Lawyer and Writer.....	1794..	1875
Phillip, John, n. a. English <i>genre</i> Painter.....	1817	1867
Phillips, Willard. American Jurist and Author.....	1784..	1873
Picard, Louis Joseph Ernest. French Senator .....	1821..	1877
Pichot, Amédée. French Author and Translator.....	1796..	1877
Pickens, Francis W. American Politician.....	1807..	1869
Pickering, Charles, M. D. American Naturalist and Author..	1805..	1878
Pickering, Octavius, LL. D. American Legal Writer .....	1791..	1868
Pickersgill. British Painter.....	1782..	1875
Pickett, George E. "Confederate" General.....	1825..	1875
Pictet, François Jules. Swiss Naturalist.....	1800?..	1872
Pierce, Franklin. American Statesman and President.....	1804..	1869
Pierpoint, John. Amer. Unit. Clergyman, Poet, and Author.	1785..	1866
Pilat, Ignatz A. Landscape Gardener.....	1818..	1870
Pillow, Gideon Johnson. "Confederate" General.....	1806..	1878

	BORN.	DIED.
Pinckney, Richard Shubrick. U. S. Naval Officer.....	1797..	1854
Pisaref, Dimitry. Russian Philosopher and Essayist.....	1840..	1868
Pise, Charles Constantine. Rom. Cath. Clergyman and Author.....	1802..	1866
Pistorius, Herman-Alexander. Ger. Poet. ( <i>Kulochke-Lied.</i> )..	1811..	1877
Pius IX., Pope. (Giovanni Maria Fastai-Ferretti).....	1792..	1878
Plucker, Julius, F. R. S. German Physicist and Author.....	1801..	1868
Plummer, Joseph B. American General.....	1822..	1862
Poccii, Count Franz. German Poet, Artist, Composer.....	1807..	1876
Poggendorff, Johan Christian. German Scientist.....	1796..	1877
Pollard, Edward A. American Journalist and Historian.....	1827..	1872
Pollard, Henry Rives. American Journalist.....	1833..	1868
Poniatowski, Joseph Michel Xavier François Jean. Musical Composer and French Senator.....	1816..	1873
Ponroy, Pierre Gabriel Arthur. French Author.....	1816..	1876
Ponsard, François. French Dramatist and Translator.....	1814..	1867
Poole, Edward Stanley. English Linguist and Orientalist.....	1831..	1867
Poole, John. English Dramatist and Author.....	1792..	1872
Porter, Andrew. American Brigadier-General.....	1820..	1872
Porter, David R. American Politician.....	1788..	1867
Porter, John Addison. American Professor of Chemistry....	1822..	1866
Porter, Noah, D. D. American Congregational Clergyman....	1781..	1866
Potgieter, Everhard Johana. Dutch Poet. ( <i>Florence</i> ).....	1808..	1875
Potter, Chandler Eastman. American Editor and Author....	1807..	1868
Potter, Cipriani. British Musician and Composer.....	1792..	1871
Pouillat, Claude Servais Mathias. Naturalist, Philosopher....	—..	1868
Powell, Lazarus W. American Politician.....	1812..	1867
Powell, W. Byrd. American Medical Philosopher.....	1799..	1866
Powers, Hiram. American Sculptor. ( <i>Greek Slave</i> ).....	1805..	1873
Pratt, Rev. John Bennett. Scotch Antiquarian. ( <i>Buchan; The Druids</i> ). ....	1791..	1869
Pray, Isaac C. American Journalist and Dramatic Writer....	1813..	1869
Preller, Friedrich. German Painter.....	1804..	1878
Preller, Louis. German Archæologist and Classical Scholar..	1809..	1861
Prentice, George Denison. American Journalist.....	1802..	1870
Prentiss, Mrs. Elizabeth Payson. American Authoress.....	1823..	1878
Preston, Ann, M. D. Physician and Professor.....	1814..	1872
Prevost-Paradol, Lucien Anatole. French Publicist and Diplomatist. ....	1829..	1870
Price, Sterling. "Confederate" Major-General.....	1809..	1867
Prim, Don Juan. Spanish General and Diplomatist.....	1814..	1870
Procter, Bryan Waller. <i>Barry Cornwall</i> . English Poet....	1787..	1874
Prossi, Thomas. Italian Poet and Author.....	1789..	1854
Protet, Augustus Leopold. French Admiral; African Ex- plorer .....	1809..	1862
Prout, Skinner. British Water-Color Artist.....	1806..	1876
Prutz, Robert Ernest. German Poet, Historian and Novelist.	1816..	1872
Pulian, Johann Gottfried. German Painter.....	1809..	1875
Putnam, George Palmer. American Publisher and Author..	1814..	1872
Pyne, James B. English Landscape Painter.....	1800..	1870
		1878
		1871

## Q.

	BORN.	DIED.
Quartley, Frederick W. American Engraver.....	1808..	1875
Quetelet, Lambert Adolphe Jaques. Belgian Astronomer and Statistician.....	1796..	1874
Quincy, Edmund. American Journalist and Author.....	1808..	1877
Quinet, Edgar. French Writer and Politician.....	1803..	1875

## R.

Rains, Rev. Canon. English Antiquarian.....	1804..	1878
Ramberg, Arthur Freihen von. German Artist.....	1809..	1875
Ramsay, Edward Bennerman. Scot. Clergyman, and Author. ....	1793..	1872
Randall, Alexander Williams. Lawyer and U. S. Official....	1819..	1872
Randolph, Col. Thomas Jefferson. ( <i>Life and Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson</i> ) .....		
Rankley, Alfred. English Painter .....	1820..	1872
Raphael, Morris Jacob. Jewish Rabbi and Author.....	1798..	1868
Raspail, François Vincent. Fr. Naturalist and Revolutionist..	1794..	1878
Ratazzi, Marie Studolmine de Solins. Writer.....	1830..	1870
Rattazzi, Urbano. Italian Statesman.....	1808..	1873
Rau, Heribert. German Novelist .....	1813..	1876
Raudon, Jacques Louis Cesar Alexandre. French Soldier and Statesman.....	1795..	1871
Raumer, Friedrich Ludwig Georg von. Historian.....	1781..	1873
Raumer, Rudolph von. German Philologist.....	1815..	1876
Rauscher, Joseph Othmar, Ritter von. Prince, Archbishop of Vienna.....	1797..	1874
Rawlins, John A. Major-General, U. S. Army .....	1831..	1869
Ray, Joseph. American Mathematician.....	1807..	1855
Raymond, Henry Jarvis. Amer. Jour., Editor, Author.....	1820..	1869
Raymond, John H. President of Vassar College.....	1814..	1878
Read, Abner. United States Naval Officer.....	— ..	1863
Read, George Campbell. American Admiral.....	— ..	1862
Read, John Meredith. American Jurist .....	1797..	1874
Read, Thomas Buchanan. American Poet and Painter.....	1822..	1872
Reade, John Edmund. English Poet .....	1800..	1870
Reade, William Winwood. British Explorer and Author.....	1838..	1875
Redding, Cyrus. English Journalist .....	1785..	1870
Redfield, Isaac Fletcher. American Jurist.....	1804..	1876
Redgrave, Samuel. British Art Historian.....	1804..	1876
Reed, William Bradford. American Lawyer and Writer.....	1806..	1876
Regnault, Elias. French Historian.....	1801..	1868
Regnault, Henri Victor. French Physicist.....	1810..	1878
Pieichenbach, Baron Carl von. Naturalist, Chemist and Pilat. Author.....	1788..	1869
Pillwhart, Karl August. German Painter and Writer.....	1818..	1877

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 487

	BORN.	DIED.
Reisach, Charles Auguste, Count de. Cardinal Bishop.....	1800..	1869
Remusat, François Marie Charles, Count de. Statesman and Author.....	1797..	1875
Rennie, George. Eng. Engineer and Writer on Engineering.	1791..	1866
Renouard, Anthony Augustin. French Bibliographer.....	1765..	1853
Renouard, Rev. George Cecil. Eng. Geog. and Orientalist.....	1780..	1867
Renschle, Karl Gustav. German Geographer.....	1812..	1875
Renshaw, William B. United States Naval Officer.....	— ..	1863
Revel, Giovan: i Pietri, D. D. Waldensian Clerg. and Bishop.	1810..	1871
Rianzares, Fernando Munoz, Duque de. King-Consort of Marie Christina.....	1810..	1873
Richardson, Albert Deane. Journalist and Author. ( <i>Beyond the Mississippi</i> ). ....	1833..	1869
Richardson, Edward. English Sculptor.....	1812..	1869
Richmond, Dean. Amer. Political Manager and Capitalist.....	1803..	1866
Riley, H. T. English Historical and Critical Writer.....	1818..	1878
Rinaldi, Rinoldo. Italian Sculptor, Pupil of Canova.....	— ..	1873
Rinehart, William H. American Sculptor.....	1827..	1874
Ringgold, Cadwalader. American Naval Officer.....	1802..	1867
Ripley, Henry Jones. Amer. Clerg., Author and Professor.....	1798..	1875
Ripley, James W. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1794..	1870
Ritchie, Mrs. Anna Cora Mowatt. American Actress and Authoress.....	1821?	1870
Ritschl, Friedrich. German Classical Scholar.....	1806..	1876
Ritter, Heinrich. German Philosopher and Historian. ( <i>Geschichte der Philosophie</i> ). ....	1791..	1869
Rives, William C. American Statesman and Diplomatist.....	1793..	1868
Roberts, B. S. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1811..	1875
Robertson, James Burton. British Scholar.....	1800..	1877
Robertson, Joseph. Scottish Antiquarian.....	1811..	1866
Robertson, Thomas Will:am. English Actor and Author.....	1829..	1871
Robinson, Henry Crabb. English Conversationalist. ( <i>Diary</i> ). ....	1775..	1867
Robinson, Horatio N. American Mathematician and Author.....	1806..	1867
Robinson, John Henry. English Line Engraver.....	1796..	1871
Robinson, Mrs. Thérèse Albertine Louise. Author and Translator.....	1797..	1870
Robinson, Thomas, D. D. Canon of Rochester. Prof. of Arabic.	1790..	1873
Robinson, William S. Warrington. American Journalist.....	1818..	1876
Rodbertus, Johann Karl. German Statesman.....	1805..	1875
Rodman, Thomas J. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1820?	1871
Roebling, John Augustus. Civil Engineer.....	1806..	1869
Roebuck, John Arthur. English Politician.....	1802..	1879
Rogers, Henry Darwin. Prof. of Geology, Univ. of Glasgow.	1809..	1866
Roget, Peter Mark, M. D. English Philologist and Author.....	1779..	1869
Rokitansky, Karl von. Austrian Anatomist and Physiologist.	1804..	1878
Rolph, John A. Artist, Landscape Engraver.....	1798..	1862
Romer, Miss. English Operatic Singer.....	1816..	1868
Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil, Count von. Ger. Field Marshal.	1803..	1879
Roosevelt, James I. American Judge.....	1795..	1875
Roosevelt, Theodore. American Civilian.....	1832..	1878
Roscoe, Thomas. English Author and Poet.....	1791..	1871

BORN. DIED.

Rose, Gustav, PH. D. German Chemist and Mineralogist.. . .	1798..1873
Rose, Henry John. Archdeacon of Bedford, Author .. . .	1800..1873
Roos, William Charles. Miniature Painter.....	1794..1860
Rosse, William Parsons, Earl of. Astronomer and Physicist..	1800..1867
Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio. Musical Composer.....	1792..1868
Rossiter, Thomas P. American Painter. ( <i>Ruth and Naomi</i> ). .	1818..1871
Rothschild, Anselm, Baron. Financier.....	1773..1855
Rothschild, James, Baron. Banker.....	1792..1868
Rothschild, Lionel de, Baron. Financier.....	1808..1879
Rotscher, Dr. N. T. German Writer.....	1802..1871
Rouge, Oliver Charles Camille Emanuel, Viscount de. French Archæologist.....	1811..1873
Rous, Henry John. British Admiral and Sportsman. ....	1795..1877
Rousseau, Lovell H. Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1818..1869
Ruben, Christoph. German Painter.....	1805..1875
Ruckert, Heinrich. German Historian.....	1823..1875
Rude, Francis. French Sculptor.....	1784..1855
Ruggles, Edward. American Physician and Artist.....	1817..1867
Runeberg, Johan Ludwig. Finnish Poet and Scholar.....	1804..1877
Rush, James. American Physician and Author. ( <i>Philosophy of the Human Voice</i> ). .	1786..1869
Rusk, Thomas J. American General and Statesman.....	1803..1857
Russel, John, Earl. English Statesman and Author.....	1792..1878
Russel, William. American Author of Text Books.....	1798..1873
Rustow, Wilhelm. German Military Writer.....	1821..1878
Ryall, Thomas Henry. English Historical Engraver.....	1811..1867

## S.

Sabine, Lorenzo. American Author.....	1803..1877
Sack, Karl Heinrich. German Theologian.....	1790..1875
Sacy, Samuel Ustazade Sylvestre de. French Academician and Author.....	1801..1879
Sadlier, Louise. German Painter.....	1780..1866
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin. French Poet, Critic, Academician and Senator.....	1804..1869
Saint-Georges, Jules Henri Vernoy de. Dramatic Author..	1801..1875
Salles, Eusebe François, Count de. French Orientalist.....	1797..1873
Salm-Salm, Prince Felix. Austrian Nobleman and Brig.-Gen., U. S. A.....	1828..1870
Saltoun, Alexander George Fraser, Lord. Defender of Houg- oumont.....	1785..1853
Salvador, Joseph. Jewish Historical Writer.....	1796..1873
Sand, George. (Amantine Lucille Aurore Dupin-Dudevant). French Novelist.....	1804..1876
Sanders, William P. American General.....	—..1863
Sandhurst, William Rose Mansfield. British General.....	1819..1876
Sanford, John Langton. British Historian.....	1824..1877
Sanger, William W. American Physician and Author.....	1819..1872

	BORN.	DIED.
San Miguel, Evaristo. Spanish Journalist, Statesman and Soldier.....	1780..	1862
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de. Mexican General.....	1798..	1876
Santini, Giovanni. Italian Astronomer.....	1786..	1877
Sargent, Lucius Manlius. Am. Author, Journalist, Reformer. ....	1786..	1867
Sartwell, Henry Packer. American Scientist. ( <i>Exsiccatæ</i> ). ....	1792..	1867
Savage, James. American Archaeologist.....	1784..	1873
Savage, John. American Jurist.....	1779..	1863
Savigny, Karl Frederich von. Prussian Diplomatist.....	1814..	1875
Schaeffer, Wilson. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	— ..	1870
Scheerer, Theodor. German Chemist and Geologist.....	1813..	1875
Schleicher, August. German Philologist and Author.....	1821..	1868
Schmid, Theodor. German Philologist .....	1798..	1877
Schmucker, Samuel S. American Theologian.....	1799..	1873
Schnaase, Karl. German Art Historian.....	1798..	1875
Schonbein, Christian. Chemist.....	1779..	1868
Schweitzer, Dr. J. B. von. German Socialist and Poet.....	1834..	1875
Scialoja, Antonio. Italian Statesman and Political Economist. ....	1817..	1877
Sclopis de Salerano, Paolo Federigo, Count. Italian Jurist. ....	1798..	1878
Scott, Sir George Gilbert. British Architect.....	1811..	1878
Scott, Winfield, LL. D. Brevet Lieutenant-General, U. S. A. ....	1786..	1866
Scribner, Charles. American Publisher.....	1820..	1871
Scribner, John Blair. American Publisher.....	1851..	1879
Scroop, William. Writer.....	1771..	1852
Seaton, William Winston. American Journalist.....	1785..	1866
Secchi, Pietro Angelo. Italian Astronomer.....	1818..	1878
Sedgwick, Rev. Adam. English Geologist.....	1786..	1873
Sedgwick, Catharine Maria. Amer. Novelist and Essayist....	1789..	1867
Sedley, William Henry. (W. H. Smith.) American Actor....	1806..	1872
Seemann, Berthold, PH. D. German Scientist.....	1825..	1871
Sefton, John. English Actor.....	1805..	1868
Segur, Philippe Paul. Count de. General and Historian.....	1780..	1873
Seidl, Johann Gabriel. Austrian Poet and Archæologist.....	1805..	1875
Selby, Prideaux John. English Naturalist.....	1789..	1867
Selwin, William. English Clergyman and Author.....	1806..	1875
Selwyn, George Augustus. Bishop of Lichfield.....	1809..	1878
Semmes, Raphael. "Confederate" Naval Officer.....	1809..	1877
Seroff, Alexander Nikolaievitch. Musical Composer.....	1821..	1871
Sewall, Samuel. American Clergyman and Antiquarian.....	1785..	1868
Seward, William Henry, LL. D. American Statesman.....	1801..	1872
Seymour, Hezekiah C. American Civil Engineer.....	1812..	1853
Seymour, Thomas Hart. American Politician.....	1808..	1868
Shakespear, Sir Richmond Campbell. Military Officer.....	— ..	1861
Shamyl, "The Warrior-Prophet of the Caucasus". ....	1797..	1871
Sharps, Christian. Inventor of Sharps' Rifle.....	1811..	1874
Sheaffe, Sir Roger H. Military Officer.....	1763..	1851
Shenton, Henry Crawmer. British Line Engraver.....	1803..	1866
Shepherd, Nathaniel G. American Poet and Journalist.....	1835..	1869
Shepley, George F. American Jurist.....	1819..	1878
Shere Ali, Ameer of Afghanistan .....	1824..	1879
Sherman, Thomas W. American General.....	1813..	1879

490 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN.	DIED.
Shields, James. American General .....	1810..	1879
Shilder-Shuldner, Jury Ivanovitch. Russian General .....	— ..	1878
Shimeall, Richard C. Clergyman and Author. ....	1803..	1874
Shuttleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet, M. D. American Naturalist, Antiquary and Author....	1810..	1874
Sibley, Henry H. "Confederate" General.....	1815..	1862
Sideell, William H. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1810..	1873
Siebold, Philip Franz von. German Botanist.....	1796..	1866
Sill, Joshua Woodrow. American General.....	1831..	1862
Simms, William Gilmore. American Poet and Novelist.....	1806..	1870
Simrock, Karl. German Poet and Author. ....	1802..	1876
Singer, Isaac Merritt. American Inventor.....	1811..	1875
Skey, Frederick. English Medical Writer.....	— ..	1872
Skinner, George Ure. English Botanist .....	1805..	1867
Skinner, Thomas Harvey, D. D., LL. D. Professor and Author. ....	1791..	1871
Slane, Baron William MacGukin de. Arabic Scholar.....	1801..	1878
Slaughter, William B. American Writer.....	1798..	1879
Sleeper, John S. American Editor .....	1794..	1878
Sleifeusand, Xavier. German Engraver.....	1809..	1876
Slemmer, Adam J. American General.....	1828 9..	1868
Slidell, John. American Politician and Diplomatist.....	1793..	1871
Sloat, John Drake. Rear-Admiral, U. S. N.....	1780..	1867
Smallwood, Charles. Canadian Astronomer .....	1811..	1873
Smith, Asa Dodge. Amer. Clergyman and College President. ....	1804..	1877
Smith, Augustus William. American Methodist Clergyman..	1802..	1866
Smith, Benjamin Franklin. Brevet Brig.-Gen., U. S. A .....	1831..	1868
Smith, Rev. Eli. American Missionary and Orientalist. ....	1801..	1857
Smith, Francis Gurney. American Physiologist and Author. ....	1818..	1878
Smith, George. British Oriental Scholar.....	1840..	1876
Smith, George, D. D. English Preacher. ( <i>History of Wesleyan Methodism</i> ). ....	1800..	1868
Smith, Gerrit. American Philanthropist and Statesman.....	1797..	1874
Smith, Henry Boynton. American Clergyman and Writer....	1815..	1877
Smith, Major Henry. Eng. Antiquarian, Botanist and Actor. ....	1793..	1868
Smith, James. Scottish Geologist and Author .....	1782..	1867
Smith, Joseph Mather. American Physician, Professor and Medical Writer.....	— ..	1789..1866
Smith, Joseph R. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. A.....	1802..	1868
Smith, Morgan L. Major-General, U. S. Volunteers.....	1818..	1874
Smith, Prof. Nathan R. American Physician.....	1797..	1877
Smith, Persifer F. American General.....	— ..	1858
Smith, Seba. American Journalist and Author.....	1792..	1868
Smith, Toulmin. English Publicist and Scholar.....	1816..	1869
Smith, Wyndham. <i>The Assassin</i> . Son of Sydney S.....	— ..	1872
Smyth, Thomas A. American General.....	— ..	1865
Snowden, James Ross. American Numismatist.....	1810..	1878
Solger, Dr. Reinholt. Hungarian Patriot and Lecturer.....	— ..	1866
Somerset, Sir Henry. Lieutenant-General.....	1794..	1862
Somerville, Mrs. Mary Fairfax. Anthoress and Physicist. Life by Daughter.....	1780..	1872
Sophia, Queen of the Netherlands.....	1818..	1877

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 491

BORN. DIED.

Sopwith, Thomas. English Geologist and Mining Engineer..	1803..1879
Soule, Rev. Joshua. Bishop of Southern Methodist Church..	1781..1867
Soule, Pierre. Politician and Diplomatist.....	180?..1870
Soulie, Endore. French Writer.....	1817..1876
South, Sir James. English Astronomer.....	1785..1867
Sowerby, James de Carle. English Naturalist.....	1787..1871
Spalding, Benedict Joseph. Roman Catholic Clergyman.....	1810..1868
Spalding, Martin John. Roman Catholic Archbishop .....	1810..1872
Sparks, Jared. American Clergyman and Historian.....	1789..1866
Spence, B. E. English Sculptor.....	— ..1866
Spiers, Alexander, PH. D. French Philologist and Professor.	1807..1869
Sprague, Charles. American Poet.....	1791..1875
Sprague, John J. American General.....	1810..1878
Sprague, William Buel. American Clergyman and Author..	1795..1876
Spring, Gardiner. American Clergyman and Author.....	1785..1873
Stahr, Adolf Wilhelm Theodor. German Scholar.....	1805..1876
Stanger, William. Physician and Naturalist.....	— ..1854
Stangford, P. E. A. Frederick William Smythe, Viscount Crentialist and Philologist.....	1825..1869
Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl. English Historian, Essayist, Legislator .....	1805..1875
Stanley, Anthony Dumond. American Mathematician.....	1812..1853
Stanley of Alderley, Edward John. English Statesman .....	1802..1869
Stanton, Edwin M. American Statesman .....	1814..1869
Steele, William. American Revolutionary Soldier.....	1762..1851
Steers, George. American Naval Constructor.....	1821..1856
Steinway, Englehard Heinrich. Piano Manufacturer.....	1797..1871
Stephen, A. J. Lawyer and Writer.....	1788..1864
Stephens, Mrs. Harriet Marion. Writer.....	1823..1858
Stephens, Linton. American Jurist and Politician.....	1823..1872
Stevens, John Austin. American Merchant and Banker.....	1795..1874
Stevens, Thaddens. American Statesman and Reformer.....	1793..1868
Stevens, Walter H. "Confederate" Brigadier-General.....	1827 ? 1867
Steward, Mrs. Isabella Travers. Eng. Novelist and Poetess.	1807 ? 1867
Stewart, Alexander Turney. American Merchant.....	1803..1876
Stewart, Charles. U. S. Naval Officer.....	1779..1869
Stifter, Adalbert. German Novelist and Painter.....	1806..1868
Stirling-Maxwell, Sir William. British Author.....	1818..1878
Stockton, John D. American Journalist. ( <i>Fox and Geese</i> ). .	1836..1877
Stockton, Robert Field. American Naval Officer.....	1796..1866
Stockton, Thomas Hewlings. American Clergyman, Author and Poet.....	1808..1868
Stoever, Martin Luther, PH. D. Lutheran Clergyman, Professor and Author.....	1820..1870
Stone, Horatio. American Sculptor.....	— ..1875
Stone, William Oliver. American Portrait Painter.....	— ..1875
Storrs, Richard Salter, Sr. American Clerg. and Journalist..	1787..1873
Stoughton, Edwin H. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	— ..1869
Stow, Baron. Baptist Clergyman and Author .....	1801..1869
Strachan, John, D.D. Bishop of Toronto.....	1778..1867
Strandberg, C. W. A. Swedish Poet.....	1818..1877

	BORN.	DIED.
Strodtman, Dr. Adolf. German Poet and Translator. ( <i>Life of Heine.</i> ) .....	1828..	1879
Strong, William K. Brigadier-General, U. S. Vol.....	1805..	1867
Struensee, Gustav von. <i>Gustav von See.</i> Novelist.....	1803..	1875
Struve, Gustave. German Revolutionist and Author.....	1805..	1870
Stuart, Lady Louise. Last of the Stuarts.....	1776..	1875
Sturges, Jonathan. American Merchant and Philanthropist.	1801..	1874
Sully, Thomas. American Painter. ( <i>Washington Crossing the Delaware.</i> ) .....	1783..	1872
Sumner, Charles, LL. D. American Statesman and Scholar..	1811..	1874
Susini, Mrs. Isabella Hinckley. American Vocalist.....	—	1862
Swain, David Lowry. Amer. Statesman, Jurist and Educator.	1801..	1868
Swain, William M. Founder of <i>Philadelphia Public Ledger and Baltimore Sun.</i> .....	1809..	1868
Sweetser, Henry Edward. American Journalist.....	1837..	1870
Swinhoe, Robert. British Naturalist.....	1836..	1877
Symington, W. Scottish Theological Writer.....	1795..	1862
Symons, Jelinger Cookson. Writer.....	1810..	1860

## T.

Tadolini, Giovanni. Italian Musical Composer .....	1793..	1872
Talbot, William Henry Fox. English Author.....	1800..	1877
Tallmadge, Frederick Augustus. Amer. Jurist and Politician.	1792..	1869
Tappan, John. American Merchant and Philanthropist....	1781..	1871
Tatnall, Josiah. "Confederate" Commodore.....	1796..	1871
Tattam, Henry, D.D. English Theologian.....	1796..	1868
Tausig, Karl. German Pianist and Composer.....	1841..	1871
Tay, Charles II. Brevet Brigadier-General, U. S. Vols.....	1836..	1871
Taylor, Bayard. American Poet, Traveller, Journalist, Diplomatist .....	1825..	1878
Taylor, James B., D.D. Baptist Clergyman and Author .....	1804..	1871
Taylor, Richard. "Confederate" General. ( <i>Destruction and Reconstruction.</i> ) .....	1826..	1879
Taylor, Samuel Harvey, LL. D. Amer. Scholar and Teacher..	1807..	1871
Taylor, Thomas House. American Episcopal Clergyman....	1799..	1867
Tellkampf, Johann Ludwig. Ger. Writer on Political Econ..	1808..	1876
Tenny, Prof. Sanborn. American Author of Text Books....	1827..	1877
Tenny, Sarah M. Brownson. American Authoress.....	1839..	1876
Terrill, William R. American General.....	—	1862
Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund. German Classical Scholar....	1820..	1878
Thalberg, Sigismond. Pianist and Composer.....	1812..	1871
Thiboust, Lambert. French Dramatist...	1826..	1867
Thierry, Amédée Simon Dominique. Historian.....	1797..	1873
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. French Statesman. Ex-President of French Republic.....	1797..	1877
Thirlwall, Connop. English Bishop. ( <i>History of Greece.</i> )...	1797..	1875
Tholuck, Friedrich August Gobbreu. German Theologian...	1799..	1877
Thomas, George Henry. Major-General, U. S. A.....	1816..	1870
Thomas, George Housman. English Artist and Designer....	1824..	1868

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 493

	BORN.	DIED.
Thomasius, Gottfried. German Theologian.....	1802..	1875
Thompson, George. English Philanthropist and Reformer...	1804..	1878
Thompson, Joseph P. American Clergyman and Author....	1819..	1879
Thompson, Mortimer. <i>Doesticks.</i> Amer. Humorous Writer.	1835..	1875
Thomson, Edward. Methodist Episcopal Bishop.....	1810..	1870
Thornton, John Wingate. American Lawyer and Author....	1818..	1878
Thornton, Thomas. English Editor and Author.....	1787..	1866
Thorpe, Benjamin. English Philologist, Author, Translator..	1808..	1870
Thorpe, Thomas B. American Editor and Author.....	1815..	1878
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine. French Statesman and Diplomatist.....	1818..	1866
Thrasher, John S. American Journalist.....	1817..	1879
Thurston, Asa. American Clergyman and Missionary....	1787..	1868
Ticknor, George, LL. D. American Scholar and Professor. <i>(History of Spanish Literature.)</i> .....	1791..	1871
Tidemand, Adolf. Norwegian Painter.....	1814..	1876
Tildemann, Frederick. German Physiologist and Anatomist.	1781..	1861
Tilghman, Lloyd. "Confederate" General.....	— ..	1863
Tilly, Count Charles Gustavus Edward Augustus von Tserclas.	1784..	1869
Timoleon, Gulielmo Brutus Icilius. Italian Mathematician, Author and Bibliophile.....	1803..	1869
Titiens, Theresa. Operatic Singer.....	1834..	1877
Tobler, Titus. Swiss Orientalist.....	1806..	1877
Tod, David. American Statesman and Diplomatist.....	1805..	1868
Todd, James H., D. D. Irish Professor and Author.....	1805..	1869
Todd, John, D. D. American Clergyman and Author.....	1800..	1873
Toldy, Franz. Hungarian Author.....	1805..	1875
Tolstoi, Count Alexis. Russian Poet and Novelist.....	1817..	1875
Torrey, Joseph. American Clergyman and College President.	1797..	1867
Totten, James. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1816..	1871
Toucey, Isaac. American Jurist and Politician .....	1796..	1869
Townsend, Rev. Chauncey Hare. Eng. Scholar and Author..	1800..	1868
Tracy, Joseph, D. D. Clergyman, Author and Journalist.....	1794..	1874
Tremain, Lyman. American Lawyer.....	1819..	1878
Trevelyan, Walter Calverley. Eng. Geologist and Reformer..	1797..	1879
Troilus, Gustavus Uno. Swedish Portrait Painter.....	1804..	1875
Troplong, Raymond Theodore. French Jurist and Publicist.	1795..	1869
Tucker, Edward. English Botanist.....	1810..	1868
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore. American Essayist and Poet.	1813..	1871
Turnbull, John. Scottish Clergyman.....	1775..	1867
Turnbull, Robert. American Clergyman and Author.....	1809..	1877
Turner, Rev. Charles Tennyson. English Poet.....	— ..	1879
Tweed, William Marcy. American Politician.....	1823..	1878
Twesten, August Detlev Christian. German Theologian....	1789..	1876
Tyler, Robert O. Brevet Major-General, U. S. A.....	1832?..	1874
Tyler, Samuel. American Lawyer and Author.....	1809..	1878

## U.

	BORN.	DIED.
Uechtritz, Friedrich von. German Poet.....	1800..	1875
Ule, Otto Eduard Vincenz. German Naturalist .....	1820..	1876
Umbscheiden, Franz. German Revolutionist and Journalist.	1820..	1874
Upham, Rev. Thomas Cogswell. American Metaphysician and Professor.....	1799..	1872
Upjohn, Richard. American Architect.....	1802..	1878
Upton, George Bruce. American Manufacturer.....	1804..	1874
Urquiza, Don Juste José de. Argentine General, Dictator and President.....	1800..	1870

## V.

Vaillant, Jean Baptiste Philibert. Fr. Marshal and Senator..	1790..	1872
Valentine, David Thomas. Civilian. ( <i>History of New York.</i> )	1801..	1869
Vallandingham, Clement L. American Politician.....	1822..	1871
Valpy, Abraham John. Classical Editor.....	—	1854
Van Brunt, Gershom J. American Naval Officer.....	1800..	1863
Van Buren, James Lyman. Brevet Brig.-General, U. S. Vols.	1837..	1866
Van Buren, John. American Lawyer and Politician.....	1810..	1866
Vanderbilt, Cornelius. American Capitalist.....	1794..	1877
Van Dorn, Earl. "Confederate" General.....	1823..	1863
Van Eycken, John. Dutch Painter.....	—	1854
Vassar, Matthew. Founder of Vassar College.....	1792..	1868
Vaugeron, Karl Adolph von. German Jurisconsult, Professor, Author.....	1808..	1870
Vaulabelle, Achille Tenaille. French Historian.....	1799..	1879
Vedder, Alexander M. American Physician.....	1814..	1878
Velpeau, Alfred Armand Louis Marie. French Surgeon and Author.....	1795..	1867
Vernon, Mrs. Jane Merchant. American Actress.....	1796..	1869
Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin. American Author, Jurist, Statesman.....	1786..	1870
Victor Emanuel II. King of Italy.....	1820..	1878
Vilain XIV., Charles, Vicomte. Belgian Statesman.....	1803..	1878
Villemain, Abel François. French Author and Statesman...	1790..	1870
Villepigue, John B. "Confederate" General.....	1834..	1862
Vinton, Francis. Prot. Episcopal Clergyman and Author....	1809..	1872
Viriville, Vallet de. French Archæologist and Author.....	1815..	1868
Vitet, Louis. French Journalist, Historian, Publicist.....	1802..	1873
Volkhart, Wilhelm. German Historical Painter.....	1815..	1876
Volkmann, Alfred Wilhelm. German Physiologist.....	1801..	1877
Vollmer, Alexander Joseph. German Philologist.....	1803..	1876
Von der Decken, Baron Charles Claus. German Explorer...	1833..	1865
Von Roon, Count Albrecht Theodor Emil. Prussian General.	1803..	1879
Vyazemsky, Prince Peter Andréwich. Russian Poet .....	1792..	1879

## W.

	BORN.	DIED.
Waagen, Gustav Friedrich. German Author and Art Critic..	1794..	1868
Waddington, George, D. D. English Divine. ( <i>History of the Reformation on the Continent.</i> ).....	1793..	1869
Wade, Benjamin Franklin. American Politician.....	1800..	1878
Walcott, Charles M., Sr. Amer. Actor and Dramatic Writer..	1808..	1868
Waldeck, Jean Frédéric de. French Traveller and Artist....	1766..	1875
Walewski, Florian Alexandre Joseph Colona, Comte de.....	1810..	1868
Walker, Amasa, LL. D. American Political Economist.....	1799..	1875
Walker, Robert James. American Statesman and Publicist..	1801..	1869
Walker, William. Scottish Engraver.....	— ..	1867
Wallis, Robert. English Landscape Engraver.....	1814..	1878
Wallner, Franz. German Actor.....	1810..	1876
Walsh, Benjamin D. American Entomologist.....	1808..	1869
Walsh, John Edward, LL. D. Jurist and Author.....	1816..	1869
Walworth, Mansfield Tracy. American Novelist.....	1830..	1873
Walworth, Reuben Hyde. American Jurist.....	1789..	1867
Ward, Edward Matthew. British Painter.....	1816..	1879
Ward, Nathaniel Bagshaw, F. R. S. Eng. Surgeon and Botanist.	— ..	1868
Ware, Ashur. American Admiralty Jurist.....	1782..	1873
Warnier, Auguste Humbert. French Scholar and Author....	1810..	1875
Warren, Fitz Henry. American General and Journalist....	1816..	1878
Warren, Jeremiah Mason. American Surgeon and Writer...	1810?..	1867
Warren, Josiah. Eccentric Reformer. ( <i>True Civilization.</i> )..	1799..	1874
Warren, Samuel. English Jurist and Author. ( <i>Ten Thousand a Year.</i> ).....	1807..	1877
Washington, John A. Proprietor of Mount Vernon.....	— ..	1861
Washington, W. D. American Painter. ( <i>Burial of Latanæ.</i> )	— ..	1870
Watson, Walker. Scottish Song Writer.....	— ..	1854
Watts, Robert. American Physician and Professor.....	1812..	1867
Watts, Thomas. English Linguist and Author.....	1811..	1869
Wayne, James Moore. American Jurist.....	1790..	1867
Webb, Rev. John. English Musical Composer, Antiquarian and Author.....	1776..	1869
Weber, Ernst Heinrich. German Physiologist.....	1795..	1878
Webster, Horace, M. D., LL. D. American Scholar and Teacher.	1795..	1871
Webster, J. D. Brevet Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1811..	1876
Weed, Stephen H. American General.....	— ..	1863
Weekes, Henry. British Sculptor.....	1807..	1877
Weisbach, Julius Ludwig. Mathematician, Engineer and Author.....	1810..	1871
Welch, Bartholomew Trow. American Baptist Clergyman...	1794..	1870
Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb. Philologist, Archaeologist.....	1784..	1868
Welcker, Karl Theodor. German Publicist and Professor....	1790..	1869
Weld, Charles Robert. English Traveller and Author. ( <i>Vacation Tours.</i> ).....	1818..	1869
Welles, Gideon. American Journalist and Politician.....	1802..	1878
Wells, Charles J. Eng. Author. ( <i>Joseph and his Brethren.</i> )..	1800?..	1879
Wells, Darius. Inventor of Wood Type.....	1800..	1875

## 496 A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY.

	BORN. DIED.
Welles, Samuel. American Phrenologist.....	1820..1875
Westermann, Antoine, PH. D. German Philologist.....	1806..1870
Western, Pauline Lucille. American Actress.....	1843..1877
Westmacott, Prof. Richard R. English Sculptor.....	1798..1872
Weymer, Marguerite Georges. French <i>Tragédienne</i> .....	1786..1867
Wheatley, William. American Actor.....	1816..1876
Wheatstone, Charles. English Inventor.....	1802..1875
Wheelock, Merrill G. Amer. Artist, Architect and Writer... ..	— ..1866
Whelpley, James Davenport. Amer. Physician and Scientist. 1817..1872	
Whewell, William, D. D. Eng. Mathemat. and Philosopher..	1794..1866
White, Edwin. American Painter.....	1817..1877
White, Frank J. American Brigadier-General.....	1842..1875
Whitman, Sarah Helen. American Poetess.....	1803..1878
Whitney, Asa. American Inventor and Manufacturer.....	1791..1874
Whittingham, William Rollinson. Amer. Prot. Epis. Bishop. 1805..1879	
Whyte-Melville. English Novelist.....	1821..1878
Wickliffe, Charles A. "The Duke." Politician,.....	1788..1869
Wildermuth, Ottilie. German Authoress.....	1817..1877
Wilhelm, Carl. Composer of "Wacht am Rhein.".....	— ..1873
Wilkes, Charles. American Naval Officer.....	1801..1877
Wilkinson, Sir John Gardiner. Archaeologist and Geographer. 1797..1875	
Willard, Mrs. Emma. American Educator and Authoress....	1787..1870
Williams, Barney. (Bernard Flaherty.). American Actor. ..	1823..1877
Williams, Mrs. Catharine R. American Poet and Authoress..	1790..1872
Williams, Rowland. English Clergyman and Author.....	1817..1870
Williams, Seth. Brevet Major-General, U. S. Vols.....	1822..1866
Willis, Nathaniel. American Journalist.....	1780..1870
Willis, Nathaniel Parker. Amer. Poet, Essayist, Journalist..	1807..1867
Willis, Rev. Robert. British Author .....	1800..1875
Willis, Robert. Eng. Physician and Author. ( <i>Life of Servetus.</i> ). 1799..1878	
Willis, William, LL. D. Amer. Lawyer and Historical Writer..	1794..1870
Wilson, Henry. American Statesman.....	1812..1875
Wilson, John. American Printer and Author.....	1802..1868
Wilson, Oregon. American Painter.....	— ..1873
Wilson, William. English Botanist and Author.....	1800..1871
Winterhalter, Franz-Xavier. Portrait and <i>genre</i> Painter....	1806..1873
Winther, Christian. Danish Poet and Novelist.....	1796..1876
Wise, Henry Augustus. U. S. Naval Officer and Author .....	1819..1869
Wiser, Dr. David Friedrich. Swiss Mineralogist.....	1802..1878
Wislicenus, Gustav Adolf. German Theologian.....	1803..1875
Wolle, Right Rev. Peter. Bishop of Moravian Church.....	1792..1871
Wolowski, Louis François Michel Raymond. French Senator and Writer on Political Economy.....	1810..1876
Wood, Mrs. Eliza Logan. American Actress.....	1830..1872
Wood, Isaac. American Physician and Philanthropist .....	1793..1868
Woodman, John Smith. American Professor .....	1819..1871
Woodruff, Lewis Bartholomew. American Lawyer and Judge. 1810..1875	
Woods, Leonard. American College President and Editor....	1807..1878
Woodward, Bernard Bolingbroke. English Author.....	1816..1869
Wool, John Ellis. Major-General, U. S. A.....	1789..1869
Woolsey, Melanchthon. American Commodore.....	1817..1874

A BRIEF BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY. 497

	BORN.	DIED.
Worsley, Rev. Philip Stanhope. Eng. Poet and Translator...	—	1866
Wrangel, Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, Count von. Prussian Military Officer.....	1784..	1877
Wright, Joseph A. American Lawyer and Diplomatist.....	1810?	1867
Wright, William B. American Jurist.....	1807..	1868
Wrottesley, John, Second Lord. English Astronomer.....	1798..	1867
Wunderlich, Karl August. German Physician.....	1815..	1877
Wyatt, Sir Matthew Digby. English Architect and Author...	1820..	1877
Wyckoff, Dr. William H. American Teacher and Author.....	1807..	1877
Wylie, Robert. American Painter.....	—	1877
Wyman, Jeffries, M. D. American Anatomist.....	1814..	1874

Y.

Young, Brigham. Mormon Prophet.....	1801..	1877
Young, Sir Charles George. Heraldic Scholar.....	1795..	1869

Z.

Zachariæ, Heinrich Albert. German Jurist.....	1806..	1875
Zahn, John Charles William. German Architect.....	1800..	1871
Zimmermann, Clemens. Bavarian Painter.....	1788..	1869
Zimmermann, Wilhelm. German Poet and Historian.....	1807..	1878
Zimmermann, Karl. German Theologian.....	1803..	1877
Zopf, Heinrich Mathens. German Jurist.....	1807..	1877
Zsedenyi, Eduard von. Hungarian Statesman.....	1803..	1879











OC 20 1934

